4
General Reference Library
Veterans Administration
753884
Vet. Admin.
128

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTOR
UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
JUNE 30, 1922

SEP 1 0 1946
General Reference Library
Veterans Administration

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1922

A 42
1922

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU,
Washington, D. C., December 4, 1922.

To the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives of the Sixty-seventh Congress:

Pursuant to the provisions of section 14 of the act of August 9, 1921 (Public 47, 67th Cong.), I have the honor to submit the following report of activities of the United States Veterans' Bureau for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.

This is the first report covering all World War veteran relief activities of the United States Government in a single volume, and it has therefore been made a historical record of the statistics, appropriations, disbursements, and the principal events leading to consolidation of all Government agencies that have administered the laws for relief of veterans of the World War.

Respectfully,

C. R. FORBES,
Director, U. S. Veterans' Bureau.

1259

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of transmittal	III
List of charts	IX
List of tables	XI
Introduction	1
Establishment of bureau	2
Consolidation	6
Director's statement on assuming duties in the Veterans' Bureau	6
Organization of the district offices	8
Decentralization	11
Clean-up campaign	13
Hospitalization	15
Transfer of hospitals	16
Dispensaries	17
Awards for service deaths and disabilities	18
Medical examinations and ratings	19
Rehabilitation in schools	20
Placement training	21
Progress toward rehabilitation	22
Employment	22
Term insurance	24
Medical division	26
Medical ratings	28
Hospitals	30
Clinical neuropsychiatry	30
Clinical tuberculosis	33
Supervision of miscellaneous activities	33
Administration of tuberculosis hospitals	34
Administration of neuropsychiatric hospitals	36
Administration of general hospitals	38
Laboratory and X-ray service	40
Physio therapy and occupational therapy	41
Personnel	43
Nurses	44
Dietetics	45
Libraries	45
Supplies	46
Mail and records	46
District medical service	46
Foreign relations	50
Hospital inspection	53
Legislation	55
Rehabilitation Division	280
The problem	280
Cause for past concern	283
A new method for rehabilitation	283
Consolidation	284
Award of training	284
Beneficiaries eligible unassigned	286
Beneficiaries in process of induction	286
Declined training	288
Deferred training	288
Training interrupted	289
Training discontinued	289
In training	290
The deceased	297

Rehabilitation Division—Continued. Page.
Award of training—Continued. 297
Lapsed eligibility 297
Rehabilitated 298
Completed 298
Employment 298
Organization of division 300
District offices 300
Subdistrict offices 300
Legislation 303
Training the blind and those with defective vision 308
Training the deaf 309
Training speech defect cases 310
Trade schools 315
Commercial training 317
Training in the musical arts 318
Agricultural training 323
Training policies 323
General 325
Trade and industrial employment objectives 329
Job analysis 332
Intelligence tests 405
Claims Division 406
Decentralization 406
Clean-up campaign 407
Hospital canvass 407
Condition of work 409
Organization and procedure 409
District office claims divisions 410
Board of appeals 411
Records of decentralized cases 412
Number of cases decentralized 412
Death and permanent total disability claims 412
Other cases in central office 413
Disallowances 413
Claims filed since August 9, 1921 415
Record verification 415
Typing of awards 415
Personnel 415
Legislation 456
Insurance Division 459
Organization and procedure 461
Term insurance premium accounts 461
Methods of handling cash surrenders 462
Procedure for handling lapses 462
Pierce accounting machinery 462
Premium records for men in service 463
Procedure for paying dividends 463
Sweet bill—H. R. 6611 463
Organization 464
Unit plan of organization 464
Cost of administration 465
Condition of work 466
Insurance in force 468
Insurance in force, by fiscal years 468
Converted insurance issued, by fiscal year 468
Insurance carried by men in and out of active military or naval service 470
Forms of converted policies 472
Applications for term insurance 472
Applications for conversion 473
Reinstatements of insurance 475
Premium income 475
Unpaid checks 477
Dividends on converted insurance 477
Loans 477

Insurance Division—Continued. Page.
Condition of work—Continued. 478
Surrenders for cash and for paid-up insurance 478
Policies in force under extended insurance 479
United States Government Life (converted) Insurance Fund 479
Annual statement 481
Work report of correspondence 481
Work report of remittances for posting 482
Work report of remittances for deposit 482
Marine and seaman's insurance 483
Civil Relief section 484
Legislation 485
Personnel 486
Supplies, space and equipment 492
District Office Division 492
Field organization 494
Clean-up drive 495
District disbursing offices 496
Contact service 497
Boards of appeal 497
Summary 518
Finance Division 518
Allotments and allowances 518
Checks mailed on original or amended awards 519
Amounts paid on death of allottee vouchers 519
Checks canceled 519
Overpayments recovered 520
Correspondence and personnel 520
Accounting 521
Comparative statement of vouchers approved 522
Disbursements for fiscal years, 1921 and 1922 522
Disbursing 523
Checks issued by central and district disbursing offices in fiscal year 549
Legal Division 550
Office of the general counsel 551
Litigation 551
Exemption 552
Prosecutions 553
Investigations 554
Legislation and regulations 554
Subrogation 556
Administration Division 556
Chief clerk's subdivision 556
Printing and supplies 557
Property accounting 557
Duplicating 557
Leases and contracts 559
Insular offices 560
Co-ordinating offices 560
Hospitals 560
Summary 560
Mail 560
Building and equipment 561
Information 561
Personnel subdivision 565
Appendix 654
Index

LIST OF CHARTS.

Page.

CHART No. 1.—United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries. Actual number of patients remaining in all hospitals, by weeks, from October 9, 1919, to June 30, 1922 31

CHART No. 2.—Patients in all hospitals (Government and contract) and available unoccupied Government beds as of June 30, 1922 35

CHART No. 3.—Total number of contract hospitals versus number of contract hospitals used from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922 39

CHART No. 4.—Opening, closing, and reopening dates of United States Veterans' hospitals 54

CHARTS Nos. 5 TO 13, INCLUSIVE.—Per cent of patients hospitalized longer than any specified number of days for each type of disease, type of hospital, and class of disposition, patients discharged from United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals during the fiscal year 1922 212

CHART No. 14.—Vocational training, actual number of men "entered training," by months, from November, 1918, to June, 1922 282

CHART No. 15.—Comparison of the number of beneficiaries who "entered training" and the number now "in training" monthly from January, 1919, to June 30, 1922 291

CHART No. 16.—Compensation, death and disability claims, filed monthly from October, 1917, to June 30, 1922 408

CHART No. 17.—District offices. Total number of compensation claims received and acted upon as of June 30, 1922 414

CHART No. 18.—Disability compensation awards. Comparison of dates awards were made and beginning dates of awards active on June 30, 1922 416

CHART No. 19.—Analysis of active compensation disability awards, monthly from March, 1918, to June 30, 1922 419

CHART No. 20.—Duration and degree of active disability awards in all districts, foreign countries, and central office 431

CHART No. 21.—Total active disability awards, by class of disability and age of disabled ex-service persons 448

CHART No. 22.—Insurance claims received monthly from October, 1917, to June 30, 1922 458

CHART No. 23.—Insurance claims filed, awarded, pending, and disallowed, from October, 1917, to June 30, 1922 467

CHART No. 24.—Death and disability awards, monthly from January, 1918, to June, 1922 469

CHART No. 25.—Number of active death and disability insurance awards, monthly from December, 1917, to June 30, 1922 471

CHART No. 26.—Analysis of amount of United States Government life insurance. Amount of term, converted, and total insurance in force as of end of month from April, 1921, through June, 1922 474

CHART No. 27.—Amount of yearly renewable term insurance premiums received versus amount paid out in benefits, cumulative monthly from June, 1918, to date 476

CHART No. 28.—Map of districts and district and subdistrict offices 499

LIST OF TABLES.

Page.

TABLE No. 1.—Total cases rated, central and district offices, September, 1919, to June 30, 1922 56

TABLE No. 2.—Total medical and dental examinations made by all examining physicians, including fee basis designated examiners, classified by district and month, for fiscal year 1922 57

TABLE No. 3.—Total medical and dental out-patient treatments furnished by all physicians, including fee basis designated examiners, classified by district and month, for fiscal year 1922 58

TABLE No. 4.—Classification of examinations given beneficiaries and claimants of the United States Veterans' Bureau, by kind of examination and by district, for the period April 1 to June 30, 1922 .. 59

TABLE No. 5.—Total physical examinations given beneficiaries and claimants of the United States Veterans' Bureau, by months, from January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental) 60

Total out-patient treatments given beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau, by months, from January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental) 60

TABLE No. 6.—Physical examinations of United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries and claimants, by source of examination, by districts and by months, from January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental) (absolute numbers) 61

TABLE No. 7.—Percentages of physical examinations, by source for each district and for each month, from January 1, to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental) 63

TABLE No. 8.—Dental vouchers forwarded to central office for payment, examinations only. January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922 65

Dental vouchers forwarded to central office for payment (examinations and treatments) 65

TABLE No. 9.—Treatments given beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau, by kind of treatment and by district, for the period April 1 to June 30, 1922 66

TABLE No. 10.—Treatments given United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries, by source of treatment, by districts and by months, from January 1 to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental) (absolute numbers) 67

TABLE No. 11.—Percentage of treatments, by source for each district and for each month, from January 1 to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental) 69

TABLE No. 12.—Total number of medical and dental treatments given beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau, from January 1 to June 30, 1922, authorized by section 13 of the act of August 9, 1921 71

TABLE No. 13.—United States Veterans' Bureau dispensaries: Class "A," Class "B," Class "C" 72

TABLE No. 14.—Hospital in-patient days of treatment furnished United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries by districts and by branches of service administering hospitals including civil institutions, for the fiscal year 1922 74

TABLE No. 15.—Total artificial arms and legs supplied by the United States Veterans' Bureau to beneficiaries as of June 30, 1922 74

TABLE No. 16.—Military population versus Government beds by districts as of June 30, 1922 75

TABLE No. 17.—Total admissions to all hospitals by months from September, 1919, to June 30, 1922 75

TABLE No. 18.—Patients remaining in hospitals at the end of each month 76

TABLE No. 19.—Patients in hospitals monthly from July, 1921, to June 30, 1922. Comparing patients in Government hospitals with patients in contract hospitals 77

Page.

TABLE No. 20.—Total admissions to hospitals by months for fiscal year 1922, classified by districts 77

TABLE No. 21.—Total admissions to hospitals by months for fiscal year 1922 and classified by branch of service administering the hospitals 78

TABLE No. 22.—Status of patients in all hospitals showing by class of disease, percentage treated in Government facilities, fiscal year 1922. 78

TABLE No. 23.—Contract hospitals available to beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau and in use during the fiscal year 1922 79

TABLE No. 24.—Hospital construction under second Langley Act. Status as of July 1, 1922 79

TABLE No. 25.—Treasury Department; consultants on hospitalization, status of hospital construction as of July 1, 1922. Funds provided for from Public Act 384 (66th Cong.) (first Langley Act) 80

TABLE No. 26.—Hospital facilities, United States Veterans' hospitals, showing existing facilities and development of facilities under present appropriations only 81

TABLE No. 27.—Report of relief furnished by the United States Veterans' hospitals during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922 84

TABLE No. 28.—Hospital facilities by branches of service for United States Veterans' Bureau patients as of June 30, 1922 86

TABLE No. 29.—Hospital facilities by districts for United States Veterans' Bureau patients as of June 30, 1922 90

TABLE No. 30.—Tabulation of cases and relief days by class of disease and class of disposition, giving average period of hospitalization, discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922 97

TABLE No. 31.—Veterans' Bureau patients remaining in United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals as of June 30, 1922, classification by hospital, sex, and color 99

TABLE No. 32.—Veterans' Bureau patients remaining in United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals as of about July 1, 1922, by hospital and class of disease 101

TABLE No. 33.—Yearly turnover of patients in United States Veterans' hospitals, fiscal years 1920, 1921, 1922 107

TABLE No. 34.—Replacements, average number of patients in hospital, and turnover of patients United States Veterans' hospitals, fiscal year 1922 108

TABLE No. 35.—Anæsthetics by hospitals—United States Veterans' Bureau patients treated in United States Marine and United States Veterans' hospitals during fiscal year 1922 109

TABLE No. 36.—Report of relief furnished United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries by the United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year ending June 30, 1922 110

TABLE No. 37.—Tabulation of cases and relief days by hospital and class of disposition, United States Veterans' Bureau patients discharged from United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922 111

TABLE No. 38.—Discharges by months according to class of disease, United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922. All classes of disposition 116

TABLE No. 39.—Discharges by months according to class of disease, United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922—Transfers 116

TABLE No. 40.—Discharges by months according to class of disease, United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922—Discharges against advice 117

TABLE No. 41.—Discharges by months according to class of disease, United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922—Discharges for disciplinary reasons and A. W. O. L. 117

TABLE No. 42.—Discharges by months according to class of disease, United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922—Deaths 118

Page

TABLE No. 43.—Causes of death—Tuberculous, neuropsychiatric, and general cases of the United States Veterans' Bureau, United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922 118

TABLE No. 44.—Disciplinary report—Patients disciplined without discharge (forfeiture of compensation), October through June 30, 1922. 119

TABLE No. 45.—United States Veterans' Bureau disciplinary report, October, 1921, through June 30, 1922 119

TABLE No. 46.—Report of relief furnished allied soldiers by the United States Marine hospitals for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922 120

TABLE No. 47.—Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922 121

TABLE No. 48.—Table showing for each class of disease total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patients, discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922 144

TABLE No. 49.—Table showing for each disease and condition total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patients, discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922 144

TABLE No. 50.—Admissions of United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries to contract hospitals in the insular possessions during the fiscal year 1922 212

TABLE No. 51.—Report of relief furnished discharged allied soldiers by the United States Veterans' hospitals, fiscal year ending June 30, 1922 213

Dates of opening and closing of United States Veterans' Hospitals during fiscal year 1922 214

TABLE No. 52.—Expenditures by hospitals—Period fiscal year 1922, ending June 30, 1922 215

TABLE No. 53.—Net per diem cost, United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals, fiscal year 1922 217

TABLE No. 54.—Fiscal year 1922: Condensed statement showing operating expenses and per diem costs—Includes congressional bonus; in-patient cost, shown under item 18; out-patient cost, shown under out-patient service (item No. 20). "Physical examinations" are included in number of out-patient treatments (item 22-c), 1 examination being figured as 3 out-patient treatments 219

TABLE No. 55.—Statement of gross operating expense and per diem cost, by hospitals, period fiscal year 1922, ending June 30, 1922 226

TABLE No. 56.—Statement of operating expense, by object, United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals, fiscal year ending June 30, 1922 227

TABLE No. 57.—Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States Veterans' and United States Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921 231

TABLE No. 58.—Primary causes of death, showing, by general type of disease, number of deaths and period of hospitalization among patients of the United States Veterans' Bureau hospitalized in all hospitals, fiscal year 1921 257

TABLE No. 59.—Tabulation of cases and relief days by class of disposition and hospital or group of hospitals under district, giving average period of hospitalization—Discharges of United States Veterans' Bureau patients, fiscal year 1921 258

TABLE No. 60.—Anaesthetics by hospitals: United States Veterans' Bureau patients treated in United States Marine and United States Veterans' hospitals during fiscal year 1921 268

TABLE No. 61.—Tabulation of cases and relief days by class of disease and class of disposition, giving average period of hospitalization—Discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from all hospitals, fiscal year 1921 270

Page.

TABLE No. 62.—Tabulation of cases and relief days by class of disease and class of disposition, giving average period of hospitalization—Discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States Public Health Service and Marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921. 272

TABLE No. 63.—Tabulation of cases and relief days by class of disease and class of disposition, giving average period of hospitalization—Discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States Army and Navy hospitals and Soldiers' Homes, fiscal year 1921. 274

TABLE No. 64.—Tabulation of cases and relief days by class of disease and class of disposition, giving average period of hospitalization—Discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from State institutions, fiscal year 1921. 276

TABLE No. 65.—Tabulation of cases and relief days by class of disease and class of disposition, giving average period of hospitalization—Discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from contract hospitals, fiscal year 1922. 278

TABLE No. 66.—Rehabilitation condition report as of the first of each month from December 1, 1918, to June 30, 1922, showing the origin of each status. 336

TABLE No. 67.—Total registration, by districts, as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922, and total for fiscal year ending June 30, 1922. 338

TABLE No. 68.—Total rehabilitation cases declared ineligible as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922. 339

TABLE No. 69.—Total rehabilitation cases pending eligibility, by districts, as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922. 340

TABLE No. 70.—Total persons declared eligible for vocational training but unassigned to suboffices, by sections and by districts, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 341

TABLE No. 71.—Total persons declared eligible for vocational education but unassigned to suboffices, by sections, as of the first of each month, from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 344

TABLE No. 72.—Total persons declared eligible for vocational training and assigned to suboffices for induction into training, by sections and by districts, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 345

TABLE No. 73.—Total persons declared eligible for vocational education and assigned to suboffices, by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 348

TABLE No. 74.—Beneficiaries in process of induction into training, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 349

TABLE No. 75.—Total number of persons in declined training status, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 352

TABLE No. 76.—Beneficiaries in deferred training status, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 354

TABLE No. 77.—Total beneficiaries in "entered training" status, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922. 356

TABLE No. 78.—Trainees rehabilitated and completed, by sections and by districts, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 359

TABLE No. 79.—Total trainees rehabilitated and completed, by districts, as of the first of each month from December, 1920, to June 30, 1922. 362

TABLE No. 80.—Total trainees discontinued from training, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month, from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 363

TABLE No. 81.—Total trainees deceased, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from August 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 366

TABLE No. 82.—Total beneficiaries in "training interrupted" status, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 367

Page.

TABLE No. 83.—Total beneficiaries in training, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922. 370

TABLE No. 84.—Total beneficiaries in training, by kinds of training, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from March 1, to June 30, 1922. 373

TABLE No. 85.—Survey of progress of cases reported by district offices since organization to June 30, 1922, by districts. 375

TABLE No. 86.—Summary of progress of cases since organization to June 30, 1922, and June, 1921, and in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922. 376

TABLE No. 87.—Discontinued training since organization to June 30, 1922, and for fiscal year 1921. 376

TABLE No. 88.—Active rehabilitation load as of July 1, 1922: "Pending eligibility," "eligible unassigned," "in process of induction," "deferred," "in training," and "training interrupted" constitute the active load. 377

TABLE No. 89.—Terminated training: Distribution of 9,481 "completed," "deceased," "permanently discontinued," and "rehabilitated" trainees as to disability. 377

TABLE No. 90.—Cumulative totals of trainees "declared eligible," by sections, as of the first of each month from May 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922. 377

TABLE No. 91.—Entered training: Number of former service men and women "entered training" from December 1, 1918, and totals for fiscal year. 378

TABLE No. 92.—Comparison of the number of beneficiaries who "entered training," and the number now "in training," as of June 30, 1922. 379

TABLE No. 93.—Classification of 99,605 trainees by general types of training and by districts, as of June 30, 1922. 380

TABLE No. 94.—Date of entrance of trainees now in training, as of June 30, 1922. 381

TABLE No. 95.—Distribution of trainees by employment objectives and districts, as of June 30, 1922. 382

TABLE No. 96.—Educational background of 8,710 cases, classified by employment objectives. 390

TABLE No. 97.—Pre-war wage of 8,710 trainees who have been "rehabilitated," "completed," or have "permanently discontinued" training. 395

TABLE No. 98.—Present wage of 8,710 trainees who have been "rehabilitated," "completed," or have "permanently discontinued" training. 400

TABLE No. 99.—Number of compensation, death, and disability claims filed monthly and total during each fiscal year from October, 1917, to June 30, 1922, inclusive. 420

TABLE No. 100.—Number of compensation, death, and disability awards each month and total during each fiscal year from October, 1917, to June 30, 1922, inclusive. 421

TABLE No. 101.—Number of active disability compensation awards by ratings as of the end of each month from January 31, 1919, to June 30, 1922, inclusive. 422

TABLE No. 102.—Compensation—Active disability awards as of June 30, 1922, showing date original award began and extent of disability—All districts, foreign countries, and central office. 423

TABLE No. 103.—Comparison of dates disability compensation awards were made and beginning dates of disability compensation awards active on June 30, 1922. 425

TABLE No. 104.—Compensation claims on file in district offices: Number of claims on file in the districts as of July 1, 1922, including new claims filed since August 9, 1921, and old claims decentralized from central office, by districts. 425

TABLE No. 105.—Gross number of compensation claims on which payments have been terminated during the fiscal year 1922 and from January 1, 1920, to July 1, 1922, analyzed as to reason for termination. 426

TABLE No. 106.—Gross number of disallowed compensation claims, analyzed as to reasons for disallowance, during fiscal year and total from January 1, 1920, to July 1, 1922. 426

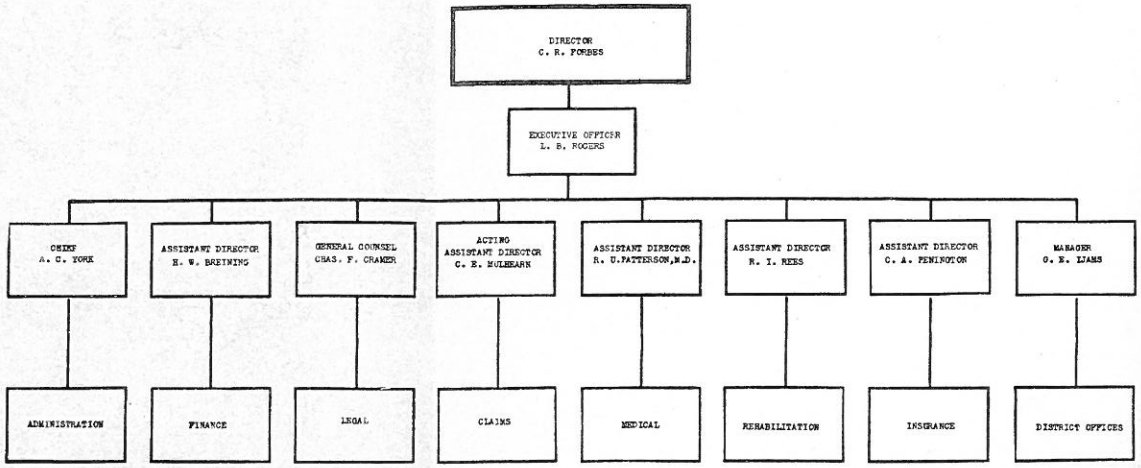
Page.

TABLE No. 107.—Changes of extent of disability—Temporary total..... 427
TABLE No. 108.—Changes of extent of disability—Temporary partial..... 427
TABLE No. 109.—Changes of extent of disability—Permanent partial..... 428
TABLE No. 110.—Changes of extent of disability—Permanent total..... 428
TABLE No. 111.—Burial awards..... 429
TABLE No. 112.—Department of Interior, Bureau of Pensions: Disbursements for pensions and for maintenance of pension system, 1866 to 1922 (not including compensation for veterans of the World War administered by the Veterans' Bureau)..... 430
TABLE No. 113.—Compensation—Active disability awards: Duration of disability, showing extent of disability as of June 30, 1922—All districts, foreign countries, and central office..... 432
TABLE No. 114.—Compensation—Active disability awards: Degree of disability, showing extent of disability, number and amount of monthly payments as of June 30, 1922—All districts, foreign countries, and central office..... 432
TABLE No. 115.—Compensation—Active disability awards: Major cause of disability, correlated with classification of degree of disability as of June 30, 1922—All districts, foreign countries, and central office..... 437
TABLE No. 116.—Compensation—Active disability awards: Relationship of beneficiary to dependent, showing extent of disability and monthly payment as of June 30, 1922—All districts, foreign countries, and central office..... 446
TABLE No. 117.—Compensation—Active disability awards: Cause of disability, showing amount of monthly payment and extent of disability as of June 30, 1922—All districts, foreign countries, and central office..... 446
TABLE No. 118.—Compensation—Active disability awards: Age of claimant, showing extent of disability and monthly payment as of June 30, 1922—All districts, foreign countries, and central office..... 447
TABLE No. 119.—Compensation—Active disability awards: Rank correlated with the main branches of service as of June 30, 1922—All districts, foreign countries, and central office..... 449
TABLE No. 120.—Compensation—Active disability awards: State of residence of beneficiary, correlated with number and monthly payment, all districts, foreign countries, and central office, and showing whether the cases are handled in the districts or in central office, as of June 30, 1922..... 450
TABLE No. 121.—Statement showing the number of United States Government term and United States Government converted insurance claims received monthly and by fiscal years from October, 1917, to June 30, 1922..... 452
TABLE No. 122.—Statement showing number of United States Government term and converted insurance death and disability awards by fiscal years and by months from December, 1917, to June 30, 1922..... 453
TABLE No. 123.—Statement showing the number of active death and disability insurance awards as of the end of each month, from December, 1917, to June 30, 1922..... 455
TABLE No. 124.—Applications recorded, United States Government term life insurance..... 487
TABLE No. 125.—Term reinstatements effected..... 488
TABLE No. 126.—Applications recorded, United States Government converted life insurance..... 488
TABLE No. 127.—United States Government converted life insurance, approved applications..... 489
TABLE No. 128.—United States Government converted life insurance, applications disapproved..... 489
TABLE No. 129.—United States Government converted insurance claims, tabulation of awarded claims by policies, as of June 30, 1922. 490
TABLE No. 130.—United States Government converted insurance, statement showing gross number and amount of United States Government life insurance applications approved, by States, during the fiscal year 1922 and total to July 1, 1922..... 491
TABLE No. 131.—District offices, suboffices, hospitals, and training centers of the United States Veterans' Bureau, arranged by districts and alphabetically by States and cities, as of July 1, 1922.. 500

Page.

TABLE No. 132.—Statement of rentals, salaries, and certain of the activities of district offices and suboffices of the United States Veterans' Bureau, as of July 1, 1922..... 506
TABLE No. 133.—Statement of United States Veterans' hospital locations, annual rental, personnel, beds available, and salaries, by districts and classifications, as of July 1, 1922..... 513
TABLE No. 134.—Statement of United States Veterans' Vocational School locations, annual rental, personnel, and salaries, by districts and classifications, as of June 30, 1922..... 516
TABLE No. 135.—Estimated number of men and women serving in the armed forces of the United States during the World War, including all branches of service, from each State and Territory.... 517
TABLE No. 136.—Appropriations made to all Government agencies for the relief of World War veterans prior to June 30, 1922..... 524
TABLE No. 137.—Income other than appropriations received for disbursements by all agencies administering veteran relief, by months, from December 31, 1917, to June 30, 1922..... 530
TABLE No. 138.—Statement of receipts and expenditures as of June 30, 1922... 536
TABLE No. 139.—Total disbursements from all appropriations and trust funds.. 538
TABLE No. 140.—Analysis of disbursements by districts for administrative purposes and direct expense, August 10, 1921, to July 1, 1922..... 542
TABLE No. 141.—Number and approximate value of checks sent from United States Veterans' Bureau disbursing office to territorial and insular possessions and foreign countries during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922..... 546
TABLE No. 142.—Statement showing personnel of central office, by divisions, district offices and suboffices, resident and nonresident vocational schools, and hospital personnel as of June 30, 1922..... 563
TABLE No. 143.—Statement showing personnel of the United States Veterans' Bureau, classified by activities, as of June 30, 1922..... 563

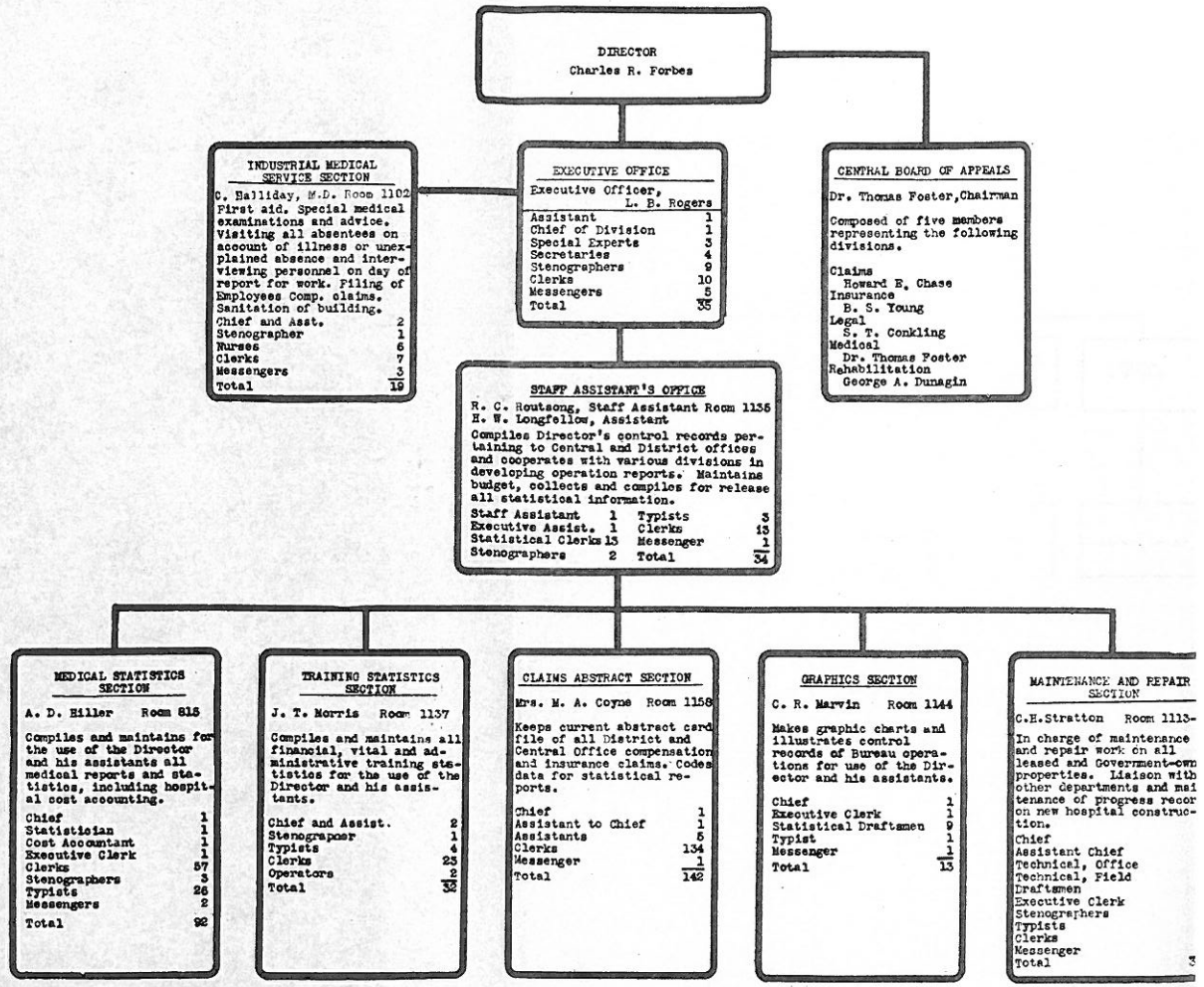
18174—22—— 2



U. S. VETERANS' BUREAU

18174—22. (Face p. 1.) No. 1

DIRECTOR'S OFFICE



18174—22. (Face p. 1.) No. 2

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1922.

INTRODUCTION.

The United States Veterans' Bureau is the Government agency charged by Congress with full responsibility for the administration of laws for the relief of disabled veterans of the World War.

The director of this independent bureau has full authority, subject to the general direction of the President of the United States, to administer and enforce the laws relating to compensation, insurance, rehabilitation, and medical care and treatment of veterans who are entitled to these services.

Compensation is awarded to all veterans disabled by injury or disease, to a degree of 10 per cent or more, and to dependents of veterans who died as a result of service in the World War. Over 850,000 claims for compensation have been filed. Compensation claims were received during the past fiscal year at the rate of approximately 16,000 per month. There must be compiled for each case the proper evidence to show service connection of the disability, relationship of dependents, and degree of disability. On June 30, 1922, all but 45,000 of these claims had been adjudicated. In addition to the original adjudication each case may require numerous additional adjudications due to the reopening of disallowed claims and to the frequent reexamination of beneficiaries who have been awarded disability compensation.

Insurance benefits are awarded to veterans who are totally and permanently disabled, and to beneficiaries of veterans who have died, if application was made for insurance during the period of service and insurance premiums were maintained to the date of total permanent disability or death. Complete insurance records are maintained for more than 575,000 insurance policies averaging over 377,000 premium payments per month during the past year. More than 179,000 insurance claims had been filed, practically all of which had been adjudicated, and current payments were being maintained upon approximately 142,000 active insurance claims.

Rehabilitation is available to every veteran who is in need of vocational rehabilitation as a result of injury or disease due to service during the World War, and courses of training are available to veterans injured under conditions entitling them to compensation. Persons entitled to vocational rehabilitation are given any course of training which they may choose and for which they are qualified. More than 630,000 persons have applied for vocational training and all but 56,000 of these claims have been adjudicated. Over 318,000 veterans have been rated eligible for vocational education, and of this number approximately 156,000 have entered

training. During the past fiscal year the average number in training was more than 101,000. Approximately 2,700 schools and colleges and 30,000 business establishments cooperated with the United States Veterans' Bureau in giving beneficiaries vocational training. Forty-seven Government vocational schools were also providing vocational training for beneficiaries. Four hundred and forty-five trades and professions were being taught. During the entire period of training the progress of beneficiaries is closely supervised, and whenever necessary they are given vocational advice and courses are continuously adapted to the needs of the individual. When beneficiaries are rehabilitated remunerative employment is secured for them by representatives of the bureau.

Medical care and treatment is available to veterans having disabilities, rated 1 per cent or more, that are connected with service. During the past fiscal year approximately 1,800,000 outpatient treatments were given to beneficiaries, and there were over 134,000 admissions to hospitals. Medical examinations are given to claimants whenever they make application for compensation or rehabilitation and at frequent intervals to beneficiaries drawing compensation. During the fiscal year over 1,400,000 medical examinations were given. Medical ratings showing the degree of disability in each case are necessary before the proper action can be taken in awarding compensation and vocational training. Medical ratings are also necessary to determine eligibility for medical care and treatment. During the past year approximately 865,000 medical ratings were given. There were at the close of the fiscal year 95 Government hospitals in operation. During the fiscal year the number of beneficiaries in Government hospitals averaged more than 19,000. It was necessary also for the Veterans' Bureau to utilize 761 civil hospitals, in which the number of beneficiaries hospitalized averaged approximately 9,000. In all hospitals the total number of hospital patient days was over 10,100,000 for the fiscal year. During the entire period of hospitalization conditions are closely supervised in all hospitals by the bureau's hospital inspection staff, and after dehospitalization beneficiaries are given whatever medical after care and treatment may be necessary.

The numerous activities of the United States Veterans' Bureau require a personnel of 29,746 technical and clerical employees; the administrative offices of the bureau require the rental of 1,176,000 square feet of floor space; and during the past fiscal year the United States Veterans' Bureau disbursed approximately $480,000,000 for all purposes.

ESTABLISHMENT OF BUREAU.

The United States Veterans' Bureau was established on August 9, 1921, by Public Act No. 47, Sixty-seventh Congress (H. R. 6611, Sweet bill). Previous to that date compensation and insurance had been administered by the former Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department; medical and hospital services had been administered by the United States Public Health Service, also in the Treasury Department but an entirely distinct organization having other functions than the care of disabled veterans; rehabilitation had been administered by the Federal Board for Vocational

Education, an independent bureau which had been charged with fostering vocational education in public schools throughout the United States and also the rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry. The medical care and rehabilitation of World War veterans were the predominant activities of the United States Public Health Service and the Federal Board for Vocational Education during the period following the armistice, and resulted in greatly expanding each of these organizations until the divisions handling veteran relief work overshadowed the parent organizations. The new work demanded freedom of action to meet emergencies. Organizations built up for other purposes were cumbersome in situations that could not be anticipated, and frequent delays were occasioned by conflicts with established methods of procedure which were inadequate but which could not be ignored entirely. The Director of the former Bureau of War Risk Insurance was responsible to the Secretary of the Treasury, who delegated his work to an assistant secretary in charge of the bureau. Such an organization made administration cumbersome, and many regulations necessary for the proper functioning of the bureau were lost in the process of being approved by numerous ranking officials.

The original act (Public, No. 90) of October 6, 1917, creating in the Bureau of War Risk Insurance a division of military and naval insurance, placed in that bureau all of the services that are now administered by the United States Veterans' Bureau, namely, compensation, medical and hospital services, rehabilitation, and insurance. Article 3, section 300, of that act provided:

> For death or disability resulting from personal injury suffered or disease contracted in the line of duty * * * compensation as hereafter provided.

Section 302, subsection 3, provided:

> In addition to the compensation above provided, the injured person shall be furnished by the United States such reasonable governmental medical service and hospital services, and such supplies, including artificial limbs, trusses, and similar appliances, as the director may determine to be useful and reasonably necessary.

Section 304 provided:

> In cases of dismemberment or the injuries to sight or hearing and other injuries commonly causing permanent disability, the injured person shall follow such course or courses of rehabilitation, reeducation, and vocational training as the United States may provide.

Article 4 of this act provided:

> In order to give to every commissioned officer and enlisted man greater protection for themselves and their dependents than is provided in article 3, the United States, upon application, shall grant insurance against the death or total permanent disability of any such person in any multiple of $500, and not less than $1,000, or more than $10,000, upon payment of the premiums as hereinafter provided.

Article 2 of the above act provided for paying to dependents of men in the armed forces of the United States certain allotments from the soldier's pay and certain allowances to be appropriated by Congress.

The administration of the act providing for allotments and allowances required a large force of employees and the development of an organization to adjudicate claims and maintain an unbroken series of payments, so that dependents of men who were in the service might, at least, have the necessities of life. The work of making current pay-

ments on allotments and allowances terminated July 31, 1921. Since that date only payments necessary for the incompleted cases have been carried forward.

During the time when allotment and allowance payments were at their height the Bureau of War Risk Insurance was in the midst of perplexing problems in connection with establishing adequate records of insurance in force and premiums paid, awarding insurance claims for casualties during the war, and preparations for carrying forward insurance in its permanent form, known as United States Government converted life insurance. At the same time equally serious problems were encountered in adjudicating claims for compensation, thousands of which had been submitted to the bureau for action. With all of these activities in a single bureau demanding the attention of officials and requiring decisions in so many new procedures it was the practical thing to turn to other existing organizations to develop two other phases of the veterans' relief program, those of rehabilitation and of medical and hospital services.

On June 27, 1918, Congress passed the vocational rehabilitation act (Public, No. 178, 65th Cong.), which provided under section 2:

> Every person who is disabled under circumstances entitling him to compensation * * * and who after his discharge in the opinion of the board is unable to carry on a gainful occupation, to resume his former occupation or to enter upon some other occupation; or having resumed or entered upon such occupation is unable to continue the same successfully, shall be furnished by the said board, where vocational rehabilitation is feasible, such course of vocational rehabilitation as the board shall prescribe and provide.

This section was later amended by the act of July 11, 1919, to read:

> Every person * * * having a disability incurred, increased or aggravated while a member of such forces, or later developing a disability contracted while serving with such forces, and who in the opinion of the Federal Board for Vocational Education is in need of vocational rehabilitation to overcome the handicap of such disability, shall be furnished by the said board, where vocational rehabilitation is feasible, such course of vocational rehabilitation as the board shall prescribe and provide.

It is interesting to note that the law as originally passed required that only cases of dismemberment and other injuries commonly causing permanent disability were to be eligible for rehabilitation. When the applications were in, it was found that the number of men under these classes of injuries was relatively small as compared with the number of men who had vocational handicaps due to mental and physical diseases, and as the board progressed in the solution of its problems the act was modified to the extent that disabled persons who in the opinion of the board were in need of vocational rehabilitation could be furnished training to overcome their vocational handicaps.

During the period that rehabilitation was under the administration of the Federal Board for Vocational Education methods of instruction were developed that have been followed, in the main, by the United States Veterans' Bureau. In administering the rehabilitation act the Federal board developed what is known as the decentralized plan of supervision, which, together with adjudicating claims for rehabilitation in 14 regional offices, proved to be very satisfactory.

Development of the medical care and treatment phase of the veteran relief program was intrusted to the Public Health Service, which bureau by the act of March 3, 1919 (Public, No. 326, 65th Cong.), received an appropriation of $9,050,000 to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury to provide hospital facilities for patients of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, and in section 11 of the same act there was appropriated $785,333 for medical and hospital services for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1919. In developing the medical relief program the Public Health Service utilized every available Government hospital, and in addition entered into contracts with civil hospitals for the care of beneficiaries of the War Risk Bureau. With hospital and dispensary facilities scattered over the United States it was inevitable that a supervisory force would be necessary, and there resulted 14 district offices, together with numerous relief stations and medical centers that were of service in supervising the kind of treatment accorded beneficiaries of the bureau, and were also of service in supplying information necessary to adjudicate compensation claims.

As these three organizations developed procedures adequate to meet the numerous difficulties encountered in every phase of the veterans' relief program, it was natural that each should establish administrative policies and procedures that conflicted in a measure with the other two organizations. While each organization was efficient in its operation and had been indispensable in the early stages, it was inevitable that the activities performed by each organization would be combined into a single bureau in order that administrative policies might be unified, that the necessity of establishing claims based upon the same facts and in practically the same manner might not be duplicated, and that the necessity of claimants and beneficiaries making contact with several organizations having offices in widely separated parts of the same city might be eliminated.

The Bureau of War Risk Insurance was not at liberty to expand its field organization beyond eight small offices, which were maintained for the purpose of making contact with beneficiaries of the bureau. A provision was included in the act appropriating salaries and expenses for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1921, for the Bureau of War Risk Insurance which stipulated that not more than $500,000 could be spent for branch offices outside of the District of Columbia. These eight offices were single rooms with perhaps three or four employees, and were not effective in maintaining the liaison between beneficiaries and the bureau that should have been in existence early in the history of the bureau. In attempting to overcome this handicap of lack of field personnel, the Bureau of War Risk Insurance utilized the supervisory organization of the Public Health Service known as district offices. All requests for hospitalization and treatment, and all physical examinations ordered were routed through this organization. Due to delays in the adjudication of claims, that were attributed to administrative difficulties causing considerable inconvenience to ex-service men, the Secretary of the Treasury issued an order effective April 19, 1921, transferring the district office functions of the Public Health Service to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance. This was made possible by the fact that salaries and expenses for Public Health Service district organizations were paid from an appropriation "Medical and Hospital Services, 1921," which Congress had given the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, and from which allotments were made to the United States Public Health Service. This organization operated as the field force of the Bureau of War Risk

Insurance until the passage of the act of August 9 forming the United States Veterans' Bureau.

On August 1, 1921, the supervision of medical treatment in all contract hospitals was transferred from the United States Public Health Service to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance.

CONSOLIDATION.

Approximately three months prior to the forming of the United States Veterans' Bureau a closer working agreement had been reached between the field forces of the Federal Board for Vocational Education and of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance. In one or two instances the district offices which were located in the same cities were moved to the same buildings, and the files of the two bureaus were consolidated. Many difficulties arose in carrying out the spirit of this closer working agreement, and the passage of the act of August 9, which legalized the order of April 19 and transferred the rehabilitation functions of the Federal Board for Vocational Education and all activities of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance to the new bureau, came as a relief to all concerned. Beneficiaries were assured that there could be no further avoiding of responsibility because of dealing with separate organizations, and officials of the bureau concerned were relieved to conduct the consolidation of all veterans' relief activities upon the basis of legal authority rather than upon working agreements and decisions of the Comptroller General as they previously had been trying to do.

The establishment of the United States Veterans' Bureau is one of the epochs of veteran relief. Col. Charles R. Forbes was appointed as director of the new bureau, and he immediately began taking steps to place in effect the provisions of the new act for the establishment of a single organization charged with the responsibility of administering all phases of the service rendered to the disabled veterans. His purpose immediately to establish an organization that could carry out the program as outlined was clearly set forth in the following statement issued by him on assuming his duties as director:

DIRECTOR'S STATEMENT ON ASSUMING DUTIES IN THE VETERANS' BUREAU.

"The Government of the United States has generously undertaken the rehabilitation and care of its heroes injured in the performance of the highest public service that anyone can render his Government.

"The Congress of the United States has just enacted a law coordinating and broadening the powers of agencies dealing with ex-service men. It is fitting at such a time that we express our understanding of the situation in order that those who are concerned in this event may be reassured and that we may set our standards before becoming engrossed in the details of operations.

"In his speech accepting the nomination for the Presidency Mr. Warren G. Harding, speaking of the Nation's defenders, said, 'they command our pride, they have our gratitude, which must have genuine expression. It is not only a duty, it is a privilege to see that the sacrifices made shall be requited, and that those still suffering from casualties and disabilities shall be abundantly aided and restored to the highest capabilities of citizenship and its enjoyment.'

"In response to the interest of President Harding the Congress of the United States, by speedily establishing the Veterans' Bureau, has clearly and unmistakably expressed the wish of the country that there shall be no further delay in caring for veterans of the World War. Congress has embodied in this legislation two main features which it is our pleasant duty to place in effective operation. First, we must speedily consolidate all activities of the Veterans' Bureau, and secondly, we must bring all activities of the Veterans' Bureau closer to the men they serve.

"We will undertake these duties of reorganization so energetically and systematically that claimants and beneficiaries of the Veterans' Bureau will speedly obtain the care and attention that is rightfully theirs but has not been obtained because of administrative difficulties.

"As Director of the Veterans' Bureau, an independent establishment directly responsible to the President, our decisions once made become effective immediately. I shall inaugurate a system of responsible subordinates to whom I shall look for direct action and with whom you may deal in the greatest confidence, knowing that their actions are authoritative. Having made this promise of direct action and fair dealings with claimants and beneficiaries of the Veterans' Bureau, may I not ask in return that the beneficiaries of this bureau assist me in avoiding any irregularities that may occur from time to time? There are a few who have accepted unmerited awards. It is my hope that by coming in closer contact with the great body of disabled veterans we can eliminate that small percentage who call forth criticism upon a meritorius work.

"By meeting our claimants and beneficiaries face to face we shall be able to make awards that will at once be in strict conformity with the terms of the law and yet influenced by the understanding that can come only by personal contact.

"There are those who think that the Government is too liberal with its disabled heroes. When I hear such a remark there comes to my mind the picture of a man taken suddenly from his surroundings and business associations; going into crowded camps, marching and drilling long hours each day, eating army food, ordered here and there, crowded into transports, hastily trained for combat, a few hours of intensive fighting, wounded, long hours in a first-aid station, months in hospitals staring at four plain walls, undergoing operations, and finally spending long days of homesickness in convalescent centers.

"When we consider the changed lives and restricted activities of those wounded in battle we can not consider any benefits that the Veterans' Bureau can give as being too liberal. It is my intention that the employees of the Veterans' Bureau shall take a sympathetic attitude toward each claimant and that the burden of proof shall not be entirely upon the claimant.

"In our zeal to bring the benefits of the Veterans' Bureau immediately to the disabled ex-service men we will be mindful of the fact that the Nation has before it at this time the problem of judiciously expending public funds. We will take no hasty action in decentralizing the activities of the Veterans' Bureau. Every move will be in

accordance with carefully made plans. After decentralization has been effected in a few of the districts, it will be placed in effect simultaneously in the remaining districts, unless problems arise that would make such a step impossible.

"In carrying out our program of decentralization the primary object we will keep in mind is the perfecting of an organization with personnel and equipment adequate to care for the disabled veterans. Every precaution will be taken to avoid unnecessary expenditures. Expensive offices and elaborate equipment are not essential, but a personnel trained for service and fully aware of our responsibilities to ex-service persons and to the bureau, we consider to be of first importance.

"To those cooperating agencies interested in our program we extend a word of thanks for past services and hope that their burdens will be lightened by our increased activities. Our wish is that you will continue to point out to us our shortcomings and convey to our beneficiaries that human interest we feel toward them. It is our aim to speedily establish, by an efficient performance of our duties, that confidence which this bureau should command for so great a work."

ORGANIZATION OF DISTRICT OFFICES.

In conformity with the law, the director established a central office in Washington, D. C., and 14 district offices in the following cities:

District Office No. 1—Boston, Mass.
District Office No. 2—New York City, N. Y.
District Office No. 3—Philadelphia, Pa.
District Office No. 4—Washington, D. C.
District Office No. 5—Atlanta, Ga.
District Office No. 6—New Orleans, La.
District Office No. 7—Cincinnati, Ohio.
District Office No. 8—Chicago, Ill.
District Office No. 9—St. Louis, Mo.
District Office No. 10—Minneapolis, Minn.
District Office No. 11—Denver, Colo.
District Office No. 12—San Francisco, Calif.
District Office No. 13—Seattle, Wash.
District Office No. 14—Dallas, Tex.

The districts served by the district offices were as follows:

District No. 1.—The States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island.
District No. 2.—The States of New York, Connecticut, and New Jersey.
District No. 3.—The States of Pennsylvania and Delaware.
District No. 4.—The States of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, and the District of Columbia.
District No. 5.—The States of North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, and Florida.
District No. 6.—The States of Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana.
District No. 7.—The States of Indiana, Ohio, and Kentucky.
District No. 8.—The States of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Illinois.
District No. 9.—The States of Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, and Missouri.
District No. 10.—The States of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana.
District No. 11.—The States of Wyoming, Utah, Colorado, and New Mexico.
District No. 12.—The States of California, Arizona, and Nevada.
District No. 13.—The States of Washington, Idaho, and Oregon, and the Territory of Alaska.
District No. 14.—The States of Texas, Oklahoma, and Arkansas.

The following Territories and insular possessions are under the direct supervision of the Veterans' Bureau in Washington, D. C.: The Philippine Islands, Virgin Islands, and the islands of Porto Rico, Guam, Hawaii, Samoa, and the Panama Canal Zone.

As rapidly as the proper locations for subdistrict offices were determined and the proper facilities could be made available, 126 subdistrict offices were established throughout the United States.

By the terms of the act authorizing the bureau, the district offices were given all of the functions previously performed by central office—

for examining, rating, and awarding compensation to claimants; giving surgical, dental, medical, and hospital care, convalescent care, and the necessary and reasonable after care; making insurance awards; granting vocational training, and all other matters delegated to them by the director.

In delegating powers to district offices, it was recognized at once that there would be no difficulty in connection with awarding vocational training and in giving medical and hospital care to beneficiaries because for each kind of service the man was required to be present in person, but in connection with awarding compensation, it was possible that a man might make application from more than one district and receive payments of compensation from each district in which application had been made. To avoid this, a copy of each application is forwarded immediately to central office in Washington where the application is checked against an index containing the names of all persons who have ever made application for compensation. If the application is a duplicate of one filed previously, the district forwarding the duplicate is notified and any further action on a separate claim stopped. If the claim is a new one, a compensation number is assigned and the district office notified that this number should be used in all correspondence relative to that particular claim. By this method duplicate payments have been avoided, and the awarding of claims in district offices has not been delayed by the procedure since it is performed in central office during the time in which service medical records are being searched in the War Department or Navy Department to determine service connection of the disability.

The awarding of compensation claims for death and permanent total disability was not delegated to district offices. These awards involve awards of insurance for death, and permanent total disability, and because of the difficulty in determining permanent total disability, and also because all insurance records are in Washington, awards for death and permanent disability are made in central office, the cases being compiled in the district offices and immediately forwarded to Washington, where they are adjudicated by a board of review.

After a complete investigation of the situation it was decided that awarding of insurance claims would not be delegated to district offices. Complete insurance records, showing that insurance was in force through the payment of all insurance premiums, whether all or part of the insurance was converted, and of converted insurance whether loans were outstanding, must be in the hands of an examiner before any insurance claim can be decided. Insurance awards for converted insurance are paid in lump-sum amounts when the insured elects that form of payment, and errors made in such payments would be difficult if not impossible to correct. In addition to these difficulties it was shown that insurance awards were practically

current, and that very little, if any, time could be gained by decentralizing insurance claims. The only functions that district offices and suboffices have performed in connection with these claims have been the compilation of evidences of death and disability, and in this phase of the work they have been of great assistance.

Suboffices may not award compensation insurance or grant vocational training. These powers are reserved for the district offices and the central office in Washington. Suboffices have been established for the purpose of making contact with beneficiaries and claimants. Employees of the bureau in suboffices supervise vocational training, administer out-patient medical care and treatment, give physical examinations, receive compensation, insurance and rehabilitation claims, and compile data necessary to establish these claims. Suboffices are the outposts of the United States Veterans' Bureau, where all functions are performed that are necessary to carry the work of the bureau closer to the beneficiaries served.

The district and subdistrict offices of the United States Veterans' Bureau were formed by the consolidation of the offices established by the Federal Board for Vocational Education and those established by the United States Public Health Service, to which were added from time to time the personnel necessary to adjudicate compensation and insurance claims, medical referees to give medical ratings upon compensation and rehabilitation cases, and the personnel required by the decentralization of financial payments.

In consolidating the field offices there were a number of administrative problems of first magnitude to be decided. The problem of how to handle the case file was probably the predominant administrative problem. Handling as the bureau did thousands of claims in each office, any small defect in filing procedure became magnified to such an extent that it involved a large number of personnel and thousands of dollars for equipment and supplies. Practically all the activities of the bureau hinged around the case files, since the case file was necessary before any decision could be reached in regard to benefits to be given beneficiaries, and most of the serious difficulties occurring in the bureau have been traceable to faulty handling of case files. Between the two agencies previously conducting the field offices all possibilities of procedure were followed. The United States Public Health district office files were arranged in alphabetical order, and the district office files of the Federal Board for Vocational Education were arranged in numerical order according to a number assigned in the district office. This necessitated two rehabilitation numbers, one for the district office and one for the central office in Washington. In addition to the two vocational rehabilitation numbers, each claimant might have the following numbers assigned to a case: Compensation claim number, term insurance claim number, converted insurance claim number, term insurance number, and Government life insurance number. All these numbers were very confusing to the claimant, and in dealing with the separate agencies he was ever at a loss to know which number to present. Under the United States Veterans' Bureau the compensation claim number was adopted for reference in all correspondence regarding a claimant's case. By this procedure much confusion was eliminated and considerable time saved in corresponding and in locating cases. After studying the many

intricate phases of filing problems, the officials of the United States Veterans' Bureau decided that the district office case files should be arranged numerically by claims numbers.

Problems in connection with the case files and other procedures were standardized in the first few months of the United States Veterans' Bureau's existence, so that all the districts throughout the United States would have uniform methods; that cases might be located with the greatest expediency possible; and so that any interchange of cases between districts would not cause confusion in handling them. The actual consolidation of files in a way that would not interfere with routine procedure was a difficult undertaking that required months of strenuous work and a large number of extra employees.

The physical consolidation of offices was completed within a few months after the formation of the United States Veterans' Bureau, but there remained a number of details that were not explicitly followed by all offices, and those failures to standardize the procedure were largely eliminated during the later months of the year by an investigating committee chosen by the director to visit each district office and make such changes in the procedure as were necessary. By the close of the fiscal year all officials in the field understood that it was for the good of the service that procedure be uniform throughout the United States, thus eliminating the possibility of dealing with claimants in one district by methods different from those in operation in other districts.

Concurrent with the consolidation of district offices, the United States Veterans' Bureau was also busy with the enormous problem of decentralizing the awarding of compensation. Anticipating that Congress would pass legislation decentralizing the awarding of compensation, officials of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance had perfected procedure to be followed, and on August 10, 1921, the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau issued General Order No. 5, which established a general administrative procedure for receiving and adjudicating claims in district offices. Medical examiners, claims examiners, and the necessary clerks were sent immediately to the district offices and began functioning at once by passing upon all claims submitted to the bureau after August 9. All claims forwarded to central office after that date were returned to the districts from which submitted with the request that claimants correspond with those offices and not with central office. For a time central office continued to adjudicate compensation claims submitted to the former Bureau of War Risk Insurance prior to August 9, when the United States Veterans' Bureau was formed. Compensation claims were examined and awarded according to the same rules and regulations in district offices as had previously been followed in central office, so that most of the difficulties that arose were in connection with supplying district offices with a sufficient number of trained personnel and in avoiding every unnecessary step in the handling of claims.

DECENTRALIZATION.

As soon as district offices had sufficient experience in the handling of new claims the bureau began decentralizing all active compensation claims that had been filed in central office prior to August 9, 1921.

Active cases were taken from the files of central office and from the divisions where the cases were being adjudicated, checked to make sure that central office retained accurate records, and were then forwarded to the districts in which the claimants resided.

Decentralization of active and pending claims was begun the latter part of November by the shipment of cases to district 13 and was finally completed on April 19, 1922. Disallowed cases remaining on file in central office were forwarded to district offices as the cases became active through the submission of additional evidence or when requested by district managers or claimants.

District offices have very successfully handled the adjudication of compensation claims, due to the fact that these offices are near the subdistrict offices, which are the main sources of contact with beneficiaries and claimants. If additional data are required to support a claim, the district office may require that the subdistrict office get in touch with the claimant either through requesting that the claimant come into the subdistrict office for personal contact with the bureau's representatives or by sending an employee of the bureau to the claimant when it is manifestly impossible for the claimant to travel. Numerous contacts with beneficiaries and claimants have resulted. Injecting the personal touch into the business conducted by the United States Veterans' Bureau has eliminated many of the faults due to the correspondence method of adjudicating claims. Previously when a claimant was notified by mail that his compensation claim had been disallowed due to "insufficient evidence," "failure to prosecute," and numerous other stereotyped phrases he was at a loss to know what further steps were necessary to establish his rights to benefits under the compensation act, and consequently the bureau while centralized in Washington received much unnecessary correspondence from the fact that awards were not made as speedily as they should have been to deserving disabled veterans. Under decentralization an employee of the bureau meets a claimant face to face and explains the situation to him, many times performing the clerical work in connection with the filing of the claim, and claimants are very much relieved, which results in their bearing a more friendly attitude toward the bureau.

Decentralization of financial payments to beneficiaries of the bureau and to the various private enterprises that supply the United States Veterans' Bureau with services and facilities was one of the beneficial steps made possible by decentralization of other activities. Auditing and disbursing offices were organized in the administration division of each district office. In the first stages of decentralizing, payments were made in district offices for the initial payment of compensation and for administrative expenses when the validity of the accounts could not be questioned. Payments of compensation after the initial payment and all doubtful payments for administrative purposes were made from central office in Washington.

Payments made in district offices resulted in so much satisfaction to beneficiaries and business men that initial payments for rehabilitation maintenance allowances, together with practically all of the payments in connection with services and expenses, were gradually decentralized. Toward the close of the fiscal year plans were formulated for the decentralization of current payments of trainees' allowances, and only the necessity of providing additional facilities in the district offices had delayed this step toward complete decentralization of payments.

With many of the former duties of central office being performed successfully in district offices the functions of central office have become mainly those of supervision and coordination, excluding, of course, the Insurance Division, which still conducts all phases of the insurance problem in central office.

The act of August 9, 1921, provided that "regional offices and suboffices, with all authority to establish such offices, shall terminate on June 30, 1926." Supervision of rehabilitation must be conducted from district and subdistrict offices so long as the rehabilitation problem exists if the supervision is to be thorough and comprehensive. The practical way to handle admissions and discharges of patients is through district offices in close proximity to the hospitals. Outpatient medical care and treatment can be conducted in no other way than through the district and subdistrict offices. Conducting the rehabilitation and medical services is very much simpler if the claims cases are immediately available whenever decisions are to be made, and so long as these activities exist the claims cases should remain in the district offices. All claims will have received an initial adjudication by the time set for centralization under the act of August 9, but this will not mean that all of the activities in connection with these claims will have ceased. The experience of the Federal Board for Vocational Education and of the United States Veterans' Bureau has shown that district office cases should not be forwarded to central office until all supervisory activities in connection with the beneficiaries have terminated. As a result of the first year's activities of the United States Veterans' Bureau it can confidently be predicted that there will be a need for district offices for some time after the date set by the act for terminating district offices, and it is believed that they should not arbitrarily be terminated on any future date unless the supervisory duties in connection with rehabilitation and medical and hospital care shall have terminated before that time.

CLEAN-UP CAMPAIGN.

The experience of all agencies that have dealt with veteran relief work has been that many of the men who are entitled to benefits are very poor correspondents. Hundreds of ex-service men have failed to make application for compensation, vocational training, and medical care through not being familiar with the ordinary methods of communication. Army records indicate that approximately 34 per cent of the men in the armed forces of the United States were illiterate. These men could not become familiar with their rights through reading literature in regard to Government benefits available to ex-service men. Many disabled men were discharged from the Army without being told what steps should be taken to secure allowances from the Government. Thousands of men who did make application were unfamiliar with the fundamental statements and affidavits necessary to support a claim. When the men were discharged from the Army many of them signed statements to the effect that they were in good health in order to reach their homes as soon as possible, and later when disabilities developed that were connected with service they believed that these previous statements canceled any rights that they had under the law. Hundreds of the

men were situated in such out-of-the-way places that they lost contact with what was being done for disabled veterans, and consequently did not receive the benefits to which they were entitled. These and other conditions made it evident that a systematic survey of the whole United States was desirable for the purpose of acquainting the disabled men with their rights under the law, and for this purpose what were commonly known as "clean-up squads" were organized in each of the districts of the United States Veterans' Bureau, and immediately after the formation of the bureau these squads began visiting every city and nook of the country where it had been reported that ex-service men needed attention.

Extensive advertising was done in the communities before these clean-up squads arrived, and other cooperative agencies were requested to take a census of the communities, so that when the representatives of the bureau arrived all disabled men that had not made applications or had not received adjudication of previous claims could appear before the squads. This campaign was practically completed by June 30, 1922. During the time these clean-up squads were active they made contact with 179,868 claimants and beneficiaries; 48,598 new compensation claims were filed as the result of their activities; 35,038 appeals on previous compensation claims were received; 74,113 physical examinations were made by the doctors who accompanied the clean-up squads; 5,001 men were hospitalized; 2,232 out-patient treatments were given beneficiaries who were in need of this service when they appeared before the clean-up squads; 27,617 new claims for vocational training were filed, and 3,990 appeals on previous vocational training claims resulted from these face-to-face contacts with beneficiaries and prospective beneficiaries. The total cost of the campaign was estimated to be $332,404. The expenditure was more than justified by the results, for hundreds of men who should have been beneficiaries of the bureau were suffering because they were not fully acquainted with their rights; and as the result of this campaign the United States assumed the responsibilities for the care of these men very much sooner than would have been possible had the ordinary procedure for filing applications been depended upon. Through these activities the bureau has quieted many of the causes for complaint that previously existed due to the fact that the centralized bureau in Washington was unable to meet the men who should have been its beneficiaries on a personal rather than on a correspondence basis.

An effort has been made during the year to reduce the pending claims of all kinds to as nearly a current basis as possible. This was done by a campaign for the reduction of claims in which all offices endeavored to speed up the work of the Claims Division by every possible method. During these drives to make the work of the bureau current, employees showed a devotion to their work that has vividly recalled the strenuous time of the war period. Employees and officials of the bureau have always kept before them the idea that the services they were rendering were planned to alleviate the suffering of those disabled by the ravages of war, and that it was their duty to carry forward the work to the limit of human endeavor so that the number of disabled men who would be unable to receive the benefits they had merited by the supreme service to their country would be reduced to the minimum. With a firm and constant resolution to render maximum services, employees have shown an uncommon loyalty and devotion to their work, and beneficiaries are coming to realize through personal contact with representatives of the bureau the enormous effort that is being made for their welfare.

There have been criticisms of the bureau which officials have attempted to answer, not with the thought of hiding any faults or weaknesses, but with the intent of acquainting all those who were interested with the limitations under which the bureau was operating and to place before the ex-service men and the public straightforward accounts of the bureau's activities, so that the impression might not be gained that a meritorious work was entirely unsuccessful because of the much-discussed cases where the bureau had failed to meet its responsibilities.

HOSPITALIZATION.

The United States Public Health Service began the extension of Government hospital facilities for World War veterans with an appropriation of $9,050,000, which was appropriated March 3, 1919. All the Government beds available at that time were grossly inadequate, and in order to give hospital care to the disabled men, contracts were made with civil hospitals and State institutions. In the civil hospitals the usual price was $3 per day per patient, and in the State hospitals the average rate was approximately $1 per day per patient. Beneficiaries in contract hospitals in many instances did not have the advantage of the facilities for care and treatment that were available in the Government hospitals, so that Congress was urged to make further provision of hospital facilities, and on March 4, 1921, an appropriation of $18,600,000, for additional hospital facilities was approved. Both of the appropriations mentioned were under the control of the Secretary of the Treasury, and a large part of the construction work under the latter appropriation was done through the Supervising Architect's Office, which is in the Treasury Department.

That there was considerable delay in carrying out the program for additional hospital facilities may be judged from the fact that on January 1, 1922 (10 months after the appropriation of March 4, 1921, was available), the Supervising Architect's Office had expended only $437,682 out of the $12 240,000 finally allotted to this service for construction purposes. There were numerous delays occasioned by difficulties in deciding upon and securing locations, and when the plans were finally prepared, it was discovered that Government hospital facilities could not be depended upon to completely evacuate contract hospitals because the Government institutions were not located near the homes of the patients, and the patients themselves objected to being transported to hospitals located at great distances from their friends and relatives. As examples of the discrepancies in the location of hospitals, only 5 per cent of the Government beds were located in the New York district, where it was estimated that practically 15 per cent of the veteran population resided, while in the Atlanta district there were 14 per cent of the Government beds, and it was estimated that approximately 8 per cent of the veteran population resided in that district. More extreme discrepancies were found in the Denver and San Francisco districts, where the percentages of Government beds were 12 and 11 per cent, respectively, as compared with the estimated

veteran population of 2 per cent in the Denver district, and 3 per cent in the San Francisco district. Medical authorities have agreed that the climate is a secondary factor in the treatment of tuberculosis, and therefore patients can not be ordered from contract hospitals to Government hospitals which are available in distant districts on the basis of improving conditions for treatment unless clinical facts indicate in an individual case that benefits would be derived from a change. It is therefore necessary that as far as practicable the proper facilities be constructed near the centers of veteran population. In the main, State institutions have not provided the treatment for neuropsychiatric cases desired by the bureau, and Government facilities for those mentally disabled are less adequate to the bureau's needs than for any other diseases. The peculiar nature of diseases of this character requires special hospital construction which has necessitated some delay because practically all neuropsychiatric hospitals required complete renovation or entire new construction.

To remedy the lack of hospital facilities Congress appropriated on May 11, 1922, $12,000,000 to enable the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau to provide for the construction of additional hospital facilities. Immediately after the appropriation became available the director announced a comprehensive hospital construction program which was planned to provide beds for the neuropsychiatric and tuberculous beneficiaries in the districts where the needs were greatest. In addition to the appropriation the director was authorized to make obligations for the same purposes to the extent of $5,000,000. This appropriation is to be expended by the United States Veterans' Bureau in accordance with Public Act 194, Sixty-seventh Congress, which was approved April 20, 1922, and it is planned that any delays will be those necessary in connection with hospital construction, and not those delays occasioned by administrative hesitancy.

TRANSFER OF HOSPITALS.

On April 29, 1922, the President of the United States transferred from the United States Public Health Service to the United States Veterans' Bureau 57 hospitals that had been operated for the care of disabled veterans, to be under the control of the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau effective May 1, 1922. In the same Executive order the President directed that nine hospitals then under construction by the Treasury Department be transferred to the United States Veterans' Bureau when completed. Forty-six of the hospitals transferred had a total of 12,069 patients, who were by that order placed directly under the care of the United States Veterans' Bureau. There were in those hospitals 11,006 employees, 10,251 of whom were transferred to the rolls of the United States Veterans' Bureau, and 755 of whom were commissioned officers of the United States Public Health Service detailed to the United States Veterans' Bureau for duty.

During the past fiscal year consistent effort was made to remove patients from contract hospitals to Veterans' Bureau hospitals where vacant beds were available. Because of objection on the part of the patients to being transferred away from their home localities, this program has been considerably handicapped. The bureau encountered two obstacles that hindered the program, the obvious impossibility of transferring patients from contract to Government hospitals where an adequate number of Government beds did not exist, and a persistent opposition to removal from contract hospitals, where transfer would remove the claimant to a greater distance from his home than while in a contract institution, or where other prejudices existed against transfers.

A phase of the hospital problem that must be considered is the fact that nine hospitals, having 3,714 beds, are of the cantonment type of temporary construction. These hospitals were erected to last approximately five years, and the time has almost arrived when deterioration will be so complete that repair and restoration will be impossible and they must be abandoned. Ten hospitals, containing 3,382 beds, are leased by the United States Veterans' Bureau, and must ultimately be abandoned.

DISPENSARIES.

On February 1, 1922, the dispensaries and out-patient clinics operated by the United States Public Health Service for the treatment of United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries were transferred to the United States Veterans' Bureau.

During the past fiscal year the United States Veterans' Bureau paid to doctors for fee-basis work $307,277 for medical treatment, $470,864 for physical exaimations, $3,137,100 for dental examinations and treatment, $889,223 for X-ray examinations, and $140,782 for laboratory services, making a grand total for fee-basis medical work paid to physicians who were not employees of the United States Veterans' Bureau of $4,945,246. These disbursements were payments for bills submitted and paid during the fiscal year regardless of when the services were rendered. Many of these services performed on a fee basis cost the bureau more than they would have cost had the work been done by employees regularly on the roll of the United States Veterans' Bureau, and in order to eliminate this enormous expenditure to private practitioners, the bureau has developed a program for establishing dispensaries and dental clinics in each of the district and subdistrict offices equipped with the proper facilities for giving physical examinations, out-patient treatments, dental examinations and treatments, X-ray examinations, and laboratory services. While all of these dispensaries had been authorized during the fiscal year, not all of the necessary facilities had been installed, so that their work was not reflected by a reduction of disbursements on a fee basis, due to the fact that bills were paid for medical services performed several months previously. Where dispensaries have been established, investigations have shown that they render beneficiaries better services at a smaller cost than can be secured from fee-basis work and future disbursements will be reduced by United States Veterans' Bureau dispensaries. By the end of the fiscal year 19 "class A" dispensaries, fully equipped with dental clinics and X-ray equipment, had been established, and most of these had been in operation some time. There were 12 "class B" dispensaries and 62 "class C" dispensaries which had recently received their equipment.

AWARDS FOR SERVICE DEATHS AND DISABILITIES.

It has been estimated that the total men who saw service in the armed forces of the United States during the war period numbered 5,338,475.[1] Of the total number of men in the service, there were 129,745 deaths.[2]

On June 30, 1922, there had been 58,875 death compensation claims allowed by the United States Veterans' Bureau. Payments upon these awards are made to dependents of men who died in the service. It is presumed that a large part of the remainder of the men who died in the service did not have dependents. During the past fiscal year there were 4,984 claims filed for death compensation. On June 30, 1922, there were 51,339 active death compensation cases, the value of these monthly payments being $1,350,564, averaging $26.31 per case.

It has been estimated that 87 per cent of the men in the service made application for United States Government term insurance, so that it is probable that at least that percentage of the beneficiaries of men who have died in service are receiving insurance payments. Many of the dependents of men who died in service are receiving payments for death compensation and for insurance. On June 30, 1922, there were 135,963 active death insurance claims having a commuted value of $1,197,073,370. It must be remembered that these active insurance cases include many men who died after discharge from the service from causes not connected with military service. After making generous allowances for all data which are not available, it is probable that dependents and beneficiaries of practically all men who died in service are receiving payments of insurance or compensation.

The total number of men wounded in all branches of the service was 208,526. The number of admissions to hospitals (Army) and sick list (Navy) due to diseases was 4,784,440. Allowances must be made for duplicate admissions to hospitals, but after these allowances are made it can be seen that the possible number of beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau due to wounds and diseases for which service men were treated by the Army and Navy is very large. There were 211,285 men discharged from the service from disabilities due to diseases. There were also 40,631 men discharged from the service from disabilities due to injuries (including battle injuries) and all causes other than diseases, making a total of 251,916 discharged from the service from disabilities due to diseases, injuries, and other causes. The United States Veterans' Bureau had allowed 351,940 disability compensation claims to June 30, 1922, of which number 174,024 awards were active on that date, the value of these monthly payments being $6,365,205, or an average of $36.58 per award. The active disability compensation cases do not include that portion of the 92,597 men most of whom are entitled to compensation but who were taking vocational training under section 2 on June 30, 1922. Section 2 trainees receive maintenance allowances during the period of training, and during that time are discontinued from the compensation roll. When they have been rehabilitated they will be replaced upon the compensation roll.

[1] The Adjutant General of the Army had not completed the task of sending all individual Army records to the adjutant generals of the several States. Congress recently appropriated money to complete the work, so that a final figure for the Army will be available during the next year.

[2] Figures in regard to deaths and casualties are final figures, compiled by the War and Navy Departments.

It will be seen at a glance that not all of the men receiving compensation were discharged from the service for disabilities or diseases. Many of the beneficiaries receiving compensation developed diseases that were connected with service but which were not serious enough during the period of service to cause discharge for disability. A large number of men with tuberculous and neuropsychiatric disabilities developing within two years from discharge from service have been automatically granted compensation under the terms of section 13 of the act of August 9. Other beneficiaries have secured affidavits from doctors who treated them soon after discharge, and from comrades who had a knowledge of their condition in the service. It is these affidavits required of men whose Army and Navy medical records do not show sufficient evidence that have caused so much of the criticism of the bureau. Many claimants do not realize that a certain amount of definite evidence is necessary before officials of the bureau can be justified in awarding compensation, and that if service records are inadequate the information must be supplied in affidavit form from those who have a knowledge of the facts, and that these facts must be on file in the bureau as a permanent record of the basis upon which compensation was granted.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND RATINGS.

Section 303 of the war risk insurance act provides:

> Every person applying for or in receipt of compensation for disability under the provisions of this article shall, as frequently and at such times and places as may be reasonably required, submit himself to examination by a medical officer of the United States or by a duly qualified physician designated or approved by the director.

Pursuant to the law, the United States Veterans' Bureau has required beneficiaries drawing temporary compensation to be examined by a medical officer at least once every six months. During the past fiscal year medical examiners gave 1,480,155 physical examinations to claimants and beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau. The estimated value of these examinations, based upon the rate paid for examinations on a fee basis, totals more than $7,000,000. In addition to the estimated amount for examiners' fees there is an item of more than $2,000,000 for the transportation of beneficiaries from their homes to the places of examination (including travel of patients to and from hospitals). Authorities administering the pension act of Great Britain have found that disabled men may safely be given permanent ratings after four years have elapsed from the date of discharge from the service. The giving of permanent ratings to cases not only eliminates expenses in connection with examinations but also clerical work in connection with the changed medical ratings, awards and payments. From an administrative standpoint it is much more economical to give permanent ratings to cases than to give temporary ratings. The morale of beneficiaries is greatly improved by the assignment of permanent ratings with the probability that they will extend throughout life. Nearly four years after the close of the war the United States Veterans' Bureau has 22,693 active permanent-partial and permanent-total cases. Thirteen per cent of the active disability compensation cases have been rated as being permanent. According to the best medical opinions, all other cases have not reached a maximum degree of

improvement and must be rated temporary until further treatment has demonstrated that there will probably be no further change of condition. This procedure will involve a large administrative expense for a number of years.

REHABILITATION IN SCHOOLS.

The United States Veterans' Bureau in carrying out the vocational rehabilitation act has utilized the services of the best educational institutions in the country. During the fiscal year the Veterans' Bureau has made a careful investigation of the character of training received in all schools having United States Veterans' Bureau trainees. Only those schools giving the proper kind of instruction are being retained. New contracts are not being made with newly established schools. Only those institutions which have been established a sufficient period of time to have developed a proper standard of instruction are permitted to receive Veterans' Bureau trainees. The bureau has also followed the policy during the past year of concentrating students into the schools that are best fitted to the trainees' needs. The San Francisco district, in following this policy, discontinued fully 50 per cent of the schools having Veterans' Bureau students in that district at the beginning of the fiscal year.

On October 10, 1921, the United States Veterans' Bureau began the repair and alteration of certain buildings in Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, for the purpose of utilizing a former Army cantonment as a vocational school to give training in certain vocations that were not being adequately handled in other institutions and in placement training. The vocations to be taught were several of the building trades and agriculture. Before December 1, 1921, a group of buildings was prepared to receive a maximum of 500 trainees, and another group of buildings, formerly used as warehouses, was remodeled and fitted with proper equipment to be used as shops. On December 1, 300 trainees were received in the school from the Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Washington, and Cincinnati districts. The plan was to have men trained in the essential trades so that they might assist in the construction of cottages and quarters to be occupied by other trainees to be engaged in the study of agriculture. Building materials already on the grounds were to be utilized whenever possible. The bureau's activities at the school were severely criticized from the standpoint that the school did not have adequate equipment for instruction purposes and that there was an insufficient number of teachers. It was also argued that the men were being taken away from their homes to a dilapidated Army cantonment in connection with which ex-service men had unpleasant associations. Before the school had had an opportunity to demonstrate what could be done in such a situation under favorable conditions, a proviso inserted in the deficiency appropriation which was approved December 15, 1921, provided that no construction work "except necessary minor repairs" might be done in an "Army camp acquired by the Veterans' Bureau for use as a training center." This clause prohibiting construction materially affected the original plans to have three to five thousand trainees accommodated by the school. The effect of such a limitation can be realized from the fact that the cost of operating the school with its 1,900 buildings scattered over 4 square miles; with its roads

to be repaired; its water system, electric-lighting system, and telephones to be maintained; with its fire hazard requiring a permanent fire-fighting force; and with the large amount of Government property which required a permanent police force, was approximately as great with a small number of trainees as it would have been with the larger number of trainees originally planned. When the limitation was placed upon the construction of housing facilities the school was forced to operate with an average of about 400 trainees during the remainder of the fiscal year while endeavoring to reduce the maintenance and operating costs to a size proportionate with the number of students.

The United States Veterans' Bureau maintains 13 resident vocational schools. While all of the schools are not organized exactly like vocational school No. 1, there is very little difference in the general aspect of the training, the main difference being the size of the institution that had been planned for Chillicothe. The trainees are away from their homes in all of these schools, and their quarters at Chillicothe are as adequate and as homelike as they are in any of the other schools. The resident vocational schools have demonstrated that they have a definite place in the scheme of vocational training that can not be duplicated in any other institution, and that the number of these schools should be enlarged to accommodate more of the trainees on the United States Veterans' Bureau pay rolls who require instruction that can not be successfully given at existing schools.

PLACEMENT TRAINING.

The United States Veterans' Bureau is endeavoring to rehabilitate 37 per cent of its section 2 trainees by what is known as "placement training." Due to inadequate school facilities for teaching certain trades, trainees have been placed in shops, factories, farms, and other places where training opportunities exist, so that by performing the required duties of the job they may gradually learn the trades chosen. Placement training would be a desirable method of training if serious difficulties were not encountered in the practical workings of the plan. There are two great advantages, namely, that when a man is trained he has already established his connection with the trade and the employer, and the second is that he has received his training under production conditions. The disadvantages have been that those under whom trainees worked in placement training had little or no time for instruction purposes. They have been forced by the necessity of securing production and by the necessity of making profit from their business to neglect opportunities for teaching the men, even though they were inclined to perform this service as a patriotic duty. There is a further disadvantage of placing men under workmen who are not teachers in any sense of the word. It has been practically impossible to secure regular attendance from trainees in placement training because the bureau has had no full-time representatives constantly on the job.

Progress of trainees in placement training has been unduly slow, due to the lack of opportunity for advancing from step to step in the trades as rapidly as possible. All of these difficulties will be eliminated when the training policies adopted by the United States Veterans' Bureau are in full operation. Training policies are discussed in

detail in the rehabilitation section of this report. It is anticipated that this procedure will result in rehabilitating men much sooner than would be accomplished by a continuation of the previous system of placement training with its inadequate supervision and instruction.

PROGRESS TOWARD REHABILITATION.

One of the most serious problems that the bureau has in connection with the rehabilitation of disabled veterans is that of training beneficiaries in the shortest practicable time so that they may successfully perform the duties required of normal individuals in the new trades or professions which they have chosen. Some idea of the progress that has been made in rehabilitation may be gained from a study of the date of entrance of all trainees in training at the close of the fiscal year. Of the total number of men in training on June 30, 1922, 2,370 entered training during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1919, which was the first year of operation for the Federal Board for Vocational Education. The total number of persons who entered training during that period was 3,606. Sixty-five per cent of the trainees who entered training during the first fiscal year were in training at the close of the fourth fiscal year. During the second fiscal year, ending June 30, 1920, 42,808 persons entered vocational training, and of that number 20,207, or 47 per cent, were in training at the close of the past fiscal year. During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1921, 62,083 entered vocational training, and of this number 38,839, or approximately 62 per cent, were in training June 30, 1922. During the past fiscal year 46,994 entered vocational training, and of this number 38,196, or approximately 80 per cent, had been reported in training at the close of the year.

On July 1, 1921, 9,110 trainees had been "rehabilitated," "completed," "permanently discontinued," and "deceased." On June 30, 1922, a total of 27,125 trainees had been "rehabilitated" from "section 2 training," "completed" from "section 3 training," "permanently discontinued," and "deceased," making a total for the fiscal year of 18,015, or approximately twice as many as had terminated training prior to the past fiscal year. It has only been in the last few months of the fiscal year that the number who "terminated training" exceeded the number who "entered training."

EMPLOYMENT.

The vocational rehabilitation act reads, in part, as follows: "That the board shall have the power and it shall be its duty to provide for the placement of rehabilitated persons in suitable or gainful occupations." To the close of the fiscal year 15,321 beneficiaries had been "rehabilitated" from section 2 training, and 1,645 beneficiaries "completed" courses under section 3 training, making a total of 16,966 beneficiaries for whom the bureau was obligated by law to provide employment. During the year the bureau organized in the Rehabilitation Division an employment service with one or more representatives in each district and subdistrict office. These employment representatives are assigned to the task of securing employment for rehabilitated men, and to follow up the placement of beneficiaries to determine that they are properly placed.

Employment representatives of the bureau have experienced some difficulty in finding the right kind of employment for rehabilitated men, due to the variety of training objectives of beneficiaries, and to the reluctance of employers to assume the responsibility of carrying on the pay roll men who have not been accustomed to industrial conditions. It would seem logical that rehabilitated men should be given employment in the line for which they have been trained and when beneficiaries have been offered positions in other lines they have refused such appointments in many instances. Employers who were willing to absorb rehabilitated men into their establishments have appealed to the employment representatives of the bureau for a number of men, for certain types of employment, who were not at the time available. Employers have failed in some instances to understand that the bureau employment representatives are under the necessity of locating employment for beneficiaries at the time their courses are completed, and that under no circumstances could the trainees be required to enter employment before employment objectives had been reached. When the employment objective is finally reached, there is very often a short period when there are no openings in the exact position for which the beneficiary has been trained, and it is not very satisfactory to the rehabilitated man to be discontinued from the maintenance pay roll and not be able to locate remunerative employment. One hundred and fifty-five thousand four hundred and ninety-one beneficiaries have "entered training," and there are more than 300,000 who have been rated "eligible to enter training." It is inevitable that large numbers of those who have entered training will become eligible for employment in the near future, and employment representatives throughout the United States will undoubtedly experience considerable difficulty in placing all these men promptly.

The bureau has been obligated by Congress to find employment for rehabilitated persons. At the close of the training period the maintenance allowance must stop. The employment service is charged with the responsibility of having an employment opportunity for the trainee on the date training is completed so that there will be no intervening period between rehabilitation and employment. It is interesting to study the methods of European countries in overcoming employment difficulties through giving a bonus to men upon rehabilitation, through compulsory employment laws requiring employers to have upon their pay rolls a certain percentage of disabled veterans, and through authority to set aside certain positions that are especially adapted for rehabilitated veteans.

In Italy every employer who employs more than 10 men is bound to employ 1 man disabled in the war for every 20 men or fraction employed after the first 10. Austria requires that 1 disabled man be employed for each 25 employees. In Germany every private employer is bound to employ 1 disabled man for each 50 employees. In addition to this, the authorities have the power to require private employers to reserve for disabled men certain kinds of vacancies which are specially suitable for such men. The French Chamber of Deputies has passed a compulsory employment act requiring the employment of 1 disabled man per 10 workers. France also gives a bonus to rehabilitated men, which makes it easier for the Government to terminate training and gives the men financial assistance

during the readjustment period between training and employment. England has a system of voluntary cooperation with the Government whereby every employer is invited to undertake to employ 1 disabled ex-service man for every 20 workers, but this voluntary system has been inadequate, and the Government has been considering the advisability of making the employment of disabled men compulsory.

TERM INSURANCE.

When legislation was under consideration that later established in the Bureau of War Risk Insurance a division of military and naval insurance, those who favored the legislation desired to establish a complete system of relief that would adequately care for the dependents of service men while they were in the service and also provide protection for service men that would replace the existing inadequate system of pensions. Service men upon entering the war lost their insurability with private insurance companies, except at a very high additional premium to cover the war hazard. In order to place the American soldier on the same footing with civilians in regard to life insurance, the act of October 6, 1917, provided that persons in the active military and naval service of the United States could, upon application, be insured for amounts between $1,000 and $10,000 upon the payment of a net premium based upon the American Experience Table of Mortality, and interest at 3½ per cent per annum.

The city of Toronto, Canada, had insured its first contingent entering the war with one of the large commercial life insurance companies. That first contingent was unfortunate enough to be under such strenuous fire that it was almost annihilated, and this occasioned such a tremendous loss that no further insuring of men from Toronto would be undertaken by that company. Failing in this, the city of Toronto carried its own responsibility by offering insurance to the men, the losses from which were borne by the city.

When the war risk insurance act was under consideration, one of the largest life insurance companies of the United States expressed its willingness to insure men in the service for one year on a renewable term plan at an average of $58 per thousand for $300,000,000 of insurance. This would only be an average of $5,000 for 60,000 men a wholly inadequate proposal.

The law as passed permitted the Director of the War Risk Insurance Bureau to issue yearly term renewable insurance to the men in the active military and naval service of the United States, at premiums based on the American Experience Table of Mortality and 3½ per cent interest. Most of the men in the service were between the ages of 21 and 31. At age 21 the sum of 12 monthly premiums for United States Government term insurance is $7.80 per thousand; at age 31 the sum is $8.40; at age 25 the sum is $7.92 per thousand dollars of insurance. Each man in the Army who was 25 years of age, and who applied for $10,000 insurance, paid $79.20 per year for that insurance.

The Government's liability under yearly renewable term insurance on account of total permanent disability and death is $1,339,764,83[illegible] (commuted value on a 3½ per cent interest basis), and the total amount of premiums received on this form of insurance is $388,739,131; therefore the commuted value of the claims exceeds the amount of premiums received by approximately $951,025,704. Benefits under

term insurance are payable in monthly installments of $5.75 for each $1,000 of insurance covering a period of 240 months. The Government will ultimately pay in benefits $1,380 for each $1,000 of insurance, the total payments aggregating a sum of $1,460,136,404 more than the amount received in premiums on account of yearly renewable term (war-time) insurance. This sum represents excess loss which is directly due to the hazards of war.

When Congress was framing the insurance features of the war risk insurance act, it was hoped by those who favored the law that every man in the service would take advantage of the opportunity to be insured, but a prominent actuary estimated that only 25 per cent of the men in the service would avail themselves of the opportunity to take insurance to the extent of $2,500 each. When given the opportunity to take insurance, the response of the soldiers was remarkable, for 87 per cent of all persons in the armed forces of the United States applied for United States Government insurance, aggregating approximately forty billions of dollars. This amount of insurance considerably exceeded the total amount of insurance in force with all the commercial life insurance companies of the United States at that time. Eighty per cent of these applications for term insurance were for $10,000 each.

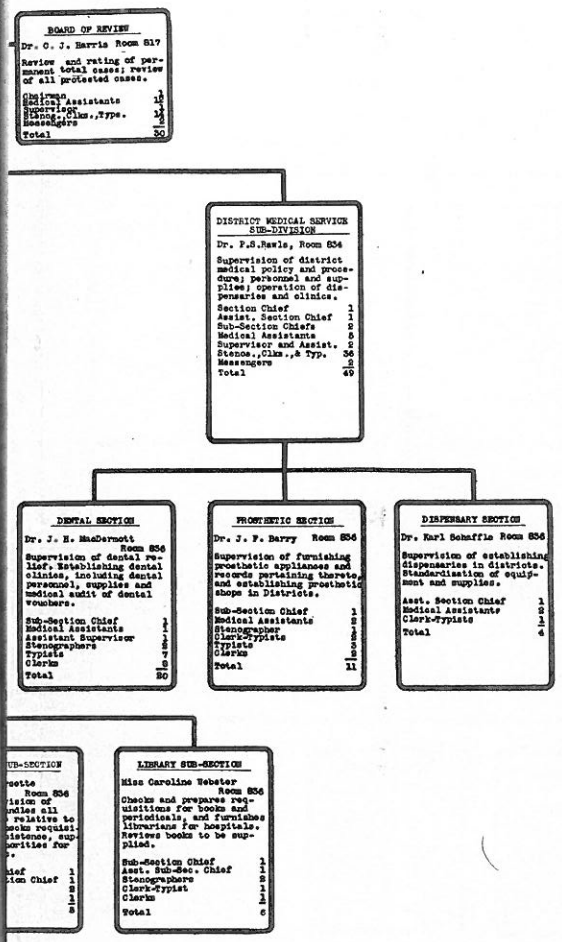
It was not expected that this tremendous volume of war-time insurance would be continued in normal times of peace. On June 30, 1922, there were 575,932 policies of all forms of United States Government insurance in force. Ten per cent of all persons who were in the service are now continuing their Government insurance, either term, converted, or both. There are several reasons for the great reduction in the number and amount of insurance policies in force. For instance, the emergency need for insurance caused by the war had passed; the men were young and many had no dependents; they were struggling for readjustment in civil life, and readjustment was frequently difficult because of the period of depression following the abnormal conditions incident to the war; some veterans were without sufficient funds to properly care for themselves, and only those more prosperous had the money available for the payment of premiums; also many of the veterans converted their term insurance to the more expensive permanent forms. It is also true that a large number of veterans left the service uninformed of their insurance rights; and the benefits and advantages of Government insurance, particularly in its permanent forms, have never been clearly understood.

When the original insurance act was passed on October 6, 1917, an appropriation of $23,000,000 for military and naval insurance was made. It was estimated that this amount would be expended the first year. Fourteen million dollars of this appropriation were disbursed to April, 1919, though enough premiums had been paid to the War and Navy Departments, which had not been transferred to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, to have paid all term insurance disbursements to that date. Premiums paid by veterans and deposited in the Treasury to the credit of the military and naval insurance appropriation have been used for the payment of insurance benefits to beneficiaries. The large amount of insurance awards due to the war hazard, and the reduced amount of insurance premiums through lapses, will probably result in exhausting the term insurance funds during the next fiscal year, and it will be necessary to ask Congress for an appropriation for "Military and naval insurance."

MEDICAL DIVISION.

On July 1, 1921, the Medical Division of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance was restricted in its activities almost solely to the consideration of rating of compensation claims, furnishing prosthetic appliances, special medical treatments, and to the general supervision of medical services to beneficiaries through the field agencies of the bureau. The actual field medical service was carried on through 14 district offices transferred to the bureau on April 19, 1921, from the United States Public Health Service. Decentralization of the bureau and consolidation of all Government agencies established to carry out the provisions of the war risk insurance act and the vocational rehabilitation act had been anticipated by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, the Public Health Service, and the Federal Board for Vocational Education in the latter part of the year 1920 and early in the year 1921. A tentative plan of consolidation had been made and orders drawn to accomplish this consolidation and decentralization in February, 1921, at which time there was established in the Medical Division a "district organization section" and a "hospital section." However, actual consolidation was forestalled by reason of the fact that a careful study of the laws under which these agencies were then functioning precluded a legal fusion of these several agencies and a decentralization of certain of their functions.

On July 1, 1921, the bureau was nearing the completion of a "drive," or concentration of effort, to place the work of the bureau on a "current basis." Approximately 50 physicians from the district offices had been called in to central office and trained in rating claims. The drive was in full swing on July 1, and was completed as planned July 22. At that time there were less than 5,000 cases in the Medical Division, this number being less than one day's load. The extra rating officers were accordingly returned to their respective stations. Efforts were directed toward the anticipation of amendatory legislation then pending which would authorize the decentralization of the bureau, so that the final enactment of the act establishing the United States Veterans' Bureau, August 9, 1921, found the Medical Division prepared to meet the change and carry on its work under a decentralized plan. The 14 Bureau of War Risk Insurance district offices, organized to supervise medical care and treatment of beneficiaries, were consolidated with the field offices of the Federal Board for Vocational Education and converted into district offices of the United States Veterans' Bureau, each under the direction of a district manager, this official being the administrative representative of the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau in the field. The functions of district offices now included the rating and adjudication of claims, the supervision of vocational training, and the supervision of medical services. The medical work in the districts was administered by a district medical officer in charge of a medical division in each district office. Rating boards were created by assignment of medical officers familiar with the rating



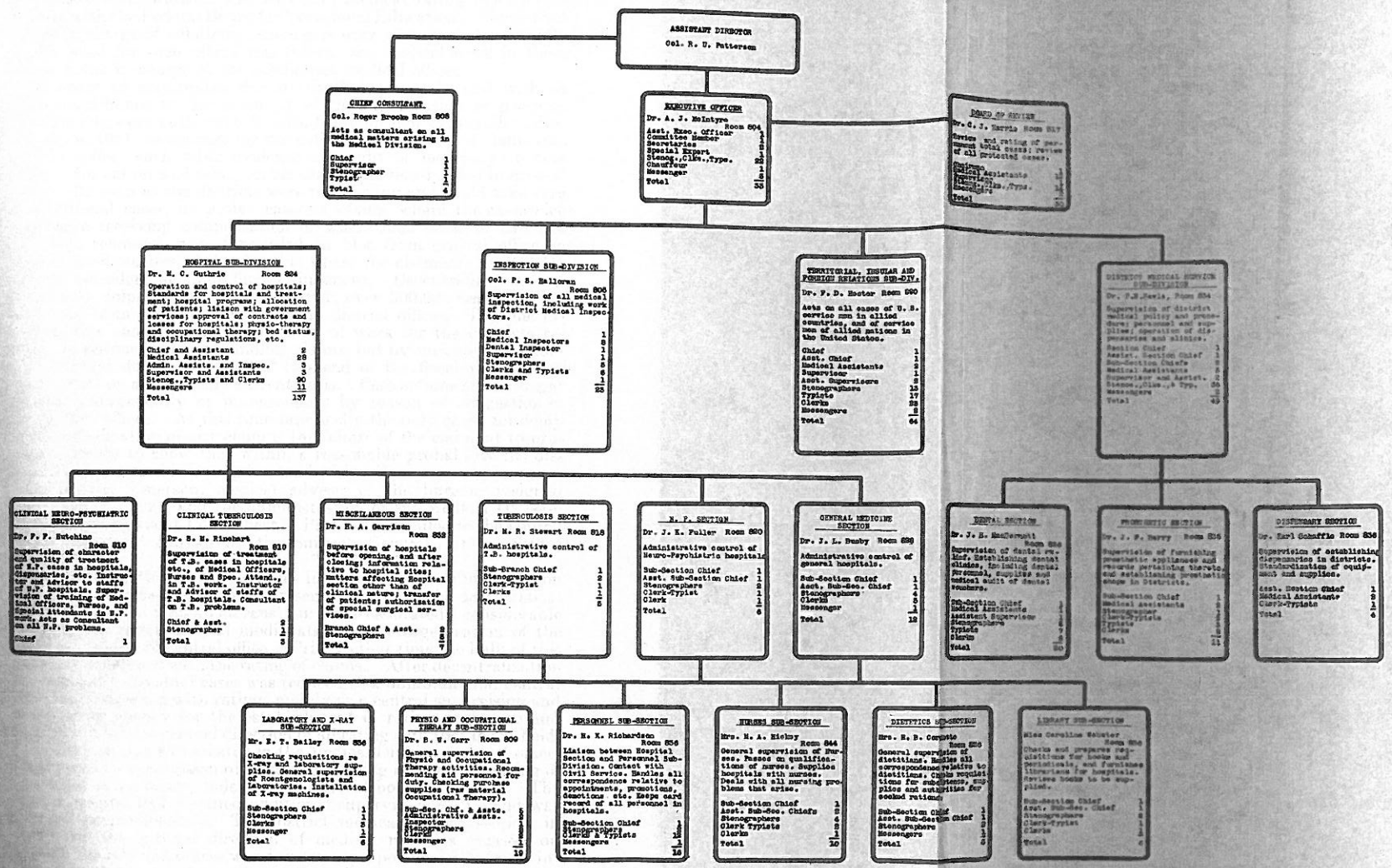
18174—22. (Face p. 26.)

ISION.

on of the Bureau of War Risk
es almost solely to the consid-
ns, furnishing prosthetic appli-
l to the general supervision of
ough the field agencies of the
vice was carried on through 14
au on April 19, 1921, from the
Decentralization of the bureau
agencies established to carry
surance act and the vocational
ed by the Bureau of War Risk
ce, and the Federal Board for
art of the year 1920 and early in
onsolidation had been made and
nsolidation and decentralization
re was established in the Medical
tion" and a "hospital section."
forestalled by reason of the fact
r which these agencies were then
of these several agencies and a
unctions.

as nearing the completion of a
to place the work of the bureau
tely 50 physicians from the dis-
ntral office and trained in rating
on July 1, and was completed as
ere were less than 5,000 cases in
being less than one day's load.
dingly returned to their respective
ard the anticipation of amendatory
uld authorize the decentralization
ctment of the act establishing the
August 9, 1921, found the Medical
ange and carry on its work under
ureau of War Risk Insurance dis-
ise medical care and treatment of
ith the field offices of the Federal
and converted into district offices
Bureau, each under the direction of
eing the administrative representa-
ed States Veterans' Bureau in the
offices now included the rating and
rvision of vocational training, and
rvices. The medical work in the
district medical officer in charge
district office. Rating boards were
cal officers familiar with the rating

MEDICAL DIVISION



18174—22. (Face p. 26.)

On July
Insurance
eration of
ances, spec
medical se
bureau.
district off
United Sta
and conso
out the pr
rehabilitat
Insurance,
Vocational
the year 1
orders dra
in Februa
Division a
However,
that a car
functionin
decentrali
On July
"drive,"
on a "cu
trict office
claims.
planned J
the Medic
The extra
stations.
legislation
of the bur
United St
Division
a decentr
trict offic
beneficiar
Board fo
of the Ur
a district
tive of th
field. Th
adjudicat
the supe
districts
of a mec
created b

of claims from the central office, district office physicians who had previously done work of this sort, and medical rating officers previously with the Federal Board for Vocational Education. Subdistrict offices in charge of subdistrict managers were also created as rapidly as the need for such offices was shown, the medical work in these offices being in charge of the subdistrict medical officer.

In order to accomplish decentralization promptly and with as little disturbance to the efficiency of the organization as possible, the districts were authorized to adjudicate all new claims filed after August 9, 1921, to arrange for immediate examination of claimants, and to collect such other evidence as might be necessary to rate cases. No action was taken on old claims previously filed in central office. As soon as the districts were functioning and could take care of additional cases, all active cases or claims where the ex-service men were receiving compensation or where final decision had not yet been rendered, were forwarded en bloc from central office to district headquarters of the districts where the claimants resided for further consideration and final adjustment. Decentralization was practically complete by April 19, 1922, over 300,000 cases having been sent from central office to the 14 district offices. In some instances this enormous additional load of work for the districts resulted in serious delays in handling claims, but by unremitting effort and overtime duty June 30, 1922 (the end of the fiscal year) found the districts on a practically current basis. Case actions are no longer delayed unnecessarily or unreasonably by reason of congestion in the district offices. At this time practically the only cause for delay in the adjudication of any claim is the failure of the claimant to produce evidence to show that within a reasonable probability his disability was incurred in or aggravated by his military or naval service.

Dr. Haven Emerson, medical adviser of the bureau, resigned September 15, 1921, and the administration of the Medical Division was assumed by Lieut. Col. Robert U. Patterson, detailed to the United States Veterans' Bureau by the Surgeon General, United States Army.

The consolidation of the agencies in charge of the administration of benefits provided for disabled ex-service men and the decentralization of the United States Veterans' Bureau necessitated a considerable expansion of functions and modification of the organization of the Medical Division of central office. Prior to that time the bulk of this work was concerned with the rating of claims. After decentralization the rating of individual cases was reduced to a minimum and central office was concerned with ratings mainly as a central supervising and coordinating agency for the establishment of rating procedure and policies and for the general direction of all rating activities in the field.

A rating section was created in the Medical Division, central office, for the general supervision of policies governing ratings, the rating of individual cases being made by the medical board of review. The hospital section had assumed additional supervisory duties and was enlarged proportionately. The district medical service section in charge of the general direction of medical relief as carried on through the regional offices was increased proportionately to its increased importance and the assumption of numerous new functions. The rehabilitation medical section was established by transfer of the Medical Division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education to

this bureau, to act in an advisory capacity in rehabilitation problems of a medical nature. The foreign relations section was undisturbed and was not affected by decentralization. In accordance with the terms of section 9, amendatory act, there was created in the Medical Division an inspection section, this section being created and established October 20, 1921. To assist the Chief of the Medical Division in the administration and supervision of technical and professional work of the bureau, a board of consultants was established—one consultant in general medicine and surgery, one tuberculosis specialist (later a second tuberculosis specialist was added), and one specialist in neuropsychiatry.

On February 1, 1922, all dispensaries and out-patient clinics operated by the United States Public Health Service for the treatment of Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries were transferred to the United States Veterans' Bureau under the direct supervision of the district offices and general supervision of the district medical service section, Medical Division, central office.

On May 1, 1922, in accordance with an Executive order dated April 29, 1922, the hospitals of the United States Veterans' Bureau, formerly operated by the United States Public Health Service, were transferred to the immediate control of the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau. Such portions of the hospital division of the Public Health Service as had been formerly in charge of that work were transferred to the United States Veterans' Bureau by the transportation of the personnel and equipment from the United States Public Health Service, Seventh and B Streets SW., to the Arlington Building, to become a part of the hospital section, Medical Division.

The functions of the several sections of the Medical Division are under the direct supervision of the assistant director, Medical Division, through the executive officer of the division. It is properly the function of this division to serve in an advisory capacity to the director of the bureau in all medical matters incident to the administration of the laws governing the bureau and to carry out the policies of the director as laid down by regulations and orders governing the provision of medical, surgical, and hospital care, prosthetic appliances, dental treatment, physical examinations for claimants, and the rating of claims and administration of United States Veterans' hospitals, dispensaries, and other treatment facilities.

MEDICAL RATINGS.

From the date of establishment of the United States Veterans' Bureau, August 9, 1921, to April 29, 1922, the rating section consisted of a chief of section and a medical board of review. After that date the chief of the rating section was in charge of the general supervision of policies governing ratings in central office and in the district offices. The actual rating of claims is not a proper function of the rating section, all such ratings being made by the district rating sections or by the medical board of review, central office.

The medical board of review was under the immediate supervision of the chief of the rating section prior to April 29, 1922. On that date the board of review was detached from immediate relation to the chief of the rating section and made an advisory medical board for the central board of appeals. On the medical board of review are

physicians in the several medical specialties, including general medicine and surgery; neuropsychiatry, eye, ear, nose, and throat; tuberculosis; and dentistry. It is the duty of this board to render opinions and ratings on medical facts in cases of compensation or insurance involving permanent total disability or death and to act as an advisory medical body to the board of appeals in claims appealed from the districts. The medical personnel of this board comprises nine physicians, one of whom acts as chairman in charge of the administration of the board. Technical questions coming before the board are decided by the concurrence of at least two members, one of whom is a specialist in the medical branch properly dealing with diseases of the type under consideration. Cases appealed from the districts are reviewed and the concurrent opinion of at least three members of the medical board of review is required before the case is transmitted to the board of appeals for consideration. Cases are assigned, according to the classification of the disability, to the board member (physician) conversant with the rating of such disabilities. Cases where questions arise which can only be decided by weight of medical opinion are submitted to the entire board and the majority opinion of the entire board constitutes the ruling.

Cases completed by the board of review from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, are as follows:

1921:	
July	5,312
August	4,279
September	1,771
October	3,823
November	6,822
December	3,331
1922:	
January	3,295
February	2,863
March	4,947
April	3,771
May	2,870
June	2,456
Total	45,540

All permanent total cases, most of which involve disability insurance, are referred from the districts to central office for rating. It was impracticable to decentralize the insurance files and it is accordingly necessary to have these cases rated in central office where insurance files are available. Whenever a compensation case is rated as permanent total the file remains in central office; however, the district offices are empowered to afford medical relief for such claimants in the same manner as in cases where the files are decentralized.

During the year ending June 30, 1922, there was created in the Medical Division a permanent "ratings board." It is the duty of this board to consider the official rating schedule of the bureau from time to time and recommend such changes in that schedule as may be indicated in the light of experience of the bureau as required in paragraph 4, section 302, Article III, of the war risk insurance act, as amended. It is the duty of this board to receive suggestions from bureau employees or other persons who desire to suggest changes in the rating schedule or additions to this schedule. During the year this ratings board promulgated an entire new schedule of ratings for

dental disabilities which was approved by the director and is the official dental rating table. Changes were made in the table of ratings for pulmonary tuberculosis to meet the requirements of section 18 of the amendatory act, August 9, 1921, holding that active pulmonary tuberculosis of 10 per cent degree developing within two years from the date of separation from active service should be presumed to have been incurred in or aggravated by service. Changes have also been made in the ratings of epilepsies, representing in the aggregate a general increase from 15 to 25 per cent for disability from epilepsy. Numerous changes were made in the schedule of ratings for fractures and amputations, necessitating the reissuance of that table in October, 1921. Slight changes have been made in ratings of certain surgical and medical disabilities. Regulation 11 was issued as a result of study by the ratings board, indicating that to insure justice in the rating of chronic constitutional diseases, these diseases would be considered as service incurred if arising within one year from the date of discharge, unless there was a definite and demonstrable intercurrent disease or injury, subsequent to and unrelated to service, responsible for the constitutional disease in question.

HOSPITALS.

The hospital subdivision of the Medical Division of the United States Veterans' Bureau is in charge of the location, construction, operation, and control of hospitals, the formulation of standards for hospitals and treatment, hospital programs, the allocation of patients, liaison with Government services, the approval of contracts and leases for hospitals, physiotherapy and occupational therapy, bed status, disciplinary regulations, etc.

These activities are divided into six main sections and eight subsections, as follows:

Sections.—Clinical neuropsychiatry, clinical tuberculosis, miscellaneous, tuberculosis, neuropsychiatry, general medicine and surgery.

Subsections.—Laboratory and X-ray, physio and occupational therapy, personnel, nursing, dietetics, library, supply, mail, and record.

The outline of the duties of the several sections and subsections of the hospital subdivision, and the work performed in these sections and subsections during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922, is hereinafter presented.

CLINICAL NEUROPSYCHIATRY.

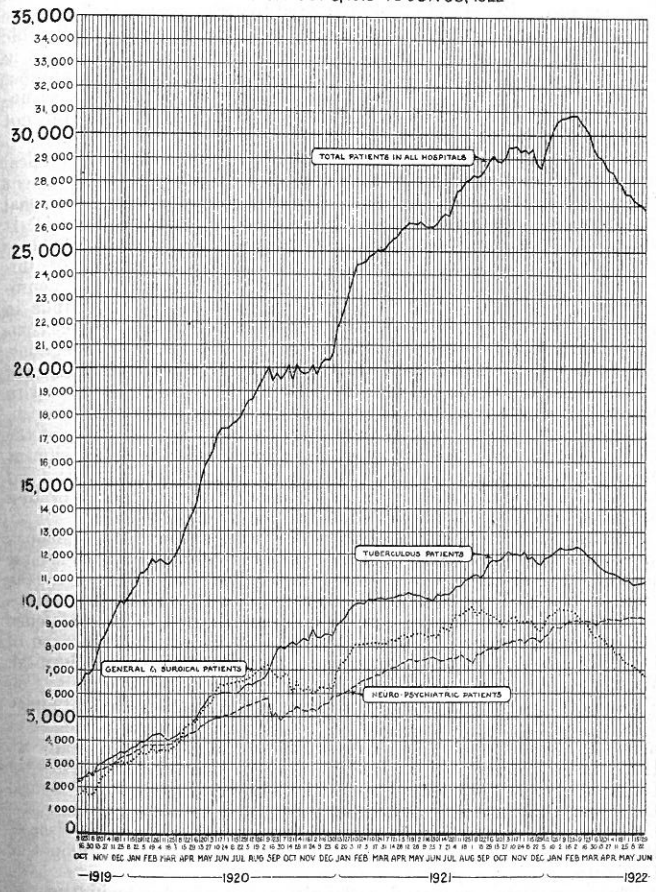
The duties of the clinical neuropsychiatry section comprise the supervision of the character and quality of treatment of neuropsychiatric cases in hospitals, dispensaries, etc. It acts as consultant on all neuropsychiatric problems, and as instructor and adviser to staffs of neuropsychiatric hospitals in charge of the supervision of training of medical officers, nurses, and special attendants in neuropsychiatric work.

This section was established June 22, 1922, and was placed in charge of Dr. Frank F. Hutchins, professor of neurology and psychiatry, Indiana University, nationally known in the field of this medical specialty. Practically the entire time of this section during

CHART No. 1.

U. S. VETERANS' BUREAU

U. S. VETERANS' BUREAU BENEFICIARIES
ACTUAL NUMBER OF PATIENTS REMAINING IN ALL HOSPITALS
BY WEEKS FROM OCT 9, 1919 TO JUN 30, 1922



its period of activity from June 22, 1922, to June 30, 1922, was consumed in making a general survey of the neuropsychiatric needs of the bureau by an estimation of the number of beneficiaries falling in this clinical group and the study of the treatment facilities then available to determine their standard and to determine the need for expansion and increase of these facilities. An intensive study of hospital plans was begun for the information of the director in locating and erecting neuropsychiatric hospitals authorized in the second Langley bill. Plans were also instituted to arrange details of a course of training for neuropsychiatrists, so that the bureau would be able to train qualified physicians in general medicine for special work in neuropsychiatry in order to have at its disposal a sufficient number of trained neuropsychiatrists, inasmuch as such personnel was unobtainable from other sources owing to the fact that it did not exist in this country.

It is believed that the establishment of the section of clinical neuropsychiatry in charge of all phases of neuropsychiatric treatment will result in great benefit to the bureau by elevating the professional standards of treatment for this class of cases to the highest level. It will enable the bureau to establish treatment facilities in accordance with modern standards, and by continuous supervision of this service to keep it thoroughly up-to-date. The scope of neuropsychiatry is hardly understood or appreciated by the public in general, or even by the medical profession itself. This subject comprises almost all that is in general medicine, plus the mental reactions, the behavior, the social adjustment, the legal responsibility and the reeducation of the individual. It is brought into close relation with several of the divisions of the United States Veterans' Bureau, especially the Legal and Rehabilitation Divisions. In view of the wide scope of neuropsychiatry, it is believed that the establishment of a special section in the Medical Division to direct the activities and to study neuropsychiatric questions was an important step toward a proper solution of the bureau's neuropsychiatric problem.

In view of the importance of the proper disposition of the numerous questions continually arising in the bureau in connection with mental and nervous diseases, a conference was called and arranged by the bureau in which representative neuropsychiatrists from the various sections of the country were invited to participate. This conference lasted from February 10 to 13, 1922. This board was composed of Dr. William A. White, superintendent of St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C., chairman, and the following members: Col. Thomas W. Salmon, chief neuropsychiatrist, American Expeditionary Forces, during the World War; Dr. Albert M. Barrett, professor of neurology and psychiatry, University of Michigan; Dr. Fank F. Hutchins, professor of neurology and psychiatry, University of Indiana; Dr. S. W. Hamilton, Philadelphia, Hospital for Mental Diseases; Dr. Edwin G. Zabriskie, New York Neurological Institute; Dr. Geo. M. Kline, commissioner, department of mental disease, Boston, Mass.; Dr. W. F. Lorenz, director, Wisconsin Psychopathic Institute.

This committee prepared a definition for "neuropsychiatric disease" as that term is used in section 18 of the amendatory act of August 9, 1921, studied and approved the neuropsychiatric rating

table of the bureau, and considered the hospital needs and the necessary hospital construction that the bureau would require to afford proper treatment to its neuropsychiatric beneficiaries. The recommendations of this conference were embodied in a report for the director of the bureau, and this report has been considered by the bureau at all times when neuropsychiatric questions have required consideration.

CLINICAL TUBERCULOSIS.

The duties of the clinical tuberculosis section are the supervision of methods of treatment of tuberculosis cases in hospitals, of medical officers, nurses, and attending specialists in tuberculosis work, and advising the division chief on tuberculosis problems.

The section was created June 21, 1922, and placed under the direction of Dr. S. M. Rinehart and Dr. John W. Turner, assistant, both specialists of note in the field of tuberculosis. During the brief period of the existence of this section, June 21, 1922, to June 30, 1922, a careful study of the problems of the bureau with special reference to tuberculosis was begun, and a survey to determine the existing facilities for treatment and the necessity for expansion was made. Preparation of a pamphlet regarding the general management and treatment of tuberculous patients in hospitals was begun and a manual containing suggestions for the guidance of the patient on Hygiene and Efficiency for the Tuberculous was prepared. Schools for the training of physicians and nurses for special duty in tuberculosis hospitals were considered, but the plans had not been completed at the end of the fiscal year.

On May 2, 1922, at the request of the bureau, a conference of nationally known experts in tuberculosis was held at bureau headquarters. This conference was attended by Dr. E. R. Baldwin, Saranac Lake, N. Y., chairman, and the following members: Dr. C. S. Rockhill, Cincinnati, Ohio; Dr. D. R. Lyman, Wallingford, Conn.; Dr. Leroy Dunn, Asheville, N. C.; Dr. James A. Miller, New York City, N. Y.; Dr. J. W. Pettit, Chicago, Ill.; Dr. H. A. Pattison, New York City, N. Y.

The tuberculosis problems of the bureau were carefully considered and discussed at this meeting, and a report was submitted to the director embodying the committee's recommendations.

SUPERVISION OF MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES.

The duties of the miscellaneous section comprise the supervision of work at hospitals prior to opening and after closing, the collection and study of information relative to proposed hospital sites, the consideration of matters affecting the hospital subdivision that are not of a clinical nature, the supervision of disciplinary discharge and rehospitalization of patients discharged for disciplinary reasons, the transfer of patients, review of contracts for burial expenses and arrangements for shipping the remains of claimants to territorial and insular possessions, arrangements for institutional care of claimants upon discharge from the Army and the Navy, and the authorization of special surgical, medical, or nursing care.

ADMINISTRATION OF TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS.

The duty of the tuberculosis section is the administrative control of tuberculosis hospitals. From July 1, 1921, to May 1, 1922, the tuberculosis section of the hospital subdivision, United States Veterans' Bureau, was a section of the hospital division, United States Public Health Service. The activities of the tuberculosis section, hospital division, United States Public Health Service, were largely concerned with the general policies relating to the examination and treatment of tuberculous patients, the training of medical officers in the specialty of tuberculosis, the standardization of treatment in tuberculosis hospitals, and the consideration of plans for tuberculosis hospitals of a standard type. In addition to this service, a large amount of correspondence and general business indirectly relating to hospitals but bearing upon the general subject of tuberculosis was disposed of by the tuberculosis section.

A special school of instruction for physicians and nurses in the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis was given in September, 1921, at United States Public Health Hospital No. 60, Oteen, N. C., now United States Veterans' Hospital No. 60. The course was conducted by teachers selected from the United States Public Health Service and by local tuberculosis specialists in the city of Asheville, N. C., and was available for service officers and nurses interested in this specialty on duty east of the Mississippi River. Lectures and didactic work were given and clinical demonstrations and discussions of modern methods of diagnosis and treatment for tuberculosis were covered in this intensive course of training.

In accordance with the provisions of an Executive order, dated April 29, 1922, that part of the hospital division of the United States Public Health Service concerned with the treatment of beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau was transferred to the immediate control of the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau. Thirteen hospitals for the special treatment of tuberculosis, situated in the various parts of the United States, were transferred. Some of them are not permanent structures, and as rapidly as possible the temporary buildings are being replaced by permanent construction. The professional personnel of the hospitals is obtained largely by assignment of the reserve officers of the United States Public Health Service, practically all of whom are ex-service men and many of whom are recognized as tuberculosis specialists.

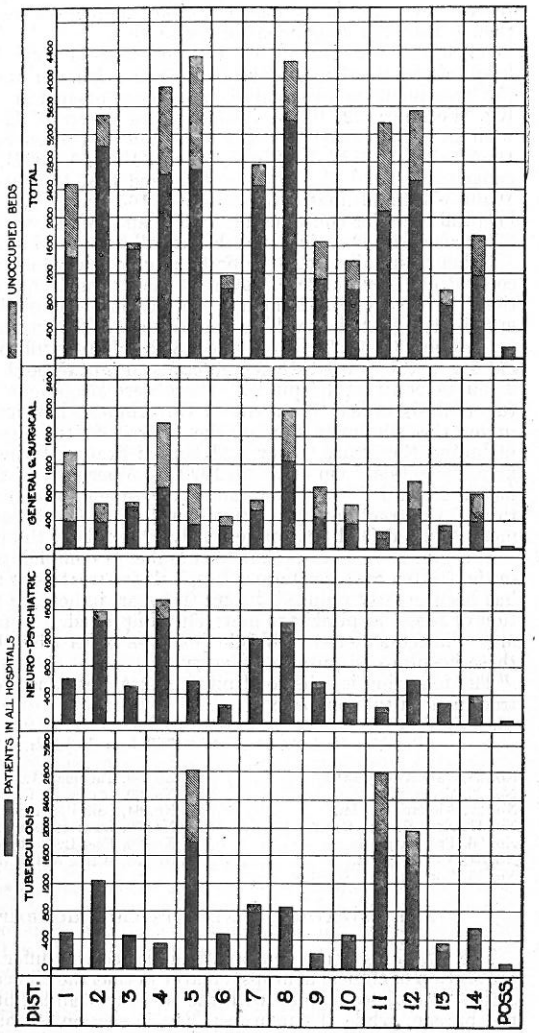
In June, 1922, the United States Veterans' Bureau conducted a course of training in the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis similar to the course previously given under the United States Public Health Service. This course was carried out at United States Veterans' Hospital No. 60, Oteen, N. C., and was conducted by teachers selected from the United States Public Health Service group and physicians of the United States Veterans' Bureau, and by tuberculosis specialists not officially connected with Government service. The courtesy of attending these courses was extended to State health officers throughout the United States, and physicians from several parts of the country availed themselves of this opportunity to review modern methods of treatment and handling of tuberculosis. Letters have been received from the State health officers expressing their appreciation and complimenting the instruc-

CHART No. 2.

DISTRICT OFFICES

PATIENTS IN ALL HOSPITALS (GOVERNMENT & CONTRACT) AND AVAILABLE UNOCCUPIED GOVERNMENT BEDS

AS OF JUNE 30, 1922.



tion given in these courses. United States Veterans' Hospital No. 60, Oteen, N. C., one of the largest tuberculosis hospitals of the bureau, is being used as a training center where physicians may receive several months' instruction in tuberculosis treatment prior to their permanent assignment in the service.

Since the transfer of the United States Public Health Service hospitals to the United States Veterans' Bureau new hospitals for the treatment of tuberculosis have been opened at Dawsonsprings, Ky. (February 22, 1922), United States Veterans' Hospital No. 79, with an initial capacity of 405 beds, and at United States Veterans' Hospital No. 85, Walla Walla, Wash. (May 10, 1922), with an initial capacity of 122 beds. It is anticipated that the capacity at Walla Walla will be ultimately increased to 165 beds. A new tuberculosis hospital is under construction at Rutland, Mass., with a capacity of 220 beds and it is anticipated that it will be opened in the near future.

Other hospitals under the first Langley bill, which were under the control of a committee known as the "consultants on hospitalization," Treasury Department, are nearing completion, and it is anticipated that they will be opened during the ensuing year.

On June 30, 1922, there were 5,882 patients suffering with tuberculosis in the United States veterans' hospitals and approximately 2,759 in contract hospitals. There were also about 2,208 cases of tuberculosis under treatment in Government hospitals not directly under the administration of the United States Veterans' Bureau, including the Army, Navy and United States Marine, and soldiers' home hospitals. On June 30, 1922, 74.5 per cent of the tuberculosis patients of this bureau were under treatment in Government institutions. Contract hospitals are only utilized when there are no Government hospital facilities conveniently situated for the patients.

It is gratifying to note that the number of complaints from patients in the United States veterans' hospitals for treatment for tuberculosis has been greatly reduced during the year, indicating that the condition of these hospitals has materially improved. In fact, complaints are so infrequent that it would justify a belief that the condition of these hospitals is quite satisfactory.

The following is a list of United States Veterans' hospitals for the treatment of tuberculosis:

United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals.

No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif.
No. 26, Greenville, S. C.
No. 27, Alexandria, La.
No. 41, New Haven, Conn.
No. 50, Prescott, Ariz.
No. 51, Tucson, Ariz.
No. 55, Fort Bayard, N. Mex.
No. 59, Tacoma, Wash.
No. 60, Oteen, N. C.
No. 64, Camp Kearney, Calif.
No. 79, Dawsonsprings, Ky.
No. 80, Fort Lyon, Colo.
No. 85, Walla Walla, Wash.

ADMINISTRATION OF NEUROPSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS.

The functions of the neuropsychiatric section differ from those of the section of clinical neuropsychiatry in that the clinical neuropsychiatric section is concerned with the treatment and clinical facilities of the bureau, while the neuropsychiatric section is charged with the administration of neuropsychiatric hospitals under the jurisdiction of the United States Veterans' Bureau.

From July 1, 1921, to May 1, 1922, the administration of neuropsychiatric hospitals operated for the treatment of beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau was carried on through the office of the Surgeon General, United States Public Health Service. During the period from July 1, 1921, to August 1, 1921, the duties of the neuropsychiatric section of the hospital division, United States Public Health Service, were modified by certain changes in the administration inaugurated by the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance. On August 1, 1921, contract hospitals were transferred to the immediate control of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, and on August 9, 1921, to the United States Veterans' Bureau, the responsibility for the proper supervision of this work being vested in the several district managers. On February 1, 1922, the control of United States Public Health Service dispensaries, including out-patient neuropsychiatric offices, was transferred to the district offices of the Veterans' Bureau. Since that date the neuropsychiatric section of the hospital subdivision has been concerned solely with the administration of United States Veterans' hospitals. In accordance with the terms of an Executive order, effective May 1, 1922, this section was transferred from the office of the Surgeon General, United States Public Health Service, to the Veterans' Bureau as the neuropsychiatric section of the hospital subdivision, Medical Division. The transfer was accomplished without interruption to work and there was no material change in the personnel or the duties of the section.

It has been the duty of this section to provide personnel for the neuropsychiatric hospitals of the bureau and this has been one of the most difficult problems, inasmuch as a sufficient number of qualified neuropsychiatrists for the bureau's needs is not available in the country. Not only is the Veterans' Bureau suffering through lack of neuropsychiatric personnel, but both public and private institutions for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases have been unable to maintain an adequate staff for several years. To meet this need the neuropsychiatric section of the United States Public Health Service, prior to its transfer to the United States Veterans' Bureau, had made plans to conduct training classes at United States Public Health Service Hospital No. 37, Waukesha, Wis.; United States Public Health Hospital No. 44, West Roxbury, Mass.; and tentative arrangements were made for conducting such a course at the hospital at Bronx, N. Y., later known as United States Veterans' Hospital No. 81. The course at Waukesha included instruction in anatomy, pathology, organic neurology, and arrangements were made for utilizing facilities in certain institutions in Chicago, Ill. The course at United States Public Hospital No. 44, West Roxbury, Mass., included training at the Boston Psychopathic Hospital, where an out-patient clinic of the United States Public Health Service was located. The first class at each hospital completed a five months' course April 30, 1922.

Believing that the emergency requirements for neuropsychiatric hospital facilities had in a measure been met, the neuropsychiatric section advocated the abandonment of the previous practice of acquiring already existing properties for conversion into neuropsychiatric hospitals. Experience had shown that the conversion of these properties was at best only accomplished with partially successful results, and it was therefore advocated that hereafter hospital facilities should be provided by new construction. New

construction was planned and begun at United States Public Health Hospital No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif., capacity 500 beds. Construction was started at United States Public Health Hospital No. 42, Perryville, Md., capacity 300 beds, this project being one unit of a proposed 1,200-bed hospital. Construction was also begun at United States Public Health Hospital No. 62, Augusta, Ga., capacity 265 beds. This construction was authorized by the first Langley Act and the allocation of the funds was supervised by the White committee, Treasury Department.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922, there was an increase of 809 beds in bureau hospitals for the exclusive treatment of neuropsychiatric patients. An increase in neuropsychiatric beds in general hospitals and in tuberculosis hospitals was also made, amounting to approximately 350.

The following is a list of neuropsychiatric hospitals:

United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals.

No. 37, Waukesha, Wis.
No. 42, Perryville, Md.
No. 44, West Roxbury, Mass.
No. 49, Philadelphia, Pa.
No. 57, Knoxville, Iowa.
No. 62, Augusta, Ga.
No. 74, Gulfport, Miss.
No. 78, North Little Rock, Ark.
No. 81, Bronx, N. Y.
No. 86, Sheridan, Wyo.

ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL HOSPITALS.

From July 1, 1921, to May 1, 1922, the section of general medicine and surgery was operated as a section of the hospital division, United States Public Health Service, the fusion of this section of surgery and the section of general medicine having been accomplished prior to the beginning of the fiscal year. On May 1, 1922, this section became the general medicine and surgery section of the Medical Division, United States Veterans' Bureau. It is the duty of this section to supervise the administration of hospitals for the treatment of general medical and surgical cases, including the supervision of treatment facilities and the provision of personnel for these hospitals. This section also serves in an advisory capacity in matters pertaining to construction, repairs, and alterations of hospitals, requisitioning of supplies, and proposals for leases and contracts. Frequent inspections of general hospitals were made with a view to studying the professional standards of treatment at these institutions and to determine the most advantageous and economical method of administration. Repairs and alterations to hospitals have been made and the personnel has been reorganized to meet the special needs of the individual station with a view to furnishing the best medical, surgical, dental, X-ray, physiotherapy, and occupational therapy treatment and to making the hospitals comfortable and cheerful. From January 16, 1922, to February 13, 1922, a special course in gastroenterology was given at United States Veterans' Hospital No. 56, Fort McHenry, Md.

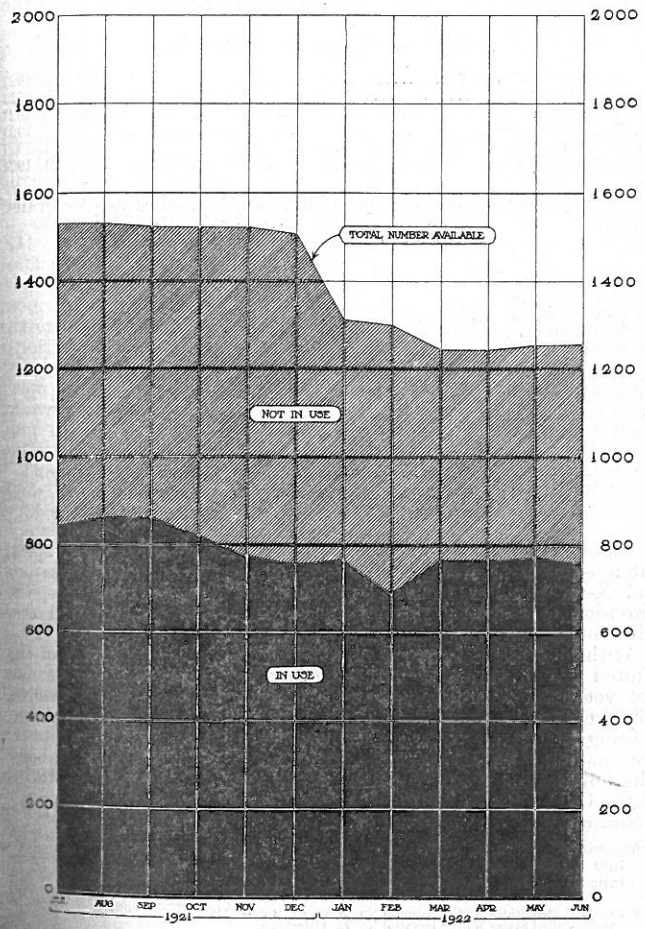
To meet the requirements of the budget a system of allotment and cost accounting was established at all hospitals with satisfactory results. It is now possible to determine the actual cost of operating each hospital, department by department, and the per diem cost for each patient. In allotting funds for these hospitals estimate

CHART No. 3.

U.S VETERANS' BUREAU

TOTAL NUMBER OF CONTRACT HOSPITALS VERSUS NUMBER OF CONTRACT HOSPITALS USED

FROM JULY 1, 1921, TO JUNE 30, 1922.



are made in advance of the allotment and a strict check is kept on all expenditures.

United States Veterans' Hospital No. 38, New York, N. Y., was closed March 9, 1922; United States Veterans' Hospital No. 61, Fox Hills, N. Y., was closed April 30, 1922; and United States Veterans' Hospital No. 71, Sterling Junction, Mass., was closed June 30, 1922. The patients were transferred to other hospitals or discharged from hospital treatment according to the physical needs of the individual cases.

Six hospitals for the care of general cases were opened during the year as follows:

United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals.

No. 30, Annex, Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 17, 1921
No. 75, Colfax, Iowa	July 1, 1921
No. 76, Maywood, Ill.	Aug. 5, 1921
No. 77, Portland, Oreg.	Nov. 11, 1921
No. 83, Mobile, Ala.[1]	July 1, 1921
No. 84, Algiers, La.[2]	Sept. 24, 1921

The following is a list of general hospitals, United States Veterans' Bureau:

United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals.

No. 25, Houston, Tex.
No. 30, Chicago, Ill.
No. 30, Chicago, Ill., annex.
No. 32, Washington, D. C.
No. 35, St. Louis, Mo.
No. 36, Boston, Mass.
No. 45, Biltmore, N. C.
No. 48, Atlanta, Ga.
No. 52, Boise, Idaho.
No. 53, Dwight, Ill.
No. 54, Arrowhead Springs, Calif.
No. 56, Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.
No. 63, Lake City, Fla.
No. 65, St. Paul, Minn.
No. 67, Kansas City, Mo.
No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn.
No. 69, Newport, Ky.
No. 72, Helena, Mont.
No. 75, Colfax, Iowa.
No. 76, Maywood, Ill.
No. 77, Portland, Oreg.
No. 83, Mobile, Ala.
No. 84, Algiers, La.
No. 87, Chillicothe, Ohio.
No. 88, Memphis, Tenn.

LABORATORY AND X-RAY SERVICE.

The duties of the laboratory and X-ray subsection of the hospital subdivision, Medical Division, include the supervision of laboratory and X-ray supplies, general supervision of X-ray laboratories, the provision of technical personnel, the installation, repair, and distribution of laboratory and X-ray equipment.

At the end of the fiscal year, June 30, 1922, all laboratories of the United States veterans' hospitals were well equipped, but it had not yet been possible to secure technical workers of the desired efficiency and experience in some cases. This difficulty, however, is being rapidly overcome, as thoroughly qualified technical assistants are making application for appointment in increased numbers. The following is a list of personnel on duty in X-ray laboratories of the United States Veterans' Bureau under the jurisdiction of the laboratory and X-ray subsection:

Commissioned personnel on duty:	
July 1, 1921	39
June 30, 1922	57

[1] Formerly United States Marine Hospital No. 13, annex, Mobile, Ala.
[2] Formerly United States Marine Hospital No. 24, Algiers, La.

Technical personnel on duty:	
July 1, 1921	192
June 30, 1922	149
Veterans' hospitals having X-ray laboratories:	
July 1, 1921	58
June 30, 1922	47
X-ray cases (examinations)	142,629
X-ray exposures	304,375

PHYSIOTHERAPY AND OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY.

The duties of the physiotherapy and occupational therapy subsection consist of the supervision of physiotherapy and occupational therapy activities, including the assignment of personnel and furnishing of supplies for both physio and occupational therapy in United States veterans' hospitals.

The activities of the reconstruction section of the United States Public Health Service from July 1, 1921, to May 1, 1922, the date all Veterans' Bureau hospitals were placed under the immediate direction and supervision of the United States Veterans' Bureau, were carried on in 61 stations of the service. The number of patients in occupational therapy treated during this period reached a total of 5,248 per week; the number of patients treated in physiotherapy reached a total of 4,297 per week. The hours of work per week in occupational therapy reached a total of 44,540. The total personnel reported as engaged in this work in the field was 285 in occupational therapy, and 231 in physiotherapy. These figures do not include the reports indicating the work carried on under the direct supervision of the Veterans' Bureau in the hospitals as prevocational training. From May 1, 1922, to the end of the fiscal year what was formerly known as "prevocational training" in Public Health hospitals from June 1, 1921, to May 1, 1922, was indicated under the head of "Occupational therapy."

The progress of prevocational training carried on under the immediate direction of the United States Veterans' Bureau, June 30, 1921, to May 1, 1922, is indicated as follows:

Stations.	Number of institutions.	Number of staff.	Number of patients enrolled.
United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals	35	203	3,770
National soldiers' homes	7	74	1,553
United States naval hospitals	3	32	348
United States Marine hospitals	9	23	599
Contract hospitals	51	159	2,735
Total	105	491	9,005

The work formerly carried on as occupational therapy treatment in the United States Public Health Service was continued in 46 hospitals of the United States Veterans' Bureau, which were transferred by an Executive order of May 1, 1922 The occupational therapy treatment in the marine hospitals was continued under the immediate direction and supervision of the Surgeon General of the United States Public Health Service.

The following facts indicate the progress of the work in the 46 hospitals of the Veterans' Bureau as of June 30, 1922:

Physiotherapy personnel on duty in Veterans' hospitals	188
Number of patients treated per week in physiotherapy	2,955
Number of treatments per week in physiotherapy	24,548
Occupational therapy personnel on duty in Veterans' hospitals	244
Number of patients treated per week in occupational therapy	3,414
Number of hours of work in occupational therapy per week	32,935

Condition of occupational therapy (prevocational training) under Veterans' Bureau on June 30, 1922.

Stations.	Number of institutions.	Number of staff.	Number of patients enrolled.
United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals	36	219	3,590
National soldiers' homes	7	67	1,521
United States Marine hospitals	4	12	304
Contract hospitals	45	162	2,854
Total	92	460	8,269

NOTE.—Occupational therapy in United States naval hospitals was transferred to the jurisdiction of the Navy May 1, 1922.

Considerable progress has been made during the year in differentiating types of occupational therapy projects considered most suitable for occupational therapy treatment in the tuberculosis, neuropsychiatric, and general hospitals. Projects presented to central office for exhibition purposes indicate in a measure the development of certain standardizations necessary to establish occupational therapy on a scientific basis.

The by-products of occupational therapy, which belong to the Government, have been disposed of in accordance with special regulations approved under date of September 22, 1920. The amount turned over to the Government from this source for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922, totaled $35,310.24. This does not include the value of the articles which were given to the patients in accordance with regulations providing that when a patient makes two articles, similar in value, one remains the property of the Government, and the other becomes the property of the patient.

In connection with the progress indicated in this report, it should be noted that occupational therapy is a therapeutic measure, this form of treatment being prescribed by the medical officer in charge of the work. Therapy is the primary consideration, the by-products which result therefrom are the secondary consideration. The commercial aspect, therefore, is not emphasized.

Until May 1, 1922, physiotherapy activities in the Veterans' Bureau were confined to contract hospitals and work done in clinics directly under the control of the bureau, and to the furnishing of physiotherapy aids and equipment to the national soldiers' homes and the United States Navy. On May 1, 1922, the soldiers' homes and the Navy took over their own activities along these lines. On the same date the Veterans' Bureau took over from the Public Health Service the operation of the veterans' hospitals and such clinics as remained under its control. Since that date the physiotherapy and the occupational therapy activities in these hospitals and clinics have been under the direct control of the Veterans' Bureau.

Prior to January 1, 1922, comparatively little organized physiotherapy work had been done in the district clinics. Two full-time and five part-time district supervisors of physiotherapy had been appointed. As late as January 19, 1922, although authority existed for the employment of 100 physiotherapy aids, there were but 7 on duty in all of the districts. This was due, in a measure, to the lack of eligibles on the civil-service register.

After January 1, 1922, an active campaign of organization was instituted, which resulted in furnishing physiotherapy personnel and equipment to the district and larger subdistrict offices, a number of the increased personnel having been furnished through the courtesy and cooperation of the Public Health Service through transfers of aids from hospitals to the district clinics. There has existed, both before and since decentralization, the closest cordiality and cooperation between central office and the district organizations in connection with this work.

PERSONNEL.

The duties of the personnel subsection consist of the general supervision of the arrangement of details of appointment, promotion, and assignment of medical and professional personnel in hospitals, contact with civil service, and liaison between the hospital subdivision, Medical Division, and the personnel subdivision, administration division.

An average of 7,000 pieces of personnel matter has been received each week in this subsection, each piece requiring preliminary action before being sent to the personnel subdivision, the field, or the various branches of the hospital subdivision.

The personnel subsection has at all times endeavored to keep a complete file of personnel in hospitals, both alphabetically and by stations. At the end of each month a consolidated personnel report is made for general distribution, showing personnel of all hospitals by grades. In the two months in which the subsection functioned, the total personnel of hospitals was as follows:

May	11,047
June	10,416

The total number of nurses on duty in the hospitals since the transfer of the hospital section to the Veterans' Bureau has been as follows:

	Nurses.	Patients.
May	1,316	12,488
June	1,224	12,239

These figures show that since the transfer of the hospitals, 92 nurses have been lost to the service. During the same period there has been a decrease of 249 patients. If the ratio of nurses to patients is considered, the normal reduction in the nurse corps should have been about 25. We have, therefore, lost over three times the number

of nurses which we should have lost normally, compared with the loss of patients. When it is considered that the hospitals are running below the generally accepted ratio for nurses, the service is extremely low in its quota.

NURSES.

The duties of the nurses' subsection comprise the general supervision of the United States Veterans' Bureau nurses, including the determination of professional standards, qualifications for nurses, appointments, assignments, and transfer of nurses.

With the Executive order of May 1, 1922, transferring the United States Veterans' hospitals from the United States Public Health Service to the United States Veterans' Bureau, came the necessity for the establishment of a nursing service in the United States Veterans' Bureau. Fourteen hundred and twenty nurses were included in this transfer. A superintendent of nurses and assistant superintendents of nurses were appointed to have supervision of the nurses in hospitals and in the field. The Veterans' Bureau nursing service, in addition to the 1,420 nurses transferred in accordance with the Executive order of May 1, 1922, consists of 400 graduate nurses doing follow-up work in the district and subdistrict offices of the bureau.

The nurses' service of the United States Veterans' Bureau is a civilian organization. The nurses are appointed under the regulations of the United States Civil Service Commission. The requirements are as follows: United States citizenship, graduation from a recognized school for trained nurses requiring a residence of at least two years in a hospital having a daily average of 30 patients or more and giving a thorough practical and theoretical training, and evidence of State registration. Nurses doing follow-up work in the district and subdistrict offices, in addition to the foregoing requirements, are required to have had at least four months of post-graduate training in public-health nursing at a school of recognized standing or, in lieu of such training, one to two years of experience in public-health nursing under a nurse supervisor.

Beginning June 1, 1922, an intensive course of training in tuberculosis nursing was conducted at United States Veterans' Hospital No. 60, Oteen, N. C., with an attendance of 32 nurses—15 of these being nurses on hospital duty, 15 from the group doing follow-up work, and 2 from the United States Navy Nurse Corps. The course comprised instruction in the treatment of tuberculosis, the prevention of tuberculosis from a standpoint of public health and personal hygiene, the hazards of occupations, and the nurse's relation to responsibility in prevention of tuberculosis.

There are 502,904 beneficiaries under the supervision of the follow-up nurses. The following is a summary of the work done by the follow-up nurses:

Number of beneficiaries needing social adjustment	12,17
Number cases needing medical care	141,6
Number visited at home	76,6
Number office, placement, and school interviews	502,3
Number tuberculosis cases under supervision	140,2
Number neuropsychiatric cases under supervision	75,9

DIETETICS.

The duties of the dietetic subsection comprise the general supervision of hospital diets, the appointment, assignment, and transfer of dietitians; the approval of requisitions for subsistence supplies, authorization of cooked rations; and the standardization of kitchen equipment for hospitals. The following is a list showing the number of dietitians in the employ of the United States Veterans' Bureau:

Superintendent of dietitians	1
Assistant superintendent of dietitians	1
Chief dietitians	37
Assistant chief dietitians	60
Dietitians	52
Total number of dietitians on duty	151

LIBRARIES.

The duties of the library subsection comprise the administration and supervision of libraries in hospitals, the preparation of requisitions for books, periodicals, book reviews, etc., and assignment of librarians to United States veterans' hospitals.

On July 1, 1921, library work for ex-service men was recognized as a Government function, and the work which had been previously carried on by the American Library Association was transferred to the Government. Due to lack of funds, the work of the American Library Association had been carried without sufficient personnel and without an adequate supply of books. The congressional appropriation for books and magazines became available July 1, 1921, and it was possible to rectify the shortage of books. Gradually there is being built up in the hospitals of the service small working libraries suited to the needs of the various types of patients.

On October 1 the Civil Service Commission gave certified status to all librarians and assistants who were in the employ of the American Library Association when the work was transferred. This made it possible to continue the work without a break. As was natural, the development of the work has been slow; it was new in hospitals and few doctors had given much thought to it as a therapeutic agency. Before the war, hospital library work had meant the medical library solely, but the work as now carried on means not only the medical library but a well-administered central library room for patients and personnel and direct service to patients in the wards unable to go to the central library. When library work has been well done the doctors in the majority of cases have been prompt to acknowledge its value. In mental hospitals its therapeutic value has been especially emphasized. Even where they have been loath to acknowledge its therapeutic value to an individual patient, its effect upon the hospital as a whole has been recognized.

A statistical report showing the activity of this subsection follows:

1. Personnel:	
Librarians transferred from American Library Association	32
Resignations during the year	12
New appointments	17
Present staff	37
Salaries	$47,450

2. Book collections:	74
Number of hospitals served	91,125
Number of volumes (estimated) in hospital libraries	$53,000
Amount spent for books and periodicals (approximate)	

NOTE.—A number of the hospitals started the year with collections of books already formed under the American Library Association administration. The total number of volumes given above includes these books. The expenditure covers additions to such collections and new collections for hospitals not already supplied with books.

3. Circulation (statistics available for 20 hospitals):	
Total circulation for 20 hospitals for 10 months, July 1, 1921, to May 1, 1922	227,309
Average monthly circulation	22,730
Largest total circulation reported (hospital No. 55, Fort Bayard, N. Mex.)	21,163
Smallest total circulation reported (hospital No. 18, St. Louis, Mo.)	2,310

SUPPLIES.

The duties of the supply subsection consist of the approval of requisitions and proposals for supplies for United States Veterans' hospitals in quantities considered sufficient to meet the needs of the hospitals. Requisitions for supplies for hospitals about to be opened are prepared in this subsection. Standardized lists of hospital equipment and supplies are in process of preparation in this subsection. This subsection was established May 17, 1922, and from that date to June 3, 1922, consisted of a personnel of one medical officer and two stenographers. During this period requisitions were approved as follows:

May 15 to May 19	295
May 20 to May 25	441
May 27 to June 2	566
June 3 to June 9	497
June 10 to June 16	376
June 17 to June 23	467
June 24 to June 30	420
Total	3,062

MAIL AND RECORDS.

The mail and records subsection, hospital subdivision, Medical Division, is a clearing house for all mail and records of the United States veterans' hospitals. This subsection receives all incoming mail, records all outgoing mail, files all original correspondence, and maintains a record of the action taken thereupon. Between May 15, 1922, the date of establishment of this subsection, and June 30, 1922, the end of the fiscal year, the activities of this subsection are shown as follows:

Letters received	17,03[illegible]
Letters mailed	9,87[illegible]
Telegrams received	96[illegible]
Telegrams sent out	67[illegible]
Correspondence filed	23,61[illegible]
Total	52,1[illegible]

DISTRICT MEDICAL SERVICE.

The medical organization of the 14 districts of the United States Veterans' Bureau has three major functions to perform. These are the rating of claims for disabilities due to military service, the furnishing of medical relief to beneficiaries, and the inspection of personnel, space, equipment, and methods. The district medical service subdivision is directly concerned with relief, or, in other words, is responsible for every form of medical service to beneficiaries within the districts. This embraces medical examinations to determine the validity of claims, the advisability of hospitalization, or the feasibility of vocational training, treatment in any specialty in medicine or surgery (including dentistry), the furnishing of prosthetic appliances to cripples, arranging for hospitalization, and other special medical care and home visitation by nurses for follow-up observation and social service.

Prior to the establishment of subdistrict offices much of the examination work and considerable treatment had been provided through the use of individual physicians designated for the purpose. The success of the few dispensaries which had been established in connection with district offices, in furnishing better service at greater economy, indicated the policy of extending the formation of such agencies throughout the country. Accordingly, with the passage of the act of August 9, 1921, which provided for the creation of subdistrict offices at the important points in every district, the opportunity was presented and it was determined to establish clinical facilities in every district and subdistrict office. The dispensaries of the United States Public Health Service which had handled ex-service cases were transferred to the jurisdiction of the United States Veterans' Bureau, and plans were formulated for the standardization of personnel, space, and equipment for a complete system of 140 dispensaries. Three types of dispensary were established, according to the size and needs of the community to be served. These were as follows:

Type A.—Consists of a complete unit, comprising clinics in internal medicine, general surgery, tuberculosis, neuropsychiatry, ophthalmology, diseases of the ear, nose, and throat, urology, orthopedics, physiotherapy, dentistry (six clinics), X-ray, clinical laboratory and pharmacy, with facilities for administration and social service, occupying approximately 8,500 square feet of floor space.

Type B.—Consists of a similar unit in which the surgical clinic embraces urology and orthopedics; the dental clinic has two chairs instead of six, and the section of physiotheraphy is omitted, the floor space occupying 4,216 square feet.

Type C.—Consists of clinics in medicine, surgery, and eye, ear, nose, and throat, with a small clinical laboratory, one dental chair and an X ray (if X-ray contracts justify its establishment), occupying 2,352 square feet.

Dispensaries of the type of class A were designed for the 19 leading cities of the United States, including the 14 district headquarters; 17 dispensaries of the type of class B were planned for the remaining cities which exceed 200,000 population, and 103 class C dispensaries for the remaining subdistrict offices. By such a system the process of decentralization of medical service is made more perfect, all of the advantages of group diagnosis are furnished the claimant, and the responsibility for action is removed from an individual part-time examiner and shared by a group of full-time officers whose activities are under constant supervision.

The comprehensive program described above was completed and formally approved in January, 1922. It was then presented to each

district manager with instructions to study the conditions of his district with the idea of its adoption or modification to suit local conditions. The district managers were then urged to acquire the necessary space, to requisition the equipment and nominate the personnel. It was estimated that with the time necessarily consumed in the completion of leases and contracts, the shipping and installation of equipment, and the choice of qualified physicians and other technical personnel, it would be 18 months before the program would be complete. However, on June 30, 1922, all class A dispensaries and all but 4 of class B dispensaries and 62 of the class C dispensaries were in operation, with every prospect of the entire system being in operation by October 1.

The opening of the dental clinics in connection with the dispensaries referred to has been an important factor in providing better service to beneficiaries, with considerable economy to the Government. Dental clinics make possible a uniformity of standards in treatment by providing all of the modern facilities with the advantage of consultations in the clinics; thus the expensive and unsatisfactory procedure of using scattered designated dental examiners on a fee basis is being discontinued. There are now 87 dental clinics in operation, of which 19 are class A, equipped with the most modern facilities, 8 are class B, and 60 are class C, furnished with equipment from the United States Army Dental Corps.

The authorizations for dental treatment increased with the passage of the Sweet Act from 50 per cent of all claims for dental treatment to 70 per cent. During the past two months, however, there has been a notable decrease in the amount of dental treatment authorized by district managers.

In connection with the furnishing of prosthetic appliances to the districts, orthopedic shops have been opened in the third, fourth, and tenth districts, and the saving effected through their activities fully justifies the establishment of similar shops in the remaining districts. In addition to the economic factor, the improvement in the service was highly gratifying in affording beneficiaries complete satisfaction by having their appliances made to order and by keeping the same in repair with a minimum of inconvenience and delay.

Nursing activities cover service in dispensaries and training centers and follow-up visitation in the homes of beneficiaries. The diversity of such work requires the choice of special personnel having experience in public-health and social-service activities with especial reference to tuberculosis and neuropsychiatry. In the dispensaries and training centers the nurses are responsible for certain routine duties in connection with the examination and treatment of patients, the care of instruments and supplies, and response to emergencies. The follow-up work includes the preparation of patients for hospitalization or treatment, the observation of convalescents after discharge from hospital in order to prevent relapse, the response to emergencies in the home and the follow-up of physicians' sick calls.

A tabulation of the nursing activities throughout the 14 districts for the fiscal year follows:

Number of cases which received nursing care	141,69[illegible]
Number visited at homes	76,68[illegible]
Number of office, placement, and school interviews	502,33[illegible]
Number of tuberculosis cases supervised	140,22[illegible]

Number of neuropsychiatric cases supervised	75,965
Total under supervision (including present cases)	502,904
Number of follow-up reports made	192,128
Number of training reports made	4,859
Number treated in dispensaries	74,775
Number of social adjustments made	12,175

Personnel:	
Superintendent of nurses	1
Neuropsychiatric chief nurses	1
Chief nurses, district offices	12
Follow-up nurses	321
Dispensary nurses	45
Total number of nurses on duty June 30, 1922	380
Number of appointments pending oath of office, June 30, 1922	23

In the office of the subdivision 2,000 proposals and 1,370 requisitions for drugs, medical supplies, surgical instruments, and office equipment have been acted upon. New forms were devised which indicate the quantity of material on hand as well as that desired, with classification of equipment by unit and item.

In the tabulations it will be seen that for the last half of the fiscal year the number of physical examinations which have been made throughout the various districts shows an increase in districts 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, and 13, while in districts 5, 6, 7, and 14 there has been a decrease in the number of physical examinations. There has been a marked increase in the number of treatments given beneficiaries in all of the districts except districts 5, 6, and 7.

A review of the figures for dental vouchers submitted to central office since January 1, 1922, shows that the number of dental examinations and total costs of same has increased in districts 1, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14, while there has been a decrease in districts 2, 3, 4, and 7.

The tabulation of medical and dental examinations according to their source, i. e., district offices, subdistrict offices, salaried examiners and designated examiners on a fee basis, gives a general increase for the totals of such groups throughout all districts from January 1 to June 1. The districts having the highest number of examinations are districts 7 and 8, in the order named. The lowest number of examinations was made in district 13, the next lowest in district 12. The number of examinations performed in district offices is on the increase in districts 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14, while there has been a slight decrease in districts 2, 6, and 7. The number of examinations in subdistrict offices has increased in every district except districts 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, and 14. There has been a decrease in the number of examinations performed by designated examiners on a fee basis in districts 4, 6, 11, 12, and 13, the remaining districts showing a stationary condition or an increase. The districts in which the percentage of examinations performed on a fee basis is highest are district 12 (15.88 per cent), district 5 (14.32 per cent), and district 14 (13.92 per cent), while the lowest percentages for fee-basis work are in district 1 (2.97 per cent), district 2 (4.24 per cent), and district 4 (4.58 per cent).

Over 50 per cent of the physical examinations made within the districts were made in district offices 1, 2, 3, and 11. The district offices performing the lowest percentage of examinations, compared

with the total for the district were districts 14, 7, and 5. The districts in which the greatest number of examinations was performed in subdistrict offices were district 10 (65.7 per cent) and district 6 (64.9 per cent), while the district having the lowest percentage for subdistrict examinations was district 11 (23.94 per cent).

The greatest number of treatments was given in district 7 (198,443), with district 8 (169,426) and district 12 (140,823) following. The lowest number of treatments was given in district 14 (32,071), with district 13 (39,001) and district 6 (53,411) following.

A study of the tabulation of reports of examinations according to the various specialties shows that district 8 is making the greatest number of general physical examinations; district 3 is making the greatest number of eye, ear, nose, and throat examinations; district 2 leads for neuropsychiatric examinations; district 3 for surgical examinations; for tuberculosis examinations; district 7 for urological examinations; district 13 for X-ray examinations; district 14 for physiotherapy examinations; district 9 for dental examinations. The leading districts in treatment according to specialties are as follows: General, district 7; eye, ear, nose, and throat, district 9; neuropsychiatry, district 2; tuberculosis, district 3; surgical, district 2; urology, district 8; X-ray, district 8; physiotherapy, district 12; dental, district 11.

FOREIGN RELATIONS.

The activities of the foreign relations subdivision of the Medical Division are concerned with the care of this bureau's beneficiaries outside the territorial jurisdiction of the United States and in the insular possessions.

Bureau beneficiaries are provided for through Government agencies throughout the world, generally by representatives of the Department of State on foreign service, upon authority from this bureau, as well as by medical officers of the United States Public Health Service, Army, and Navy when available on foreign service.

It is a real pleasure to bear testimony to the cordial and satisfactory relationship existing between this Government and the Canadian Government under the articles of reciprocity now existing regarding service to their respective ex-service men, and the working arrangement between the United States Veterans' Bureau and the Department of Soldiers' Civil Reestablishment of Canada has been along the most satisfactory lines. An interchange of visits between the officers of this bureau and the department has resulted in a much better understanding of the problems in evidence. The Canadian Government has been prompt in authorizing service when it is shown that the Canadian ex-service man is eligible for treatment and a proper beneficiary of the department, and the service given the Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries through the Canadian department has been most satisfactory.

Cable, radio, and telegram services are in daily use for this bureau's beneficiaries when it is found necessary to expedite service in this way. As an illustration of the elimination of the "red tape" with which the bureau is sometimes charged, it may be interesting to know that in some instances when this bureau has requested service by telephonic communication with the Department of State, which is immediately confirmed by letter, the Department of State, which has cabled its representative on authority of the telephonic request from the bureau, has received a reply by wire for the bureau from distant parts of the world prior to receipt of the official letter from the bureau requesting the service. This, too, indicates the prompt service given through the Department of State, which has always been of a high order.

Service by this bureau to all allied Governments' ex-service men is given upon authority in each case by the Government under whose flag the man served, and the conditions under which this service is furnished are outlined under appropriate heads in the "Instructions governing the treatment of discharged members of the military and naval forces of those Governments which have been associated in war with the United States since April 6, 1917."

Reimbursement is made to the United States Veterans' Bureau for this service of any actual expenditures not including overhead charges. For instance, if an examination is made by one of this bureau's medical officers who is employed on a salary basis, there is no charge for such examination nor for medical or surgical service.

Total number of pieces of mail received	66,471
Total number of pieces of mail sent out from the bureau	101,529
Telegrams received	1,380
Telegrams sent	1,882

Service to United States ex-service men in territorial and insular possessions of the United States and in foreign countries.

Number of cases acted upon	11,393
Number of medical examinations ordered	2,198
Number of admissions to hospitals:	
Philippine Islands	290
Porto Rico	487
Hawaii	37
Canal Zone	1
Germany	1
Switzerland	1
Australia	1
Ireland	1
Cuba	1
Canada	29
Sweden	2
France	1
Norway	1
Denmark	1
Total	854

Number of investigations made from October 21, 1921.

INSULAR AND TERRITORIAL.

	Initiated.	Reports received.
Canal Zone	6	1
Hawaii	11	10
Philippine Islands	21	27
Porto Rico	27	15
Total	65	57

12.59

Number of investigations made from October 21, 1921—Continued.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

	Initiated.	Reports received.
Bulgaria	1	1
British Columbia	2	1
British Guiana	1	0
British West Indies	1	1
Canada	14	14
China	1	1
Czechoslovakia	1	0
Denmark	3	3
England	7	4
Finland	3	6
France	1	3
Germany	1	1
Greece	14	12
Ireland	9	7
Italy	93	62
Lithuania	6	3
Madeira Islands	1	0
Montenegro	2	0
Norway	1	3
Poland	26	12
Portugal	3	2
Rumania	1	3
Scotland	1	1
Serbia	1	0
Sweden	1	0
Syria	1	1
Turkey	0	1
Wales	2	2
Yugoslavia		
Total	199	144

VOCATIONAL TRAINING (UNIT TRANSFERRED IN OCTOBER, 1921).

[Report from October 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.]

Number of applications received for training	2,653
Number of cases rated eligible for training	981
Cases rated noneligible	895
Transferred in	86
Transferred out	23
Number declining training	96

Number now in training.

	Section 2.	Section 3.	Total.
Institutional	35	12	47
Placement	9	2	11
Foreign countries:			
Argentina			1
Canada			2
Denmark			1
England			5
France			9
India			1
Italy			1
Norway			1
Scotland			2
Sweden			1
Insular and territorial:			
Philippine Islands			24
Porto Rico			9
Panama Canal Zone			1
Total in training			58
In foreign territory			24
In insular and territorial possessions			34

Number who terminated training.

Rehabilitated	10
Discontinued	50
Total	60
Deceased	11

ALLIED EX-SERVICE UNIT.

Number of medical examinations ordered	3,858
Number of admissions to hospitals	886
Number of out-patients treated	50
Total number of cases acted upon	60,688

HOSPITAL INSPECTION.

The inspection subdivision consists of the central office inspectors and one or more inspectors in the 14 district offices. The work of this subdivision is directed by the chief of the inspection subdivision. During the year ending June 30, 1922, inspections were made in each district as follows:

District 1	188	District 8	101
District 2	72	District 9	106
District 3	114	District 10	109
District 4	97	District 11	52
District 5	92	District 12	76
District 6	97	District 13	84
District 7	107	District 14	32

At the end of the fiscal year terminating June 30, 1922, there were in operation 47 United States veterans' hospitals and 1,257 hospitals under contract with the United States Veterans' Bureau. Inspections and investigations of these hospitals during the year have been made as follows:

Special investigations	390
Special hospital inspections	111
Contract hospital inspections	826
Total Nov. 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, inclusive	1,327

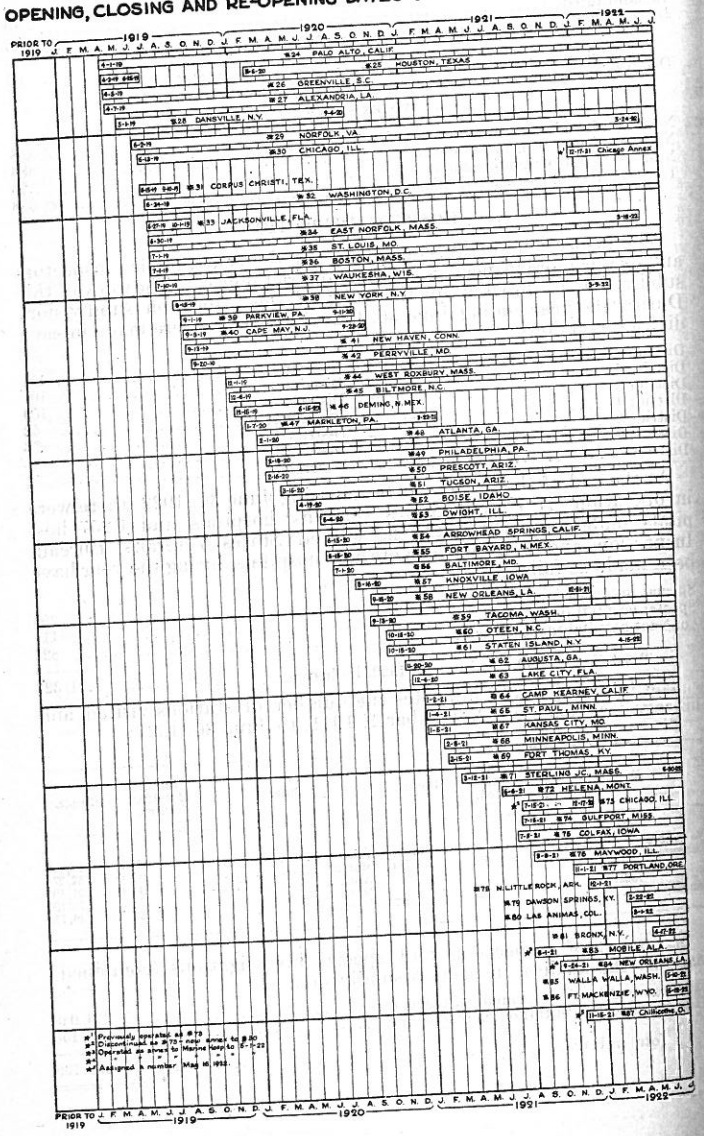
The following table indicates the number of stations visited and mileage traveled from November 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922:

Date.	Number of stations visited.	Mileage.	Date.	Number of stations visited.	Mileage.
1921.			1922.		
November	27	3,471	February	158	17,516
December	102	15,784	March	212	52,278
1922.			April	241	21,105
January	169	27,927	May	278	71,136
			June	255	46,716

Statement of inspections and special investigations (combined) made by the medical inspection subdivision:

Miles traveled by district medical inspectors	219,043
Miles traveled by central office inspectors	59,156
Total mileage	278,199

OPENING, CLOSING AND RE-OPENING DATES OF U.S. VETERANS HOSPITALS



Total cost of mileage of district inspectors, at 3.6 cents per mile	$7,885.65
Total cost of mileage of central office inspectors, at 3.6 cents per mile	2,129.62
Total cost of mileage	10,015.27
Days spent in travel and inspections by district inspectors	2,218
Days spent in travel by central office inspectors	197
Total number of days spent in travel and inspections	2,415
Cost of travel and inspections by district office inspectors, at $4 per diem	$8,872
Cost of travel and inspections by central office inspectors, at $4 per diem	788
Total	9,660

RÉSUMÉ.

Total cost of mileage	$10,015.27
Total cost per diem	9,660.00
Total cost	19,675.27

LEGISLATION.

Prior to the passage of the amendatory act of August 9, 1921, medical treatment was supplied by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance only to veterans separated from service under honorable conditions and who were suffering from disabilities, incurred in line of duty, of a compensable degree. At that time the bureau was authorized to supply treatment under the terms of article 3, section 302, paragraph 3 of the war risk insurance act. Under the terms of this section of the act the right to treatment was made contingent upon the right to compensation. Persons not entitled to compensation could not receive treatment. The only exception to this was emergency treatment provided by the bureau in urgent cases before the claim had been adjudicated, which was a humanitarian measure instituted to safeguard the lives of claimants who were seriously ill. Such treatment was authorized until the claim was adjudicated. In the event of disallowance of compensation treatment was no longer furnished, and if the claimant was receiving hospital care, discharge from the hospital was required as soon as practicable after disallowance.

However, the amendatory act of August 9, 1921, extended the authority of the bureau so that treatment of all disabilities of service origin not due to willful misconduct could be given even though the disability might not be of a compensable degree. The following is quoted from this act:

SEC. 13. In addition to the care, treatment, and appliances now authorized by law, said bureau also shall provide without charge therefor hospital, dental, medical, surgical, and convalescent care and treatment and prosthetic appliances for any member of the military or naval forces of the United States separated therefrom under honorable conditions disabled by reason of any wound or injury received or disease contracted, or by reason of any aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease, specifically noted at examination for entrance into or employment in the active military or naval service, while in the active military or naval service of the United States on or after April 6, 1917: *Provided*, That the wound or injury received or disease contracted, or aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease, for which such hospital, dental, medical, surgical, and convalescent care and treatment and prosthetic appliances shall be furnished, was incurred in line of duty and not caused by his own willful misconduct: *Provided further*, That application for such care and treatment and appliances provided for in this section shall be made within one year from date of separation from service or from the date this act goes into effect, whichever is the later.

From this it will be seen that the United States Veterans' Bureau is authorized to provide necessary hospital care, medical, surgical, and dental treatment, prosthetic appliances, etc., to disabled members of the military or naval forces of the recent war who were discharged under honorable conditions. The right to this treatment, however, is contingent upon the actual application for treatment by the disabled veteran prior to August 9, 1922, or within one year from date of discharge, whichever is the later date.

In accordance with the bureau's general policy, under section 13 referred to, 161,323 medical and dental treatments were provided during the last half of the fiscal year 1922, through dispensaries and hospitals of the bureau and other Government agencies.

TABLE No. 1.—*Total cases rated, central and district offices, September, 1919, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	Temporary partial.	Permanent partial.	Temporary total.	Permanent total.	Cases disallowed.	Total cases rated.
1919.						
September	9,277	2,148	4,077	120	742	16,364
October	13,071	2,028	4,445	340	1,241	21,125
November	16,051	1,602	4,365	365	1,844	24,227
December	15,153	1,125	6,348	502	1,062	24,190
1920.						
January	19,568	806	6,811	618	1,449	29,252
February	17,875	773	6,602	523	2,122	27,895
March	28,943	1,495	9,389	980	3,501	44,308
April	37,587	1,737	11,316	1,129	3,441	55,210
May	37,325	1,689	9,681	957	3,906	53,558
June	42,910	1,497	12,596	1,344	4,700	63,047
Total for fiscal year 1920	237,760	14,900	75,630	6,878	24,008	359,176
1920.						
July	28,698	917	7,720	678	3,536	41,549
August	30,093	1,629	8,227	791	4,316	45,056
September	30,352	1,287	8,296	673	4,162	44,770
October	32,883	1,144	8,211	698	5,218	48,154
November	29,000	1,182	9,870	933	6,711	47,696
December	21,197	866	5,586	1,374	7,645	36,668
1921.						
January	25,157	1,203	6,626	1,085	7,935	42,006
February	24,666	1,495	6,197	1,096	8,028	41,482
March	25,499	1,609	5,524	2,172	12,301	47,105
April	26,335	1,586	4,945	2,466	14,692	50,024
May	29,267	1,602	5,635	2,886	21,945	61,335
June	39,915	2,387	7,491	5,454	33,286	88,533
Total for fiscal year 1921	343,062	16,907	84,328	20,306	129,775	594,378
1921.						
July	34,257	1,776	6,848	5,784	28,670	77,335
August	25,526	1,430	7,687	2,467	21,661	58,771
September	26,656	1,517	7,135	1,636	27,810	64,754
October	36,909	2,218	9,893	2,540	38,017	89,577
November	32,991	2,130	9,746	2,979	30,592	78,438
December	21,857	1,349	6,254	2,116	20,696	52,272
1922.						
January	30,822	1,635	6,900	2,418	36,966	78,741
February	21,562	1,199	5,903	1,826	30,459	60,949
March	20,263	1,169	6,088	1,618	39,256	68,396
April	20,698	1,028	6,785	2,027	38,622	69,160
May	24,387	1,382	7,847	2,422	46,787	82,825
June	27,241	1,998	8,175	1,777	46,769	85,960
Total for fiscal year 1922	323,169	18,831	89,259	29,610	406,305	867,174
Grand total	903,991	50,638	249,217	56,794	560,088	1,820,728

TABLE No. 2.—*Total medical and dental examinations made by all examining physicians, including fee basis designated examiners, classified by district and month, for fiscal year 1922.*

	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.
District:							
1	6,385	6,612	7,051	7,817	7,086	6,338	7,453
2	10,739	11,027	11,923	12,938	8,373	7,788	8,326
3	4,828	2,577	5,180	8,136	6,200	5,666	10,836
4	3,924	2,868	2,588	2,590	3,210	3,854	5,202
5	8,926	10,363	9,270	11,465	12,495	10,987	11,590
6	7,143	9,029	6,786	7,470	10,345	8,143	11,412
7	12,752	14,005	15,260	12,646	13,864	14,005	14,292
8	6,907	7,673	8,449	8,288	15,211	14,047	11,996
9	5,232	7,282	5,020	5,807	8,288	6,439	6,461
10	3,052	3,436	4,608	5,302	4,706	5,444	7,119
11	6,618	6,937	8,180	7,997	6,897	7,111	7,533
12	2,349	2,743	3,959	2,934	4,839	4,577	5,559
13	1,577	1,858	1,633	1,398	1,656	2,118	2,204
14	6,163	8,097	5,964	6,711	8,945	7,269	7,627
Insular possessions	186	164	189	180	145	177	164
Out-patient department, U. S. Veterans' Bureau hospitals	7,760	8,311	7,967	9,298	9,986	7,910	8,538
Out-patient department, marine hospitals	6,485	5,341	3,653	4,247	3,913	2,093	3,209
Total	101,026	108,343	107,680	115,224	126,159	113,766	129,521

	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total.
District:						
1	6,612	9,006	8,105	8,450	8,803	89,718
2	11,261	13,622	11,038	12,181	10,555	129,771
3	9,129	11,768	11,363	12,364	13,087	101,134
4	4,321	8,023	7,688	9,011	9,137	62,236
5	11,967	12,232	8,986	12,578	9,415	130,274
6	8,372	8,184	7,912	8,402	5,193	98,391
7	12,850	16,869	13,316	12,405	12,297	164,561
8	11,511	12,626	14,817	14,448	12,288	138,261
9	8,016	10,603	11,189	10,155	9,559	94,051
10	7,877	8,340	9,361	8,062	8,363	75,670
11	8,204	8,428	8,052	8,152	7,367	91,476
12	10,074	6,826	5,449	6,464	5,639	61,412
13	4,717	4,863	4,891	5,648	6,217	38,780
14	7,675	8,451	7,369	7,576	7,304	89,151
Insular possessions	166	164	199	159	177	2,070
Out-patient department, U. S. Veterans' Bureau hospitals	3,435	2,603	2,202	3,189	3,911	75,110
Out-patient department, marine hospitals	1,773	1,675	1,744	2,136	1,820	38,089
Total	127,960	144,283	133,681	141,380	131,132	1,480,155

TABLE No. 3.—*Total medical and dental out-patient treatments furnished by all physicians, including fee basis designated examiners, classified by district and month, for fiscal year 1922.*

	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.
District:							
1	4,831	5,187	4,660	4,384	4,628	3,748	3,717
2	10,275	8,364	10,930	11,660	9,247	10,053	9,265
3	3,683	3,735	4,825	5,808	6,545	5,807	11,915
4	4,977	5,449	5,016	3,906	5,254	5,534	4,646
5	6,558	6,937	7,008	6,994	5,880	4,690	6,019
6	2,658	3,130	3,529	4,131	4,137	4,286	5,046
7	12,550	13,285	13,174	15,107	13,970	14,532	23,351
8	6,960	8,962	9,925	18,274	21,246	20,184	12,181
9	9,020	6,975	7,008	7,274	7,386	6,887	6,465
10	7,860	7,098	9,567	11,306	8,337	10,762	5,251
11	5,486	10,161	12,546	9,324	7,026	7,675	6,545
12	3,590	4,772	8,118	8,923	8,471	9,642	9,985
13	2,397	2,034	2,403	2,492	2,378	2,236	3,253
14	1,618	2,065	1,831	2,341	2,240	1,837	3,094
Insular possessions	177	189	174	171	169	195	156
Out-patient department, U. S. Veterans' Bureau hospitals	31,552	29,614	30,098	28,681	29,238	26,688	29,078
Out-patient department, marine hospitals	10,194	7,644	7,139	8,674	7,974	7,404	8,387
Total	124,386	125,601	137,951	149,450	144,126	142,160	148,354

	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total.
District:						
1	3,635	5,340	6,684	10,176	8,789	65,779
2	7,729	12,764	11,971	13,363	13,223	128,844
3	13,243	13,733	16,376	17,497	16,127	119,294
4	3,289	7,599	11,545	15,970	14,414	87,599
5	4,284	4,216	4,135	8,431	5,351	70,503
6	3,432	4,762	5,929	7,514	4,857	53,411
7	22,641	14,487	22,475	17,762	15,109	198,443
8	11,295	16,117	13,203	17,533	13,546	169,426
9	6,438	8,934	8,161	13,124	9,537	97,209
10	5,920	5,588	10,700	9,405	6,962	98,756
11	7,990	8,408	7,322	8,494	7,720	98,697
12	16,816	21,871	17,448	16,542	14,645	140,823
13	4,292	4,411	3,564	5,542	3,999	39,001
14	2,797	3,510	2,908	3,845	3,985	32,071
Insular possessions	158	189	170	165	160	2,073
Out-patient department, U. S. Veterans' Bureau hospitals	16,300	12,266	8,790	10,057	9,580	261,942
Out-patient department, marine hospitals	8,408	9,732	8,896	9,539	7,774	101,765
Total	138,667	153,927	160,277	184,959	155,778	1,765,636

TABLE No. 4.—*Classification of examinations given beneficiaries and claimants of the United States Veterans' Bureau, by kind of examination and by district, for the period April 1 to June 30, 1922.*

Kind.	District. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7
General:							
Number	9,727	14,117	12,968	10,244	13,316	11,405	16,041
Percentage	40.73	42.84	34.01	36.73	44.31	48.65	41.69
Eye, ear, nose, and throat:							
Number	4,995	5,756	6,886	5,982	3,790	4,094	5,400
Percentage	20.91	17.47	18.06	21.45	12.60	17.46	14.03
Neuropsychiatric:							
Number	2,404	3,650	2,374	2,172	2,367	891	2,764
Percentage	10.07	11.07	6.22	7.79	7.87	3.80	7.18
Tuberculosis:							
Number	2,609	3,241	5,807	2,302	3,647	2,162	5,878
Percentage	10.92	9.83	15.22	8.26	12.13	9.22	15.28
Surgical:							
Number	3,101	3,183	3,746	470	2,184	2,872	2,738
Percentage	12.98	9.66	9.82	1.68	7.26	12.25	7.11
Urological, venereal and non-venereal:							
Number	36	303	409	1,372	870	1,119	2,381
Percentage	0.15	0.92	1.07	4.92	2.90	4.77	6.19
X ray:							
Number	288	619	2,983	3,841	2,178	128	983
Percentage	1.21	1.88	7.87	13.77	7.24	0.55	2.57
Physiotherapy:							
Number	19	53	177	165	125	.....	8
Percentage	0.08	0.16	0.46	0.59	0.42	.....	0.02
Dental:							
Number	703	2,034	2,775	1,341	1,569	774	2,281
Percentage	2.94	6.17	7.27	4.81	5.21	3.30	5.93
Total:							
Number	23,882	32,956	38,125	27,889	30,046	23,445	38,479
Percentage	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Kind.	District. 8	9	10	11	12	13	14
General:							
Number	18,370	12,807	12,293	9,994	6,544	6,122	9,480
Percentage	47.55	43.75	44.84	45.71	37.22	34.81	43.36
Eye, ear, nose, and throat:							
Number	5,529	5,032	4,079	2,762	2,611	2,094	2,751
Percentage	14.31	17.19	14.80	12.59	15.99	11.90	12.58
Neuropsychiatric:							
Number	2,488	1,525	1,311	773	1,089	974	1,273
Percentage	6.44	5.21	5.01	3.54	6.19	5.54	5.82
Tuberculosis:							
Number	5,528	2,122	2,988	3,002	2,487	1,296	2,910
Percentage	14.31	7.25	10.84	13.73	14.15	7.37	13.31
Surgical:							
Number	1,636	1,983	2,686	1,021	1,124	916	1,592
Percentage	4.23	6.77	9.75	4.67	6.39	5.21	7.28
Urological, venereal and non-venereal:							
Number	139	520	186	140	430	348	518
Percentage	0.36	1.78	0.67	0.64	2.45	1.98	2.37
X ray:							
Number	1,804	1,480	2,564	3,090	1,363	4,181	1,238
Percentage	4.67	5.06	9.30	14.13	7.75	23.77	5.66
Physiotherapy:							
Number	651	41	138	.....	443	20	818
Percentage	1.69	0.14	0.50	.....	2.52	0.11	3.74
Dental:							
Number	2,486	3,762	1,310	1,092	1,290	1,638	1,285
Percentage	6.44	12.85	4.75	4.99	7.34	9.31	5.88
Total:							
Number	38,631	29,272	27,555	21,864	17,581	17,589	21,865
Percentage	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE No. 5.—*Total physical examinations given beneficiaries and claimants of the United States Veterans' Bureau, by months, from January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental).*

Month.	District.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
January	7,453	8,326	10,836	5,202	11,590	11,412	14,292	11,996
February	6,612	11,261	9,129	4,321	11,967	8,372	12,850	11,511
March	9,006	13,622	11,768	8,023	12,232	8,184	16,869	14,817
April	8,105	11,038	11,363	7,688	8,986	7,912	13,316	14,448
May	8,450	12,181	12,364	9,011	12,578	8,402	12,405	12,288
June	8,803	10,555	13,087	9,137	9,415	5,193	12,297	77,686
Total	48,429	66,983	68,547	43,382	66,768	49,475	82,029	

Month.	District.						Total.
	9	10	11	12	13	14	
January	6,461	7,119	7,533	5,559	2,204	7,627	117,610
February	8,016	7,877	8,204	10,074	4,717	7,675	122,586
March	10,603	8,340	8,428	6,826	4,863	8,451	139,841
April	11,189	9,361	8,052	5,449	4,891	7,369	129,536
May	10,155	8,062	8,152	6,464	5,648	7,576	135,896
June	9,559	8,363	7,367	5,639	6,217	7,304	125,224
Total	55,983	49,122	47,736	40,011	28,540	46,002	770,693

NOTE.—Excluding examinations made at United States marine and United States veterans' hospitals and at stations in insular possessions.

Total out-patient treatments given beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau, by months, from January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental).

Month.	District.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
January	3,717	9,265	11,915	4,646	6,019	5,046	23,351	12,181
February	3,635	7,729	13,243	3,280	4,284	3,432	22,641	11,295
March	5,340	12,764	13,733	7,599	4,216	4,762	14,487	16,117
April	6,684	11,971	16,376	11,545	4,135	5,929	22,475	13,203
May	10,176	13,363	17,497	15,970	8,431	7,514	17,762	17,533
June	8,789	13,223	16,127	14,414	5,351	4,857	15,109	13,546
Total	38,341	68,315	88,891	57,463	32,436	31,540	115,825	83,875

Month.	District.						Total.
	9	10	11	12	13	14	
January	6,465	5,251	6,545	9,985	3,253	3,094	110,733
February	6,438	5,920	7,990	16,816	4,292	2,797	113,801
March	8,934	5,588	8,408	21,871	4,411	3,510	131,740
April	8,161	10,700	7,322	17,448	3,564	2,908	142,421
May	13,124	9,405	8,494	16,542	5,542	3,845	165,196
June	9,537	6,962	7,720	14,645	3,999	3,985	138,264
Total	52,659	43,826	46,479	97,307	25,061	20,139	802,157

NOTE.—Excluding treatments given at out-patient departments of United States marine and United States veterans' hospitals and at stations in insular possessions.

TABLE No. 6.—*Physical examinations of United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries and claimants, by source of examination by districts and by months, from January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental; absolute numbers).*

Month and type.	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
January:															
District office	4,998	3,349	6,025	136	1,610	1,325	1,790	5,880	122	3,378	4,393	136	231	84	33,457
Subdistrict office	1,670	1,341	3,199	3,638	3,137	7,766	5,504	3,310	4,800	2,304	2,109	3,693	1,965	4,462	48,898
Salary basis (outside)	702	3,499	1,280	521	5,555	1,052	6,425	2,251	965	654	460	1,049	.....	2,153	21,011
Total on salary basis	7,370	8,189	10,504	4,295	10,302	10,143	13,719	11,441	5,887	6,336	6,962	4,878	2,196	6,699	108,921
Fee basis	83	137	932	907	1,288	1,269	573	555	574	783	571	681	8	928	8,689
Total	7,453	8,326	10,836	5,202	11,590	11,412	14,292	11,996	6,461	7,119	7,533	5,559	2,204	7,627	117,610
February:															
District office	4,259	6,982	4,630	140	1,315	968	69	4,250	3,128	4,533	4,798	2,154	1,786	57	39,069
Subdistrict office	1,575	3,145	2,909	2,917	3,221	6,648	6,482	2,915	3,482	2,242	1,466	3,857	1,378	4,763	47,000
Salary basis (outside)	697	618	924	974	5,684	653	5,596	3,616	1,031	367	1,388	1,545	1,174	2,176	26,441
Total on salary basis	6,531	10,745	8,463	4,031	10,220	8,269	12,147	10,781	7,641	7,142	7,650	7,556	4,338	6,996	112,510
Fee basis	81	516	666	290	1,747	103	703	730	375	735	554	2,518	379	679	10,076
Total	6,612	11,261	9,129	4,321	11,967	8,372	12,850	11,511	8,016	7,877	8,204	10,074	4,717	7,675	122,586
March:															
District office	4,985	7,890	6,910	3,583	1,063	2,582	2,195	4,705	4,192	1,232	4,444	1,946	2,230	132	48,179
Subdistrict office	2,023	4,191	3,043	3,060	3,417	4,889	7,717	3,740	4,063	5,920	1,477	2,567	970	4,851	51,958
Salary basis (outside)	1,535	1,022	1,198	1,101	5,970	423	5,913	3,176	1,647	652	1,840	1,136	1,412	2,406	29,431
Total on salary basis	8,543	13,103	11,151	7,744	10,450	7,894	15,825	11,711	9,932	7,804	7,761	5,649	4,612	7,389	129,568
Fee basis	463	519	617	279	1,782	280	1,044	915	671	536	667	1,177	251	1,062	10,273
Total	9,006	13,622	11,768	8,023	12,232	8,184	16,869	12,626	10,603	8,340	8,428	6,826	4,863	8,451	139,841
April:															
District office	4,443	6,007	6,608	3,578	885	2,039	174	.....	3,537	52	3,961	1,160	2,279	850	35,573
Subdistrict office	2,337	3,659	3,554	3,350	2,774	5,029	6,713	8,204	4,374	8,122	1,909	2,269	1,258	3,354	56,906
Salary basis (outside)	1,080	691	456	518	4,201	593	5,075	5,120	2,740	472	1,076	1,224	1,134	2,235	26,617
Total on salary basis	7,860	10,357	10,618	7,446	7,860	7,663	11,962	13,324	10,651	8,646	6,946	4,653	4,671	6,439	119,096
Fee basis	245	681	745	242	1,127	249	1,354	1,493	538	715	1,106	796	220	980	10,441
Total	8,105	11,038	11,363	7,688	8,987	7,912	13,316	14,817	11,189	9,361	8,052	5,449	4,891	7,399	129,537

TABLE NO. 6.—*Physical examinations of United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries and claimants, by source of examination by districts and by months, from January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental; absolute numbers)*—Continued.

Month and type.	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
May:															
District office	5,118	6,786	6,073	5,028	1,855	2,426	1,340	6,694	4,119	.....	4,496	2,231	1,437	949	48,552
Subdistrict office	1,975	3,780	5,176	3,185	3,713	5,149	6,085	4,230	3,504	6,521	2,161	2,523	2,089	3,245	53,336
Salary basis (outside)	1,131	985	583	666	5,078	316	4,126	2,764	1,736	827	1,066	879	1,588	2,091	23,836
Total on salary basis	8,224	11,551	11,832	8,879	10,646	7,891	11,551	13,688	9,359	7,348	7,723	5,633	5,114	6,285	125,724
Fee basis	226	630	532	132	1,932	511	854	760	796	714	429	831	534	1,291	10,172
Total	8,450	12,181	12,364	9,011	12,578	8,402	12,405	14,448	10,155	8,062	8,152	6,464	5,648	7,576	135,896
June:															
District office	5,793	5,930	7,757	3,320	1,243	1,371	.....	.....	3,630	.....	4,040	1,463	2,781	698	38,026
Subdistrict office	2,262	3,160	4,080	5,075	2,626	2,691	6,277	8,461	3,711	6,959	2,291	3,021	1,623	3,103	55,340
Salary basis (outside)	407	826	796	607	3,908	738	5,241	3,129	1,560	834	695	782	1,656	1,988	23,167
Total on salary basis	8,462	9,916	12,633	9,002	7,777	4,800	11,518	11,590	8,901	7,793	7,026	5,266	6,060	5,789	116,533
Fee basis	341	639	454	135	1,638	393	779	698	658	570	341	373	157	1,515	8,691
Total	8,803	10,555	13,087	9,137	9,415	5,193	12,297	12,288	9,559	8,363	7,367	5,639	6,217	7,304	125,224
Total for all months:															
District office	29,596	36,944	38,003	15,785	7,971	10,711	5,568	21,619	18,728	9,195	26,132	9,090	10,744	2,770	242,856
Subdistrict office	11,842	19,276	21,961	21,225	18,888	32,172	38,778	30,860	23,964	32,068	11,413	17,930	9,283	23,778	313,438
Salary basis (outside)	5,552	7,641	5,237	4,387	30,096	3,777	32,376	20,056	9,679	3,806	6,523	6,615	6,964	13,049	156,058
Total on salary basis	46,990	63,861	65,201	41,397	57,255	46,660	76,722	72,535	52,371	45,069	44,068	33,635	26,991	39,597	712,352
Fee basis	1,439	3,122	3,346	1,985	9,514	2,815	5,307	5,151	3,612	4,053	3,668	6,376	1,549	6,405	58,342
Grand total	48,429	66,983	68,547	43,382	66,769	49,475	82,029	77,686	55,983	49,122	47,736	40,011	28,540	46,002	770,694

TABLE NO. 7.—*Percentages of physical examinations, by source for each district and for each month, from January 1 to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental).*

Month and source.	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
January:															
District office	67.06	40.23	55.60	2.61	13.89	11.61	12.53	49.02	1.89	47.45	58.32	2.44	10.47	1.10	30.57
Subdistrict office	22.41	16.11	29.52	69.94	27.07	68.05	38.50	27.59	74.30	32.37	27.99	66.43	89.15	58.50	38.09
Salary basis (outside)	9.42	42.02	11.81	10.02	47.93	9.22	44.96	18.76	14.93	9.18	6.11	18.87	....	28.23	24.55
Total on salary basis	98.89	98.36	96.93	82.57	88.89	88.88	95.99	95.37	91.12	89.00	92.42	87.74	99.62	87.83	93.21
Fee basis	1.11	1.64	3.07	17.43	11.11	11.12	4.01	4.63	8.88	11.00	7.58	12.26	.38	12.17	6.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
February:															
District office	64.41	62.00	50.72	3.24	10.98	11.56	.54	36.92	39.02	57.55	58.48	21.38	37.86	.74	31.87
Subdistrict office	23.82	27.93	31.86	67.50	26.92	79.41	50.44	25.33	43.44	28.46	17.87	38.29	29.21	62.06	38.34
Salary basis (outside)	10.54	5.49	10.12	22.54	47.50	7.80	43.55	31.41	12.86	4.66	16.90	15.34	24.89	28.35	21.57
Total on salary basis	98.77	95.42	92.70	93.28	85.40	98.77	94.53	93.66	95.32	90.67	93.25	75.01	91.96	91.15	91.78
Fee basis	1.23	4.58	7.30	6.72	14.60	1.23	5.47	6.34	4.68	9.33	6.75	24.99	8.04	8.85	8.22
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
March:															
District office	55.35	57.92	58.72	44.66	8.68	31.55	13.01	37.98	39.54	14.77	52.73	28.51	45.86	1.56	34.45
Subdistrict office	22.46	30.76	25.86	38.14	27.93	59.74	45.75	29.62	38.61	70.98	17.53	37.61	19.94	57.40	37.16
Salary basis (outside)	17.04	7.50	10.18	13.72	48.81	5.17	35.05	25.16	15.53	7.82	21.83	16.64	29.04	28.47	21.04
Total on salary basis	94.85	96.18	94.76	96.52	85.42	96.46	93.81	92.76	93.68	93.57	92.09	82.76	94.84	87.43	92.65
Fee basis	5.15	3.82	5.24	3.48	14.58	3.54	6.19	7.24	6.32	6.43	7.91	17.24	5.16	12.57	7.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
April:															
District office	54.81	54.42	58.15	46.54	9.85	25.78	1.31	.....	31.61	.56	49.20	21.29	46.60	11.53	27.46
Subdistrict office	28.84	33.15	31.27	43.57	30.88	63.55	50.41	55.36	39.09	86.76	23.70	41.64	25.72	45.52	43.93
Salary basis (outside)	13.33	6.26	4.01	6.74	46.73	7.52	38.11	34.56	24.49	5.04	13.36	22.46	23.18	30.33	20.55
Total on salary basis	96.98	93.83	93.43	96.85	87.46	96.85	89.83	89.92	95.19	92.36	86.26	85.39	95.50	87.38	91.94
Fee basis	3.02	6.17	6.57	3.15	12.54	3.15	10.17	10.08	4.81	7.64	13.74	14.61	4.50	12.62	8.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

15174—22——6

TABLE No. 7.—*Percentages of physical examinations, by source for each district and for each month, from January 1 to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental)*—Continued.

Month and source.	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
May:															
District office	60.57	55.72	49.12	55.80	14.75	28.87	10.80	46.33	40.56	.....	55.15	34.52	25.44	12.53	35.73
Subdistrict office	23.37	31.03	41.86	35.35	29.52	61.28	49.05	29.28	34.51	80.89	26.51	39.03	36.98	42.83	39.25
Salary basis (outside)	13.39	8.09	4.72	7.39	40.38	3.76	33.26	19.13	17.09	10.25	13.08	13.60	28.12	27.60	17.54
Total on salary basis	97.33	94.84	95.70	98.54	84.65	93.91	93.11	94.74	92.16	91.14	94.74	87.15	90.54	82.96	92.52
Fee basis	2.67	5.16	4.30	1.46	15.35	6.09	6.89	5.26	7.84	8.86	5.26	12.85	9.46	17.04	7.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
June:															
District office	65.80	56.18	59.27	36.34	13.20	26.40	.....	.....	37.98	.....	54.84	25.95	44.73	9.56	30.37
Subdistrict office	25.70	29.94	31.18	55.55	27.89	51.82	51.04	68.84	38.82	83.21	31.10	53.55	26.10	42.48	44.19
Salary basis (outside)	4.62	7.83	6.08	6.64	41.51	14.21	42.62	25.47	16.32	9.97	9.44	13.88	26.64	27.22	18.50
Total on salary basis	96.12	93.95	96.53	98.53	82.60	92.43	93.66	94.31	93.12	93.18	95.38	93.38	97.47	79.26	93.06
Fee basis	3.88	6.05	3.47	1.47	17.40	7.57	6.34	5.69	6.88	6.82	4.62	6.62	2.53	20.74	6.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total for all months:															
District office	61.11	53.09	55.44	36.39	11.89	22.02	6.79	27.22	35.42	18.32	54.78	22.40	38.52	6.01	31.51
Subdistrict office	24.46	27.03	32.05	48.92	28.32	64.91	47.27	40.07	40.84	65.74	23.94	45.15	30.71	51.70	40.67
Salary basis (outside)	11.46	15.64	7.62	10.11	45.47	7.58	39.47	26.02	17.44	7.73	13.60	16.57	25.18	28.37	20.25
Total on salary basis	87.03	95.76	95.11	95.42	85.68	94.51	93.53	93.31	93.70	91.79	92.32	84.12	94.41	86.08	92.43
Fee basis	2.97	4.24	4.89	4.58	14.32	5.49	6.47	6.69	6.30	8.21	7.68	15.88	5.59	13.92	7.57
Grand total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE No. 8.—*Dental vouchers forwarded to central office for payment, January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922.*

EXAMINATIONS ONLY.

District.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		Total.	
	Examinations.	Amount.	Examinations.	Amount.	Examinations.	Amount.	Examinations.	Amount.	Examinations.	Amount.	Examinations.	Amount.	Examinations.	Amount.
1	114	$607.00	107	$669.00	157	$1,153.00	253	$1,612.00	371	$2,356.00	182	$1,065.00	1,184	$7,462.00
2	487	2,516.00	503	2,663.00	602	3,060.00	156	1,088.00	142	791.00	323	2,099.00	2,213	12,217.00
3	153	473.00	47	254.00	77	405.00	94	638.00	10	54.00	29	171.00	410	1,995.00
4	168	.....	30	.....	57	.....	30	.....	103	695.00	56	305.00	440	1,000.00
5	62	298.00	112	536.00	96	430.00	121	430.00	133	569.00	145	685.00	669	2,948.00
6	304	2,357.00	289	2,084.00	334	2,529.00	419	3,407.00	468	3,126.50	302	1,936.00	2,116	15,439.50
7	163	1,560.00	163	1,560.00	337	4,285.00	141	1,424.00	173	1,523.00	132	1,393.00	1,109	11,745.00
8	163	.....	126	1,379.00	245	1,404.00	161	1,689.00	110	1,099.00	192	1,432.50	997	7,003.50
9	288	3,945.00	107	1,501.00	324	3,487.00	324	3,858.00	467	5,758.00	324	3,634.00	1,834	22,183.00
10	216	.....	354	2,814.00	234	1,820.00	200	1,474.00	296	2,219.00	383	2,911.50	1,683	11,238.50
11	120	1,367.00	167	1,531.00	148	1,324.00	124	1,156.00	92	855.00	170	1,505.00	821	7,778.00
12	28	.....	35	1,357.00	37	948.00	25	503.00	36	866.00	37	595.00	214	4,269.00
13	68	480.00	48	332.00	112	794.00	88	628.00	64	435.00	104	650.00	484	3,319.00
14	109	866.00	56	306.00	96	868.00	124	697.00	109	671.00	280	1,708.50	774	4,916.50
Total	2,443	14,469.00	2,160	16,986.00	2,856	22,307.00	2,260	18,844.00	2,574	21,017.50	2,655	20,090.50	14,948	113,514.00

EXAMINATIONS AND TREATMENTS.

District.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		Total.	
	Examinations and treatments.	Amount.	Examinations and treatments.	Amount.	Examinations and treatments.	Amount.	Examinations and treatments.	Amount.	Examinations and treatments.	Amount.	Examinations and treatments.	Amount.	Examinations and treatments.	Amount.
1	542	$38,120.00	357	$27,667.00	423	$28,924.00	690	$43,595.00	692	$40,917.75	740	$49,479.25	3,444	$228,703.00
2	1,074	110,442.00	643	63,350.00	754	73,901.00	605	56,479.00	119	11,929.00	234	15,858.54	3,429	331,959.54
3	728	56,920.00	765	55,871.00	475	32,997.00	669	46,220.00	417	30,206.00	440	30,212.50	3,494	252,426.50
4	163	.....	194	9,604.00	124	.....	222	12,067.00	152	4,748.50	46	2,726.00	901	29,145.50
5	1,608	111,633.00	1,050	74,517.00	560	38,369.00	444	30,216.00	476	32,743.00	717	33,334.50	4,855	320,812.50
6	268	22,438.00	263	20,013.00	326	23,134.00	281	18,651.00	200	12,255.50	154	9,064.00	1,492	105,555.50
7	486	47,951.00	486	47,951.00	640	58,722.00	473	43,915.00	526	52,158.50	400	39,586.75	3,011	290,284.25
8	269	.....	738	51,180.00	550	44,553.00	703	55,840.00	523	46,031.50	547	37,211.00	3,330	234,815.50
9	612	51,451.00	541	54,102.00	684	66,744.00	324	28,639.00	757	62,491.50	576	43,012.00	3,454	306,439.50
10	213	18,604.00	336	28,116.00	360	30,525.00	329	26,538.00	364	29,957.50	317	25,538.00	1,919	169,278.55
11	248	11,343.00	240	15,052.00	256	17,011.00	164	12,142.00	700	5,852.00	182	8,929.00	1,790	70,329.00
12	144	.....	211	15,506.00	224	15,557.00	167	5,937.00	154	12,540.50	108	7,017.00	1,008	56,557.50
13	224	17,115.00	116	8,570.00	212	16,048.00	300	23,921.00	244	18,691.50	300	23,457.00	1,396	107,802.50
14	199	19,164.00	88	8,426.00	190	15,208.00	254	20,086.00	287	21,097.50	124	7,175.00	1,142	91,156.50
Total	6,778	505,151.00	6,028	479,925.00	5,778	461,693.00	5,625	424,246.00	5,611	381,620.25	4,885	332,600.54	34,705	2,585,265.79

TABLE No. 9.—*Treatments given beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau by kind of treatment and by district, for the period April 1 to June 30, 1922.*

Kind.	District.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
General:							
Number	13,653	17,498	22,070	10,589	9,244	12,299	35,430
Percentage	33.80	49.64	36.18	27.94	60.20	56.90	71.16
Eye, ear, nose, and throat:							
Number	5,060	2,915	7,314	6,646	2,994	2,282	6,607
Percentage	12.53	8.27	11.99	17.54	19.50	10.56	13.07
Neuropsychiatric:							
Number	1,619	3,373	2,975	1,463	420	220	1,432
Percentage	4.01	9.57	4.88	3.86	2.73	1.02	2.88
Tuberculosis:							
Number	2,333	1,826	3,547	660	531	737	1,745
Percentage	5.78	5.18	5.81	1.74	3.46	3.41	3.51
Surgical:							
Number	1,644	3,244	2,770	650	555	2,228	1,433
Percentage	4.07	9.20	4.54	1.71	3.61	10.31	2.88
Urological, venereal and non-venereal:							
Number	5	106	1,200	928	352	1,549	187
Percentage	0.01	0.30	1.97	2.45	2.29	7.17	0.37
X ray:							
Number	146	35	144	14	48	2	229
Percentage	0.36	0.10	0.24	0.04	0.31	0.01	0.46
Physiotherapy:							
Number	10,474	5,311	15,124	12,774	15	.....	.....
Percentage	25.93	15.08	24.79	33.71	0.10	.....	.....
Dental:							
Number	5,455	939	5,857	4,174	1,197	2,297	2,823
Percentage	13.51	2.66	9.60	11.01	7.80	10.63	5.67
Total:							
Number	40,389	35,247	61,001	37,898	15,356	21,614	49,786
Percentage	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Kind.	District.						
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
General:							
Number	17,331	16,295	6,902	9,010	13,344	6,768	5,387
Percentage	37.15	40.69	26.63	36.06	27.18	48.19	47.44
Eye, ear, nose, and throat:							
Number	5,601	8,067	2,285	4,663	3,344	1,329	1,330
Percentage	12.00	20.14	8.81	18.66	6.81	9.46	11.71
Neuropsychiatric:							
Number	1,926	515	53	132	229	15	39
Percentage	4.13	1.29	0.20	1.53	0.47	0.11	0.34
Tuberculosis:							
Number	3,059	840	410	1,503	1,613	178	1,222
Percentage	6.56	2.10	1.58	6.01	3.28	1.27	10.78
Surgical:							
Number	1,546	2,727	836	660	2,867	255	433
Percentage	3.31	6.81	3.23	2.64	5.84	1.82	3.82
Urological, venereal and non-venereal:							
Number	1,691	1,068	169	99	1,023	198	47
Percentage	3.62	2.66	0.65	0.40	2.08	1.41	0.41
X ray:							
Number	259	43	19	9	57	34	.....
Percentage	0.56	0.11	0.07	0.04	0.12	0.24	.....
Physiotherapy:							
Number	9,158	4,287	8,954	.....	20,839	597	7
Percentage	19.63	10.70	34.54	.....	42.45	4.25	0.07
Dental:							
Number	6,085	6,208	6,296	8,910	5,779	4,669	2,911
Percentage	13.04	15.50	24.29	35.66	11.77	33.25	25.80
Total:							
Number	46,656	40,050	25,925	24,986	49,095	14,043	11,[illegible]
Percentage	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE No. 10.—*Treatments given United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries by source of treatment by districts, and by months, from January 1 to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental, absolute numbers).*

Month and source.	District.													Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
January:															
District office	2,049	1	7,501	163	508	24	635	2,218	556	2,827	3,625	491	2,015	41	20,655
Subdistrict office	1,600	5,288	1,848	3,638	1,863	3,466	10,625	6,551	2,674	1,304	2,241	7,233	704	2,280	51,775
Salary basis (outside)		2,427	1,669	903	3,120	1,480	11,220	3,076	3,095	865	2,534	259	383	728	31,078
Total on salary basis	3,650	7,715	11,018	4,394	5,491	4,970	22,499	11,845	6,325	5,046	6,400	7,985	3,102	3,068	103,508
Fee basis	67	1,550	897	252	528	76	852	336	140	205	145	2,000	151	26	7,225
Total	3,717	9,265	11,915	4,646	6,019	5,046	23,351	12,181	6,465	5,251	6,545	9,985	3,253	3,094	110,733
February:															
District office	478	1,276	6,788	584	222	693	.....	5,146	3,717	785	4,676	1,901	1,503	455	27,624
Subdistrict office	1,687	3,256	2,585	2,247	1,516	2,212	11,967	3,150	1,785	4,130	1,876	9,648	1,473	1,458	49,020
Salary basis (outside)	1,373	2,348	2,767	430	1,963	481	9,428	2,775	889	734	1,398	4,739	1,197	627	31,129
Total on salary basis	3,538	6,880	12,140	3,261	3,701	3,386	21,425	11,071	6,371	5,649	7,950	15,688	4,173	2,540	107,773
Fee basis	97	849	1,103	28	583	46	558	224	67	271	40	1,128	119	257	5,370
Total	3,635	7,729	13,243	3,289	4,284	3,432	21,983	11,295	6,438	5,920	7,990	16,816	4,292	2,797	113,143
March:															
District office	819	3,077	8,380	2,964	195	1,602	3,573	8,426	5,298	1,153	4,935	8,785	1,951	620	51,778
Subdistrict office	2,072	4,279	2,732	4,134	1,537	1,755	9,604	3,642	2,689	2,824	1,615	4,989	1,046	1,938	44,556
Salary basis (outside)	2,320	4,286	1,570	426	2,004	1,333	1,290	3,494	943	1,346	1,803	6,865	1,327	721	29,728
Total on salary basis	5,211	11,642	12,682	7,524	3,736	4,690	14,467	15,562	8,930	5,323	8,353	20,639	4,324	3,279	126,362
Fee basis	129	1,122	1,051	75	480	72	20	555	4	265	55	1,232	87	231	5,378
Total	5,340	12,764	13,733	7,599	4,216	4,762	14,487	16,117	8,934	5,588	8,408	21,871	4,411	3,510	131,740
April:															
District office	871	3,666	11,928	5,762	199	1,601	133	378	4,727	8,868	4,447	8,265	1,630	647	53,152
Subdistrict office	2,823	3,638	2,419	5,268	1,403	2,635	13,584	6,134	2,422	1,285	1,657	4,449	1,212	1,431	50,360
Salary basis (outside)	2,745	3,573	1,417	459	2,152	1,387	7,981	6,109	975	365	1,193	3,736	710	636	33,438
Total on salary basis	6,439	10,877	15,764	11,489	3,754	5,623	21,698	12,621	8,124	10,518	7,297	16,480	3,552	2,714	136,950
Fee basis	245	1,094	612	56	381	306	777	582	37	182	25	968	12	194	5,471
Total	6,684	11,971	16,376	11,545	4,135	5,929	22,475	13,203	8,161	10,700	7,322	17,448	3,564	2,908	142,421

TABLE No. 10.—*Treatments given United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries by source of treatment by districts, and by months, from January 1 to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental, absolute numbers)*—Continued.

Month and source.	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
May:															
District office	3,177	3,415	11,805	7,083	29	2,513	1,837	8,986	4,563	.....	4,207	7,208	1,140	596	56,559
Subdistrict office	2,944	4,006	3,820	7,459	2,146	3,120	9,012	3,295	3,473	6,812	2,216	5,287	2,322	2,155	58,067
Salary basis (outside)	2,236	4,508	1,266	1,307	5,338	1,060	6,100	4,027	3,727	789	1,463	3,586	631	889	36,927
Total on salary basis	8,357	11,929	16,891	15,849	7,513	6,693	16,949	16,308	11,763	7,601	7,886	16,081	4,093	3,640	151,553
Fee basis	1,819	1,434	606	121	918	821	813	1,225	1,361	1,804	608	461	1,449	205	13,645
Total	10,176	13,363	17,497	15,970	8,431	7,514	17,762	17,533	13,124	9,405	8,494	16,542	5,542	3,845	165,198
June:															
District office	3,301	3,367	11,173	6,575	123	1,780	.....	.....	3,980	.....	4,335	5,997	1,722	.....	42,353
Subdistrict office	2,479	5,292	2,024	5,825	1,036	1,843	9,180	7,732	3,451	5,279	2,095	5,376	1,590	2,181	56,383
Salary basis (outside)	1,773	3,196	1,549	867	3,544	1,155	4,703	3,915	1,475	518	1,043	2,845	606	1,077	28,266
Total on salary basis	7,553	11,855	14,746	14,267	4,703	4,778	13,883	11,647	8,906	5,797	7,473	14,218	3,918	3,258	127,002
Fee basis	1,236	1,368	1,381	147	648	79	1,226	1,899	631	1,165	247	427	81	727	11,262
Total	8,789	13,223	16,127	14,414	5,351	4,857	15,109	13,546	9,537	6,962	7,720	14,645	3,999	3,985	138,264
Total for all months:															
District office	8,647	14,801	57,575	23,131	1,276	8,213	6,178	25,154	22,841	13,683	26,225	32,077	9,961	2,359	252,121
Subdistrict office	14,054	25,759	15,428	29,571	9,501	15,031	64,002	30,504	16,494	21,634	11,700	36,984	8,347	11,452	310,461
Salary basis (outside)	12,047	20,338	10,238	4,082	18,121	6,896	40,741	23,396	11,084	4,617	7,434	22,030	4,854	4,688	190,566
Total on salary basis	34,748	60,898	83,241	56,784	28,898	30,140	110,921	79,054	50,419	39,934	45,359	91,091	23,162	18,499	753,148
Fee basis	3,593	7,417	5,650	679	3,538	1,400	4,246	4,821	2,240	3,892	1,120	6,216	1,899	1,640	48,351
Grand total	38,341	68,315	88,891	57,463	32,436	31,540	115,167	83,875	52,659	43,826	46,479	97,307	25,061	20,139	801,499

TABLE No. 11.—*Percentage of treatments by source for each district and for each month from January 1 to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental).*

Month and source.	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
January:															
District office	0.04	.....	62.95	3.51	8.44	0.48	2.72	18.21	8.60	54.79	59.39	4.92	61.96	1.33	19.51
Subdistrict office	55.12	57.08	15.51	78.31	30.95	68.68	45.50	53.78	41.36	24.83	34.23	72.46	21.63	73.97	47.86
Salary basis (outside)	43.05	26.19	14.01	12.76	51.83	29.33	48.13	25.25	47.88	16.47	8.16	2.59	11.77	23.84	25.29
Total on salary basis	98.21	83.27	92.47	94.58	91.22	98.49	96.35	97.24	97.84	96.09	97.78	79.97	95.36	99.14	92.66
Fee basis	1.79	16.73	7.53	5.42	8.78	1.51	3.65	2.76	2.16	3.91	2.22	20.03	4.64	.86	7.34
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
February:															
District office	13.15	16.51	51.26	17.76	5.18	20.19	.....	45.56	57.74	13.26	58.52	7.74	35.02	16.27	24.42
Subdistrict office	46.41	42.13	19.52	68.32	35.39	64.46	54.57	27.89	27.72	69.76	23.48	57.37	34.32	52.13	43.32
Salary basis (outside)	37.77	30.38	20.89	13.07	45.82	14.01	42.89	24.57	13.50	12.40	17.50	28.18	27.89	22.41	27.51
Total on salary basis	97.33	89.02	91.67	99.15	86.39	98.66	97.46	98.02	98.96	95.42	99.50	93.29	97.23	90.81	95.25
Fee basis	2.67	10.98	8.33	.85	13.61	1.34	2.54	1.98	1.04	4.58	.50	6.71	2.77	9.19	4.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
March:															
District office	15.34	24.11	61.03	39.00	4.63	33.64	24.66	52.28	59.30	20.63	58.70	40.17	44.23	17.66	39.30
Subdistrict office	38.80	33.52	19.89	54.40	36.46	36.85	66.29	22.60	30.10	50.54	19.21	22.81	23.71	55.22	35.05
Salary basis (outside)	43.44	33.58	11.43	5.61	47.53	28.00	8.91	21.68	10.56	24.09	21.44	31.39	30.09	20.54	22.57
Total on salary basis	97.58	91.21	92.35	99.01	88.62	98.49	99.86	96.56	99.96	95.26	99.35	94.37	98.03	93.42	96.92
Fee basis	2.42	8.79	7.65	.99	11.38	1.51	.14	3.44	.04	4.74	.65	5.63	1.97	6.58	4.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
April:															
District office	13.03	30.62	72.84	49.90	4.81	27.00	.59	2.86	57.92	82.88	60.74	47.54	45.73	22.25	37.32
Subdistrict office	42.23	30.39	14.77	45.63	33.93	44.44	60.44	46.46	29.68	12.01	22.63	25.50	34.01	49.21	35.36
Salary basis (outside)	41.07	29.85	8.65	3.98	52.05	23.40	35.61	46.27	11.95	3.41	16.29	21.41	19.92	21.87	23.48
Total on salary basis	96.33	90.86	96.26	99.51	90.79	94.84	96.54	95.59	99.55	98.30	99.66	94.45	99.66	93.33	96.16
Fee basis	3.67	9.14	3.74	.49	9.21	5.16	3.46	4.41	.45	1.70	.34	5.55	.34	6.67	3.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE No. 11.—*Percentage of treatments by source for each district and for each month from January 1 to June 30, 1922 (medical and dental)*—Contd.

Month and source.	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
May:															
District office	31.22	25.56	67.47	44.35	.34	33.45	10.34	51.26	34.77	.....	49.53	43.57	20.57	15.50	34.24
Subdistrict office	28.93	29.98	21.83	46.71	25.45	41.52	50.74	18.79	26.46	72.43	26.09	31.96	41.90	56.05	35.15
Salary basis (outside)	21.97	33.73	7.24	8.18	63.32	14.11	34.34	22.96	28.40	8.39	17.22	21.68	11.38	23.12	22.35
Total on salary basis	82.12	89.27	96.54	99.24	89.11	89.08	95.42	93.01	89.63	80.82	92.84	97.21	73.85	94.67	91.74
Fee basis	17.88	10.73	3.46	.76	10.89	10.92	4.58	6.99	10.37	19.18	7.16	2.79	26.15	5.33	8.26
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
June:															
District office	37.56	25.46	69.28	45.61	2.30	36.65	.....	.....	41.73	.....	56.15	40.95	43.06	.....	30.63
Subdistrict office	28.21	40.02	12.55	47.35	19.36	37.94	60.76	57.08	36.18	75.83	27.14	36.71	39.76	54.73	40.78
Salary basis (outside)	20.17	24.17	9.61	6.02	66.23	23.78	31.13	28.90	15.47	7.44	13.51	19.42	15.15	27.03	20.45
Total on salary basis	85.94	89.65	91.44	98.98	87.89	98.37	91.89	85.98	93.38	83.27	96.80	97.08	97.97	81.76	91.86
Fee basis	14.06	10.35	8.56	1.02	12.11	1.63	8.11	14.02	6.62	16.73	3.20	2.92	2.03	18.24	8.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total for all months:															
District office	21.84	22.94	64.75	40.25	3.47	28.07	5.35	30.61	46.39	31.02	56.40	31.17	38.83	11.80	31.71
Subdistrict office	37.25	36.57	17.33	51.47	29.12	45.99	55.50	35.45	30.45	49.57	25.33	40.22	33.79	56.72	38.79
Salary basis (outside)	31.79	29.98	11.55	7.10	56.28	21.27	35.46	28.03	18.73	10.48	15.86	21.35	19.68	23.27	23.37
Total on salary basis	90.88	89.49	93.63	98.82	88.87	95.33	96.31	94.09	95.57	91.07	97.59	92.74	92.30	91.79	93.87
Fee basis	9.12	10.51	6.37	1.18	11.13	4.67	3.69	5.91	4.43	8.93	2.41	7.26	7.70	8.21	6.13
Grand total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE No. 12.—*Total number of medical and dental treatments given beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau from January 1 to June 30, 1922, authorized by section 13 of the act of August 9, 1921.*

Month and treatments.	Districts.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
January:															
Medical	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,129	2,711	734	334	783	.....	159	.....	252	2,094	8,196
Dental	.....	.....	387	41	.....	.....	2	637	32	34	2,260	58	27	.....	3,478
Total	.....	.....	387	41	1,129	2,711	736	971	815	34	2,419	58	279	2,094	11,674
February:															
Medical	3,628	1,632	.....	.....	1,444	3,845	764	174	.....	416	503	4,948	859	835	19,048
Dental	.....	9	212	.....	.....	.....	7	191	36	.....	2,778	233	9	.....	3,475
Total	3,628	1,641	212	.....	1,444	3,845	771	365	36	416	3,281	5,181	868	835	22,523
March:															
Medical	31	3,060	9,861	.....	1,899	4,762	4,262	3	.....	.....	.....	5,754	1,292	610	31,534
Dental	.....	.....	472	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	23	3,029	64	25	.....	3,619
Total	31	3,060	10,333	.....	1,899	4,762	4,268	3	.....	23	3,029	5,818	1,317	610	35,153
April:															
Medical	6,051	2,254	10,235	.....	1,477	5,827	2,676	1,523	.....	.....	319	.....	874	788	32,024
Dental	.....	4	1,296	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	10	2,575	1,409	40	.....	5,346
Total	6,051	2,258	11,531	.....	1,477	5,827	2,688	1,523	.....	10	2,894	1,409	914	788	37,370
May:															
Medical	1,184	622	12,415	3	446	.....	1,964	1,539	.....	.....	6	5,702	482	.....	24,363
Dental	596	2	2,529	12	.....	163	11	436	.....	.....	20	1,704	411	.....	5,884
Total	1,780	624	14,944	15	446	163	1,975	1,975	.....	.....	26	7,406	893	.....	30,247
June:															
Medical	137	134	12,130	145	36	.....	1,723	47	338	.....	.....	5,160	869	.....	20,719
Dental	.....	22	1,897	11	964	18	78	59	90	6	7	442	34	9	3,637
Total	137	156	14,027	156	1,000	18	1,801	106	428	6	7	5,602	903	9	24,356
Total—Medical	11,031	7,702	44,641	148	6,431	17,145	12,123	3,620	1,121	416	987	21,564	4,628	4,327	135,884
Dental	596	37	6,793	64	964	181	116	1,323	158	73	10,669	3,910	546	9	25,439
Grand total	11,627	7,739	51,434	212	7,395	17,326	12,239	4,943	1,279	489	11,656	25,474	5,174	4,336	161,323

TABLE No. 13—*United States Veterans' Bureau dispensaries, as of June 30, 1922.*

CLASS A DISPENSARIES.

Boston, Mass.	Equipment complete; dental clinic established.
New York, N. Y.	Equipment complete; dispensary moved into Grand Central Building, with all space and facilities required for every clinic and department.
Philadelphia, Pa.	Equipment complete; dental clinic established; prosthetic shop established.
Washington, D. C.	
Atlanta, Ga.	Equipment complete; dental clinic established.
New Orleans, La.	Dispensary being transferred to more adequate quarters; drugs and dental equipment received.
Cincinnati, Ohio	Equipment complete; dental clinic established.
Chicago, Ill.	Equipment complete; dental clinic established. Additional space acquired.
St. Louis, Mo.	Equipment complete; dental clinic established; dispensary transferred to more adequate quarters.
Minneapolis, Minn.	X-ray department being established; prosthetic shop established.
Denver, Colo.	Complete equipment; dental clinic established; negotiating for physiotherapy.
San Francisco, Calif.	Equipment complete; dental clinic established; physiotherapy being enlarged.
Seattle, Wash.	Equipment complete; dental clinic established; new building undergoing erection, to be completed Sept. 15, 1922.
Dallas, Tex.	Space acquired, personnel authorized; drugs furnished, other equipment to be sent on notice.
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Equipment complete, including dental clinic.
Baltimore, Md.	
Detroit, Mich.	
Kansas City, Mo.	Equipment complete, including dental clinic; will be in full operation Aug. 15.
Los Angeles, Calif.	Equipment complete, including dental clinic.

CLASS B DISPENSARIES.

Providence, R. I.	Physiotherapy equipment and drugs received.
Albany, N. Y.	Complete equipment.
Buffalo, N. Y.	Not established.
Rochester, N. Y.	Complete equipment.
Newark, N. J.	Complete equipment, negotiating for more adequate space.
Indianapolis, Ind.	Physiotherapy, dental received; full operation July 20.
Louisville, Ky.	Physiotherapy, drugs received.
Cleveland, Ohio	
Columbus, Ohio	Drugs received.
Milwaukee, Wis.	Physiotherapy, pharmacy, X-ray, drugs.
Des Moines, Iowa	Equipment complete.
Omaha, Nebr.	Not established.
Salt Lake City, Utah	Complete facilities, surgical, pharmacy, dental, received.
Portland, Oreg.	Facilities established.
Spokane, Wash.	X-ray, pharmacy.
Oklahoma City, Okla.	Not established.
Houston, Tex.	

CLASS C DISPENSARIES.

Bangor, Me.	Functioning, drugs received.
Portland, Me.	Functioning, physiotherapy, drugs received.
Lawrence, Mass.	Functioning, drugs received.
New Bedford, Mass.	
Springfield, Mass.	Functioning, physiotherapy equipment received.
Hartford, Conn.	Functioning, complete equipment; negotiating for more adequate space.
New Haven, Conn.	

Binghamton, N. Y.	Functioning; complete equipment.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	
Syracuse, N. Y.	
Utica, N. Y.	
Camden, N. J.	
Wilmington, Del.	No activities reported.
Allentown, Pa.	Functioning.
Erie, Pa.	
Harrisburg, Pa.	
Johnstown, Pa.	
Scranton, Pa.	
Williamsport, Pa.	
Hagerstown, Md.	
Norfolk, Va.	
Richmond, Va.	
Roanoke, Va.	
Bluefield, W. Va.	
Charleston, W. Va.	
Clarksburg, W. Va.	
Wheeling, W. Va.	
Jacksonville, Fla.	Space acquired; complete equipment.
Macon, Ga.	
Savannah, Ga.	Space pending.
Charlotte, N. C.	
Raleigh, N. C.	Space acquired; complete equipment.
Columbia, S. C.	
Chattanooga, Tenn.	
Jackson, Tenn.	
Knoxville, Tenn.	Space pending; complete equipment.
Memphis, Tenn.	Space acquired; complete equipment.
Nashville, Tenn.	
Mobile, Ala.	Functioning; using Southern Infirmary out-patient office.
Centralia, Ill.	Functioning; drugs received.
Danville, Ill.	Functioning; physiotherapy, X-ray, pharmacy received.
Peoria, Ill.	
Rockford, Ill.	
Springfield, Ill.	Functioning; physiotherapy, X-ray, pharmacy and drugs received.
East St. Louis, Ill.	Space acquired, equipment, including X-ray sent.
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Functioning, physiotherapy, X-ray, pharmacy received.
Marquette, Mich.	Functioning, drugs received.
Saginaw, Wis.	Functioning, physiotherapy, X-ray, pharmacy received.
Eau Claire, Wis.	
Green Bay, Wis.	
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Functioning, eye, ear, nose and throat; laboratory equipment received.
Pueblo, Colo.	Laboratory, X-ray.
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Functioning.
Casper, Wyo.	Laboratory, X-ray.
Phoenix, Ariz.	Hospital equipment, drugs.
Tucson, Ariz.	Hospital equipment.
Tacoma, Wash.	Functioning, drugs and dispensary facilities.
Fort Smith, Ark.	Space acquired, personnel authorized.
Little Rock, Ark.	
Texarkana, Tex.	
Tulsa, Okla.	
El Paso, Tex.	
Fort Worth, Tex.	
San Antonio, Tex.	
Waco, Tex.	

TABLE NO. 14.—*Hospital in-patient days of treatment furnished United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries by districts and by branches of service administering hospitals, including civil institutions, for the fiscal year 1922.*

Branch of service.	District in which hospitals are located.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States Veterans' Bureau	273,309	413,893	138,310	365,206	741,021	288,022	46,877	503,985
United States Public Health Service (U. S. Marine)	3,686	21,941	13,903	23,140	41,136	67,283	41,041	39,363
United States Army		700		132,921	111			89
United States Navy	83,530	46,842	38,515	31,774	10,056	1,269		93,801
National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers	1,834			3,265	295,892		382,266	55,704
Civilian	276,112	624,281	386,636	137,988	144,090	64,995	323,612	555,349
Total	638,471	1,107,657	577,364	694,294	1,232,306	421,569	793,796	1,248,291

Branch of service.	District in which hospitals are located.							Total.
	9	10	11	12	13	14	Insular possessions.	
United States Veterans' Bureau	299,814	212,423	386,154	571,904	161,563	247,118		4,649,599
United States Public Health Service (U. S. Marine)	18,294		4,876	19,971	22,568			317,202
United States Army	3,166		244,494	30,396	55	146,563	47	558,542
United States Navy			145,564	5,624	150			326,125
National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers	33,775	34,637		88,826		74,826	102,026	896,199
Civilian	163,707	141,069	112,759	261,934			44,503	3,413,887
Total	518,756	388,129	762,847	978,655	259,162	495,707	44,550	10,161,554

TABLE NO. 15.—*Total artificial arms and legs supplied by the United States Veterans' Bureau to beneficiaries as of June 30, 1922.*

Month.	Fiscal year 1922.			Total to date.		
	Arms.	Legs.	Total.	Arms.	Legs.	Total.
1921.						
July	5	91	96	1,440	3,704	5,144
August	3	34	37	1,443	3,738	5,181
September	10	45	55	1,453	3,783	5,236
October	8	41	49	1,461	3,824	5,285
November	16	73	89	1,477	3,897	5,374
December	13	66	79	1,490	3,963	5,453
1922.						
January	10	53	63	1,500	4,016	5,516
February	5	62	67	1,505	4,078	5,583
March	5	44	49	1,510	4,122	5,632
April	5	23	28	1,515	4,145	5,660
May	1	12	13	1,516	4,157	5,673
June	3	21	24	1,519	4,178	5,697
Total	84	565	649			

TABLE NO. 16.—*Military population versus Government beds, by districts, as of June 30, 1922.*

District.	Military population.		Government beds.		District.	Military population.		Government beds.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
1	317,888	6.02	1,725	6.16	9	474,520	9.00	1,332	4.76
2	778,357	14.75	1,454	5.20	10	250,961	4.76	987	3.53
3	421,927	8.00	574	2.05	11	101,233	1.92	3,167	11.32
4	265,782	5.04	3,439	12.29	12	192,869	3.66	2,961	10.58
5	443,048	8.40	3,978	14.21	13	144,621	2.74	749	2.68
6	257,389	4.88	1,087	3.88	14	408,972	7.75	1,583	5.66
7	529,070	10.03	2,041	7.29					
8	688,694	13.05	2,908	13.39	Total	[1] 5,275,331		27,985	

[1] 63,144 outside of continental United States.

TABLE NO. 17.—*Total admissions to all hospitals, by months, from September, 1919, to June 30, 1922.*

Month.	Government.	Contract.	Total.
1919.			
September	2,569	963	3,532
October	2,859	1,019	3,878
November	3,126	1,542	4,668
December	2,469	1,555	4,024
1920.			
January	2,224	1,693	3,917
February	1,344	1,126	2,470
March	887	1,823	2,710
April	2,087	3,406	5,493
May	3,009	3,539	6,548
June	3,049	2,944	5,993
Total for fiscal year, 1920	23,623	19,610	43,233
1920.			
July	2,466	2,768	5,234
August	1,777	3,339	5,116
September	2,310	3,372	5,682
October	2,899	3,198	6,097
November	5,603	5,404	11,007
December	3,904	2,740	6,644
1921.			
January	5,174	3,632	8,806
February	4,115	2,888	7,003
March	5,187	4,124	9,311
April	5,286	3,672	8,958
May	5,198	3,741	8,939
June	4,151	4,492	8,643
Total for fiscal year 1921	48,070	43,370	91,440
1921.			
July	7,879	4,831	12,710
August	8,778	5,324	14,102
September	8,251	5,516	13,767
October	7,754	4,395	12,149
November	7,234	3,855	11,089
December	6,449	3,325	9,774
1922.			
January	7,742	3,734	11,476
February	6,353	3,753	10,106
March	7,276	3,911	11,187
April	6,069	3,736	9,805
May	6,557	3,154	9,711
June	6,050	2,428	8,478
Total for fiscal year 1922	86,392	47,962	134,354
Grand total	158,085	110,942	269,027

TABLE 18.—*Patients remaining in hospital at the end of each month.*

Month.	United States Public Health Service.				Others.				Total.			
	General.	Neuropsychiatric.	Tuberculosis.	Total.	General.	Neuropsychiatric.	Tuberculosis.	Total.	General.	Neuropsychiatric.	Tuberculosis.	Total.
1918												
July	23	1	98	122	1	60	79	140	24	61	177	262
August	35	3	116	154	1	124	165	290	36	127	281	444
September	69	9	138	216	59	181	216	456	128	190	354	672
October	73	12	148	233	7	278	267	552	80	290	415	785
November	66	12	130	208	12	379	289	680	78	391	419	888
December	82	16	143	241	12	484	337	833	94	500	480	1,074
1919												
January	114	23	179	316	22	595	429	1,046	136	618	608	1,362
February	132	29	139	300	36	678	500	1,214	168	707	639	1,514
March	183	31	145	359	46	712	567	1,325	229	743	712	1,684
April	287	47	208	542	61	742	605	1,408	348	789	813	1,950
May	373	105	403	881	100	772	630	1,502	473	877	1,033	2,383
June	750	203	667	1,620	114	850	695	1,659	864	1,053	1,362	3,279
July	896	250	828	1,974	173	966	865	2,004	1,069	1,216	1,693	3,978
August	1,010	317	919	2,246	214	1,413	898	2,525	1,224	1,730	1,817	4,771
September	1,480	529	1,057	3,066	322	1,571	1,176	3,069	1,802	2,100	2,233	6,135
October	1,312	827	1,384	3,523	425	1,685	1,261	3,371	1,737	2,512	2,645	6,894
November	1,923	940	1,618	4,481	674	1,921	1,573	4,168	2,597	2,861	3,191	8,649
December	2,260	1,151	1,835	5,246	819	2,196	1,692	4,707	3,079	3,347	3,527	9,953
1920												
January	2,484	1,319	2,053	5,856	975	2,414	1,891	5,280	3,459	3,733	3,944	11,136
February	2,498	1,364	2,186	6,048	2,101	2,460	1,104	5,665	4,287	3,824	3,602	11,713
March	2,388	1,317	1,828	5,533	1,447	2,695	2,346	6,488	3,835	4,012	4,174	12,021
April	2,697	1,305	1,972	5,974	2,042	2,908	2,789	7,829	4,739	4,303	4,761	13,803
May	3,097	1,549	2,446	7,092	2,496	3,261	3,436	9,193	5,593	4,810	5,882	16,285
June	3,754	1,660	2,467	7,881	2,657	3,382	3,551	9,590	6,411	5,042	6,018	17,471
July	3,826	1,925	2,582	8,333	2,710	3,556	3,828	10,094	6,536	5,481	6,410	18,427
August	3,985	2,007	2,671	8,663	3,100	3,754	3,982	10,836	7,085	5,761	6,653	19,499
September[1]	4,232	2,149	3,027	9,408	3,374	4,006	4,457	11,837	7,606	6,155	7,484	21,245
October	3,870	2,230	4,577	10,677	2,691	3,186	3,592	9,469	6,561	5,416	8,169	20,146
November	4,100	2,408	5,008	11,516	1,917	2,904	3,789	8,610	6,017	5,312	8,797	20,126
December	4,415	2,523	5,169	12,107	1,939	3,327	3,333	8,599	6,354	5,850	8,502	20,706
1921												
January	5,145	2,812	5,838	13,795	2,534	3,289	3,705	9,528	7,679	6,101	9,543	23,323
February	5,699	3,179	6,273	15,151	2,429	3,362	3,605	9,396	8,128	6,541	9,878	24,547
March	5,970	3,525	6,542	16,037	2,164	3,422	3,521	9,107	8,134	6,947	10,063	25,144
April	6,065	3,736	6,762	16,563	2,381	3,528	3,495	9,404	8,446	7,264	10,257	25,967
May	6,345	3,851	6,934	17,130	2,225	3,558	3,334	9,117	8,570	7,409	10,268	26,247
June	6,088	3,863	7,057	17,008	2,313	3,636	3,280	9,229	8,401	7,499	10,337	26,237
July	6,714	3,826	7,204	17,744	2,391	3,714	3,257	9,362	9,105	7,540	10,461	27,106
August	7,202	3,740	7,630	18,572	2,413	3,747	3,362	9,522	9,615	7,487	10,992	28,094
September	6,921	4,040	8,055	19,016	2,495	3,863	3,613	9,971	9,416	7,903	11,668	28,987
October	6,752	4,199	8,633	19,584	2,156	3,974	3,338	9,468	8,908	8,173	11,971	29,052
November	6,860	4,274	8,691	19,825	2,183	4,049	3,297	9,529	9,043	8,323	11,988	29,354
December	6,787	4,307	8,685	19,779	1,982	3,965	2,961	8,908	8,769	8,272	11,846	28,887
1922												
January	7,592	4,763	9,277	21,632	2,022	4,070	2,921	9,013	9,614	8,833	12,198	30,645
February	7,558	4,833	9,381	21,772	1,978	4,236	2,893	9,107	9,536	9,069	12,274	30,879
March	6,559	4,691	8,871	20,121	2,053	4,336	2,981	9,370	8,612	9,027	11,852	29,491
April	6,087	4,679	8,260	19,026	1,996	4,509	3,024	9,529	8,083	9,188	11,284	28,555
May	5,743	4,693	8,005	18,441	1,560	4,601	2,913	9,074	7,303	9,294	10,918	27,515
June	5,404	4,714	8,090	18,208	1,385	4,517	2,759	8,661	6,789	9,231	10,849	26,869

[1] Reports to this period classified "U. S. Public Health Service" and "All others" and beyond this point classified "All Government" and "All others."

Table 19 shows a comparison of the number of patients in Government and contract hospitals, by districts, monthly from July, 1921, to June 30, 1922.

TABLE 19.—*Patients in hospitals.*

PATIENTS IN GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS.

District.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.
1	1,035	989	978	1,002	1,105	1,068	1,229	1,129	934	844	753	666
2	1,460	1,386	1,340	1,410	1,376	1,395	1,466	1,432	1,049	819	945	1,003
3	576	546	534	537	484	471	521	481	522	518	483	491
4	2,395	2,391	2,348	2,313	2,375	2,310	2,415	2,450	2,380	2,351	2,218	2,177
5	3,137	3,285	3,235	3,247	3,043	2,976	2,722	3,101	2,833	2,587	2,402	2,367
6	908	930	997	977	1,062	954	1,012	1,007	996	1,010	993	905
7	1,159	1,311	1,366	1,443	1,343	1,340	1,542	1,655	1,520	1,459	1,572	1,742
8	1,062	1,106	1,275	1,567	1,844	2,081	2,454	2,520	2,350	2,139	2,105	2,066
9	1,003	1,047	1,062	1,060	1,037	1,013	1,082	1,043	889	808	849	801
10	588	670	651	691	762	737	791	802	746	669	606	581
11	1,505	1,732	1,788	1,902	2,055	2,032	2,118	2,188	2,044	2,012	1,920	1,904
12	1,533	1,624	1,825	1,904	1,980	2,035	2,162	2,293	2,270	2,135	1,989	1,959
13	389	417	412	424	479	558	585	562	515	536	524	532
14	994	1,264	1,155	1,107	976	859	1,033	1,109	1,073	1,139	1,082	1,014
Total	17,744	18,698	19,016	19,584	19,921	19,829	21,132	21,772	20,121	19,026	18,441	18,208

PATIENTS IN CONTRACT HOSPITALS.

1	810	831	814	758	764	766	679	695	714	754	744	749
2	1,620	1,623	1,535	1,638	1,599	1,516	1,585	1,655	1,744	2,033	2,030	2,020
3	802	875	1,090	1,090	1,200	1,121	1,151	1,147	1,138	1,096	1,084	1,045
4	294	317	336	363	393	386	403	408	416	427	429	438
5	535	637	650	433	294	235	204	234	270	345	396	324
6	220	210	214	208	221	175	192	163	151	126	144	78
7	887	919	962	878	890	894	947	1,004	931	879	730	716
8	1,588	1,614	1,722	1,543	1,509	1,332	1,316	1,299	1,676	1,686	1,443	1,325
9	439	457	426	425	443	490	534	535	433	439	329	318
10	337	306	359	395	386	381	412	427	472	428	373	384
11	446	466	406	280	290	291	284	235	236	228	213	190
12	790	759	882	784	764	838	741	717	564	522	592	575
13	115	123	132	218	257	212	199	231	276	243	223	207
14	336	348	325	352	369	328	247	231	205	187	206	151
Philippine Islands	49	39	38	39	48	49	52	56	67	66	63	66
Porto Rico	72	47	59	41	34	28	34	37	33	39	44	44
Hawaii	22	21	21	23	26	24	33	33	44	31	31	31
Total	9,362	9,592	9,971	9,468	9,487	9,066	9,013	9,107	9,370	9,529	9,074	8,661

TABLE 20.—*Total admissions to hospitals, by months, for fiscal year 1922, classified by districts.*

District.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	Total.
1	761	636	619	570	615	523	665	361	414	405	441	357	6,367
2	858	773	759	781	616	621	694	745	1,065	1,102	928	678	9,620
3	685	573	709	643	501	411	501	470	552	496	519	534	6,594
4	894	944	989	820	902	640	741	639	655	610	641	577	8,952
5	1,849	2,189	2,072	1,497	1,122	891	1,029	899	1,056	829	820	726	14,979
6	1,157	1,138	1,178	1,046	1,142	921	936	749	755	661	710	486	10,879
7	1,231	1,547	1,435	1,077	937	937	1,083	1,007	853	718	971	922	12,718
8	1,291	1,493	1,613	1,509	1,410	1,410	1,906	1,737	1,816	1,619	1,385	1,106	18,295
9	1,056	1,238	1,062	1,060	1,000	725	897	845	827	798	872	716	11,096
10	555	615	663	675	541	494	574	629	647	535	504	536	6,968
11	713	850	735	703	558	539	545	424	915	446	414	479	7,321
12	617	775	687	824	751	677	811	689	731	645	648	616	8,651
13	279	320	281	300	379	384	388	346	293	323	283	243	3,799
14	681	924	695	584	657	537	637	486	547	559	523	441	7,271
Insular and territorial	83	87	90	60	58	64	69	80	61	59	72	61	844
Total	12,710	14,102	13,767	12,149	11,089	9,774	11,476	10,106	11,187	9,805	9,711	8,478	134,354

TABLE No. 21.—*Total admissions to hospitals, by months, for fiscal year 1922 and classified by branch of service administering the hospitals.*

	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	Total.
United States Veterans' Bureau	4,902	5,630	5,117	4,650	4,327	3,817	4,483	3,946	4,630	3,656	4,197	4,065	53,420
United States Public Health Service	1,232	1,193	1,038	931	908	644	791	621	713	554	496	384	9,505
United States Army	623	676	560	470	651	611	789	645	604	684	612	537	7,462
United States Navy	499	619	706	919	744	767	1,065	752	893	686	769	623	9,042
Soldiers' Homes	613	642	792	761	582	574	589	361	410	442	466	433	6,665
Interior Department	10	18	38	23	22	36	25	28	26	47	17	8	298
Contract	4,831	5,324	5,516	4,395	3,855	3,325	3,734	3,753	3,911	3,736	3,154	2,428	47,962
Total	12,710	14,102	13,767	12,149	11,089	9,774	11,476	10,106	11,187	9,805	9,711	8,478	134,354

TABLE No. 22.—*Status of patients in all hospitals showing, by class of disease, percentage treated in Government facilities, fiscal year 1922.*

	Total.				Tuberculosis.			
	Total.	Government.	Contract.	Per cent, Government.	Total.	Government.	Contract.	Per cent, Government.
1921.								
July 1	26,237	17,008	9,229	64.82	10,337	7,057	3,280	68.27
Aug. 1	27,615	18,031	9,584	65.29	10,632	7,260	3,372	67.27
Sept. 1	28,290	18,698	9,592	66.09	11,126	7,707	3,419	60.29
Oct. 1	28,987	19,016	9,971	65.60	11,668	8,055	3,613	69.04
Nov. 1	29,502	19,861	9,641	67.32	12,163	8,743	3,420	71.88
Dec. 1	29,408	19,921	9,487	67.72	12,161	8,917	3,244	73.32
1922.								
Jan. 1	28,687	19,779	8,908	68.94	11,646	8,685	2,961	74.57
Feb. 1	30,779	21,667	9,112	70.39	12,344	9,417	2,927	76.21
Mar. 1	30,890	21,309	9,581	68.98	12,312	9,256	3,056	75.17
Apr. 1	29,491	20,121	9,370	68.26	11,852	8,871	2,981	74.83
May 1	28,413	18,845	9,568	66.09	11,183	8,154	3,029	72.91
June 1	27,515	18,441	9,074	67.01	10,918	8,005	2,913	73.32
July 1	26,869	18,208	8,661	67.77	10,849	8,090	2,759	74.57

	Neuropsychiatric.				General.			
	Total.	Government.	Contract.	Per cent, Government.	Total.	Government.	Contract.	Per cent, Government.
1921.								
July 1	7,499	3,863	3,636	51.51	8,401	6,088	2,313	72.47
Aug. 1	7,536	3,783	3,753	50.19	9,447	6,988	2,459	73.97
Sept. 1	7,371	3,624	3,747	49.15	9,793	7,367	2,426	75.23
Oct. 1	7,903	4,040	3,863	51.12	9,416	6,921	2,495	73.50
Nov. 1	8,174	4,218	3,956	51.71	9,165	6,900	2,265	75.28
Dec. 1	8,192	4,141	4,051	50.55	9,055	6,863	2,192	75.79
1922.								
Jan. 1	8,272	4,307	3,965	52.06	8,769	6,787	1,982	77.39
Feb. 1	8,802	4,659	4,143	52.93	9,633	7,591	2,042	78.81
Mar. 1	9,146	4,802	4,344	52.50	9,432	7,251	2,181	76.87
Apr. 1	9,027	4,691	4,336	51.96	8,612	6,559	2,053	76.16
May 1	9,157	4,643	4,514	50.59	8,073	6,048	2,025	74.91
June 1	9,294	4,693	4,601	50.49	7,303	5,743	1,560	78.64
July 1	9,231	4,714	4,517	51.06	6,789	5,404	1,385	79.60

TABLE No. 23.—*Contract hospitals available to beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau and in use during the fiscal year 1922.*

District.	Civil hospitals under contract.					Civil hospitals in use.			
	June 30, 1921.	Sept. 30, 1921.	Dec. 31, 1921.	Mar. 31, 1922.	June 30, 1922.	Contract, June 30, 1922.	Non-contract, June 30, 1922.	Total, June 30, 1922.	Total, June 30, 1921.
1	153	160	162	134	131	71	3	74	80
2	285	258	258	140	145	107	32	139	185
3	112	109	110	109	111	60	14	74	70
4	59	55	55	55	55	22	7	29	27
5	91	97	98	97	82	24	3	27	50
6	69	75	75	76	77	31	.....	31	23
7	140	137	137	102	86	54	1	55	80
8	224	226	230	225	224	100	11	111	96
9	105	86	90	85	86	53	12	65	52
10	102	61	61	40	44	28	7	35	36
11	45	59	59	60	61	27	4	31	45
12	76	64	64	64	62	29	5	34	37
13	71	75	75	50	51	19	5	24	12
14	52	62	62	62	40	23	9	32	22
Total	1,584	1,524	1,536	1,299	1,255	648	113	761	815

TABLE No. 24.—*Hospital construction under second Langley Act, status as of June 30, 1922.*

[Funds provided for from Pub. Act 216, 67th Cong.]

District.	Location.	Allotment.	Specification.	Type of bed.				Status.
				Tuberculosis.	Neuropsychiatric.	General.	Total.	
1	Northampton, Mass.	$1,302,720	New construction.	.....	400	.....	400	Bids open Sept. 12; foundation completed.
2	Tupper Lake, N. Y.	1,628,400	.....do.....	500	.....	.....	500	Bids open Oct. 11; foundation 50 per cent completed.
5	Memphis, Tenn.	[1] 944,900	Purchase of hospital and improvements.	.....	.....	[2] 200	200	Complete hospital purchased and occupied.
6	Gulfport, Miss.	1,264,880	Purchase and reconstruction.	.....	[3] 350	.....	350	Bids open Nov. 15.
7	Chillicothe, Ohio	1,302,720	New construction.	.....	400	.....	400	Bids open Oct. 10.
8	Battle Creek, Mich.	1,628,400	.....do.....	.....	500	.....	500	Bids open Dec. 30.
9	Knoxville, Iowa.	1,089,064	Purchase and improvements.	.....	[4] 400	.....	400	Bids open Nov. 25.
10	St. Cloud, Minn.	814,200	New construction.	.....	250	.....	250	Bids open Dec. 30.
12	Livermore, Calif.	1,302,720	.....do.....	400	.....	.....	400	Plans being prepared by M. O'Brien, architect, San Francisco.
13	American Lake, Wash.	814,200	.....do.....	.....	250	.....	250	Bids open Dec. 15.
	Total	[5] 12,092,204	.....	900	2,550	200	3,650	

[1] Purchase price $859,000, balance for necessary alterations.
[2] Present capacity 125 beds.
[3] Present capacity 160, partly in temporary buildings. Estimated capacity 350, in permanent buildings.
[4] Present capacity 172. Estimated capacity 400, in permanent buildings.
[5] Amount of appropriation $12,000,000. Bureau authorized to obligate $5,000,000 additional. Balance not yet allotted.

TABLE No. 25.—*Treasury Department, consultants on hospitalization, status of hospital construction as of June 30, 1922.*

[Funds provided for from Public Act 384, 66th Cong. (first Langley Act).]

Hospital.	Allotted.	Beds contemplated.	Type.	Beds now available.	Completion of hospital.	Remarks.
Provisional Hospital No. 2, Fort Logan H. Roots, Little Rock, Ark.	$250,000.00	257	Neuropsychiatric	257		Completed and transferred to United States Veterans' Bureau.
United States Veterans' Hospital No. 27, Alexandria, La	59,816.17	None.	Tuberculosis	100		Do.
United States Veterans' Hospital No. 63, Lake City, Fla	278,000.00	100	do	422		Do.
United States Veterans' Hospital No. 50, Prescott, Ariz. (Whipple Barracks).	580,000.00	422	do			Do.
Fort McKenzie, Wyo	177,000.00	242	Neuropsychiatric	242		Do.
Provisional Hospital No. 1, Fort Walla Walla, Wash	450,000.00	165	Tuberculosis	165		Do.
United States Veterans' Hospital No. 81, Bronx, New York City.	3,485,000.00	1,000	Neuropsychiatric	1,000		Do.
United States Veterans' Hospital No. 55, Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	992,500.00	250	Tuberculosis	250		Do.
United States Veterans' Hospital No. 42, Perryville, Md	485,000.00	300	Neuropsychiatric	300	September, 1922	84 per cent complete.
Provisional Hospital No. 4, Rutland, Mass	815,000.00	220	Tuberculosis		do	70 per cent complete.
United States Veterans' Hospital No. 62, Augusta, Ga	870,783.00	265	Neuropsychiatric		do	60 per cent complete.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Dayton, Ohio	750,000.00	306	Tuberculosis		do	57 per cent complete.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Milwaukee, Wis.	1,400,000.00	612	do		do	50 per cent complete.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Marion, Ind.	100,000.00	80	Neuropsychiatric		do	38 per cent complete.
United States Veterans' Hospital No. 60, Oteen, N. C	473,000.00	200	Tuberculosis		December, 1922	30 per cent complete.
United States Veterans' Hospital No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif	1,303,619.65	500	Neuropsychiatric		February, 1923	16 per cent complete.
Negro hospital, Tuskegee, Ala	2,010,000.00	230	Tuberculosis		Mar. 3, 1923	Bids awarded July 5 for construction; July 6 for mechanical equipment.
St. Louis, Mo. (Jefferson Barracks)	1,183,350.00	270	Neuropsychiatric			Site chosen; preparing plans for advertisement.
Chelsea, N. Y. (Metropolitan district)	1,000,000.00	250	General			Do.
Aspinwall, Pa	1,000,000.00	250	Tuberculosis			Proposals due July 18 on Milwaukee and Dayton.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, officers' and nurses' quarters.	39,374.00	250	do		January, 1923	To complete portable houses.
Marine Hospital No. 5, Chicago, Ill	972.17	None.				Architects' fees for preliminary work.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Battle Mountain, Hot Springs, S. Dak.	977.02					Do.
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Leavenworth, Kans.	16,601.76	None.				
Equipment	600,000.00					
Total	18,320,993.77	[1] 6,169		2,736		

[1] Tuberculosis, 3,005; neuropsychiatric, 2,914; general, 250.

TABLE No. 26.—*Showing United States Veterans' hospitals, existing facilities and development of facilities under present appropriations only.*

No.	Location.	Present type.	Total beds available June 30, 1921.	Fiscal year 1922. Additions.	Fiscal year 1922. Reductions.	Total beds available June 30, 1922.	Fiscal year 1923. Estimated additions.	Fiscal year 1923. Estimated reductions.	Total beds available June 30, 1923 (estimated).	Fiscal year 1924. Estimated additions.	Fiscal year 1924. Estimated reductions.	Total beds available June 30, 1924 (estimated).	Estimated facilities ultimately to be abandoned. Leased properties.[1]	Estimated facilities ultimately to be abandoned. Government properties.[2]	Estimated ultimate permanent beds.
24	Palo Alto, Calif	Tuberculosis	570	65		635	[3] 500		1,135		485	650		150	[4] 500
25	Houston, Tex	General	1,015		315	700			700			700	700		
26	Greenville, S. C	Tuberculosis	654	46		700			700			700	700		
27	Alexandria, La	do	630		130	500			500			500	500		
30	Chicago, Ill	General	550	90		640			640			640	640		
32	Washington, D. C	do	131	99		230			230			230			230
34	East Norfolk, Mass	Neuropsychiatric	230		230										
35	St. Louis, Mo	General	650			650			650			650	650		
36	Boston, Mass	do	508	30		538		538							
37	Waukesha, Wis	Neuropsychiatric	200	40		240			240	40		280			280
38	New York, N. Y	General	270		270										
41	New Haven, Conn	Tuberculosis	500			500			500			500	500		
42	Perryville, Md	Neuropsychiatric	430		3	427	[3] 300	127	600			[5] 600		300	300
44	West Roxbury, Mass	do	237			237			237			237	237		
45	Biltmore, N. C	General	342	22		364			364		364				
48	Atlanta, Ga	do	100	5		105			105			105			105
49	Philadelphia, Pa	Neuropsychiatric	420			420		160	260			260			260
50	Prescott, Ariz	Tuberculosis	764		5	759	[3] 422	358	823			823			823
51	Tucson, Ariz	do	320		60	260			260			260	260		
52	Boise, Idaho	General	160	55		215			215			215			215
53	Dwight, Ill	do	165	67		232			232		232				
54	Arrowhead Springs, Calif	do	118	57		175			175		175				
55	Fort Bayard, N. Mex	Tuberculosis	1,000	120		1,120	[3] 250	170	1,200			1,200		685	515
56	Fort McHenry, Md	General	1,012		212	800		400	400			400		400	
57	Knoxville, Iowa	Neuropsychiatric	170			170			170	[6] 230		400			400
58	New Orleans, La	do	80		80										
59	Tacoma, Wash	Tuberculosis	244	58		302			302			302			302
60	Oteen, N. C	do	856	244		1,100	[3] 200	200	1,100			1,100		900	200

[1] Includes certain properties, land leased, buildings Government owned.
[2] Facilities of temporary frame construction or otherwise unsuitable.
[3] First Langley Act.
[4] Neuropsychiatric.
[5] Sites where tentatively it is proposed additional facilities be furnished, funds to be provided for at some future date; number of estimated beds not stated.
[6] Second Langley Act.

TABLE NO. 26.—*Showing United States Veterans' hospitals, existing facilities and development of facilities under present appropriations only*—Contd.

No.	Location.	Present type.	Total beds available June 30, 1921.	Fiscal year 1922. Additions.	Fiscal year 1922. Reductions.	Total beds available June 30, 1922.	Fiscal year 1923. Estimated additions.	Fiscal year 1923. Estimated reductions.	Total beds available June 30, 1923 (estimated).	Fiscal year 1924. Estimated additions.	Fiscal year 1924. Estimated reductions.	Total beds available June 30, 1924 (estimated).	Estimated facilities ultimately to be abandoned. Leased properties.	Estimated facilities ultimately to be abandoned. Government properties.	Estimated ultimate permanent beds.
61	Fox Hills, N. Y.	General	1,077		1,077										
62	Augusta, Ga.	Neuropsychiatric	200	50		250	[3] 265	250	265			[5] 265			265
63	Lake City, Fla.	General	130	[3] 100		230			230			230			230
64	Camp Kearney, Calif.	Tuberculosis	550			550			550		550				
65	St. Paul, Minn.	General	290	47		337			337			337	337		
67	Kansas City, Mo.	do	125			125			125			125	125		
68	Minneapolis, Minn.	do	310	28		338			338			338	338		
69	Fort Thomas, Ky.	do	100	45		145			145			145	145		
71	Sterling Junction, Mass.	do	58		58										
72	Helena, Mont.	do	168		20	148	50		198			198			198
73	Jackson Park, Chicago, Ill.	Neuropsychiatric	87		87										
74	Gulfport, Miss.	General		160		160	50		210	[5] 275		485		210	275
75	Colfax, Iowa.	do		202		202			202		202				
76	Maywood, Ill.	do		890		890			890			890			890
77	Portland, Oreg.	Neuropsychiatric		150		150			150			150	150		
78	North Little Rock, Ark.	Tuberculosis		[3] 240		240	[3] 17		257			[5] 257			257
79	Dawsonsprings, Ky.	do		347		347	153		500			500			500
80	Fort Lyon, Colo.	Neuropsychiatric		700		700		200	500			500			500
81	Bronx, N. Y.	General		[3] 455		455	[3] 545		1,000			1,000			1,000
83	Mobile, Ala.	do		52		52			52		52				
84	New Orleans, La.	Tuberculosis		196		196			196			196		196	
85	Walla Walla, Wash.	Neuropsychiatric		[3] 100		100	[3] 65		165	100		265			265
86	Fort McKenzie, Wyo.	General		[3] 100		100	[3] 142		242			[5] 242			242
87	Chillicothe, Ohio.	do		58		58			58			58		58	
88	Memphis, Tenn.	Tuberculosis					[6] 200		200			200			200
	Rutland, Mass.	do					[3] 220		220			220			220
	Chelsea, N. Y.	do								[6] 250		250			250
	Aspinwall, Pa.	Tuberculosis and neuropsychiatric.					[3] 596		596	[3] 250		250			250
	Tuskegee, Ala.	General										596			596
	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.	Neuropsychiatric					[3] 250		250						250
	Northampton, Mass.	Tuberculosis								[5] 436		436			436
	Tupper Lake, N. Y.									[6] 400		400			400
	Chillicothe, Ohio.	Neuropsychiatric								[6] 436		436			436
	Camp Custer, Mich.	do								[6] 500		500			500
	St. Cloud, Minn.	do								[6] 250		250			250
	Livermore, Calif.	Tuberculosis								[6] 400		400			400
	American Lake, Wash.	Neuropsychiatric								[6] 250		250			250
	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Tuberculosis					125		125			125			125
	Total		15,421	4,918	2,547	17,792	4,350	2,403	19,739	3,817	2,060	21,496	5,282	2,899	13,315

[3] First Langley Act.
[5] Sites where tentatively it is proposed additional facilities be furnished, funds to be provided for at some future date; number of estimated beds not stated.
[6] Second Langley Act.

TABLE No. 27.—*Relief furnished by the United States veterans' hospitals during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.*

District.	Hospital.	Location.	United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries.							Total of all beneficiaries.							
			Hospital relief.						Out patients.	Hospital relief.						Out patients.	
			Number admitted.	Total treated.	Number discharged.	Died.	Remaining June 30.	Hospital relief days.	Office treatments.	Physical examinations.	Number admitted.	Total treated.	Number discharged.	Died.	Remaining June 30.	Hospital relief days.	Office treatments.	Physical examinations.
		Tuberculosis hospitals.																
2	41	New Haven, Conn.	813	1,251	736	79	436	159,841	10,827	4,481	870	1,319	787	83	449	165,053	10,928	4,670
5	26	Greenville, S. C.	1,932	2,490	2,066	81	343	177,706	21	1,539	1,944	2,523	2,091	84	348	182,030	41	1,539
5	60	Oteen, N. C.	2,378	3,104	2,270	120	714	311,505	1	1	2,435	3,173	2,320	124	729	317,304	318	194
6	27	Alexandria, La.	1,961	2,515	1,948	86	481	188,545	295	312	2,114	2,678	2,100	88	490	193,186	293	312
7	79	Dawson Springs, Ky. (opened Feb. 22, 1922)	384	384	86	2	296	9,532			384	384	86	2	296	9,532		
11	55	Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	1,246	2,198	1,445	60	693	344,950	124	384	1,378	2,343	1,557	68	718	353,851	128	388
11	80	Fort Lyons, Colo. (opened Mar. 1, 1922)	547	547	230	20	297	41,204			549	549	231	20	298	41,396		
12	24	Palo Alto, Calif.	1,109	1,400	1,010	26	364	129,744	89	52	1,297	1,726	1,287	41	398	168,361	91	54
12	50	Prescott, Ariz.	999	1,665	1,015	66	584	228,424	233	93	1,119	1,808	1,144	70	594	233,869	233	93
12	51	Tucson, Ariz.	485	589	383	49	157	70,008	524	799	513	635	412	54	169	77,055	563	821
12	64	Camp Kearney, Calif.	776	949	647	39	263	93,747		2	876	1,088	737	47	304	110,548		2
13	59	Tacoma, Wash.	491	686	446	18	222	85,429	923	470	529	742	480	19	243	91,991	935	484
13	85	Walla Walla, Wash. (opened May 10, 1922)	53	53	3	2	48	1,638		13	53	53	3	2	48	1,638		13
		Total	13,174	17,831	12,285	648	4,898	1,842,273	13,037	8,146	14,061	19,021	13,235	702	5,084	1,945,814	13,530	8,570
		Neuropsychiatric hospitals.																
1	34	East Norfolk, Mass. (closed May 22, 1922)	321	461	457	4		35,945			334	477	473	4		36,928		
1	44	West Roxbury, Mass.	272	491	268	8	215	79,655	258	7	288	519	288	8	223	83,074	259	7
2	81	New York (Bronx) (opened Apr. 17, 1922)	425	425	109	1	315	16,540	2		443	443	124	1	318	17,204	2	
3	49	Philadelphia, Pa.	296	701	272	7	422	138,310	376		445	872	412	17	443	147,240	692	1,288
4	42	Perryville, Md.	607	990	818		172	105,238	127	75	665	1,054	876	4	174	108,797	1,100	609
5	62	Augusta, Ga.	226	428	174	3	251	82,778			258	461	206	3	252	84,376	49	
6	58	New Orleans, La. (closed Dec. 31, 1922)	278	334	333	1		12,553	120	455	281	340	339	1		12,943	120	460
6	74	Gulfport, Miss. (opened July 16, 1921)	520	520	404	1	115	37,813			534	534	414	2	118	38,545		
8	37	Waukesha, Wis.	284	458	279	4	175	72,922	238		117	266	474	295	4	175	73,732	257	122
8	73	Chicago, Ill. (opened July 15; closed Dec. 16, 1921; subsequently operated as No. 30–A)	356	419	418	1		9,595	1,898		32	369	434	433	1		9,920	1,903	32
9	57	Knoxville, Iowa	99	268	87	11	170	61,786	3			100	270	87	12	171	62,264	3	
14	78	North Little Rock, Ark. (opened Dec. 1, 1921)	193	193	32		161	17,005			198	198	36		162	17,262	160	179
		Total	3,847	5,688	3,651	41	1,996	670,140	3,022		686	4,181	6,076	3,983	57	2,036	692,285	4,545	2,697
		General hospitals.																
1	36	Boston, Mass.	2,120	2,511	2,162	49	300	145,946	14,344		2,225	2,474	2,907	2,531	53	323	160,150	16,369	2,525
1	71	Sterling Junction, Mass. (closed June 30, 1922)	173	223	223			11,763			179	230	230				12,422		
2	38	New York, N. Y. (closed Mar. 9, 1922)	714	952	932	20		45,793	89,787		5,170	864	1,119	1,097	22		50,562	93,642	6,170
2	61	Staten Island, N. Y. (closed Apr. 30, 1922)	1,158	1,877	1,821	56		191,719	9			1,587	2,471	2,395	76		223,389	9	
4	32	Washington, D. C.	946	1,148	932	24	192	66,800	14,902	19,513	1,182	1,406	1,180	30	196	74,575	25,166	23,381	
4	56	Baltimore, Md.	2,572	3,228	2,788	56	384	193,168	6,105	2,373	3,185	3,933	3,454	87	392	239,023	10,286	3,757	
5	45	Biltmore, N. C.	1,367	1,675	1,432	34	209	100,266	1,030	2,233	1,467	1,790	1,536	35	219	107,316	1,030	2,233	
5	48	Atlanta, Ga.	1,437	1,494	1,444	5	45	28,960	341	319	1,464	1,522	1,472	5	45	29,736	454	398	
5	63	Lake City, Fla.	558	665	560	4	101	39,806	101	23	570	677	567	6	104	40,560	105	24	
6	83	Mobile, Ala. (opened Aug. 1, 1921)	500	539	511	5	23	13,213	91	231	660	602	574	5	23	14,357	91	232	
6	84	New Orleans, La. (opened Sept. 24, 1921)	925	925	734	4	187	35,898	49	481	936	936	741	4	191	29,638	49	481	
7	69	Fort Thomas, Ky.	355	447	314	6	127	36,719	2,577	54	360	453	318	6	129	36,999	2,638	54	
7	87	Chillicothe, Ohio (opened Nov. 15, 1921)	42	55	52		3	626	2,196	492	45	59	56		3	674	2,196	492	
8	30	Chicago, Ill.	3,394	3,750	3,258	41	451	160,847	53,380	6,152	4,276	4,687	4,172	52	463	181,472	85,989	15,121	
8	30–A	Chicago (annex)	698	698	601	4	93	16,350			713	713	613	5	95	16,858			
8	53	Dwight, Ill.	432	540	389	7	144	44,708	138	7	439	556	403	8	145	47,181	138	7	
8	76	Maywood, Ill. (opened Aug. 8, 1921).	2,888	2,888	2,059	54	775	199,563	27	1,478	3,000	3,000	2,162	55	783	204,005	468	1,580	
9	35	St. Louis, Mo.	4,610	5,175	4,741	44	390	171,491	30,229	15,621	4,899	5,511	5,062	55	394	185,807	31,955	16,175	
9	67	Kansas City, Mo.	1,565	1,675	1,545	21	109	41,712	8,635	4	1,633	1,745	1,614	22	109	43,022	8,921	31	
9	75	Colfax, Iowa (opened July 5, 1921).	610	610	478	4	128	24,825			619	619	486	4	129	25,065			
10	65	St. Paul, Minn.	1,734	1,927	1,748	16	163	76,084	3,147	844	1,796	1,991	1,810	18	163	77,922	3,773	1,051	
10	68	Minneapolis, Minn.	2,490	2,756	2,504	36	216	95,581	8,564	4,946	2,561	2,830	2,573	38	219	97,890	8,653	4,972	
10	72	Helena, Mont.	666	691	547	9	135	40,758		6	705	732	585	10	137	46,119		6	
12	54	Arrowhead Springs, Calif.	304	410	246	9	155	49,981	47	2	328	439	269	9	161	52,578	74	3	
13	52	Boise, Idaho.	517	633	469	5	159	59,244	92	759	535	660	494	5	161	60,914	98	764	
13	77	Portland, Oreg. (opened Nov. 1, 1921)	476	476	387	9	80	15,252	380	250	611	611	502	13	96	20,359	500	275	
14	25	Houston, Tex.	3,148	3,794	3,296	55	443	230,113		741	3,500	4,182	3,666	59	457	243,977		743	
		Total	36,339	41,762	36,173	577	5,012	2,137,186	236,171		63,924	40,488	46,381	40,562	682	5,137	2,322,570	292,604	80,475
		Grand total	53,420	65,281	52,109	1,266	11,906	4,649,599	252,230		72,756	58,730	71,478	57,780	1,441	12,257	4,960,669	310,679	91,742

NOTE.—No. 86, Fort Mackenzie, Wyo., opened May 12, 1922.

TABLE NO. 28.—*Statement showing, by branches of service, the location, estimated beds available, both occupied and unoccupied, and treatment afforded in Government hospitals administered by the United States Veterans' Bureau, United States Public Health Service, Army, Navy, Soldiers' Homes, and Interior Department, as of June 30, 1922.*

Branch of service administering hospitals.	District.	Hospital designation.	Location of Government hospitals.	Hospitalization and hospital facilities.											
				Tuberculosis.			Neuropsychiatric.			General and surgical.			Total.		
				Beds occupied.	Beds available. Unoccupied.	Beds available. Total.	Beds occupied.	Beds available. Unoccupied.	Beds available. Total.	Beds occupied.	Beds available. Unoccupied.	Beds available. Total.	Beds occupied.	Beds available. Unoccupied.	Beds available. Total.
United States Veterans' Bureau.	1	No. 36	Boston, Mass.	100	41	141	25	11	36	180	128	308	305	180	485
		No. 71	Sterling Junction, Mass.				220	14	234				220	14	234
		No. 44	West Roxbury, Mass.				317	134	451				317	134	451
		No. 81	Bronx, N. Y.										436	51	487
	2	No. 41	New Haven, Conn.	436	51	487	389	13	402				389	13	402
		No. 49	Philadelphia, Pa.				82	19	101	181	337	518	385	408	793
	3	No. 56	Fort McHenry, Md.	122	52	174	171	255	426				171	255	426
	4	No. 42	Perryville, Md.				31		31	81	24	105	192	34	226
		No. 32	Washington, D. C.	80	10	90	2	3	5	41	44	85	45	60	105
		No. 48	Atlanta, Ga.	2	13	15	252		252				252		252
	5	No. 62	Augusta, Ga.[1]							141	119	260	197	145	342
		No. 45	Biltmore, N. C.	56	26	82							714	371	1,085
		No. 60	Oteen, N. C.	714	371	1,085							343	352	695
		No. 26	Greenville, S. C.	343	352	695				72	67	139	101	126	227
		No. 63	Lake City, Fla.	29	59	88				19	31	50	23	31	54
		No. 83	Mobile, Ala.	3		3	1		1	110	4	114	191	5	196
	6	No. 84	New Orleans, La.	6		6	75	1	76	44		44	481	10	491
		No. 27	Alexandria, La.	437	10	447							116	42	158
		No. 74	Gulfport, Miss.				116	42	158	55	8	63	126	16	142
		No. 69	Ft. Thomas, Ky.	22	7	29	49	1	50				295	52	347
	7	No. 79	Dawsonsprings, Ky.	295	52	347							3	37	40
		No. 87	Chillicothe, Ohio.							3	37	40	537	82	619
		No. 30	Chicago, Ill.	16	1	17	4	2	6	517	79	596	136	88	224
	8	No. 53	Dwight, Ill.	2		2	4		4	130	88	218	780	137	917
		No. 76	Maywood, Ill.	353		353	185	57	242	242	80	322	173	67	240
		No. 37	Waukesha, Wis.				173	67	240				109	16	125
		No. 67	Kansas City, Mo.	42		42	12	9	21	55	7	62	388	256	644
	9	No. 35	St. Louis, Mo.	45	26	71	80	71	151	263	159	422	128	73	201
		No. 75	Colfax, Iowa.	56		56				72	73	145	170	1	171
		No. 57	Knoxville, Iowa.				170	1	171				203	122	325
		No. 68	Minneapolis, Minn.	74	3	77	29	11	40	100	108	208	163	174	337
	10	No. 65	St. Paul, Minn.	54	65	119	29	40	69	80	69	149	134	23	157
		No. 72	Helena, Mont.	42	8	50				92	15	107	694	402	1,096
		No. 55	Ft. Bayard, N. Mex.	691	402	1,093				3		3	301	399	700
	11	No. 80	Las Animas, Colo.	301	399	700							24	76	100
		No. 86	Fort Mackenzie, Wyo.				24	76	100				150		150
		No. 54	Arrowhead Springs, Calif.[1]				28		28	122		122	262	246	508
	12	No. 64	Camp Kearney, Calif.	262	246	508							364	237	601
		No. 24	Palo Alto, Calif.	169	76	245	106	29	135	89	132	221			
		No. 60	Prescott, Ariz.	584	165	749							584	165	749
		No. 51	Tucson, Ariz.	139	92	242				6		6	156	92	248
	13	No. 59	Tacoma, Wash.	132	34	166	97	25	122				229	59	288
		No. 85	Walla Walla, Wash.	47	53	100							47	53	100
		No. 52	Boise, Idaho	33	17	50	35	5	40	90	27	117	158	49	207
		No. 77	Portland, Oreg.	5	5	10	3	2	5	64	48	112	72	55	127
	14	No. 25	Houston, Tex.	179	58	237	41	13	54	223	172	395	443	243	686
		No. 78	North Little Rock, Ark.				161	78	239				161	78	239
		Total		5,882	2,694	8,576	2,911	979	3,890	3,075	1,856	4,931	11,868	5,529	17,379
United States Public Health Service.	1	United States Marine:[2]													
		No. 2	Boston, Mass.	4		4					4	4	4	4	8
		No. 16	Portland, Me.	1		1	2		2	13		13	16		16
	2	No. 3	Buffalo, N. Y.							12	14	26	12	14	26
		No. 21	Stapleton, N. Y.	1		1				17	70	87	18	70	88
		No. 70	New York, N. Y.[3]							2		2	2		2
	3	No. 15	Pittsburgh, Pa.							21	26	47	21	26	47
	5	No. 20	Savannah, Ga.	3	5	8				34	27	61	37	32	69
		No. 10	Key West, Fla.	1	2	3				1	28	29	2	30	32
		No. 12	Memphis, Tenn.	1	3	4				26	15	41	27	18	45
	6	No. 14	New Orleans, La.	6	1	7				73	88	161	79	89	168
		No. 13	Mobile, Ala.				2		2	8	5	13	10	5	15
		No. 66	Carville, La.[4]							5		5	5		5
	7	No. 8	Evansville, Ind.	9		9	4		4	28		28	41		41
		No. 6	Cleveland, Ohio.	5		5				31	29	60	36	29	65
		No. 11	Louisville, Ky.	4		4	3		3	32	10	42	39	10	49
	8	No. 5	Chicago, Ill.	3		3	1		1	5		5	9		9
		No. 7	Detroit, Mich.	4		4				41	4	45	45	4	49
	12	No. 19	San Francisco, Calif.	4		4				35	12	47	39	12	51
	13	No. 17	Port Townsend, Wash.							26	1	27	26	1	27
		Total		46	11	57	12		12	410	333	743	468	344	812
Army	4	Walter Reed	Washington, D. C.							382	368	750	382	368	750
	11	Fitzsimons, general.	Denver, Colo.	805	288	1,093				80	98	178	885	386	1,271
	12	Letterman, general.	San Francisco, Calif.	1		1	15		15	64	250	314	80	250	330
	14	Beaumont, general.	El Paso, Tex.	69	24	93	43		43	25	47	72	137	71	208
		Fort Sam Houston.	San Antonio, Tex.	143		143	14		14	52	91	143	209	91	300
		Army and Navy, general.	Hot Springs, Ark.	1		1	1		1	62	86	148	64	86	150
		Total		1,019	312	1,331	73		73	665	940	1,605	1,757	1,252	3,009

[1] The following hospitals were reported as being used in excess of their authorized bed capacity to the extent indicated: United States Veterans' Bureau Hospital No. 62, Augusta, Ga.-(2); United States Veterans' Bureau Hospital No. 54, Arrowhead Springs, Calif. (1), and United States Marine Hospital No. 70, New York, N. Y. (1). One tuberculosis patient at United States Marine Hospital No. 9, Fort Stanton, N. Mex., not included in above report. One general patient at United States Navy Hospital Puget Sound, Wash., not included in above report.

[2] Large out-patient office for district No. 2

[3] For lepers only; 10 beds available not included in above report.

TABLE No. 28.—*Statement showing, by branches of service, the location, estimated beds available, both occupied and unoccupied, and treatment afforded in Government hospitals administered by the United States Veterans' Bureau, United States Public Health Service, Army, Navy, Soldiers' Homes, and Interior Department, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Branch of service administering hospitals.	District.	Hospital designation.	Location of Government hospitals.	Hospitalization and hospital facilities.											
				Tuberculosis.			Neuropsychiatric.			General and surgical.			Total.		
				Beds occupied.	Beds available.		Beds occupied.	Beds available.		Beds occupied.	Beds available.		Beds occupied.	Beds available.	
					Unoccupied.	Total.		Unoccupied.	Total.		Unoccupied.	Total.		Unoccupied.	Total.
Navy	1		Chelsea, Mass.	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	79	456	535	83	456	539
			Portsmouth, N. H.	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9	205	214	12	205	217
			Newport, R. I.	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	17	30	47	20	30	50
			Brooklyn, N. Y.	37	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	181	182	363	218	182	400
	2		League Island, Pa.	1	.....	1	6	.....	6	74	44	118	81	44	125
	3		Washington, D. C.	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	74	172	246	78	172	250
	4		Norfolk, Va.	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	51	22	73	78	22	100
			Charleston, S. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	214	216	2	214	216
	5		Key West, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	.....	40	40
			Pensacola, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	25	25
			Great Lakes, Ill.	1	.....	1	133	.....	133	84	432	516	218	432	650
	8		Mare Island, Calif.	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	16	.....	16
	12		San Diego, Calif.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	9	.....	9	11	.....	11
		Total		82	.....	82	142	.....	142	593	1,822	2,415	817	1,822	2,639
Soldiers' homes	1		Togus, Me.	3	.....	3	9	.....	9	3	170	173	6	170	176
	4		Hampton, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3	16	22	3	25
	5		Johnson City, Tenn.	647	198	845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	647	198	845
	7		Dayton, Ohio.	208	46	254	688	55	743	306	54	360	514	100	614
			Marion, Ind.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	688	55	743
			Danville, Ill.	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	14	.....	14
	8		Milwaukee, Wis.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	32	186	154	32	186
			Leavenworth, Kans.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	185	191	6	185	191
	9		Hot Springs, S. Dak.	28	9	37	.....	.....	.....	53	78	131	81	87	168
	10		Los Angeles, Calif.	171	.....	171	10	.....	10	116	.....	116	297	.....	297
	12			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total		1,061	253	1,314	707	55	762	661	522	1,183	2,429	830	3,259
Interior Department	4	St. Elizabeths	Washington, D. C.	.....	.....	.....	869	.....	869	.....	.....	.....	869	.....	869
		Total		.....	.....	.....	869	.....	869	.....	.....	.....	869	.....	869
		Grand total		8,090	3,270	11,360	4,714	1,034	5,748	5,404	5,473	10,877	18,208	9,777	27,985

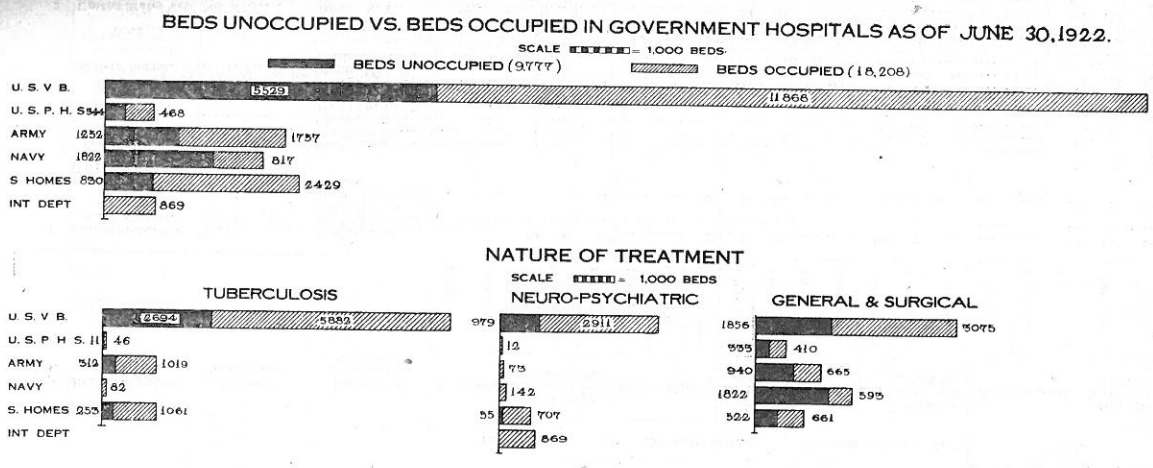


TABLE No. 29.—*Statement showing, by districts, the location, estimated beds available, both occupied and unoccupied, and treatment afforded in Government hospitals administered by the United States Veterans' Bureau, United States Public Health Service, Army, Navy, Soldiers' Homes, and Interior Department; also the beds occupied by United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries in contract hospitals, as of June 30, 1922.*

District.	Branch of service administering hospitals.	Hospital designation.	Location of Government hospitals.	Hospitalization and hospital facilities.																				
				Tuberculosis.					Neuropsychiatric.					General and surgical.					Total.						
				Beds occupied.			Government beds available		Beds occupied.			Government beds available.		Beds occupied			Government beds available.		Beds occupied.			Government beds available.			
				Total.	Contract.	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Total.	Contract	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Total.	Contract.	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Total.	Contract.	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.		
1	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 36	Boston, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	100	41	141	.....	.....	25	11	36	.....	.....	180	128	308	.....	.....	305	180	485	
		No. 71	Sterling Junction, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	14	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	14	234	
		No. 44	West Roxbury, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	United States Public Health Service.	United States Marine: No. 2	Boston, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	13	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	8	
		No. 16	Portland, Me.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	456	535	.....	.....	16	.....	16	
			Chelsea, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	205	214	.....	.....	83	456	539	
	Navy		Portsmouth, N. H.	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	30	47	.....	.....	12	205	217	
			Newport, R. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	170	173	.....	.....	20	30	50	
			Togus, Me.	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	749	6	170	176	
	Soldiers' homes		Unclassified	.....	.....	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total			445	327	118	41	159	589	342	247	25	272	381	80	301	993	1,294	1,415	749	666	1,059	1,725		
				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	134	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	134	451	
2	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 81	Bronx, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	436	51	487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	436	51	487	
		No. 41	New Haven, Conn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

	United States Public Health Service.	United States Marine: No. 3	Buffalo, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	14	26	.....	.....	12	14	26	
		No. 21	Stapleton, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	70	87	.....	.....	18	70	88	
		No. 70	New York, N. Y.[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	
	Navy		Brooklyn, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	182	363	.....	.....	218	182	400	
			Unclassified[2]	.....	.....	726	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,020	.....	.....	.....	
	Total			1,200	726	474	51	525	1,454	1,137	317	134	451	369	157	212	266	478	3,023	2,020	1,003	451	1,454		
3	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 49	Philadelphia, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	389	13	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	389	13	402	
	United States Public Health Service.	United States Marine No. 15.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	26	47	.....	.....	21	26	47	
	Navy		League Island, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	74	44	118	.....	.....	81	44	125	
			Unclassified	.....	.....	456	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	488	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,045	.....	.....	.....	
	Total			457	456	1	.....	1	496	101	395	13	408	583	488	95	70	165	1,536	1,045	491	83	574		
4	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 56	Fort McHenry, Md.	.....	.....	.....	122	52	174	.....	.....	82	19	101	.....	.....	.....	181	337	518	.....	.....	385	408	793	
		No. 42	Perryville, Md.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	255	426	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	255	426	
		No. 32	Washington, D. C.	.....	.....	.....	80	10	90	.....	.....	31	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	81	24	105	.....	.....	192	34	226	
	Army	Walter Reed	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	368	750	.....	.....	382	368	750	
	Navy		do	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	74	172	246	.....	.....	78	172	250	
			Norfolk, Va.	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	22	73	.....	.....	78	22	100	
	Soldiers' homes		Hampton, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	13	3	16	.....	.....	22	3	25	
	Interior Department.	St. Elizabeths	Washington, D. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	869	.....	869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	869	.....	869	
			Unclassified	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	438	.....	.....	.....	
	Total			282	51	231	62	293	1,469	305	1,164	274	1,438	864	82	782	926	1,708	2,615	438	2,177	1,262	3,439		
5	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 48	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	.....	.....	2	13	15	.....	.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	41	44	85	.....	.....	45	60	105	
		No. 62	Augusta, Ga.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	252	
		No. 45	Biltmore, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	56	26	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	119	260	.....	.....	197	145	342	
		No. 60	Oteen, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	714	371	1,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	714	371	1,085	
		No. 26	Greensville, S. C.	.....	.....	.....	343	352	695	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	352	695	
		No. 63	Lake City, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	29	59	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	67	139	.....	.....	101	126	227	
	United States Public Health Service.	United States Marine: No. 20	Savannah, Ga.	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	27	61	.....	.....	37	32	69	
		No. 10	Key West, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	29	.....	.....	2	30	32	
		No. 12	Memphis, Tenn.	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	15	41	.....	.....	27	18	45	

[1] Large out-patient office for district No. 2.
[2] Report for previous week used. One tuberculosis patient at United States Marine Hospital No. 9, Fort Stanton, N. Mex., not included in above report. One general patient at United States Navy Hospital, Puget Sound, Wash., not included in above report.

TABLE NO. 29.—*Statement showing, by districts, the location, estimated beds available, both occupied and unoccupied, and treatment afforded in Government hospitals administered by the United States Veterans' Bureau, United States Public Health Service, Army, Navy, Soldiers' Homes, and Interior Department; also the beds occupied by United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries in contract hospitals, as of June 30, 1922*—Contd.

District.	Branch of service administering hospitals.	Hospital designation.	Location of Government hospitals.	Hospitalization and hospital facilities.																		
				Tuberculosis.					Neuropsychiatric.					General and surgical.					Total				
				Beds occupied.			Government beds available.		Beds occupied.			Government beds available.		Beds occupied.			Government beds available.		Beds occupied.			Government beds available.	
				Total.	Contract.	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Total.	Contract.	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Total.	Contract.	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Total.	Contract.	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.
5	Navy		Charleston, S. C.													2	214	216			2	214	216
			Key West, Fla.														40	40				40	40
			Pensacola, Fla.														25	25				25	25
	Soldiers' homes		Johnson City, Tenn.			647	198	845													647	198	845
			Unclassified		1					314					9						324		
	Total			1,797	1	1,796	1,029	2,825	568	314	254	3	257	326	9	317	579	896	2,691	324	2,367	1,611	3,978
6	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 83	Mobile, Ala.			3		3			1		1			19	31	50			23	31	54
		No. 84	New Orleans, La.			6		6			75	1	76			110	4	114			191	5	196
		No. 27	Alexandria, La.			437	10	447								44		44			481	10	491
		No. 74	Gulfport, Miss.								116	42	158								116	42	158
	United States Public Health Service.	U. S. Marine: No. 14	New Orleans, La.			6	1	7			2		2			73	88	161			79	89	168
		No. 13	Mobile, Ala.													8	5	13			10	5	15
		No. 66	Carville, La.[a]								2		2			5		5			5		5
			Unclassified		6					12					60					78			
	Total			458	6	452	11	463	206	12	194	43	237	319	60	259	128	387	983	78	905	182	1,087
7	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 69	Ft. Thomas, Ky.			22	7	29			49	1	50			55	8	63			126	16	142
		No. 79	Dawson Springs, Ky.			295	52	347													295	52	347
		No. 87	Chillicothe, Ohio.													3	37	40			3	37	40

	United States Public Health Service.	United States Marine: No. 8	Evansville, Ind.			9		9			4		4			28		28			41		41
		No. 6	Cleveland, Ohio			5		5								31	29	60			36	29	65
		No. 11	Louisville, Ky.			4		4			3		3			32	10	42			39	10	49
	Soldiers' homes		Dayton, Ohio			208	46	254								306	54	360			514	100	614
			Marion, Ind.								688	55	743								688	55	743
			Unclassified		247					381					88					716			
	Total			790	247	543	105	648	1,125	381	744	56	800	543	88	455	138	593	2,458	716	1,742	299	2,041
8	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 30	Chicago, Ill.			16	1	17			4	2	6			517	79	596			537	82	619
		No. 53	Dwight, Ill.			2		2			4		4			130	88	218			136	88	224
		No. 76	Maywood, Ill.			353		353			185	57	242			242	80	322			780	137	917
		No. 37	Waukesha, Wis.								173	67	240								173	67	240
	United States Public Health Service.	United States Marine: No. 5	Chicago, Ill.			3		3			1		1			5		5			9		9
		No. 7	Detroit, Mich.			4		4								41	4	45			45	4	49
	Navy		Great Lakes, Ill.			1		1			133		133			84	432	516			218	432	650
	Soldiers' homes		Danville, Ill.			4		4								10		10			14		14
			Milwaukee, Wis.													154	32	186			154	32	186
			Unclassified		467					795					63					1,325			
	Total			850	467	383	1	384	1,295	795	500	126	626	1,246	63	1,183	715	1,898	3,391	1,325	2,066	842	2,908
9	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 67	Kansas City, Mo.			42		42			12	9	21			55	7	62			109	16	125
		No. 35	St. Louis, Mo.			45	26	71			80	71	151			263	159	422			388	256	644
		No. 75	Colfax, Iowa			56		56								72	73	145			128	73	201
		No. 57	Knoxville, Iowa.								170	1	171								170	1	171
	Soldiers' homes		Leavenworth, Kans.													6	185	191			6	185	191
			Unclassified		33					236					49					318			
	Total			176	33	143	26	169	498	236	262	81	343	445	49	396	424	820	1,119	318	801	531	1,332
10	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 68	Minneapolis, Minn.			74	3	77			29	11	40			100	108	208			203	122	325
		No. 65	St. Paul, Minn.			54	65	119			29	40	69			80	69	149			163	174	337
		No. 72	Helena, Mont.			42	8	50								92	15	107			134	23	157
	Soldiers' homes		Hot Springs, S. Dak.			28	9	37								53	78	131			81	87	168
			Unclassified		190					169					25					384			
	Total			388	190	198	85	283	227	169	58	51	109	350	25	325	270	595	965	384	581	406	987
11	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 55	Fort Bayard, N. Mex.			691	402	1,093								3		3			694	402	1,086
		No. 80	Las Animas, Colo.			301	399	700													301	399	700
		No. 86	Fort MacKenzie, Wyo.								24	76	100								24	76	100

[a] For lepers only—10 beds available not included in above report.

TABLE NO. 29.—*Statement showing, by districts, the location, estimated beds available, both occupied and unoccupied, and treatment afforded in Government hospitals administered by the United States Veterans' Bureau, United States Public Health Service, Army, Navy, Soldiers' Homes, and Interior Department; also the beds occupied by United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries in contract hospitals, as of June 30, 1922*—Contd.

District.	Branch of service administering hospitals.	Hospital designation.	Location of Government hospitals.	Hospitalization and hospital facilities.																			
				Tuberculosis.					Neuropsychiatric.					General and surgical.					Total.					
				Beds occupied.			Government beds available.		Beds occupied.		Government beds available.			Beds occupied.			Government beds available.		Beds occupied.			Government beds available.		
				Total.	Contract.	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Total.	Contract.	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Total.	Contract.	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Total.	Contract.	Government.	Unoccupied.	Total.
11	Army	Fitzsimons, General.	Denver, Colo.				805	288	1,093								80	98	178			885	386	1,271
			Unclassified		10					128					52					190			
	Total			1,807	10	1,797	1,089	2,886	152	128	24	76	100	135	52	83	98	181	2,094	190	1,904	1,263	3,167
12	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 54	Arrowhead Springs, Calif.								28		28			122		122			150		150
		No. 64	Camp Kearney, Calif.			262	246	508													262	246	508
		No. 24	Palo Alto, Calif.			169	76	245			106	29	135			89	132	221			364	237	601
		No. 50	Prescott, Ariz.			584	165	749								6		6			584	165	749
		No. 51	Tucson, Ariz.			150	92	242								35	12	47			156	92	248
	United States Public Health Service.	United States Marine No. 19.	San Francisco, Calif.			4		4													39	12	51
	Army	Letterman General.	do			1		1			15		15			64	250	314			80	250	330
			Mare Island, Calif.			3		3								13		13			16		16
	Navy	San Diego, Calif.	San Diego, Calif.			1		1				1	1			1		1			11		11
			Los Angeles, Calif.			171		171			10		10			116		116			297		297
	Soldiers' homes		Unclassified		49					415					111					575			
	Total			1,394	49	1,345	579	1,924	575	415	160	29	189	565	111	454	394	848	2,534	575	1,959	1,002	2,961

13	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 39	Tacoma, Wash.			132	34	166			97	25	122								229	59	288
		No. 52	Boise, Idaho			33	17	50			35	5	40			90	27	117			158	49	207
		No. 77	Portland, Oreg.			5	5	10			3	2	5			64	48	112			72	55	127
		No. 85	Walla Walla, Wash.			47	53	100													47	53	100
	United States Public Health Service.	United States Marine No. 17.	Port Townsend, Wash.													26	1	27			26	1	27
			Unclassified		31					112					64					207			
			Total	248	31	217	109	326	247	112	135	32	167	244	64	180	76	256	739	207	532	217	749
14	United States Veterans' Bureau.	No. 25	Houston, Tex.			179	58	237			41	13	54			223	172	395			443	243	686
		No. 78	North Little Rock, Ark.								161	78	239								161	78	239
	Army	Beaumont General.	El Paso, Tex.			69	24	93			43		43			25	47	72			137	71	208
		Fort Sam Houston.	San Antonio, Tex			143		143			14		14			52	91	143			209	91	300
		Army-Navy General.	Hot Springs, Ark.			1		1			1		1			62	86	148			64	86	150
			Unclassified		92					[6] 34					25					151			
			Total	484	92	392	82	474	294	34	260	91	351	387	25	362	386	758	1,165	151	1,014	569	1,583
	Possessions		Philippine Islands.[4]		42					17					7					66			
			Porto Rico[5]		12					14					18					44			
			Hawaiian Territory.[5]		19					5					7					31			
			Total	73	73				36	36				32	32				141	141			
			Grand total	10,849	2,759	8,090	3,270	11,360	9,231	4,517	4,714	1,034	5,748	6,789	1,385	5,404	5,473	10,877	26,869	8,661	18,208	9,777	27,985

[4] Report for June 1, 1922, used.
[5] Report for June 22, 1922, used.

NOTE: The following hospitals were reported as being used in excess of their authorized bed capacity to the extent indicated: United States Veterans' Bureau Hospital No. 62, Augusta, Ga. (2); United States Veterans' Bureau Hospital No. 54, Arrowhead Springs, Calif. (1); and United States Marine Hospital No. 70, New York, N. Y. (1).

CONTRACT VS. GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL PATIENTS AS OF JUNE 30, 1922

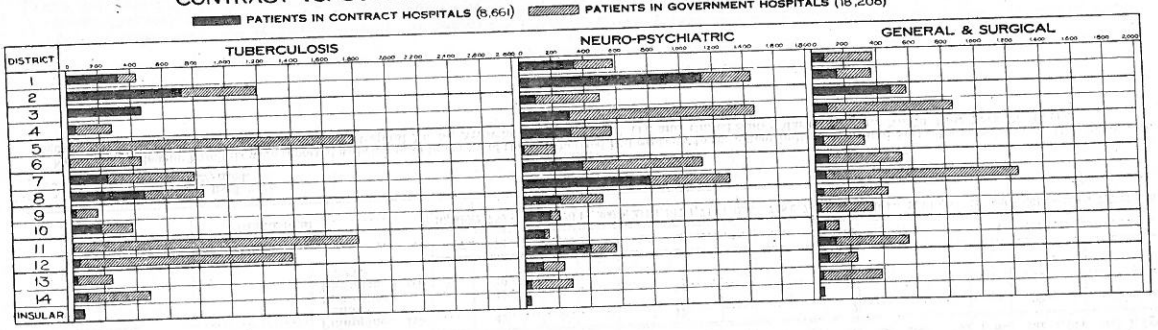


TABLE NO. 30.—*Tabulation of cases and relief days, by class of disease and class of disposition, giving average period of hospitalization—Discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922.*

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Total.			Discharged maximum benefit from hospitalization reached.									To out-patient office or home treatment.		
				Died.			Improved or recovered.			Unimproved.					
	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	118	5,734	48.5	2	108	54.0	66	3,535	53.6	17	477	28.0	8	991	124.9
Blood and blood-forming organs	53	3,935	74.2	4	450	112.5	22	1,241	56.4	7	892	127.4	3	145	48.3
Bones and cartilages	1,200	83,642	69.7	7	502	71.7	654	46,819	71.6	142	5,588	39.4	142	9,603	67.6
Circulatory system	2,671	149,073	55.8	73	5,174	70.8	1,545	89,030	57.6	350	12,815	36.6	110	8,455	76.9
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal	539	27,217	50.5	2	6	3.0	372	18,393	49.4	36	1,760	48.8	36	2,454	68.2
Dental	810	23,845	28.2				488	16,455	33.7	95	1,476	15.5	50	1,431	28.6
Digestive system	3,575	188,175	52.6	39	2,082	53.4	2,505	138,038	55.1	222	7,615	34.3	229	13,330	58.2
Ear, nose, and throat	6,113	176,789	28.9	14	716	51.1	4,455	123,339	27.7	319	8,863	27.8	481	17,534	36.5
Endocrines	695	54,011	77.7	31	2,082	67.2	350	30,428	86.9	85	5,360	63.0	30	2,746	91.5
Eye and annexa	751	29,017	38.6	1	60	60.0	396	16,134	40.7	121	3,137	25.9	69	3,152	45.7
Genitourinary system (exclusive of venereal)	1,206	82,514	68.4	37	3,498	94.5	702	48,116	68.5	106	6,786	64.0	104	7,415	71.3
Hernia	1,120	48,771	43.5	6	143	25.8	878	40,191	45.8	43	481	19.6	33	1,668	50.5
Joints and bursae	2,138	139,573	65.3	6	435	72.5	1,210	89,673	74.1	276	14,466	52.4	168	9,272	55.1
Lymphatic system	113	6,694	59.2	7	980	140.0	54	3,328	61.6	4	249	62.3	34	1,391	40.9
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	513	25,668	50.0	3	462	154.0	325	18,676	57.5	56	2,139	38.1	37	1,232	33.3
Nervous system	3,852	363,830	94.2	41	10,159	247.8	1,917	212,359	110.8	558	40,771	73.1	150	13,419	89.5
Obstetric and gynicological conditions	6	235	39.5				6	235	39.5						
Parasitic diseases	547	22,322	40.8	1	409	409.0	343	14,614	42.6	17	1,244	73.2	59	2,052	34.8
Poisonings and intoxications	87	2,498	28.7	1	2	2.0	41	1,345	32.8	10	306	30.6	2	43	21.5
Psychiatric diseases	3,645	392,898	107.8	8	1,642	205.3	1,336	168,561	126.2	429	34,259	79.9	78	5,680	72.8
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	3,549	209,777	59.1	25	2,065	82.6	2,169	131,360	60.6	501	22,045	44.0	145	9,900	68.3
Skin and its appendages	723	33,692	46.6				468	23,208	49.6	59	1,958	33.2	67	3,253	48.6
Tuberculosis	16,375	1,739,891	106.3	928	114,924	123.8	3,638	452,848	124.5	1,115	118,415	106.2	478	66,792	139.7
Tumors	414	25,415	61.4	36	2,713	75.4	199	11,866	59.6	53	3,696	69.7	49	2,633	53.7
Venereal diseases	1,648	101,046	61.3	19	1,562	82.2	873	65,130	74.6	114	5,360	47.0	198	7,182	36.2
Miscellaneous	2,788	105,861	37.9	7	822	117.4	1,168	61,174	52.4	340	10,750	31.6	177	8,791	49.7
Unclassified, etc	3,064	91,482	29.9	1	5	5.0	1,239	60,449	48.8	189	4,081	21.6	48	2,218	46.2
Total	58,313	4,132,805	70.9	1,299	150,967	116.2	27,419	1,886,545	68.8	5,264	315,349	59.9	2,985	202,782	67.9

TABLE NO. 30.—*Tabulation of cases and relief days, by class of disease and class of disposition, giving average period of hospitalization—Discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal pear 1922*—Continued

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Transferred to other hospitals.			Discharges for personal reasons.									Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.		
				Against advice.			Absent without leave.			Disciplinary.					
	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	10	254	25.4	1	19	19.0	4	153	38.2	1	15	15.0	9	182	20.2
Blood and blood-forming organs	7	858	122.5	5	327	65.4	1	1	1.0				4	21	5.3
Bones and cartilages	113	14,901	131.9	27	1,928	71.4	60	3,127	52.1	7	528	75.4	48	646	13.4
Circulatory system	191	18,338	96.0	80	3,056	38.2	130	7,058	54.3	23	2,110	91.7	169	3,037	17.9
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal	38	3,299	84.1	7	83	11.9	27	987	36.5	1	47	47.0	20	188	9.4
Dental	37	1,981	53.5	24	451	18.8	42	1,408	33.5	5	89	17.8	69	554	8.0
Digestive system	197	15,958	81.0	90	1,902	21.1	152	5,911	38.9	16	1,048	65.5	125	2,291	18.3
Ear, nose, and throat	234	13,872	59.3	134	3,269	24.3	232	5,704	24.6	19	1,321	69.5	225	2,171	9.6
Endocrines	76	6,992	92.0	44	2,520	57.3	48	3,050	63.5	8	483	60.4	23	350	15.2
Eye and annexa	30	2,133	71.1	16	906	56.6	47	2,126	45.2	4	500	125.0	67	869	12.9
Genitourinary system (exclusive of venereal)	83	10,909	131.4	39	1,319	33.8	67	2,607	38.9	12	557	46.4	56	1,307	23.3
Hernia	26	3,067	117.9	28	629	22.5	44	1,054	23.9	5	357	71.4	57	821	14.4
Joints and bursae	197	16,206	82.5	65	2,674	41.1	104	4,446	42.8	14	702	50.1	98	1,699	17.3
Lymphatic system	6	550	91.7	1	8	8.0	6	98	16.3				1	90	90.0
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	31	1,987	64.1	7	113	16.1	20	666	33.3	4	73	18.3	30	320	10.6
Nervous system	568	53,848	94.8	89	5,288	59.4	275	15,358	55.8	56	5,869	104.8	198	5,959	30.0
Parasitic diseases	15	748	49.8	34	1,120	32.9	70	1,988	28.4	2	34	17.6	6	113	18.8
Poisonings and intoxications	7	250	35.7	5	69	13.8	12	283	23.5	4	96	24.6	5	104	20.8
Psychiatric diseases	1,012	130,431	128.9	146	10,661	73.0	371	31,607	85.2	47	3,743	79.6	218	6,314	28.9
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	291	28,818	99.2	85	3,752	44.1	148	7,198	48.6	35	2,375	67.9	150	2,264	15.0
Skin and its appendages	39	2,531	64.8	9	85	9.4	31	1,711	55.2	7	205	29.3	43	741	17.2
Tuberculosis	3,325	307,738	92.6	3,141	378,568	120.4	2,784	239,827	86.1	398	48,040	120.7	568	12,773	22.5
Tumors	34	3,273	96.2	5	126	25.2	15	551	36.7	2	71	35.5	21	486	23.1
Venereal diseases	129	9,983	77.4	66	3,150	47.7	162	5,532	40.3	21	717	34.1	66	1,430	21.7
Miscellaneous	168	12,477	74.3	122	1,896	15.5	460	4,621	10.0	23	1,539	66.9	323	3,791	11.7
Unclassified, etc	55	3,695	67.1	44	1,991	45.2	86	2,483	28.9	13	797	61.3	1,389	15,763	11.3
Total	6,919	665,097	96.1	4,314	425,910	98.7	5,398	350,555	64.9	727	71,316	98.1	3,988	64,284	16.1

TABLE NO. 31.—*Veterans' Bureau patients remaining in United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals as of June 30, 1922, classification by hospital, sex, and color.*

District.	Designation and location.	Both sexes.				Male.				Female.	
		Total.	White.	Colored (black).	Others.	Total.	White.	Colored (black).	Others.	Total.	White.
1	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 36, Boston, Mass	293	285	7	1	291	283	7	1	2	2
	No. 71, Sterling Junction, Mass	36	36			36	36				
	No. 44, West Roxbury, Mass	216	212	4		216	212	4			
	United States marine hospital:										
	No. 2, Boston, Mass	8	8			8	8				
	No. 22, Vineyard Haven, Mass										
	No. 16, Portland, Me	17	17			17	17				
2	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 81, Bronx, N. Y	312	303	7	2	312	303	7	2		
	No. 41, New Haven, Conn	413	399	14		413	399	14			
	United States marine hospital:										
	No. 3, Buffalo, N. Y	13	13			13	13				
	No. 21, Stapleton, N. Y	18	18			18	18				
	No. 70, New York, N. Y	3	2	1		3	2	1			
3	United States veterans' hospital, No. 49, Philadelphia, Pa	411	392	18	1	411	392	18	1		
	United States marine hospital, No. 15, Pittsburgh, Pa	28	27	1		28	27	1			
4	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 56, Fort McHenry, Md	389	322	64	3	386	319	64	3	3	3
	No. 42, Perryville, Md	188	185	3		186	183	3		2	2
	No. 32, Washington, D. C	197	157	40		195	155	40		2	2
	No. 29, Norfolk, Va										
	No. 82, Tanners Creek, Va	1		1		1		1			
5	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 48, Atlanta, Ga	90	85	4	1	90	85	4	1		
	No. 62, Augusta, Ga	248	247		1	248	247		1		
	No. 45, Biltmore, N C	212	190	21	1	211	189	21	1	1	1
	No. 60, Oteen, N. C	672	622	50		641	591	50		31	31
	No. 26, Greenville, S. C	352	289	60	3	352	289	60	3		
	No. 65, Lake City, Fla	99	86	13		99	86	13			
	United States marine hospital:										
	No. 20, Savannah, Ga	52	34	18		52	34	18			
	No. 10, Key West, Fla	2	2			2	2				
	No. 12, Memphis, Tenn	40	27	13		40	27	13			
6	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 83, Mobile, Ala	22	19	3		22	19	3			
	No. 84, New Orleans, La	154	122	32		154	122	32			
	No. 27, Alexandria, La	450	317	132	1	450	317	132	1		
	No. 74, Gulfport, Miss	113	113			112	112			1	1

TABLE No. 31.—*Veterans' Bureau patients remaining in United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals as of June 30, 1922, classification by hospital, sex, and color*—Continued.

District.	Designation and location.	Both sexes.				Male.				Female.	
		Total.	White.	Colored (black).	Others.	Total.	White.	Colored (black).	Others.	Total.	White.
6	United States marine hospital:										
	No. 14, New Orleans, La.	60	37	23		60	37	23			
	No. 13, Mobile, Ala.	12	3	9		12	3	9			
	No. 66, Carville, La.	7	5	1	1	7	5	1	1		
7	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 69, Fort Thomas, Ky.	136	130	6		136	130	6			
	No. 79, Dawsonsprings, Ky.	237	225	12		236	224	12		1	1
	United States marine hospital:										
	No. 8, Evansville, Ind.	38	35	3		38	35	3			
	No. 6, Cleveland, Ohio.	35	34		1	35	34		1		
	No. 11, Louisville, Ky.	45	45			45	45				
8	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 30, Chicago, Ill.	524	472	50	2	521	469	50	2	3	3
	No. 53, Dwight, Ill.	144	137	6	1	144	137	6	1		
	No. 76, Maywood, Ill.	732	686	44	2	732	686	44	2		
	No. 37, Waukesha, Wis.	172	172			169	169			3	3
	United States marine hospital:										
	No. 5, Chicago, Ill.	11	11			11	11				
	No. 7, Detroit, Mich.	53	50	3		53	50	3			
	United States veterans' hospital, No. 87, Chillicothe, Ohio.										
9	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 67, Kansas City, Mo.	107	107			107	107				
	No. 35, St. Louis, Mo.	417	361	55		417	361	56			
	No. 75, Colfax, Iowa.	122	120	1	1	122	120	1	1		
	No. 57, Knoxville, Iowa.	172	172			172	172				
	United States marine hospital, No. 18, St. Louis, Mo.	5	5			5	5				
10	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn.	232	232			231	231			1	1
	No. 65, St. Paul, Minn.	166	164	1	1	166	164	1	1		
	No. 72, Helena, Mont.	113	113			113	113				
11	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 55, Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	667	642	24	1	649	624	24	1	18	18
	No. 80, Fort Lyon, Colo.	302	278	5	19	288	264	5	19	14	14
	No. 86, Fort MacKenzie, Wyo.										
12	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 54, Arrowhead Springs, Calif.	149	146		3	148	145		3	1	1
	No. 64, Camp Kearney, Calif.	257	247	5	5	257	247	5	5		
	No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif.	356	343	8	5	356	343	8	5		
	No. 50, Prescott, Ariz.	585	555	29	1	585	555	29	1		
	No. 51, Tucson, Ariz.	161	152	8	1	161	152	8	1		
13	United States marine hospital, No. 19, San Francisco, Calif.	12	12			12	12				
	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 29, Tacoma, Wash.	216	215	1		216	215	1			
	No. 85, Walla Walla, Wash.	49	48		1	49	48		1		
	No. 82, Boise, Idaho.	166	166			166	166				
	No. 77, Portland, Oreg.	73	73			72	72			1	1
	United States marine hospital, No. 17, Port Townsend, Wash.	26	26			26	26				
14	United States veterans' hospital:										
	No. 25, Houston, Tex.	373	306	67		372	305	67		1	1
	No. 78, North Little Rock, Ark.	158	158			158	158				
	Total	12,139	11,212	868	59	12,054	11,127	868	59	85	85

TABLE No. 32.—*Patients remaining in United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals as of June 30, 1922, by hospital and class of disease.*

District.	Designation and location.	Abnormalities and congenital malformations.		Blood and blood-forming organs.		Bones and cartilages.		Circulatory system.		Communicable and infectious diseases (exclusive of tuberculous and venereal).		Dental.		Digestive system.		Ear, nose, and throat.		Endocrines.		Eye and annexa.		Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal).		Hernia.		Joints and bursae.	
		Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.
1	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 36, Boston, Mass.					5		18	4	6	1			22		10	5	2		2		10	1	5	1	17	1
	No. 71, Sterling Junction, Mass.							3						2		2								2			
	No. 44, West Roxbury, Mass.					1																					
	United States Marine Hospital:																										
	No. 2, Boston, Mass.							1																		1	
	No. 22, Vineyard Haven, Mass.													3		2		1		1		1		2		1	
	No. 16, Portland, Me.																										
2	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 81, Bronx, N. Y.					1		2		2						1		11		1						1	
	No. 41, New Haven, Conn.					2		1				1				8				1						1	
	United States Marine Hospital																										
	No. 3, Buffalo, N. Y.					2		1						3												3	
	No. 21, Stapleton, N. Y.					2		1						2		2										2	
	No. 70, New York, N. Y.																					1		1			

TABLE NO. 32.—*Patients remaining in United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals as of June 30, 1922, by hospital and class of disease*—Continued.

District.	Designation and location.	Abnormalities and congenital malformations.		Blood and blood-forming organs.		Bones and cartilages.		Circulatory system.		Communicable and infectious diseases (exclusive of tuberculous and venereal).		Dental.		Digestive system.		Ear, nose, and throat.		Endocrines.		Eye and annexa.		Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal).		Hernia.		Joints and bursae.	
		Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.
3	United States Veterans' Hospital No. 49, Philadelphia, Pa.								2					1									2				
	United States Marine Hospital No. 15, Pittsburgh, Pa.					1		3		2				4				1						1			
4	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 56, Fort McHenry, Md.			1		11	1	15	1	5	1			24	1	16		7		3		8		3	1	12	2
	No. 42, Perryville, Md.							1						1		1		2					1			1	
	No. 32, Washington, D. C.					4		5	1	1						13		3		2		2				6	
	No. 29, Norfolk, Va.																										
	United States Marine Hospital No. 82, Tanners Creek, Va.																										
5	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 48, Atlanta, Ga.					5		4		6		7		8		1						2	1	3		7	
	No. 62, Augusta, Ga.									1					1											1	
	No. 45, Biltmore, N. C.					6		10		3				17		18		13		1		9	1	2		17	2
	No. 60, Oteen, N. C.															1										1	
	No. 26, Greenville, S. C.																										
	No. 63, Lake City, Fla.					3		11				1		6		9		1				2		1		7	
	United States Marine Hospital:																										
	No. 20, Savannah, Ga.					3		5						1		3				1		2		1		3	
	No. 10, Key West, Fla.													1													
	No. 12, Memphis, Tenn.					2		3		2				7		4		1				1		2		2	
6	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 83, Mobile, Ala.							5						2								4				2	
	No. 84, New Orleans, La.					7	1	8		2		1		10		11		6				2				10	
	No. 27, Alexandria, La.							29				12		2		14				12						6	
	No. 74, Gulfport, Miss.							4				1			1			3								1	
	United States Marine Hospital:																										
	No. 14, New Orleans, La.							4						3		14				3		2		1		5	
	No. 13, Mobile, Ala.							2		1						1										1	
	No. 60, Carville, La.									7																	
7	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 69, Fort Thomas, Ky.					2	1	6		1				5		1		5				5		1		8	
	No. 79, Dawson Springs, Ky.																										
	United States Marine Hospital:																										
	No. 8, Evansville, Ind.					1								4		2		1				2				2	
	No. 6, Cleveland, Ohio.			1				3		1				3		1		1				1		1			
	No. 11, Louisville, Ky.					1		2		3				7						2		1		2		2	
	No. 87, Chillicothe, Ohio.																										
8	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 30, Chicago, Ill.			2		12	4	49	1	7		4	1	81		85	1	8		1		33	1	16	5	28	
	No. 53, Dwight, Ill.	1		1		6		25		2		7		17		4		4			1	6		2		10	2
	No. 76, Maywood, Ill.	4				23		23			1	2		40	1	27	1	14	1	6		12		8		35	1
	No. 37, Waukesha, Wis.							2				1		1		1		4				1		1		2	
	United States Marine Hospital:																										
	No. 5, Chicago, Ill.					1												1						1			
	No. 7, Detroit, Mich.					1		2		1				7		4								2		7	
9	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 67, Kansas City, Mo.			1		4		4		1				7		5		2				8		1		4	
	No. 35, St. Louis, Mo.					9		29		5		2		38		20	1	14		3		11		12		26	
	No. 75, Colfax, Iowa.					5		7		3				8		2				1		3		4		16	
	No. 57, Knoxville, Iowa.																										
	United States Marine Hospital No. 18, St. Louis, Mo.																										
10	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn.	4				5		7		3				25	1	7		5		1		4		5		16	
	No. 65, St. Paul, Minn.					3		10		4				13		10		4				6				4	
	No. 72, Helena, Mont.					8	1	6	3	1				11	1	6		5	1			4	1	2		5	3
11	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 55, Fort Bayard, N. Mex.						1		1	1	2							1						1			
	No. 80, Fort Lyon, Colo.							1																			
	No. 86, Fort Mackenzie, Wyo.																										
12	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 54, Arrowhead Springs, Calif.	1				2	1	14	1	5				2		2		5				8		2		26	3
	No. 64, Camp Kearney, Calif.																										
	No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif.					4	2	11	3	5		2		19	4	6		3				7				15	4
	No. 50, Prescott, Ariz.														1	1											1
	No. 51, Tucson, Ariz.							2	1																		
	United States Marine Hospital No. 19, San Francisco, Calif.					2		1		1				1								2				1	
13	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 59, Tacoma, Wash.							4	1							1		1								1	1
	No. 85, Walla Walla, Wash.																										
	No. 52, Boise, Idaho.	1				2		8		2		5		10		9		6		2		7		3		7	
	No. 77, Portland, Oreg.					3	1	4	1	1				9		2						4	1	2		4	2
	United States Marine Hospital No. 17, Port Townsend, Wash.							1						5		1		5						1		6	
14	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 25, Houston, Tex.			2		7	2	20		4		2	1	24	1	13	3	16		4	1	11		3	1	11	1
	No. 78, North Little Rock, Ark.																										
	Total	11		8		156	15	377	20	89	5	48	2	456	12	341	11	156	2	48	2	182	9	93	9	344	2

TABLE No. 32.—*Patients remaining in United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals as of June 30, 1922, by hospital and class of disease*—Continued.

District.	Designation and location.	Lymphatic system.		Muscles, fascia, tendons, and tendon sheaths.		Nervous system.		Parasitic diseases.		Poisonings and intoxications.		Neuropsychiatric diseases.		Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis).		Skin and its appendages.		Tuberculosis.		Tumors.		Venereal diseases.		Miscellaneous and undiagnosed.		Total.
		Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	
1	United States Veterans' Hospital:																									
	No. 36, Boston, Mass	2		4	1	17	2							37	1	1		1		105	5	3		21	4	293
	No. 71, Sterling Junction, Mass					6								11						2		6		6		36
	No. 44, West Roxbury, Mass			1		44	2			3	5			2						1		8		1		216
	United States Marine Hospital:																									
	No. 2, Boston, Mass					1				160										1		4				8
	No. 16, Portland, Me						2													3				1		17
2	United States Veterans' Hospital:																									
	No. 81, Bronx, N. Y					116	3			154	1			23						1	12	3		13	4	312
	No. 41, New Haven, Conn																			371		5		1		413
	United States Marine Hospital:																									
	No. 3, Buffalo, N. Y	1				2				1				1			1					1		1		18
	No. 21, Stapleton, N. Y																							1		3
	No. 70, New York, N. Y																			4		3				411
3	United States Veterans' Hospital No. 49, Philadelphia, Pa					27	2			376	6				1		1					2		8		28
	United States Marine Hospital No. 15, Hillsburgh, Pa						2		1					3						123	4	5		30	3	389
4	United States Veterans' Hospital:	1		5	1	64				24				24	1	1	3							30	3	188
	No. 26, Fort McHenry, Md					117	15		1	62	1			17		1	2			91	3	1		22	1	197
	No. 42, Perryville, Md			2																						
	No. 32, Washington, D. C																									
	No. 29, Norfolk, Va																									
	United States Marine Hospital No. 82, Tanners Creek, Va																							1		1
5	United States Veterans' Hospital:																									
	No. 48, Atlanta, Ga			1		1								1						6		1		37		90
	No. 62, Augusta, Ga			2		16				225				13	1		2			59	3	1		31	1	248
	No. 45, Biltmore, N. C					2	1																			212
	No. 60, Oteen, N. C	1																		670	16				1	672

	No. —, Greenville, S. C																			351	6			1	4	352
	No. 64, Lake City, Fla									19					1					24	2	2		7		99
	United States Marine Hospital:																									
	No. 20, Savannah, Ga	1		5						3										10	2			7		52
	No. 10, Key West, Fla																			1						
	No. 12, Memphis, Tenn	1		1		2		1												3		1		6		40
6	United States Veterans' Hospital:																									
	No. 83, Mobile, Ala			3		14		29		45	1			2	8	4		1		3		3		6	2	154
	No. 84, New Orleans, La	2		1		1				29					1					329	6			4		7	450
	No. 27, Alexandria, La																									
	No. 74, Gulfport, Miss																									
	United States Marine Hospital:									28	1			29	1					1		1		44	1	113
	No. 14, New Orleans, La													2		2				6		1				60
	No. 13, Mobile, Ala					1														1				10		12
	No. 66, Carville, La					1																		5		7
7	United States Veterans' Hospital:																									
	No. 69, Fort Thomas, Ky			3		26				19					4	1				31	1			1	18	136
	No. 79, Dawson Springs, Ky																			236						237
	United States Marine Hospital:																									
	No. 8, Evansville, Ind			1		2				1										17						35
	No. 6, Cleveland, Ohio														2					9		1		5		45
	No. 11, Louisville, Ky	2		1		2				1					2		2			9		1		13		35
	No. 87, Chillicothe, Ohio																									
8	United States Veterans' Hospital:																									
	No. 30, Chicago, Ill	1	1	3		17				5		1		44	2	10	1	1		59	3	4		9	1	524
	No. 53, Dwight, Ill					9	1			4					1	24				7		6		3	1	144
	No. 76, Maywood, Ill	1		1	2					67	1			67	1	2				341	3	3	1	9	1	732
	No. 37, Waukesha, Wis					83				65	1			16	1					1		1		29	6	172
	United States Marine Hospital:																									
	No. 5, Chicago, Ill					1								1	5		1			6				3	6	33
	No. 7, Detroit, Mich					2																		12		
9	United States Veterans' Hospital:																									
	No. 67, Kansas City, Mo		1	1		7	1	1		1				7		2				41		1		4		107
	No. 33, St. Louis, Mo			1		40	1	1		40				26		2				88		5		9		417
	No. 75, Colfax, Iowa			1		7				2				7						51		1		1	3	122
	No. 57, Knoxville, Iowa					9				163																172
	United States Marine Hospital No. 18, St. Louis, Mo																			5						5
10	United States Veterans' Hospital:																									
	No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn	1		1		8		4		26				4	6		3	1		66	1	2		39	2	232
	No. 65, St. Paul, Minn					12				5				16	1		1			32				29	1	166
	No. 72, Helena, Mont					5		4														1		6	1	113
11	United States Veterans' Hospital:																									17
	No. 80, Fort Lyon, Colo													1						660	20				1	667
	No. 55, Fort Bayard, N. Mex														1		1			236	1			1	5	302
	No. 86, Fort Mackenzie, Wyo																									25
12	United States Veterans' Hospital:																									
	No. 34, Arrowhead Springs, Calif													7			2	1		27	1				5	149
	No. 64, Camp Kearney, Calif			1		52	3	11						36			2	1	3	257	38	1		12	2	257
	No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif																			152	11	1				336
	No. 30, Prescott, Ariz																			582	7					885
	No. 51, Tucson, Ariz																			148	12					161

TABLE NO. 32.—*Patients remaining in United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals as of June 30, 1922, by hospital and class of disease*—Continued.

District.	Designation and location.	Lymphatic system.		Muscles, fascise, tendons, and tendon sheaths.		Nervous system.		Parasitic diseases.		Poisonings and intoxications.		Neuropsychiatric diseases.		Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis).		Skin and its appendages.		Tuberculosis.		Tumors.		Venereal diseases.		Miscellaneous and undiagnosed.		Total.	
		Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.	Veterans' Bureau.	Others.
13	United States Marine Hospital No. 19, San Francisco, Calif.																	1						1		12	
	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 59, Tacoma, Wash.			1		47	4			1		32	3	2				119	13			4		3		216	22
	No. 83, Walla Walla, Wash.											7				5		49		3		1		35		49	2
	No. 52, Boise, Idaho	1		2	1	10	1							8		1		35	3	3	1	7		16	2	166	
	No. 77, Portland, Oreg.	1		1		4	1	1				2		1		1		14	3	1	2	2		7		73	22
	United States Marine Hospital No. 17, Port Townsend, Wash.			2		1												3		1		3				26	
14	United States Veterans' Hospital:																										
	No. 25, Houston, Tex.	1		2		27		4				17		25	1	7		141	2	1		12	13	19		373	26
	No. 78, North Little Rock, Ark.					12						140	1					2				4				158	1
	Total	17	2	49	4	973	32	59		2		1,746	22	398	21	81	6	5,688	172	47	3	155	25	614	27	12,159	424

TABLE NO. 33.—*Yearly turnover of patients in United States veterans' hospitals, fiscal years 1920, 1921, and 1922.*[1]

No.	Location.	Per cent turnover.[2] 1920	1921	1922
	Tuberculosis.			
24	Palo Alto, Calif.	307	301	291
26	Greenville, S. C.	252	321	370
27	Alexandria, La.	759	541	391
41	New Haven, Conn.	322	286	194
47	Markleton, Pa.	262	354	.....
50	Prescott, Ariz.	.....	229	176
51	Tucson, Ariz.	.....	519	229
55	Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	.....	255	143
59	Tacoma, Wash.	.....	292	213
60	Oteen, N. C.	.....	349	281
64	Camp Kearny, Calif.	.....	497	302
	All tuberculosis hospitals	355	329	252
	Neuropsychiatric.			
28	Dansville, N. Y.	97	.....	.....
34	East Norfolk, Mass.	630	497	319
37	Waukesha, Wis.	388	291	132
42	Perryville, Md.	.....	.....	229
44	West Roxbury, Mass.	301	230	127
49	Philadelphia, Pa.	.....	198	110
57	Knoxville, Iowa	.....	114	58
58	New Orleans, La.	.....	988	726
62	Augusta, Ga.	.....	129	113
74	Gulfport, Miss.	.....	.....	480
78	North Little Rock, Ark.	.....	.....	399
	All neuropsychiatric hospitals	274	260	199
	General medical and surgical.			
25	Houston, Tex.	.....	652	534
29	Norfolk, Va.	1,339	978	.....
30	Chicago, Ill.	1,382	1,217	889
	Chicago, annex	.....	.....	1,352
32	Washington, D. C.	627	452	660
35	St. Louis, Mo.	1,158	1,155	961
36	Boston, Mass.	1,345	750	585
38	New York, N. Y.	1,271	1,198	617
39	Hoboken, Pa.	132	.....	.....
40	Cape May, N. J.	401	.....	.....
42	Perryville, Md.	271	423	.....
45	Biltmore, N. C.	739	762	513
46	Deming, N. M.	211	.....	.....
48	Atlanta, Ga.	1,513	2,720	1,807
52	Boise, Idaho	.....	451	313
53	Dwight, Ill.	.....	319	346
54	Arrowhead Springs, Calif.	.....	256	231
56	Baltimore, Md.	.....	830	503
61	Staten Island, N. Y.	.....	350	258
63	Lake City, Fla.	.....	737	528
65	St. Paul, Minn.	.....	889	813
67	Kansas City, Mo.	.....	1,481	1,338
68	Minneapolis, Minn.	.....	1,046	956
69	Fort Thomas, Ky.	.....	.....	353
71	Sterling Junction, Mass.	.....	.....	511
72	Helena, Mont.	.....	.....	535
75	Colfax, Iowa.	.....	.....	836
76	Maywood, Ill.	.....	.....	535
77	Portland, Oreg.	.....	.....	1,066
83	Mobile, Ala.	.....	.....	1,488
84	New Orleans, La.	.....	.....	825
87	Chillicothe, Ohio.	.....	.....	4,146
	All general hospitals	978	817	637
	All veterans' hospitals	679	571	432

[1] Hospitals open less than five months during the year not included.
[2] Turnover figured on the basis of admissions for hospitals operating during the entire year and of discharges for hospitals beginning operation during the fiscal year.

TABLE NO. 34.—*Replacements, average number of patients in hospital, and turnover of patients, United States veterans' hospitals, fiscal year 1922.*

No.	Hospital. Location.	Number months in operation during year.	Total replacements during year.[1]	Average number in hospital during year.	Per cent turnover.[2]
	Tuberculosis.				
24	Palo Alto, Calif.	12	1,297	445	291
26	Greenville, S. C.	12	1,944	525	370
27	Alexandria, La.	12	2,114	540	391
41	New Haven, Conn.	12	870	448	194
50	Prescott, Ariz.	12	1,119	634	176
51	Tucson, Ariz.	12	513	224	229
55	Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	12	1,378	962	143
59	Tacoma, Wash.	12	529	248	213
60	Oteen, N. C.	12	2,435	866	281
64	Camp Kearney, Calif.	12	876	290	302
	All tuberculosis hospitals		13,075	5,182	252
	Neuropsychiatric.				
34	East Norfolk, Mass.	10⅔	(374) 334	117	319
37	Waukesha, Wis.	12	266	201	132
42	Perryville, Md.	12	665	290	229
44	West Roxbury, Mass.	12	288	226	127
49	Philadelphia, Pa.	12	445	406	110
57	Knoxville, Iowa.	12	100	171	58
58	New Orleans, La.	6	(501) 250	69	726
62	Augusta, Ga.	12	258	229	113
74	Gulfport, Miss.	11½	(557) 534	116	480
78	North Little Rock, Ark.	7	(339) 198	85	399
	All neuropsychiatric hospitals		(3,793) 3,338	1,910	199
	General medical and surgical.				
25	Houston, Tex.	12	3,500	656	534
30	Chicago, Ill.	12	4,276	481	889
	Chicago, annex	12	1,082	80	1,352
32	Washington, D. C.	12	1,182	179	660
35	St. Louis, Mo.	12	4,899	510	961
36	Boston, Mass.	8⅓	2,474 (1,246) 864	423	585
38	New York, N. Y.	12	1,467	202	617
45	Biltmore, N. C.	12	1,464	286	513
48	Atlanta, Ga.	12	535	81	1,807
52	Boise, Idaho.	12	439	171	313
53	Dwight, Ill.	12	328	127	346
54	Arrowhead Springs, Calif.	12	3,185	142	231
56	Baltimore, Md.	10	(1,905) 1,587	633	503
61	Staten Island, N. Y.	12	570	739	258
63	Lake City, Fla.	12	1,796	108	528
65	St. Paul, Minn.	12	1,633	221	813
67	Kansas City, Mo.	12	2,561	122	1,338
68	Minneapolis, Minn.	12	360	268	956
69	Fort Thomas, Ky.	12	179	102	353
71	Sterling Junction, Mass.	12	705	35	511
72	Helena, Mont.	11⅔	(635) 619	127	555
75	Colfax, Iowa.	10⅓	(3,358) 3,000	76	836
76	Maywood, Ill.	8	(917) 611	628	535
77	Portland, Oreg.	10	(670) 560	86	1,066
83	Mobile, Ala.	9	(1,246) 936	45	1,488
84	New Orleans, La.	7	(498) 289	151	825
87	Chillicothe, Ohio.			12	4,146
	All general hospitals		(42,612) 41,101	6,691	637
	All hospitals excluding those in operation less than five months		(59,480) 57,514	13,783	432
	Hospitals operated less than five months.				
79	Dawsonsprings, Ky.	2½	(423) 88	131	323
80	Fort Lyon, Colo.	4	(778) 260	337	231
81	New York, N. Y.	2½	(597) 126	212	282
85	Walla Walla, Wash.	1½	(36) 5	32	112
	All hospitals in operation less than five months		(1,834) 479	712	258
	All veterans' hospitals		(61,314) 57,993	14,495	423

[1] Figures in parentheses represent corrections to a yearly basis.
[2] Turnover figured on the basis of admissions for hospitals operating during the entire year and of discharges for hospitals beginning operation during the fiscal year.

TABLE NO. 35.—*Anesthetics by hospitals—United States Veterans' Bureau patients treated in United States marine and United States veterans' hospitals during fiscal year 1922.*

No.	Hospital. Location.	Total.	General anesthetic. All.	Agent not specified.	Chloroform.	Ether.	Gas.	Gas and ether.	Local anesthetic. All.	Agent not specified.	Cocaine.	Ethel chlorine.	Novocaine or procaine.	Not known.
2	Boston (Chelsea), Mass.	6	5			5			1				1	
3	Buffalo, N. Y.	63	39	10	1	27	1		21	21				3
5	Chicago, Ill.	32	3			3			27				27	2
6	Cleveland, Ohio.	129	62			62			48	45			3	19
7	Detroit, Mich.	83	55	23	2	28	2		19	19				9
8	Evansville, Ind.	182	47			47			69	1	8		60	66
10	Key West, Fla.	6	6			6								
11	Louisville, Ky.	167	58			57		1	66	6	37		23	43
12	Memphis, Tenn.	378	88	22		66			205	44	30		131	85
13	Mobile, Ala.	152	87	24		63			57	41	1		15	8
14	New Orleans, La.	701	206	72	3	130	1		437	367	11		59	58
15	Pittsburgh, Pa.	182	105			104		1	51	3	36	1	11	26
16	Portland, Me.	69	34			34			3		1	1	1	32
17	Port Townsend, Wash.	99	77	1		76			18	1	1		16	4
19	San Francisco, Calif.	306	14	8		3		3	62	53	6		3	230
20	Savannah, Ga.	96	8	3		5			5	3	1		1	83
21	Stapleton, N. Y.	36	24			20	3	1	9			2	7	3
22	Vineyard Haven, Mass.	1	1			1								
24	Palo Alto, Calif.	127	30			29	1		85		9	1	75	12
25	Houston, Tex.	1,028	228	27		81	4	116	461	104	93		264	339
26	Greenville, S. C.	4	1			1			1				1	2
27	Alexandria, La.	122	36			36			80		7		73	6
29	Norfolk, Va.	94	45			45			46	1	37	1	7	3
30	Chicago, Ill.	1,591	545	1		519	22	3	1,018	19	55	2	942	28
32	Washington, D. C.	56	14	12		2			16	16				26
35	St. Louis, Mo.	1,279	202		1	151	43	7	1,063	3	121		939	14
36	Boston, Mass.	964	464	34		153	29	248	472	239	20	2	211	30
37	Waukesha, Wis.	42	16		2	12		2	24		5		19	2
38	New York, N. Y.	485	268			188	45	35	166	152			14	4
41	New Haven, Conn.	183	13	11		2			1	1				
42	Perryville, Md.	3	2	2					2		2			
43	Ellis Island, N. Y.	2							2					
45	Biltmore, N. C.	540	153	98		55			365	275	6		84	22
48	Atlanta, Ga.	417	156	145		11			213	212	1			48
49	Philadelphia, Pa.	3	2	2										1
50	Whipple Barracks, Ariz.	33	10			6		4	21		2		19	2
52	Boise, Idaho.	181	74	72		1	1		105	105				2
53	Dwight, Ill.	55	30			30			24	4	2		18	1
55	Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	44	1	1					28	3	8		17	15
56	Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.	579	246			227	6	13	307	1	58	9	239	26
59	Tacoma, Wash.	22	11		1	9	1		9	2			7	2
60	Oteen, N. C.	10	1			1			3				3	6
61	Staten Island, N. Y.	164	57	6		40	4	7	91	2	2		87	16
62	Augusta, Ga.	5	3			3			1	1				1
63	Lake City, Fla.	80	15			15			1	1				64
64	Camp Kearney, Calif.	94	14	2		11	1		79	70	6		3	1
65	St. Paul, Minn.	705	4	2		2			498	494	2		2	203
67	Kansas City, Mo.	467	105	2		89	10	4	354	9	32		313	8
68	Minneapolis, Minn.	1,528	409	368		3	1	37	1,045	929	1		115	71
69	Newport, Ky.	17							3				3	14
70	New York, N. Y.	222	23	1		17		5	36	6	8		22	163
72	Helena, Mont.	258	67			66		1	189	2	26		161	2
73	Chicago, Ill.	10	3			3			4	3			1	3
74	Gulfport, Miss.	8	3			3			4	3			1	1
75	Colfax, Iowa.	149	58	53		5			87	84			3	4
76	Maywood, Ill.	623	83		1	4	3	75	212	1	14		197	328
77	Portland, Oreg.	147	49			49			89	1	1		87	9
78	North Little Rock, Ark.	2	2			2								
80	Fort Lyon, Colo.	2							1	1				1
81	Bronx, N. Y.	1	1											1
82	Norfolk, Va.	8	4			4			4		2		2	
83	Mobile, Ala.	12	6	3		3			6	6				
84	Algiers, La.	43	13			13			27	21	2		4	3
87	Chillicothe, Ohio.	2	2			2								
	Total	15,099	4,387	1,005	11	2,630	178	563	8,493	3,392	682	22	4,397	2,219

TABLE NO. 36.—*Report of relief furnished United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries by the United States marine hospitals fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.*

District.	Hospital No.	Location.	Hospital relief.						Out-patient.	
			Admitted.	Total treated.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining June 30.	Hospital relief days.	Office treatment.	Physical examinations.
1	2	Boston, Mass.	63	72	68	.....	4	3,593	5,297	.....
2	3	Buffalo, N. Y.	187	217	197	8	12	8,029	6,857	3,729
8	5	Chicago, Ill.	298	382	370	3	9	12,838	3,139	181
7	6	Cleveland, Ohio.	673	703	653	15	35	13,697	6,581	870
8	7	Detroit, Mich.	528	759	703	11	45	26,525	8,394	9,533
7	8	Evansville, Ind.	408	441	396	4	41	14,023	26	372
11	9	Fort Stanton, N. Mex.	60	78	75	1	2	4,876	.....	59
5	10	Key West, Fla.	67	76	74	.....	2	2,583	29	2
7	11	Louisville, Ky.	523	555	499	11	45	13,321	1,992	366
5	12	Memphis, Tenn.	637	694	660	7	27	18,201	79	2,213
6	13	Mobile, Ala.	390	445	424	11	10	12,786	2,799	1,913
6	14	New Orleans, La.	2,098	2,287	2,182	26	79	53,133	5,144	6,519
3	15	Pittsburgh, Pa.	345	391	359	11	21	13,903	28,880	3,252
13	16	Portland, Oreg.	354	368	352	.....	16	8,286	62	211
13	17	Port Townsend, Wash.	362	420	391	2	27	16,282	7	.....
9	18	St. Louis, Mo.[1]	694	751	728	23	.....	18,294	.....	.....
12	19	San Francisco, Calif.	728	794	754	10	30	19,971	1,731	303
5	20	Savannah, Ga.	574	639	592	11	36	20,352	188	1,067
2	21	Stapleton, N. Y.	167	201	186	2	13	10,693	83	3
1	22	Vineyard Haven, Mass.	3	3	3	.....	.....	93	1	3
4	29	Norfolk, Va.[2]	453	533	514	19	.....	23,124	763	919
2	43	Ellis Island, N. Y.	1	1	1	.....	.....	44	.....	.....
6	66	Carville, La.	5	8	3	.....	5	1,364	.....	.....
2	70	New York, N. Y.	340	353	349	1	3	3,175	38,485	8,266
4	82	Tanner's Creek[3]	.....	1	1	.....	.....	16	5	.....
		Total.	9,958	11,172	10,534	176	462	317,202	110,542	39,781

[1] First ten months figures; United States Veterans' Bureau patients were transferred to United States Veterans' Bureau Hospital No. 35, St. Louis, Mo., during month of April.
[2] Closed May 24, 1922.
[3] June figures only; patient transferred from United States Public Health Service Hospital No. 29, Norfolk, Va.

TABLE NO. 37.—*Cases and relief days, by hospital and class of disposition, United States Veterans' Bureau patients discharged from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922.*

Number and location of hospital.	Disposition and condition on disposition.																							
	Total.		Discharged, maximum benefit from hospitalization reached.								Transferred to other hospitals.		Discharges for personal reasons.						Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.	
			Died.		Improved or recovered.		Unimproved.		To out-patient office or home treatment.				Against advice.		Absent without leave.		Disciplinary.			
	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.
United States Marine Hospital—																				
No. 2, Boston, Mass.	64	2,518	.....	.....	34	1,553	4	41	14	517	7	219	2	118	1	19	1	39	1	12
No. 3, Buffalo, N. Y.	180	7,425	7	866	119	4,680	14	225	11	776	8	447	5	151	4	15	2	218	10	44
No. 5, Chicago, Ill.	360	14,850	2	69	68	3,025	32	625	19	1,305	198	8,641	8	390	15	527	.....	.....	11	268
No. 6, Cleveland, Ohio.	622	13,815	13	361	301	6,729	34	1,026	13	583	43	2,477	7	998	25	250	1	1	185	1,390
No. 7, Detroit, Mich.	226	12,560	5	301	126	6,737	4	76	27	1,125	48	4,170	2	47	7	77	.....	.....	7	27
No. 8, Evansville, Ind.	359	12,571	3	241	227	8,833	15	344	4	504	11	1,158	6	108	15	359	2	259	76	765
No. 9, Fort Stanton N. Mex.	75	7,431	1	6	10	948	.....	.....	2	128	37	3,747	16	1,913	6	674	.....	.....	3	15
No. 10, Key West, Fla.	68	2,199	.....	.....	45	1,556	7	50	.....	.....	3	246	2	28	5	305	.....	.....	6	14
No. 11, Louisville, Ky.	480	12,041	9	651	211	6,709	100	1,156	24	662	30	1,593	5	132	19	249	3	30	79	859
No. 12, Memphis, Tenn.	607	15,883	7	84	323	10,737	53	837	29	1,424	22	707	40	390	42	839	9	321	82	544
No. 13, Mobile, Ala.	709	2,900	14	577	401	15,526	88	1,213	19	296	33	1,554	9	73	37	626	2	17	106	1,018
No. 14, New Orleans, La.	2,588	71,320	28	1,117	1,557	46,626	152	3,630	171	5,078	240	8,020	156	2,064	152	2,573	28	513	104	1,699
No. 15, Pittsburgh, Pa.	335	12,590	7	630	240	8,329	25	1,047	8	315	23	1,684	5	95	9	220	2	180	16	90
No. 16, Portland, Me.	308	4,126	.....	.....	111	2,400	87	728	1	1	22	497	5	128	15	85	3	56	59	231
No. 17, Fort Townsend, Wash.	281	12,096	2	287	138	6,815	6	280	7	324	87	3,505	12	291	11	101	.....	.....	18	493
No. 18, St. Louis, Mo.	713	18,939	22	1,545	196	3,849	135	3,456	23	1,801	282	7,703	14	229	4	32	2	70	35	254

TABLE NO. 37.—*Cases and relief days, by hospital and class of disposition, United States Veterans' Bureau patients discharged from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Number and location of hospital.	Disposition and condition on disposition.																			
	Total.		Discharged, maximum benefit from hospitalization reached.								Transferred to other hospitals.		Discharges for personal reasons.						Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.	
			Died.		Improved or recovered.		Unimproved.		To outpatient office or home treatment.				Against advice.		Absent without leave.		Disciplinary.			
	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.
United States Marine Hospital—Continued.																				
No. 19, San Francisco, Calif.	664	17,234	8	515	463	11,653	34	472	35	897	79	3,240	8	99	25	315	.....	.....	12	43
No. 20, Savannah, Ga.	552	17,744	8	344	264	11,228	78	2,340	17	610	20	1,030	13	718	30	981	4	77	118	416
No. 21, Stapleton, N. Y.	166	11,469	2	381	69	5,412	18	1,227	2	36	55	3,966	12	168	6	273	1	5	1	1
No. 22, Vineyard Haven, Mass.	4	110	.....	.....	3	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States Veterans' Hospital—																				
No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif.	950	104,596	21	2,501	447	51,230	14	1,394	2	89	59	9,243	214	25,523	141	11,168	29	2,413	23	1,035
No. 25, Houston, Tex.	3,170	219,438	52	3,514	1,941	146,099	218	10,649	14	961	214	21,602	123	6,699	499	25,453	18	2,625	91	1,836
No. 26, Greenville, S. C.	2,050	192,774	73	8,211	945	80,232	11	1,146	41	10,875	60	13,043	368	35,168	387	27,499	87	12,570	78	4,030
No. 27, Alexandria, La.	1,857	138,236	83	11,231	625	35,474	110	4,409	68	7,220	72	16,711	257	26,382	511	29,847	24	5,559	107	1,403
No. 29, Norfolk, Va.	461	23,140	18	1,098	269	13,626	34	692	1	32	55	4,767	28	1,031	37	1,647	.....	.....	19	247
No. 30, Chicago, Ill.	3,552	154,990	38	2,412	1,262	52,662	486	16,604	592	29,172	730	46,102	41	843	155	5,142	15	557	233	1,496
No. 32, Washington, D. C.	571	42,496	23	1,582	207	21,594	76	5,372	4	404	94	6,932	11	736	40	2,105	21	1,580	95	2,191
No 34, East Norfolk, Mass.	453	46,589	4	207	256	27,234	49	4,904	17	2,330	72	8,973	2	23	36	1,545	11	1,070	6	30
No. 35, St. Louis, Mo.	4,468	167,225	40	3,395	2,466	108,867	630	19,401	286	12,851	341	13,828	74	1,372	171	3,007	38	1,600	422	2,904
No. 36, Boston, Mass.	2,025	131,681	42	4,607	1,012	60,067	157	12,040	359	26,203	167	14,758	41	2,480	117	5,269	31	3,152	99	3,105

No. 37, Waukesha, Wis.	271	49,281	4	777	205	41,267	5	686	2	93	17	3,533	4	291	29	1,607	3	538	2	489
No. 38, New York, N. Y.	879	56,969	21	1,269	443	29,155	86	3,366	166	11,934	78	9,300	5	363	30	727	2	104	48	751
No. 39, Hoboken, Pa.	9	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	153
No. 40, Cape May, N. J.	1	172	.....	.....	1	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 41, New Haven, Conn.	691	120,608	68	14,988	193	40,910	21	3,098	5	1,296	44	8,429	287	42,873	47	5,737	26	3,277	.....	.....
No. 42, Perryville, Md.	773	117,282	.....	.....	528	90,238	11	1,623	2	471	93	13,063	3	212	117	9,365	14	1,741	5	569
No. 43, Ellis Island, N. Y.	1	43	.....	.....	1	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 44, West Roxbury, Mass.	261	54,741	8	3,303	117	24,686	34	4,968	.....	.....	42	13,843	17	3,199	35	3,664	3	528	5	550
No. 45, Biltmore, N. C.	1,359	94,019	33	3,592	760	53,175	172	10,726	6	228	110	16,925	34	1,968	49	2,859	3	881	192	3,665
No. 47, Markleton, Pa.	1	116	.....	.....	1	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 48, Atlanta, Ga.	1,261	23,391	4	251	648	16,851	66	1,337	12	307	61	1,349	9	77	11	238	2	25	448	2,953
No 49, Philadelphia, Pa.	281	90,740	6	2,010	67	14,403	36	7,858	.....	.....	135	60,925	18	1,699	14	3,361	1	46	4	438
No. 50, Whipple Barracks, Ariz.	1,014	180,887	62	9,459	255	45,801	178	48,019	2	239	97	21,321	228	30,060	144	18,449	43	6,653	5	886
No. 51, Tucson, Ariz.	398	47,326	44	5,593	67	12,337	37	6,255	64	7,478	29	4,268	85	6,708	61	4,479	5	121	6	87
No. 52, Boise, Idaho.	424	42,110	7	1,550	266	24,655	11	645	25	4,126	51	7,385	3	337	33	2,762	4	197	24	453
No. 53, Dwight, Ill.	358	30,902	7	1,023	131	11,007	22	2,114	95	9,259	25	4,480	50	2,220	14	511	.....	.....	14	288
No. 54, Arrowhead Springs, Calif.	235	37,242	6	442	152	24,826	26	4,322	12	2,512	23	4,126	1	55	6	477	1	20	8	442
No. 55, Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	1,378	264,430	56	10,483	265	60,727	26	7,860	43	12,375	158	32,662	439	83,694	379	54,899	7	1,071	5	659
No. 56, Baltimore, Md.	2,725	175,771	48	4,462	1,167	97,034	399	24,157	107	8,705	259	15,021	169	6,993	302	13,864	32	2,982	242	2,553
No. 57, Knoxville, Iowa.	92	24,183	10	3,284	36	8,423	4	1,784	.....	.....	6	2,318	11	2,224	24	5,924	.....	.....	1	226
No. 58, New Orleans, La.	323	13,839	1	5	87	4,492	83	3,002	8	365	88	4,670	7	91	20	320	.....	.....	29	894
No. 59, Tacoma, Wash.	452	64,884	16	2,648	151	26,627	46	6,071	9	1,514	146	18,220	14	2,030	40	4,985	9	1,052	21	1,737
No. 60, Oteen, N. C.	2,304	242,079	116	16,878	595	69,778	93	11,682	.....	.....	150	13,923	631	72,723	590	45,535	98	10,357	31	1,203
No. 61, Staten Island, N. Y.	1,771	264,954	51	5,685	559	90,255	86	13,137	68	14,372	788	118,922	65	5,759	125	14,124	22	2,228	7	472
No. 62, Augusta, Ga.	169	29,311	3	840	107	18,910	8	1,966	1	43	24	4,443	1	84	23	2,969	1	36	1	20
No. 63, Lake City, Fla.	528	32,138	5	360	352	24,218	65	3,675	3	140	5	159	20	716	42	1,576	11	651	25	643
No. 64, Camp Kearney, Calif.	640	59,986	36	3,657	147	14,161	14	1,068	28	3,511	38	5,447	265	25,659	60	3,535	8	785	44	2,163
No. 65, St. Paul, Minn.	1,674	71,791	15	1,093	948	42,951	130	5,468	64	2,574	219	10,871	104	4,818	91	2,768	13	635	90	613

TABLE No. 37.—*Cases and relief days, by hospital and class of disposition, United States Veterans' Bureau patients discharged from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Number and location of hospital.	Disposition and condition on disposition.																			
	Total.		Discharged, maximum benefit from hospitalization reached.								Transferred to other hospitals.		Discharges for personal reasons.						Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.	
			Died.		Improved or recovered.		Unimproved.		To outpatient office or home treatment.				Against advice.		Absent without leave.		Disciplinary.			
	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.	Cases.	Relief days.
United States Marine Hospital, No. 66, Carville, La.	2	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	225	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States Veterans' Hospital:																				
No. 67, Kansas City, Mo.	1,400	38,844	19	1,191	955	25,495	68	1,550	36	1,516	223	7,365	31	599	49	1,018	1	10	18	100
No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn.	2,320	92,319	30	1,783	1,502	61,368	249	8,404	163	6,927	169	9,988	18	831	38	732	3	64	148	2,222
No. 69, Newport, Ky.	290	27,606	5	405	46	5,234	107	10,475	8	1,410	56	6,563	8	598	33	1,929	3	167	24	825
United States Marine Hospital, No. 70, New York, N. Y.	311	2,604	1	2	91	975	13	51	167	1,280	11	199	1	13	3	14	.....	.....	24	70
United States Veterans' Hospital:																				
No. 71, Sterling Junction, Mass.	177	12,730	.....	.....	99	8,190	18	1,033	.....	.....	25	1,591	1	27	14	786	7	548	13	555
No. 72, Helena, Mont.	518	31,561	7	599	362	22,863	21	717	5	611	47	4,787	20	1,135	12	220	3	65	41	564
No. 73, Chicago, Ill.[1]	388	9,121	1	2	29	911	14	276	21	607	261	6,194	6	213	15	275	.....	.....	41	643
No. 74, Gulfport, Miss.	389	22,572	1	1	142	12,026	37	2,045	1	13	47	2,559	48	999	46	1,525	21	769	46	2,635
No. 75, Colfax, Iowa.	463	19,366	2	209	225	10,684	57	1,629	3	179	42	2,056	12	316	35	1,276	.....	.....	87	3,017
No. 76, Maywood, Ill.	1,891	119,496	44	3,344	959	67,528	286	14,298	15	927	116	8,345	109	8,593	240	11,520	32	2,278	90	2,663
No. 77, Portland, Oreg.	350	10,117	8	350	190	5,947	20	417	17	544	44	1,818	14	468	9	126	3	53	45	394
No. 78, North Little Rock, Ark.	28	2,027	.....	.....	12	1,056	2	116	.....	.....	8	523	1	85	3	107	.....	.....	2	140
No. 79, Dawson Springs, Ky.	53	1,150	1	10	12	384	2	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	307	18	369	2	30	1	2
No. 80, Fort Lyon, Colo.	332	31,712	18	2,588	70	10,792	13	3,313	1	191	10	1,760	58	8,216	43	3,897	5	395	14	560
No. 81, Bronx, N. Y.	92	2,486	1	48	40	1,333	12	347	1	15	2	100	8	146	21	404	2	27	5	66
United States Marine Hospital, No. 82, Norfolk, Va.	34	3,740	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	3,666	.....	.....	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States Veterans' Hospital:																				
No. 83, Mobile, Ala.	72	2,046	.....	.....	43	1,633	8	156	.....	.....	2	29	.....	.....	1	2	3	70	15	156
No. 84, Algiers, La.	105	4,491	1	32	56	2,379	7	200	8	501	21	1,140	5	97	6	128	.....	.....	1	14
No. 85, Fort Walla Walla, Wash.	3	58	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. 87, Chillicothe, Ohio	9	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	18
Total	58,313	4,132,805	1,299	150,967	27,419	1,886,545	5,264	315,349	2,985	202,782	6,919	665,097	4,314	425,910	5,398	350,555	727	71,316	3,988	64,284

[1] Hospital annexed to No. 30 on Dec. 17, 1921.

Discharges, by months, according to class of disease, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922.

TABLE NO. 38.—ALL CLASSES OF DISPOSITION.

Class of disease.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	9	11	16	13	11	8	10	12	7	8	7	6	118
Blood and blood-forming organs	7	6	.....	7	4	4	5	7	7	2	3	1	53
Bones and cartilages	126	117	103	103	101	110	92	115	133	73	86	41	1,200
Circulatory system	261	259	282	247	211	209	212	216	291	214	181	102	2,685
Communicable and infectious diseases	41	48	50	44	35	35	35	68	76	43	38	26	539
Dental	63	85	56	90	72	71	52	67	85	83	53	28	805
Digestive system	301	352	351	350	312	306	238	313	341	280	264	172	3,580
Ear, nose, and throat	572	714	691	609	507	541	481	483	488	452	412	208	6,158
Endocrines	47	76	50	67	47	59	53	51	92	59	66	28	695
Eye and annexa	70	89	84	79	76	54	34	68	66	45	52	34	751
Genito-urinary system	94	126	119	119	107	79	73	98	125	98	89	79	1,206
Hernia	102	112	89	105	95	101	70	97	128	93	85	43	1,120
Joints and bursæ	200	240	219	185	168	189	174	159	205	162	142	94	2,137
Lymphatic system	9	5	11	6	12	4	7	13	8	12	10	2	99
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	66	65	61	53	44	52	34	35	37	21	26	19	513
Nervous system	312	387	337	327	318	305	229	326	433	336	323	228	3,861
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	6
Parasitic diseases	59	67	62	66	46	46	32	33	32	15	18	17	493
Poisonings and intoxications	6	7	10	5	9	10	7	5	8	5	10	5	87
Psychiatric diseases	333	360	341	318	314	334	229	291	328	314	284	199	3,645
Respiratory system	299	333	387	362	320	279	253	281	359	283	238	156	3,549
Skin and its appendages	76	62	75	54	55	59	66	50	76	60	56	33	723
Tuberculosis	1,305	1,478	1,486	1,430	1,339	1,350	1,053	1,244	1,788	1,687	1,338	880	16,378
Tumors	33	41	48	39	33	37	30	33	44	31	26	18	413
Venereal diseases	181	187	167	177	150	134	117	111	141	124	95	65	1,649
Miscellaneous	321	324	264	329	281	207	202	197	212	192	166	93	2,788
Unclassified, etc	355	344	333	116	154	232	214	233	274	247	375	185	3,062
Total	5,249	5,895	5,692	5,302	4,821	4,815	4,002	4,606	5,784	4,940	4,445	2,762	58,313

TABLE NO. 39.—TRANSFERS.

Abnormalities and congenital malformations	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	10
Blood and blood-forming organs	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	7
Bones and cartilages	11	8	9	11	12	7	12	6	27	4	4	2	113
Circulatory system	12	27	18	10	14	13	13	14	41	10	15	4	191
Communicable and infectious diseases	4	2	5	6	.....	2	5	1	5	4	1	3	38
Dental	1	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	4	1	5	4	37
Digestive system	14	17	15	15	29	16	13	22	29	10	12	5	197
Ear, nose, and throat	7	15	25	22	32	21	16	31	20	20	16	9	234
Endocrines	6	10	11	5	7	6	8	3	14	2	3	1	76
Eye and annexa	3	3	.....	5	7	1	.....	2	3	1	5	.....	30
Genito-urinary system	6	9	6	6	10	6	2	5	18	5	2	8	83
Hernia	3	5	3	2	.....	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	26
Joints and bursæ	14	19	18	20	24	22	12	17	25	9	10	7	197
Lymphatic system	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	6
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	5	4	1	4	8	1	2	.....	4	.....	1	1	31
Nervous system	37	75	56	61	68	49	28	29	70	36	44	15	568
Parasitic diseases	.....	1	2	.....	4	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	15
Poisonings and intoxications	.....	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Psychiatric diseases	55	93	102	93	76	123	63	87	85	93	90	52	1,012
Respiratory system	18	23	31	25	28	13	19	21	72	17	16	8	291
Skin and its appendages	4	3	1	2	5	3	3	2	6	3	5	2	39
Tuberculosis	220	268	284	293	298	269	221	247	403	435	213	174	3,325
Tumors	4	2	3	2	1	2	1	3	7	3	3	3	34
Venereal diseases	13	12	9	9	7	11	15	15	15	10	10	3	129
Miscellaneous	14	17	14	22	20	9	17	19	10	14	6	6	168
Unclassified, etc	7	3	2	2	3	2	2	3	7	6	11	7	55
Total	459	623	625	620	660	588	459	532	871	690	474	318	6,919

Discharges, by months, according to class of disease, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922—Continued.

TABLE NO. 40.—DISCHARGES AGAINST ADVICE.

Class of disease.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Blood and blood-forming organs	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5
Bones and cartilages	2	5	5	3	1	3	1	2	1	.....	3	1	27
Circulatory system	10	7	13	6	4	5	9	6	15	2	3	.....	80
Communicable and infectious diseases	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Dental	.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	2	2	19
Digestive system	9	5	9	7	9	7	7	12	11	7	6	6	95
Ear, nose, and throat	12	8	15	13	10	15	6	13	15	15	6	6	134
Endocrines	3	5	4	4	6	.....	2	5	5	7	3	.....	44
Eye and annexa	2	2	3	1	1	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Genito-urinary system	.....	8	3	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	8	4	39
Hernia	2	5	3	1	.....	1	2	3	6	3	1	1	28
Joints and bursæ	5	7	6	5	4	8	5	5	5	8	6	1	65
Lymphatic system	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Nervous system	10	4	11	5	5	7	7	8	11	9	10	2	89
Parasitic diseases	5	5	7	1	3	.....	1	2	2	1	6	1	34
Poisonings and intoxications	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Psychiatric diseases	11	5	10	9	7	19	13	15	14	16	19	8	146
Respiratory system	11	8	5	5	7	10	6	11	3	9	8	2	85
Skin and its appendages	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9
Tuberculosis	278	318	283	169	178	178	168	241	395	349	330	255	3,142
Tumors	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Venereal diseases	8	5	9	7	10	5	4	2	2	6	3	5	66
Miscellaneous	11	12	11	21	7	6	2	5	19	15	9	4	122
Unclassified, etc	3	6	6	3	2	5	2	1	2	2	6	6	44
Total	386	419	411	267	259	280	243	341	517	454	433	304	4,314

TABLE NO. 41.—DISCHARGES FOR DISCIPLINARY REASONS AND ABSENT WITHOUT OFFICIAL LEAVE.

Abnormalities and congenital malformations	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Blood and blood-forming organs	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bones and cartilages	11	11	6	5	4	4	5	7	4	3	5	2	67
Circulatory system	10	23	22	12	12	16	9	16	16	7	7	3	153
Communicable and infectious diseases	3	6	3	4	3	1	1	.....	7	.....	1	1	28
Dental	3	1	6	6	4	1	3	3	7	5	6	2	47
Digestive system	12	25	21	17	15	13	13	8	15	12	15	2	168
Ear, nose, and throat	20	35	33	34	13	28	16	17	14	9	17	15	251
Endocrines	3	9	3	6	4	4	5	7	5	5	5	.....	56
Eye and annexa	6	4	9	4	4	3	2	10	4	2	2	1	51
Genito-urinary system	4	9	13	4	8	6	8	7	8	8	3	1	79
Hernia	3	8	1	5	7	5	5	6	5	4	.....	.....	49
Joints and bursae	12	22	16	11	14	14	7	6	6	4	2	4	118
Lymphatic system	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Muscles, fascine, tendons, and tendon sheaths	4	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	1	.....	24
Nervous system	22	44	28	17	22	26	21	34	39	33	25	20	331
Parasitic diseases	7	14	12	12	5	7	5	2	6	1	.....	1	72
Poisonings and intoxications	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	3	2	3	.....	16
Psychiatric diseases	44	53	41	37	51	27	29	34	31	24	31	16	418
Respiratory system	23	23	18	11	17	14	15	16	15	14	11	6	183
Skin and its appendages	4	3	4	4	2	1	6	2	5	2	2	3	38
Tuberculosis	294	350	354	335	295	262	216	226	302	229	203	116	3,182
Tumors	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	17
Venereal diseases	22	24	21	25	18	13	10	8	14	7	13	8	183
Miscellaneous	69	66	54	42	39	31	32	31	32	31	32	25	484
Unclassified, etc	11	8	15	2	5	9	5	5	5	9	15	9	98
Total	594	745	688	598	550	487	418	449	546	414	401	235	6,125

Discharges, by months, according to class of disease, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922—Continued.

TABLE No. 42.—DEATHS.

Class of disease.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations				1		1							2
Blood and blood-forming organs					1	1		2					4
Bones and cartilages	2		1	2		2							7
Circulatory system	6	5	5	6	7	7	6	8	7	9	4	3	73
Communicable and infectious diseases			1						1				2
Digestive system	3	2	3	5	2	3	4	6	2	5	3	1	39
Ear, nose, and throat	2	1			2	1	1		3	4			14
Endocrines		4	2	4	1	1	3	5	5	2	3	1	31
Eye and annexa					1								1
Genito-urinary system	2	2	6	2	4		2	6	3	4	2	4	37
Hernia	1			1		1			1	2			6
Joints and bursae	2	1					1		1	1			6
Lymphatic system			1		2		1	2		1			7
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths			1		1		1						3
Nervous system	2	7	4	4	4	7	2	2	3	2	3	1	41
Parasitic diseases		1											1
Poisonings and intoxications									1				1
Psychiatric diseases	1	1		1		1			2	2			8
Respiratory system		2	1	2	4	3	2	1	4	2	4		25
Tuberculosis	53	69	68	76	61	78	89	94	105	96	82	57	928
Tumors	4	8	3	2	4	3	1	4	2	2	2	1	36
Venereal diseases	2	2	2	1	1	1	3		4	1	2		19
Miscellaneous	1		1	1		2				2			1
Unclassified, etc											1		7
Total	81	105	99	108	95	112	116	130	144	135	106	68	1,299

TABLE No. 43.—*Causes of death—Tuberculous, neuropsychiatric, and general cases of the United States Veterans' Bureau, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922.*

Cause of death.	Number of cases.			
	Tuberculosis.	Neuropsychiatric.	General.	Total.
Appendicitis and typhlitis			1	1
Bones, cartilages, joints, and bursae, diseases of	19		4	23
Brain or nervous system, diseases affecting (exclusive of those of venereal origin)		31	5	36
Calculi of urinary passages			3	3
Cancers and other malignant tumors			31	31
Cirrhosis of the liver			3	3
Diabetes	1		26	27
Embolism and thrombosis	2		5	7
Endocrines, diseases of	1		10	11
Heart, organic, diseases of	5	3	62	70
Hemorrhage, cerebral		3	2	5
Hemorrhages (all others)	12	1	5	21
Hernia (intestinal obstructions)			3	5
Intestinal parasites	3		6	6
Meningitis, simple	1		8	7
Nephritis, acute and Bright's disease		1	32	33
Pellagra			1	1
Peritonitis, simple (nonpuerperal)	1		8	9
Pneumonia	4	5	29	38
Poisonings and intoxications			3	3
Septicaemia	3		5	8
Respiratory system (tuberculosis, pneumonia, and influenza excepted)	1		6	7
Stomach, diseases of (cancer excepted)			1	1
Suicide	1			1
Surgical shocks and all other causes attending operations			17	17
Tuberculosis of lungs	847		12	859
Tubercular meningitis	16	1	1	18
Tumors, noncancerous and other diseases of the female genital organs			1	1
Venereal origin, diseases of		1	9	10
Violent deaths (including results of accidents)		1	4	5
Unclassified or not given	11	2	19	32
All causes	928	49	322	1,299

TABLE No. 44.—*Patients disciplined without discharge (forfeiture of compensation), October, 1921, through June 30, 1922.*

	1	4	5	6	7	8	10	11	12	13	14	Total.
United States veterans' base hospitals	8	1	2	7	1		1		4	2	5	31
Army hospitals							1	19		1	26	47
Navy hospitals						3						3
Soldiers homes			42		4		1		1			48
Contract hospitals					2							2
Total	8	1	44	7	7	3	3	19	5	3	31	131

TABLE No. 45.—*United States Veterans' Bureau disciplinary report, October, 1921, through June 30, 1922.*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	To date.
Beneficiaries leaving institutions against medical advice:																		
United States veterans' hospitals	25	254	26	75	827	203	30	176	85	25	356	388	16	12		1		2,499
United States marine hospitals	1																	1
Army hospitals		1		4		1	1	1		2	145	3		41	2			201
Navy hospitals	4	32	4	13	13	5		12			33							116
Soldiers' homes hospitals					345		91		1	14	4	6						461
Contract hospitals	16	104	138	1	20	2	89	15	4	10	17		15		7	1		439
Total A to date	46	391	168	93	1,205	211	211	204	90	51	555	397	31	53	9	2		3,717
Beneficiaries leaving institutions without permission (absent without leave):																		
United States veterans' hospitals	107	161	4	177	779	475	81	381	213	2	271	178	40	147	1			3,017
United States marine hospitals	1																	1
Army hospitals	3	1		27	4	2		1	1	30	194	23	25	71	1		1	384
Navy hospitals	35	47	25	15	17			71	1		22	1						234
Soldiers' homes hospitals				1	372	7	517	28	17	4	5	44						995
Contract hospitals	26	22	67	1	47	13	72	6		1	22	3	38	3				321
Total B to date	172	231	96	221	1,219	497	670	487	232	37	514	249	103	221	2		1	4,952
Beneficiaries discharged from institutions for disciplinary reasons:																		
United States veterans' hospitals	65	67	6	54	287	91	15	59	44	21	6	109	6	33				863
United States marine hospitals							1											1
Army hospitals		1		16				6	1	2	32		12	27				97
Navy hospitals	51	14			4		7	2	2		5			3				88
Soldiers' homes hospitals	3		3	1	97	1	40	9	10	2			1	1				168
Contract hospitals	6	23	46	2	21	1	7	6	23	3	12	1	2	9				162
Total C to date	125	105	55	73	409	93	70	82	80	28	55	110	21	73				1,379
Grand total	343	727	319	387	2,833	801	951	773	402	116	1,124	756	155	347	11	2	1	10,048

TABLE No. 46.—*Report of relief furnished discharged allied soldiers by the United States marine hospitals for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.*

District number.	Hospital No.	Location.	Hospital relief.					Out-patient.	
			Admitted.	Total treated.	Discharged.	Remaining June 30, 1922.	Hospital relief days.	Office treatments.	Physical examinations.
1	2	Boston, Mass	3	4	4	.....	150	1	.....
2	3	Buffalo, N. Y	5	5	5	.....	81	109	62
8	5	Chicago, Ill	2	4	4	.....	68	49	.....
7	6	Cleveland, Ohio	20	21	20	1	602	27	10
8	7	Detroit, Mich	.....	1	1	.....	62	3	.....
7	8	Evansville, Ind	1	1	1	.....	20	.....	.....
11	9	Fort Stanton, N. Mex	1	1	1	.....	71	.....	.....
7	11	Louisville, Ky	2	2	2	.....	248	47	.....
6	14	New Orleans, La	4	4	3	1	204	28	17
3	15	Pittsburgh, Pa	5	5	5	.....	566	.....	.....
13	17	Port Townsend, Wash	16	16	16	.....	88	.....	.....
9	18	St. Louis, Mo	3	3	3	.....	1,007	6	7
12	19	San Francisco, Calif	17	19	13	6		.....	4
5	20	Savannah, Ga	.....	.....	.....	.....	640	3	.....
2	21	Stapleton, N. Y	20	21	16	5	56	.....	.....
4	29	Norfolk, Va	1	1	1	.....	124	.....	.....
2	70	New York, N. Y	6	7	7	.....		457	148
		Total	106	115	102	13	4,069	730	248

TABLE No. 47.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922.*

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Operation to disposition.[1]							
		Admission to operation.[1]		Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Adenoidectomy		29	19.2	30	23.1	1	100.0	31	25.5
Adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy		93	20.8	89	14.1	5	85.8	94	17.9
Advancement of eye muscle		10	16.1	7	31.1			7	31.1
Amputation, all or in part:									
Arm, left	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	43.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Do	Amputation stump, painful	1	36.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	2	44.0	1	40.0			1	40.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	4.0	2	60.0			2	60.0
Do	Amputation stump, painful	1	2.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Arm, right	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	3	108.3	3	30.0			3	30.0
Breast	Mastitis, chronic	1	2.0						
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	9.0						
Coccyx	Fracture, complicated with dislocation	1	10.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Femur	Exostosis	2	3.0						
Do	Amputation stump, painful	2	13.0	1	53.0			1	53.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	2	100.0	3	33.7	3	53.0	3	33.7
Do	Contraction, joint	1	24.0	1	27.0			1	27.0
Finger, index	Ankylosis, bony, of joint	2	21.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Finger, little	Neuroma	1	1.0	1	18.0			1	9.0
Do	Ankylosis, otherwise unclassified	2	66.5	2	26.5			1	18.0
Do	Tubercular abscess	2	10.5	2	18.0			2	26.5
Do	Amputation stump, painful	1	1.0	2	28.5			2	28.5
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	12.0	1	20.0			1	12.0
Do	Avulsion of, complete or partial	1	213.0			1	12.0	1	13.0
Do	Crush of	1	4.0	1	13.0			1	69.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	100.0	1	69.0				
Do	Contracture, muscle, fascia, tendon or sheath	1	21.0					1	88.0
Finger, little	Paralysis of nerve	1	23.0	1	88.0			1	7.0
Do	Infection	1	1.0	1	7.0			1	9.0
Do	Amputation stump, painful	1	1.0	1	9.0				
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0					1	11.0
Do	Crush of			1	11.0			1	26.0
Do	Fracture of, otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	26.0				
Do	Wound, gunshot								

[1] In cases of more than one operation the time between admission and second or third operation is not shown in this table. Also the time elapsing between first operation and disposition is not shown when there were two or more operations.

TABLE NO. 47.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Amputation, all or in part—Continued.									
Finger, middle	Contraction, cicatricial	1	5.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	Infection	1	13.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	Neuroma			1	216.0			1	216.0
Do	Operation wound, infection of	1	8.0	1	24.0			1	24.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	6.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Do	Ankylosis, otherwise unclassified	1	5.0	1	23.0			1	23.0
Do	Amputation, accidental	1	1.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Do	Amputation stump, painful	2	6.0	2	9.0			2	9.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	34.0			1	34.0
Finger, ring	do	2	9.5	2	16.5			2	16.5
Do	Gangrene, otherwise unclassified	1	4.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	1.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	56.0	1	53.0			1	53.0
Foot, left	Hammertoe	1	21.0						
Foot, right	do	1	2.0	2	16.0			2	16.0
Forearm, left	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	7.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Hand, right	Avulsion of, complete or partial	1	1.0	1	66.0			1	66.0
Leg, left	Gangrene, symmetrical	1	55.0	1	185.0			1	185.0
Do	Amputation stump, painful	3	19.7	2	35.0	1	75.0	3	48.3
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	4	26.8	4	62.8	1	59.0	5	62.0
Do	Avulsion of, complete or partial	4	15.8	2	97.5	1	81.0	3	92.0
Do	Chondroma	1	70.0	2	78.0			2	78.0
Do	Sarcoma, otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	22.0			1	22.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	48.0	1	136.0			1	136.0
Do	Tubercular abscess	1	18.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Leg, right	Amputation stump, painful	1	4.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	6	17.7	4	39.5			4	39.5
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	38.0	1	98.0			1	98.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	8.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Metacarpo-phalangeal joint	Ankylosis, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Metacarpus or metacarpal	Necrosis	1	28.0	1	37.0			1	37.0
Do	Amputation stump, painful	1	11.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Metatarsus or metatarsal	Dislocation, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	24.0	1	31.0			1	31.0
Phalanx or phalanges	Necrosis	1	2.0	1	12.0			1	12.0

Do	Ankylosis, otherwise unclassified	2	5.5	2	17.5			2	17.5
Do	Amputation stump, painful	1	13.0	1	25.0			1	25.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	49.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	35.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Scrotum	Hydrocele			1	35.0			1	35.0
Tarso-metatarsal joint	Endarteritis, obliterative	1	12.0						
Thigh, right	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	35.0						
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	5.0	1	30.0			1	30.0
Thumb, left	Wound, gunshot	1	7.0						
Tibia, left	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	12.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Toe				1	82.0			1	82.0
Do	Amputation stump, painful	1	3.0						
Do	Contraction, cicatricial	1	2.0						
Do	Contracture, muscle, fascia, tendon or sheath	1	6.0	1	22.0			1	22.0
Do	Deformity	1	1.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Do	Epithelioma	1	2.0						
Do	Flat foot	1	18.0	1	45.0			1	45.0
Do	Hallux valgus (bunion)	1	1.0	1	94.0			1	94.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	48.0	2	36.0			2	36.0
Do	Displacement of	1	6.0	3	26.0			3	26.0
Do	Syndactylism	1	13.0	1	51.0			1	51.0
Do	Dislocation, simple	1	36.0	1	45.0			1	45.0
Do	Dislocation, all others, otherwise unclassified			1	45.0			1	45.0
Do	Fracture, simple	1	8.0	1	24.0			1	24.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	2.0	1	23.0			1	23.0
Arm	Amputation, accidental	1	7.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Feet	Hammertoe	1	47.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Location not necessary	Appendicitis, chronic	1	22.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Do	Gangrene, symmetrical	1	19.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Do	Hammertoe	1	6.0	4	39.0			4	39.0
Do	Hallux valgus (bunion)	1	43.0						
Arthrodesis		9	22.7	7	57.7	1	114.0	8	64.8
Appendectomy		762	24.0	739	33.6	63	49.9	802	34.9
Appendectomywith drainage		9	1.0	8	38.4			8	38.4
Artery, ligation		12	37.8	8	71.6			8	71.6
Arthrectomy:									
Complete		1	21.0	1	33.0			1	33.0
Partial		3	19.0	2	38.5			2	38.5
Arthroclasia		3	34.0	2	54.0			2	54.0
Arthroplasty		4	40.8	1	36.0	1	66.0	2	51.0
Arthrotomy		8	3.9	6	30.0			6	30.0
Arsphenamine injection		21	2.0	19	2.7	3	2.7	22	2.7
Arsphenamine-neo, injection		370	6.1	323	7.3	55	12.8	378	8.1
Aspiration of. Aspiration and injection		25	45.1	15	34.3	9	43.1	24	37.6
Autoplasty		2	15.0	1	86.0			1	86.0
Blepharoplasty		3	7.0	3	18.3			3	18.3
Bone graft:									
Autogenous		18	52.8	15	103.9	5	91.4	20	100.8
Otherwise unclassified		4	7.5	6	43.3	1	32.0	7	41.7
Bone plate, removal of		4	5.0	3	13.0			3	13.0

TABLE NO. 47.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922.*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Bone:									
Rebroken and set for faulty union		1	11.0	2	12.5			2	12.5
Resection of		68	24.1	56	43.7	6	93.3	62	48.5
Brain, operations on, otherwise unclassified		3	77.7	2	3.5	2	23.0	4	13.3
Breaking up of adhesions		36	19.5	71	38.3	2	19.0	73	37.8
Bronchoscopy		1	15.0						
Bursa:									
Aspiration		1	73.0	1	36.0			1	36.0
Excision		8	13.0	7	28.3			7	28.3
Incision		1	2.0	3	33.0			3	33.0
Canthotomy		2	7.5	2	46.0			2	46.0
Capsulorrhaphy		9	14.7	7	53.7			7	53.7
Cataract extraction		1	3.0	2	43.5			2	43.5
Cauterization		32	10.5	38	25.9	2	71.5	40	28.2
Cecectomy		1	3.0	1	127.0	1	15.0	2	71.0
Cecostomy		2	27.5	1	118.0	1	56.0	2	87.0
Celiotomy		43	46.7	23	51.9	4	78.0	27	55.7
Chalazion operation		10	34.7	11	16.9			11	16.9
Cholecystectomy		39	30.6	38	49.2	5	82.4	43	53.0
Cholecystostomy		5	18.2	6	32.5			6	32.5
Chondrectomy		48	14.5	50	35.4	4	39.0	54	35.7
Circumcision		76	30.7	102	37.2	8	53.3	110	38.3
Clot, removal of				1	2.0			1	2.0
Colostomy		3	14.0			1	180.0	1	180.0
Colotomy		1	20.0	1	41.0			1	41.0
Conjunctival keratoplasty		1	51.0	1	74.0			1	74.0
Curettement		69	30.6	79	44.9	9	74.2	88	47.9
Cystectomy:									
Complete		76	26.5	87	27.1	4	53.8	91	28.3
Partial		3	2.7	4	20.8			4	20.8
Cystoscopy		66	21.1	57	14.3	14	6.4	71	12.7
Cystostomy, suprapubic		1	100.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Cystotomy, suprapubic		2	23.5	3	72.7			3	72.7
Debridement		1	4.0	1	85.0			1	85.0
Decompression		9	12.0	6	39.8	1	52.0	7	41.6
Decortication				1	90.0			1	90.0
Dilatation of lacrimal duct		2	45.0	2	8.5			2	8.5
Dilatation of, otherwise unclassified:									
Anus	Fissure	12	5.8	9	7.4			9	7.4
Do	Hemorrhoids	1	45.0	1	44.0			1	44.0
Nose	Atresia	1	20.0	1	81.0			1	81.0
Rectum	Prolapse			1	37.0			1	37.0
Do	Stricture of	1	11.0						
Do	Fistula			1	24.0			1	24.0
Sinus, maxillary	Sinusitis			1	52.0			1	52
Sphincter ani	Fistula in ano	1	6.0						
Do	Hemorrhoids	2	3.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Do	Pruritis	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Do	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	21.0	1	6.0			1	6.0
Urethra	Papilloma	2	1.0	2	1.0			2	1.0
Location not given	Cardiospasm	5	7.2	5	1.4			5	1.4
Do	Colitis	1	9.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Do	Cystitis, chronic					1	33.0	1	33.0
Do	Fistula in ano	1	4.0	3	42.3			3	42.3
Do	Gonorrheal strictural urethra			1	111.0			1	111.0
Do	Hemorrhoids	1	4.0	3	17.7			3	17.7
Do	Incontinence, urine	41	1.0	41	1.0			41	1.0
Do	Proctitis	1	16.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Do	Stricture of	8	17.4	8	15.4	3	29.0	11	19.1
Do		5	5.2	3	17.3			3	17.3
Discission of cataract						1	15.0	1	15.0
Drainage of—									
Antrum, maxillary	Sinusitis								
Arm, left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	5.0						
Chest	do			1	32.0			1	32.0
Epididyms	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified					1	11.0	1	11.0
Femur	Osteomyelitis, chronic			2	52.5			2	52.5
Do	Wound, gunshot			1	118.0			1	118.0
Foot, right	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Frontal region	Infection, focal	1	1.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Gluteal region	Furunculosis	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Humerus, right	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	3.0			1	37.0	1	37.0
Inguinal region	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	25.0			1	25.0
Ischio-rectal	do			1	35.0			1	35.0
Jejunum	Obstruction, intestinal, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Kidney	Calculus	1	37.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified			1	64.0			1	64.0
Kidneys	do	1	1.0	1	34.0			1	34.0
Knee	Tubercular abscess	1	10.0						
Leg—									
Left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	1.0	1	98.0	1	11.0	2	54.5
Right	do	1	5.0	1	42.0			1	42.0
Neck	Carbuncle	1	1.0	1	42.0			1	42.0
Nose	Infection	1	3.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Pelvis	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	2	99.5			2	99.5
Perineum	do	1	7.0	1	32.0			1	32.0
Pubic bone	Osteomyelitis, chronic			1	15.0			1	15.0
Rectum	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Sacral region	do			1	79.0			1	79.0

TABLE NO. 47.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Drainage of—Continued.									
Sinus—									
Ethmoid	Sinusitis	2	2.0	4	17.5			4	17.5
Frontal	do	5	6.2	6	23.8	2	28.0	8	21.4
Maxillary	do	1	11.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Do	Sinusitis	25	11.8	27	18.1			27	18.1
Spermatic cord	Hydrocele			1	15.0			1	15.0
Sphincter ani	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	21.0						
Temporal region	Cyst, otherwise unclassified			1	33.0			1	33.0
Testicle	Atrophy			1	56.0			1	56.0
Location not given						1	7.0	1	7.0
Do	Abscess, alveolar (gumboil)			1	33.0			1	33.0
Do	Abscess, perinephritic			1	33.0			1	33.0
Do	Abscess, peritonsillar (quinsy)	1	2.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Do	Abscess, periproctic	1	2.0			1	23.0	1	23.0
Do	Abscess, subphrenic	1	29.0	1	55.0			1	55.0
Do	Cholecystitis	1	220.0	1	111.0	1	110.0	2	110.5
Do	Furunculosis	1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Do	Pyonephrosis			1	41.0			1	41.0
Do	Rhinitis, acute	1	13.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Do	Sinusitis	1	5.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Do	Urethritis, chronic (nonvenereal)			1	119.0			1	119.0
Entero-enterostomy				2	52.5			2	52.5
Enterotomy		1	3.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Enucleation, simple		21	15.6	19	22.8	2	53.0	21	25.7
Enucleation, with implantation		3	2.0	3	22.0			3	22.0
Epididymectomy		23	30.1	23	39.2	1	100.0	24	41.7
Epididymotomy		6	49.0			3	82.3	3	82.3
Evisceration		1	8.0	1	84.0			1	84.0
Excision of—									
Ankle	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	4.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Arms	do	1	386.0			1	20.0	1	20.0
Auricle	Cyst, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0						
Axilla	Neuroma	1	16.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Back	Carcinoma, adeno								

Do	Lipoma	2	6.0	3	13.7			3	13.7
Do	Nevus pigmentosus	1	9.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Brachial plexus	Neuroma			1	31.0			1	31.0
Breast	Papilloma	3	25.7	1	20.0			1	20.0
Do	Fibroma	2	8.5	2	20.5			2	20.5
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	16.0	2	16.0			2	16.0
Bronchus	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	9.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Buttock	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	6.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Do	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	64.0	1	66.0			1	66.0
Do	Lipoma	2	4.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Calcaneum	Callosity	4	9.0			2	30.5	2	30.5
Do	Exostosis	4	5.5	4	29.0			4	29.0
Do	Osteoma	6	25.2	4	52.5			4	52.5
Do	Spur	1	21.0	6	54.0			6	54.0
Cervical	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	8.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Cheek	Epithelioma	1	94.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Chest	Nevus pigmentosus	1	5.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Do	Sinus			1	76.0	1	41.0	2	58.5
Coccyx	do	1	2.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Crural	Neuroma	1	1.0	1	70.0			1	70.0
Duodenum	Ulcer, perforating	2	55.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Do	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	224.0			1	127.0	1	127.0
Abdomen	Nevus pigmentosus	1	17.0			1	25.0	1	25.0
Ankle, right	Lipoma	5	8.6	7	11.4	1	58.0	1	17.3
Anus	Fissure			1	25.0			1	25.0
Do	Fistula in ano	1	72.0	2	44.5			2	44.5
Do	Papilloma	1	3.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Arm, left	Fibroma	2	6.0	2	9.0			2	9.0
Do	Neuroma			1	21.0			1	21.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	23.0						
Arm, right	Neuroma	1	3.0						
Do	Papilloma	1	8.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Ear	Keloid			1	5.0			1	5.0
Ethmoid bone	Polypus	2	2.0	2	49.0			2	49.0
Eye, right	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Eyelid	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	16.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	Papilloma	1	14.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Face	Lipoma	1	2.0						
Fallopian tubes	Salpingitis, acute			1	19.0			1	19.0
Femoral glands	Lipoma	6	18.5	5	46.8			5	46.8
Femur	Exostosis	1	13.0	1	27.0			1	27.0
Do	Neuroma	6	12.0	5	85.8	1	46.0	6	79.2
Do	Osteoma	2	12.0	2	86.5			2	86.5
Do	Osteoma durum			1	43.0			1	43.0
Fibula	Exostosis	1	10.0	2	17.0			2	17.0
Finger	Neuroma	1	6.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Do	Osteoma								
Finger—									
Index	Chondroma			1	32.0			1	32.0
Do	Neuroma			1	11.0			1	11.0
Middle	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	4.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Ring	Neuroma	1	2.0	1	5.0			1	5.0

TABLE NO. 47.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Excision of—Continued.									
Foot	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	58.0	1	51.0			1	51.0
Feet	Callosity			2	46.0			2	46.0
Foot—									
Left	Exostosis	1	2.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Do	Ganglion, tendon sheath			1	17.0			1	17.0
Right	Callosity	1	43.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Do	Clavus (corn)	1	13.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Sarcoma, fibro	2	4.5	1	81.0			1	81.0
Do	Sarcoma, otherwise unclassified			1	66.0			1	66.0
Forearm, left	do			1	17.0			1	17.0
Forehead	Papilloma	1	27.0			1	5.0	1	5.0
Gall ducts	Adhesions			1	23.0			1	23.0
Great toe	Ingrowing nail	10	19.5	12	24.7	2	47.5	14	28.0
Do	Neuroma	1	11.0	2	24.0			2	24.0
Do	Onychauxis	2	22.0	2	30.5			2	30.5
Do	Paronychia	1	10.0			1	18.0	1	18.0
Greater trochanter	Osteoma	1	13.0	1	104.0			1	104.0
Hand	Sarcoma, fibro	1	6.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Hand—									
Left	Ganglion, tendon sheath	2	5.5	2	7.5			2	7.5
Right	do	1	11.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Do	Sarcoma, giant celled	1	6.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Hands	Contraction (Palmar fascia)	2	1.5	2	70.0			2	70.0
Head	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	8.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Hip, left	Sinus	1	76.0			1	76.0	1	76.0
Humerus—									
Left	Exostosis	2	4.5			1	17.0	1	17.0
Right	do			1	35.0			1	35.0
Inguinal region	Lipoma	1	2.0	1	45.0			1	45.0
Do	Neuroma	1	37.0						
Do	Sarcoma, melano	1	15.0	1	58.0			1	58.0
Intercostal	Neuroma			1	84.0			1	84.0
Ischio-rectal	Fistula	1	16.0						
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	46.0	1	100.0			1	100.0

Knee	Angioma			1	21.0			1	21.0
Knee—									
Left	Fibroma	1	6.0	1	48.0			1	48.0
Do	Infiltration, fatty	1	12.0	1	34.0			1	34.0
Do	Osteoma	1	7.0			1	46.0	1	46.0
Right	Neurofibroma, plexiform	1	3.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	10.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Lacrimal gland	Dacryocystitis	1	66.0						
Larynx	Papilloma	3	33.3	1	55.0			1	55.0
Leg—									
Left	Exostosis	1	1.0	1	23.0			1	23.0
Do	Fibroma	1	7.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Do	Lipoma	2	1.0	2	1.5			2	1.5
Do	Neuroma	4	21.5	2	25.0	1	47.0	3	32.3
Do	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	2	30.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Right	Fibroma	1	16.0						
Do	Neuroma	4	3.7	3	71.3			3	71.3
Do	Trichinosis	1	1.0	1	2.0			1	2.0
Do	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	16.0	1	58.0			1	58.0
Legs	Lipoma	2	15.5	2	44.0			2	44.0
Lip, lower	Keratosis follicularis	1	9.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Do	Papilloma	2	5.0	2	1.0			2	1.0
Lower extremity	Lipoma	2	26.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Lumbar region	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified			1	93.0			1	93.0
Do	Sinus	1	1.0	1	34.0			1	34.0
Median nerve, left	Neuroma	1	6.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Median nerve, right	do	1	3.0	2	13.5			2	13.5
Metatarsus or metatarsal	do			1	17.0			1	17.0
Do	Osteoma	2	3.5	2	21.0			2	21.0
Do	Spur	1	8.0						
Musculospiral nerve, left	Neuroma	1	31.0	2	29.0			2	29.0
Nail, toe		1	10.0			1	92.0	1	92.0
Do	Deformity	2	9.0	2	19.0			2	19.0
Do	Hypertrophy, otherwise unclassified			1	5.0			1	5.0
Do	Infection			2	53.0			2	53.0
Do	Ingrowing nail	7	34.7	6	28.5	3	22.7	9	26.6
Nasal bone	Polypus			1	7.0			1	7.0
Nasal fossa				1	29.0			1	29.0
Do	Hematoma			1	37.0			1	37.0
Neck	Carbuncle	1	1.0	1	40.0			1	40.0
Do	Fibroma			1	12.0			1	12.0
Do	Lipoma	6	13.5	5	32.0			5	32.0
Do	Sinus					1	60.0	1	60.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Olecranon, right	Fistula, otherwise, unclassified	1	134.0			1	115.0	1	115.0
Ovary	Oophoritis, acute					1	166.0	1	166.0
Perineum	Nevus pigmentosus			1	28.0			1	28.0
Peroneal muscles	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	7.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Do	Neuroma	1	2.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Pharynx	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	32.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Popliteal nerve	Neuroma	2	25.0	2	49.5			2	49.5
Popliteal space	Keloid	1	7.0	1	31.0			1	31.0

TABLE NO. 47.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Excision of—Continued.									
Radius	Spur			1	56.0			1	56.0
Rectum	Carcinoma, otherwise unclassified			1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Fibroma					1	44.0	1	44.0
Do	Fistula, otherwise unclassified			1	37.0			1	37.0
Do	Papilloma	2	29.0	1	11.0	1	35.0	2	23.0
Do	Polypus			1	16.0			1	16.0
Do	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Do	Lipoma	1	3.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Rectus, abdominis	Chondroma			1	17.0			1	17.0
Rib	Osteoma	1	12.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Do	Sinus	2	2.5	2	18.0			2	18.0
Sacral region	Epithelioma	1	6.0						
Scalp	Lipoma	2	7.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	do	1	3.0	1	6.0			1	6.0
Scapula	Neuroma	2	33.0	2	24.5			2	24.5
Sciatic nerve, left	Malformation, congenital	1	5.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Scrotum	Sinus	1	23.0						
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	38.0						
Sebaceous gland	Lipoma	3	17.7	4	53.3			4	53.3
Shoulder	Melanoderma	1	5.0						
Do	Wound, contused	1	2.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Skin				1	54.0			1	54.0
Spermatic cord	Hydrocele			1	23.0			1	23.0
Do	Malformation, congenital			1	21.0			1	21.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	14.0						
Do	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	18.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Stomach	Hypertrophy, otherwise unclassified			1	62.0			1	62.0
Submaxillary gland	Hematoma	1	1.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Testicle	Papilloma	1	14.0			1	48.0	1	48.0
Thigh				1	13.0			1	13.0
Thigh—									
Left	Abscess, stitch			1	10.0			1	10.0
Do	Lipoma	1	1.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Do	Neuroma	1	99.0	1	204.0			1	204.0
Right	Lipoma								
Do	Neuroma	1	23.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Throat or jugulum	Hematoma	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Thumb, right	Neuroma	1	10.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Tibia—									
Left	Exostosis	1	9.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Do	Osteoma	2	43.0	2	40.5			2	40.5
Right	Exostosis	1	10.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Tibial nerve, anterior	Neuroma	1	10.0						
Toe	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	8.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Do	Callosity	1	3.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Do	Exostosis	1	1.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Do	Ingrowing nail	2	1.0	2	3.0			2	3.0
Do	Paronychia	1	13.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Tongue	Sarcoma, otherwise unclassified	1	15.0						
Ulna	Osteoma	2	1.0	2	9.0			2	9.0
Ulnar nerve	Neuroma	4	12.8	1	14.0			1	14.0
Uvula				2	12.0			2	12.0
Do	Elongation of	17	13.8	22	34.7	2	71.0	24	37.8
Vertebra, lumbar	Exostosis	1	53.0	1	32.0			1	32.0
Vocal cords	Papilloma			2	10.0			2	10.0
Wrist, left	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	197.0	1	43.0			1	43.0
Wrist, right	do	1	12.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Location not given	Enchondroma	1	13.0	1	42.0			1	42.0
Do	Exuberant callus	1	13.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Do	Fistula in ano	77	16.6	73	30.6	8	69.9	81	35.5
Do	Fistula, recto-vesical	1	9.0	1	24.0			1	24.0
Do	Fistula, otherwise unclassified			1	7.0			1	7.0
Do	Ingrowing nail	1	330.0	1	66.0			1	66.0
Do	Keloid	1	36.0	1	30.0			1	30.0
Do	Lipoma	1	1.0	2	21.5			2	21.5
Do	Lipomatosis	2	131.5			2	35.0	2	35.0
Do	Lymphangioma	1	14.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Do	Mastitis, chronic	1	37.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Do	Neuroma	1	4.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Do	Papilloma	1	90.0	1	82.0			1	82.0
Do	Polypus	1	54.0						
Do	Redundant scrotum	3	7.3	3	19.3			3	19.3
Do	Teratoma	1	14.0	1	24.0			1	24.0
Do	Sinus			1	35.0			1	35.0
Excision of scar tissue		103	21.7	99	30.1	10	33.5	109	30.4
Excision and drainage:									
Femur	Tubercular abscess	1	39.0	1	238.0			1	238.0
Greater trochanter	Cellulitis	1	2.0	1	2.0			1	2.0
Parotid, left	Necrosis			1	38.0			1	38.0
Location not given	Abscess, periproctic	1	146.0	1	161.0			1	161.0
Do	Fistula in ano	1	7.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Exploratory incision		56	42.9	46	38.8	9	46.6	55	40.1
Extirpation of lacrimal sac		5	1.6	6	17.2			6	17.2
Extraction of tooth or teeth		38	25.4	43	22.2	5	9.8	48	28.9
Eye operations, otherwise unclassified		7	24.6	6	21.5	1	133.0	7	37.4
Foreign body, removal of		119	16.3	117	24.3	7	49.6	124	25.8

TABLE No. 47.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Fracture, closed treatment of, method not classified		7	19.4	7	24.7	1	100.0	8	34.1
With external splints		1	2.0	2	6.0			2	6.0
With plaster of Paris		7	8.6	8	29.4	1	15.0	9	27.8
With Thomas's splint		1	1.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Fracture, compound, treatment of, method not classified		2	12.5	2	147.0			2	147.0
With plaster of paris				1	99.0			1	99.0
Fracture, open treatment of, method not classified		2	10.0	1	38.0	1	15.0	2	26.5
By open reduction		5	7.6	4	65.0			4	65.0
By bone graft		8	43.3	8	61.8	1	46.0	9	60.0
By plate		1	18.0	1	53.0			1	53.0
By suture		1	9.0	1	114.0			1	114.0
By wiring		1	12.0			1	30.0	1	30.0
Fracture, removal of fragments		10	12.4	8	19.6			8	19.6
Gastrectomy, partial		2	21.0						
Gastroenterostomy		41	30.6	31	41.8	6	37.3	37	41.1
Gastrostomy		1	14.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Hemorrhoids:									
Clamp and cautery		511	17.2	475	20.9	36	57.1	511	23.5
Ligation		45	12.2	51	17.7	2	98.0	53	20.8
Operation, otherwise unclassified		47	18.6	44	22.9	7	44.0	51	25.8
Hernia:		11	8.2	10	23.6			10	23.6
Femoral, repair		82	13.5	70	37.7	3	63.3	73	38.8
Ventral, repair		59	13.4	49	32.9			49	32.9
All others, repair		757	12.5	624	31.8	28	52.2	652	32.7
Inguinal, repair		1	7.0	1	96.0			1	96.0
Lumbar, repair		12	8.6	11	31.3			11	31.3
Umbilical, repair		11	25.0	7	34.6	2	100.5	9	49.2
Hydrocele, aspiration and injection		27	23.3	26	32.5	3	132.7	29	42.8
Eversion of sac (bottle operation)		28	13.6	26	31.0	1	47.0	27	31.6
Excision									

Incision:									
Abdomen	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	3	1.0	3	35.7			3	35.7
Do	Lipoma	1	5.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Ankle, right	Sinus	1	1.0						
Antrum, maxillary				1	197.0			1	197.0
Anus	Cyst, otherwise unclassified	1	45.0						
Do	Fissure	2	1.0	1	84.0			1	84.0
Do	Fistula in ano			1	48.0			1	48.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	14.0			1	94.0	1	94.0
Arm—									
Left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0						
Right	do	3	10.3	1	44.0	1	1.0	2	22.5
Auditory canal, external	Furunculosis	1	1.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Axilla	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	3	8.7	3	12.3			3	12.3
Do	Furunculosis	1	1.0	2	15.5			2	15.5
Axillary glands	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	36.0			1	36.0
Back	do			1	199.0			1	199.0
Brain	do			1	3.0			1	3.0
Buttock	Furuncle	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Cervical	Tubercular abscess			1	5.0			1	5.0
Chin	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Colon	Fistula, all others otherwise unclassified	1	19.0	1	48.0			1	48.0
Ear	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	91.0	1	86.0	1	91.0	2	88.5
Do	Cyst, retention	1	22.0			1	7.0	1	7.0
Do	Furunculosis	2	4.5	2	17.0			2	17.0
Face	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Femur	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	2.0	1	253.0			1	253.0
Finger—									
Index	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Middle	Infection	1	1.0	1	2.0			1	2.0
Do	Crush of	1	9.0						
Foot—									
Left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	1.0	2	3.0			2	3.0
Do	Wound, punctured	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Right	Cellulitis	1	53.0						
Do	Dermatitis actinica	1	1.0	1	36.0			1	36.0
Forearm, left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	3	2.0	2	26.5	1	5.0	3	19.3
Great toe	do	3	26.0	1	16.0	2	7.5	3	10.3
Groin	do	1	4.0	1	31.0	1	174.0	2	102.5
Hand	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Hand, right	Carbuncle	1	1.0	1	6.0			1	6.0
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Inguinal region	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	5.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Inguinal glands	do	1	4.0	1	47.0			1	47.0
Ischio rectal	do	5	1.4	4	22.0	1	16.0	5	20.8
Jaw	do	1	5.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Knee, right	do	1	1.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Leg	do	2	11.0	2	50.0			2	50.0
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0			1	26.0	1	26.0
Leg, right	Hematoma	1	3.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Lip, upper	Cellulitis	1	2.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Mastoid region	do			1	20.0			1	20.0

TABLE NO. 47.— *Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922.*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Incision—Continued.									
Nasal fossa	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	16.5	1	1.0	1	6.0	2	3.5
Do	Adhesions	1	7.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Nasal septum	do			1	13.0			1	13.0
Neck	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0			1	47.0	1	47.0
Do	Carbuncle	4	1.0	2	10.5	1	10.0	3	10.0
Do	Sinus	1	88.0	1	40.0			1	40.0
Olecranon, left	Infection, focal	1	3.0	1	54.0			1	54.0
Olecranon, right	Cellulitis	1	1.0						
Palm	Infection	1	1.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Pelvis kidney, left	Calculus	1	14.0						
Penis	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified					1	66.0	1	66.0
Perineum	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified			1	77.0			1	77.0
Do	Fistula, all others otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	41.0			1	41.0
Phalanx or phalanges	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Rectum	do	5	22.4	6	27.3			6	27.3
Salivary ducts	Concretion of	1	16.0						
Scalp	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	17.0	1	35.0			1	35.0
Scapula	Osteomyelitis, chronic			1	18.0			1	18.0
Scrotum	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	2.0	1	64.0			1	64.0
Shoulder	do	2	1.5	1	26.0	1	27.0	2	26.5
Sinus—									
Frontal	Sinusitis	2	8.0	2	8.0			2	8.0
Maxillary	do	3	7.7	1	6.0			1	6.0
Spermatic cord	Hydrocele	1	9.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Spine	Tubercular abscess			1	55.0			1	55.0
Submaxillary gland	Lymphadenitis, acute	1	12.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Temporal region	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	32.0			1	32.0
Thigh	do	2	1.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Thigh—									
Left	do	1	59.0						
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Right	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	6.0	2	62.0			2	62.0
Do	Contraction, cicatricial			1	190.0			1	190.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	249.0	1	114.0			1	114.0

Thumb, right	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	25.0			1	25.0
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Tibia, left	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	3.0	1	22.0			1	22.0
Tongue	Furunculosis	1	7.0	1	37.0			1	37.0
Tympanum (membrani-tympani)	Otitis media, acute	2	51.5			2	104.5	2	104.5
Ulnar nerve	Wound, gunshot	1	24.0	1	39.0			1	39.0
Urethra	Fistula, otherwise unclassified			1	103.0			1	103.0
Do	Malformation, acquired	1	9.0			1	6.0	1	6.0
Uvula	Elongation of			2	5.5	1	100.0	3	37.0
Do	Papilloma	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Vertebræ	Tubercular abscess	1	2.0			1	100.0	1	100.0
Wrist, left	Contraction, cicatricial	1	8.0						
Location not given	Abscess, dental	1	19.0			1	19.0	1	19.0
Do	Abscess, periproctic	8	45.1	5	85.6	3	48.7	8	71.8
Do	Abscess, peritonsillar (quinsy)	7	8.1	5	15.6			5	15.6
Do	Fistula, fecal	1	202.0			1	54.0	1	54.0
Do	Fistula in ano	16	16.3	17	33.5	2	30.0	19	31.1
Do	Fistula, recto-vesical	1	1.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Do	Myringitis, acute	1	4.0	1	40.0			1	40.0
Do	Persistent thymus gland	1	1.0	1	55.0			1	55.0
Do	Psoriasis	1	11.0	1	35.0			1	35.0
Do	Pyelitis, otherwise unclassified	1	12.0						
Do	Tonsillitis, suppurative	1	46.0			1	3.0	1	3.0
Incision and curettement:									
Abdomen	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified					1	16.0	1	16.0
Back	Sinus	1	22.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Cervical	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	67.0	1	54.0			1	54.0
Eye, left	Chalazion (cyst, meibomian)			1	100.0			1	100.0
Eyelid	do	1	1.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Ischio-rectal	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	1.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Leg	Wound, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Lip, upper	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	148.0	1	25.0			1	25.0
Maxilla, inferior	Sinus	1	2.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Olecranon, left	Tubercular abscess	1	56.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Parietal	Syphilis, otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Pubic bone	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	43.0						
Rectum	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	64.0	1	90.0			1	90.0
Shoulder	Sinus	1	15.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Thigh, left	do	1	78.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Tibia—									
Left	Necrosis	1	2.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Right	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	63.0	2	101.0			2	101.0
Do	Syphilis, tertiary			1	23.0			1	23.0
Incision and drainage:									
Abdomen	Abscess, stitch	1	1.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Do	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	3	1.7	2	21.0			2	21.0
Do	Furuncle	1	1.0						
Ankle, left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	15.0	1	37.0			1	37.0
Do	Cellulitis	1	10.0						
Antrum, maxillary	Empyema of, otherwise unclassified	1	10.0						
Do	Sinusitis	5	13.4	4	50.5			4	50.5
Anus	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	6.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Arm	Wounds, multiple	1	1.0	1	38.0			1	38.0

TABLE NO. 47.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Incision and drainage—Continued.									
Arm—									
Left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	2	12.0			2	12.0
Do	Furuncle			1	10.0			1	10.0
Right	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	97.0	1	60.0			1	60.0
Axilla	Abscess, tendon sheath	1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Do	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Do	Cellulitis	4	1.0	4	25.0			4	25.0
Axillary glands	Lymphadenitis, acute	1	14.0	1	92.0			1	92.0
Do	Lymphadenitis, chronic	1	3.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified			1	12.0			1	12.0
Back	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	50.5	2	54.0			2	54.0
Do	Sinus	1	213.0						
Do	Wound, gunshot	2	3.5	2	14.5			2	14.5
Fibula	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	13.5	2	42.0			2	42.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	55.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Buttock	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	6.0	1	35.0			1	35.0
Calcaneum	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Cervical	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Do	Lymphadenitis, acute			1	10.0	1	75.0	2	42.5
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	3	28.3	2	82.5			2	82.5
Colon	do	6	19.5	6	4.8			6	4.8
Ear	Cyst, retention	1	93.0			1	75.0	1	75.0
Do	Furuncle			1	81.0			1	81.0
Epididymis	Gonococcus, infection of, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	46.0			1	46.0
Ethmoid bone	Pansinusitis	1	2.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Eye, left	Hordeolum (stye)	2	186.0	2	88.5			2	88.5
Eyelid	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	19.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Face	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	2.0						
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Femur	Osteomyelitis, chronic	4	9.8	4	41.5			4	41.5
Finger	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	209.0	1	69.0			1	69.0
Do	Bite, human	1	24.0			1	15.0	1	15.0

Finger—									
Index	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	6.0			1	6.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	12.0						
Middle	Osteomyelitis, acute	1	1.0	1	71.0			1	71.0
Foot—									
Left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Do	Cellulitis	1	3.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Right	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	1.0	1	72.0	1	2.0	2	37.0
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	229.0			1	229.0
Gluteal region	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	50.5	2	22.0			2	22.0
Groin	do	1	1.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Hand—									
Left	do	2	1.0	2	6.5			2	6.5
Do	Cellulitis	1	2.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Do	Infection	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Right	Cellulitis	2	2.5	2	35.5			2	35.5
Do	Infection	1	1.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, acute	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Heel, right	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	58.0	1	74.0			1	74.0
Hip—									
Left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	73.0	1	60.0			1	60.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	63.0	1	71.0			1	71.0
Right	Osteomyelitis, acute	1	71.0			1	20.0	1	20.0
Do	Tubercular abscess	1	4.0	1	35.0			1	35.0
Humerus—						1	74.0	1	74.0
Left	Osteomyelitis, chronic	2	1.5	2	44.0			2	44.0
Right	do	1	38.0			1	10.0	1	10.0
Ilium	do	1	1.0	1	70.0			1	70.0
Infrascapular	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	55.0			1	55.0
Inguinal region	Abscess, stitch	3	48.0	3	69.3			3	69.3
Do	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Inguinal glands	Lymphadenitis, acute			1	10.0			1	10.0
Intestines, small	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	3.5			2	46.5	2	46.5
Ischium	Osteomyelitis, chronic	12	26.9	8	31.0	2	35.5	10	31.9
Ischio-rectal	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Do	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	589.0	1	276.0			1	276.0
Do	Tubercular abscess			1	28.0			1	28.0
Jaw	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Cellulitis								
Knee—									
Left	Infection	1	50.0	1	61.0			1	61.0
Do	Ulcer, trophic	1	255.0	1	220.0			1	220.0
Right	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	8	42.3	8	1.9			8	1.9
Leg—	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Leg—									
Left	do	3	1.3	3	16.7			3	16.7
Right	Cellulitis	1	2.0						
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	102.0	1	48.0			1	48.0
Do	Wound, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	18.0	1	32.0			1	32.0
Lip, upper	Furunculosis	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Mastoid, right	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Maxilla, inferior	Osteomyelitis, chronic	2	3.5	1	2.0	1	63.0	2	32.5
Mediastinum	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	24.0	1	100.0			1	100.0

TABLE NO. 47.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Incision and drainage.—Continued.									
Nasal septum	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	40.0			1	40.0
Neck	do	2	4.5	2	44.0			2	44.0
Do	Furuncle	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Occipital region	Wound, gunshot	1	3.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Olecranon, right	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	4.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Pectoral region	do	1	2.0	1	31.0			1	31.0
Perineum	do	3	22.3	2	14.0	1	26.0	3	18.0
Do	Furunculosis	1	47.0			1	6.0	1	6.0
Do	Necrosis	1	1.0			1	21.0	1	21.0
Rectum	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	4	2.3	4	8.5	1	21.0	5	11.0
Salivary glands	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	30.0			1	55.0	1	55.0
Scrotum	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified			1	9.0			1	9.0
Do	Chancroid	1	2.0	1	77.0			1	77.0
Do	Elephantiasis, nonfilarial	1	25.0	1	77.0			1	77.0
Do	Infection	1	11.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Sinus—									
Ethmoid	Sinusitis	1	2.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Frontal	do	4	39.0	4	24.8			4	24.8
Maxillary	do	5	2.2	4	46.3			4	46.3
Sternum	Tubercular abscess	1	7.0			1	16.0	1	16.0
Submaxillary gland	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	7.5	1	1.0			1	1.0
Testicle	do	1	1.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Thigh	do	1	26.0			1	21.0	1	21.0
Thigh—									
Left	do	3	18.7	2	40.5			2	40.5
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic			1	93.0			1	93.0
Right	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	2.0	3	11.0	1	34.0	4	16.8
Thumb, right	Lymphangitis	1	17.0	1	40.0			1	40.0
Tonsil	Hypertrophy, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Tunica-vaginalis	Hydrocele	1	19.0	1	52.0			1	52.0
Ulna	Osteomyelitis, chronic			1	26.0			1	26.0
Vertebra	Tubercular abscess	1	11.0			1	24.0	1	24.0
Vertebra, dorsal	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	13.0			1	95.0	1	95.0
Vertebra, lumbar	do	1	128.0			1	6.0	1	6.0
Do	Tubercular abscess	1	20.0	2	98.0			2	98.0

Injection of alcohol		2	61.0	8	46.8			8	46.8
Infusion		1	1.0	2	67.5			2	67.5
Intestinal resection		1	14.0	3	37.3			3	37.3
Intestines, operation on, otherwise unclassified		2	23.0	2	34.0			2	34.0
Iridectomy		7	8.9	3	22.7	3	76.0	6	49.3
Joint dislocation, closed reduction		5	13.6	2	35.0	3	19.6	5	25.8
Joint dislocation, open reduction		2	9.0	2	28.5	1	83.0	3	46.7
Kronlein's operation		3	17.7	2	23.5			2	23.5
Laminectomy		3	37.3	1	101.0	2	82.5	3	88.7
Litholapaxy		5	11.6	4	28.0			4	28.0
Lithotomy—									
Perineal		4	23.5	5	37.6			5	37.6
Suprapubic				1	18.0			1	18.0
Lymphadenectomy		45	25.8	37	42.7	7	50.9	44	44.0
Mastoidotomy, with drainage		4	6.8	3	33.3			3	33.3
Mastoid operation, otherwise unclassified		56	18.2	42	34.9	6	39.0	48	35.4
Myectomy				1	35.0			1	35.0
Myorrhaphy		5	16.2	4	13.5			4	13.5
Myotomy		2	39.0	2	37.0			2	37.0
Nephrectomy		27	34.4	21	57.4	5	45.2	26	55.0
Nephrolithotomy		5	12.2	4	39.5			4	39.5
Nephropexy		1	27.0	1	19.0	1	55.0	2	37.0
Nephrotomy		3	59.6	4	32.0			4	32.0
Neurectomy		7	14.7	5	30.6	1	60.0	6	35.5
Neurorrhaphy		4	63.0	8	52.0	1	18.0	9	48.2
Neurotomy		1	10.0	2	49.0			2	49.0
Nerve stretching		27	22.1	27	52.0	3	42.3	30	51.0
Manipulation of		25	31.6	18	41.2	3	100.0	21	49.6
Orchidectomy		20	21.9	19	35.6			19	35.6
Orchidotomy		1	11.0						
Osteotomy		42	30.0	33	55.6	6	87.2	39	60.5
Paracentesis, otherwise unclassified		15	9.3	19	29.6	2	31.0	21	29.7
Phlebectomy		167	11.5	164	31.3	2	29.5	166	31.2
Phlebotomy		1	11.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Plaster dressing, application of		34	13.9	46	39.3	8	48.9	54	40.7
Plastic repair:									
Abdomen				1	75.0			1	75.0
Cervical	Lymphadenitis, chronic			1	16.0			1	16.0
Cheek	Contraction, cicatricial	1	14.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Ear	Wound, gunshot	3	7.0	3	25.7			3	25.7
Eye, right	Ectropion	1	1.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Eyelid	Deformity	2	14.0	2	10.5			2	10.5
Do	Ectropion	2	16.5	2	24.0			2	24.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	10.0	1	22.0			1	22.0
Face	Contraction, cicatricial	2	1.0	2	1.0			2	1.0
Do	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	9.0	1	58.0			1	58.0
Do	Foreign body	1	8.0						
Do	Wound, gunshot			1	10.0			1	10.0
Do	do			1	22.0			1	22.0
Foot, right	Contraction, cicatricial	1	67.0	1	47.0			1	47.0
Forearm, right	do	1	5.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Groin									

TABLE NO. 47.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Plastic repair—Continued.									
Hand—									
Left	Contraction, cicatricial	1	5.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	1.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Right	do			1	52.0			1	52.0
Do	Wound, lacerated	1	3.0	1	35.0			1	35.0
Inguinal region	Contraction, cicatricial	1	4.0	1	24.0			1	24.0
Jaw	do			1	34.0			1	34.0
Leg, left	Amputation stump, painful	2	7.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Mastoid, left	Sinus	1	6.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Mouth	Contracture, muscle, fascia, tendon, or sheath	1	10.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Nasal bone	Fracture, followed by faulty union, otherwise unclassified	1	59.0	1	27.0			1	27.0
Nasal septum	do			1	13.0			1	13.0
Nose	Contraction, cicatricial	1	21.0	1	18.0	1	105.0	2	61.5
Do	Deformity	2	1.0	3	10.0			3	10.0
Occipital region	Wound, gunshot	1	28.0			1	18.0	1	18.0
Orbit—									
Left	Avulsion of, complete or partial			1	52.0			1	52.0
Right	do	2	1.0			2	7.0	2	7.0
Palm	Contraction, cicatricial	1	4.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Penis	Deformity	1	29.0			1	13.0	1	13.0
Radius	Fracture, followed by nonunion	1	7.0						
Rectum	Prolapse	1	5.0						
Sacral region	Contraction, cicatricial			1	12.0			1	12.0
Shoulder	Wound, gunshot	2	14.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Sinus, maxillary	Sinusitis	2	9.0	2	17.0			2	17.0
Skull	Wound, gunshot	3	22.0	1	100.0	2	213.0	3	104.3
Thigh, left	Contraction, cicatricial	1	17.0	1	50.0			1	50.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified			1	17.0			1	17.0
Vomer	Necrosis	1	19.0	1	112.0			1	112.0
Location not given	Deviation, nasal septum			1	79.0			1	79.0
Plication:									
Cecum	Adhesions	1	8.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Duodenum	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified			2	50.5			2	50.5
Location not given	Pylorospasm			1	68.0			1	68.0
Pneumothorax, artificial		156	13.4	76	81.8	96	19.4	172	14.4
Probing of lacrimal duct		2	11.0	2	36.0			2	36.0
Proctoscopy		5	16.4	6	18.2	1	21.0	7	18.6
Pterygium, operation for		55	21.2	63	21.7	3	22.0	66	21.8
Ptosis, operation for—									
Eye—									
Left	Blepharoptosis	1	10.0	2	62.0			2	62.0
Right	do	1	2.0						
Stomach	Prolapse			1	45.0			1	45.0
Puncture of—									
Lateral ventricle	Multiple sclerosis	1	142.0						
Sinus—									
Ethmoid	Sinusitis			1	6.0			1	6.0
Frontal	do			1	108.0			1	108.0
Maxillary		1	138.0	2	31.5			2	31.5
Do	Sinusitis	1	10.0	2	13.5			2	13.5
Pylorectomy		3	20.0						
Repair of—									
Abdomen	Cicatrix of			1	56.0			1	56.0
Eye, left	Avulsion of, complete or partial	1	14.0	1	33.0			1	33.0
Leg, right	Amputation stump, painful	1	15.0						
Ligamentum patellæ	Rupture, traumatic	1	13.0	1	158.0			1	158.0
Mastoid, left	Sinus	1	9.0						
Nose	Deformity	1	4.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Thumb, left	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	3.0	1	23.0			1	23.0
Urethra	Fistula, otherwise unclassified			1	34.0			1	34.0
Vas deferens	Wound, incised	1	5.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Location not given	Cleft palate			1	48.0			1	48.0
Do	Deviation, nasal septum			1	10.0			1	10.0
Do	Fistula, in ano	1	7.0	2	29.0			2	29.0
Do	Sinus	1	44.0						
Do	Amputation stump, painful	1	14.0	1	33.0			1	33.0
Resection of—									
Bronchus	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	16.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Jaw	Sarcoma, otherwise unclassified	1	23.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Scrotum	Varicocele			1	29.0			1	29.0
	Fistula in ano	4	41.3	7	35.3			8	48.6
Sequestrotomy		69	22.5	63	45.8	1	142.0	73	45.6
Silver wire, removal of		3	8.3	3	14.0			3	14.0
Sinusotomy		30	14.2	33	20.1	1	92.0	34	22.2
Skin grafting		9	23.4	8	38.6	6	35.5	14	36.5
Spinal injection				2	55.5			2	55.5
Spinal puncture		166	40.3	172	13.3	18	35.8	190	15.5
Splenectomy		1	74.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Staphyloma operation		1	29.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Submucous resection		883	13.5	846	20.0	68	42.4	914	21.6
Suture:									
Abdomen	Adhesions			1	27.0			1	27.0
Buttock	Wound, incised	1	118.0			1	94.0	1	94.0
Duodenum	Ulcer, perforating	1	1.0	1	75.0			1	75.0
Finger, index	Wound, lacerated			1	21.0			1	21.0
Gluteal region	Wound, gunshot			1	71.0			1	71.0

TABLE NO. 47.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Suture—Continued.									
Hand, left	Wound, lacerated	1	1.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Heel, left	do	1	1.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Leg, left	Contraction, cicatricial			1	15.0			1	15.0
Lung	Sinus			1	63.0			1	63.0
Nasal fossa	Wound, otherwise unclassified			1	18.0			1	18.0
Sinus, maxillary	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	3.0						
Thigh, right	Wound, gunshot	1	100.0	1	52.0			1	52.0
Urethra	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	3	68.0	3	17.3			3	17.3
Location not given	Fistula, fecal					1	12.0	1	12.0
Do	Hypospadia			1	32.0			1	32.0
Do	Neuritis, sciatic			1	80.0			1	80.0
Do	Tonsillitis, chronic			1	15.0			1	15.0
Suture, secondary:									
Location not given	Operation wound, infection of			4	21.5			4	21.5
Tendon transplantation		9	29.9	9	50.6			9	50.6
Tendons, operation otherwise unclassified		7	28.4	7	65.0	1	59.0	8	64.3
Tenoplasty		7	9.9	7	33.7	1	85.0	8	40.1
Tenorrhaphy		7	16.0	7	42.3			7	42.3
Tenosynovectomy		2	7.0	2	30.5			2	30.5
Tenotomy		24	28.2	23	58.2	7	36.1	30	53.1
Tenotomy of eye muscle		8	12.3	11	16.5	1	18.0	12	16.7
Thoracentesis		13	26.3	5	32.0	7	34.9	12	33.7
Thoracotomy with drainage		32	41.7	20	80.5	11	60.3	31	73.3
Thyroidectomy:									
Complete		54	23.4	48	40.3	8	57.6	56	42.8
Partial		14	37.4	21	33.3	5	135.6	26	53.0
Tonsillectomy		4,896	13.6	4,375	20.4	355	45.3	4,730	22.3
Tracheotomy		1	100.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Trachoma, expression		11	12.3	8	34.0	4	14.0	12	27.3
Transfusion		4	35.3	3	49.3	1	116.0	4	66.0
Trichiasis operation		1	19.0			1	16.0	1	16.0
Turbinectomy		169	16.2	171	14.6	14	43.1	185	16.8
Undescended testicle, operation for		2	7.5	6	38.0			6	38.0
Urethrotomy:		4	6.5	4	18.5			4	18.5
External		1	37.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Internal		201	12.1	217	28.8	8	36.9	225	28.6
Varicocelectomy		1	57.0	1	50.0			1	50.0
Vasectomy		2	125.5	3	19.3	1	100.0	4	39.5
Vasotomy		16	12.3	13	26.6	1	79.0	14	30.4
Vein, ligation of									
Total		12,544	16.4	11,579	25.4	1,149	44.1	12,728	27.1

TABLE No. 48.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, for each class of disease, fiscal year 1922.*

Class of disease.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.[1]	Color and sex.[1]				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.[1]	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	118	161	99	378	5,734	111	.....	7	.....	118
Blood and blood-forming organs	53	44	26	123	3,935	51	.....	2	.....	53
Bones and cartilages	1,242	873	406	2,521	86,463	1,174	2	63	3	1,242
Circulatory system	2,689	2,716	1,379	6,784	149,196	2,369	22	294	4	2,689
Communicable and infectious diseases	539	210	188	937	27,217	502	.....	35	2	539
Dental	804	2,847	2,123	5,774	23,797	969	.....	108	.....	804
Digestive system	3,452	1,729	973	6,154	181,091	3,215	15	215	7	3,452
Ear, nose, and throat	6,158	7,074	4,722	17,954	177,878	5,755	19	375	9	6,158
Endocrines	694	311	126	1,131	53,989	663	1	30	.....	694
Eye and annexa	762	1,506	1,297	3,565	29,274	659	.....	101	2	762
Genitourinary system	1,205	780	511	2,496	82,562	1,069	10	124	2	1,205
Hernia	1,113	365	162	1,640	48,483	1,012	.....	97	4	1,113
Joints and bursæ	2,136	1,503	875	4,514	139,515	1,926	9	198	3	2,136
Lymphatic system	99	74	49	222	5,852	80	.....	19	.....	99
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	527	290	129	946	26,559	473	1	51	2	527
Nervous system	3,852	1,170	457	5,479	363,030	3,611	8	230	3	3,852
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	6	12	6	24	235	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Parasitic diseases	501	565	233	1,299	21,174	455	.....	43	3	501
Poisonings and intoxications	87	39	23	149	2,498	85	.....	1	1	87
Psychiatric diseases	3,648	979	385	5,012	392,960	3,489	8	147	4	3,648
Respiratory system	3,538	3,473	1,056	8,067	209,280	3,275	14	234	15	3,538
Skin and its appendages	716	760	457	1,933	32,601	677	.....	36	3	716
Tuberculosis	16,376	1,401	477	18,254	1,740,829	14,723	107	1,481	65	16,376
Tumors	413	205	107	725	25,159	382	.....	31	.....	413
Venereal diseases	1,647	1,218	560	3,425	101,040	1,040	.....	605	2	1,647
Miscellaneous	2,856	2,427	1,190	6,473	110,436	2,681	4	167	4	2,856
Unclassified	3,082	.....	.....	3,082	92,018	2,744	10	318	10	3,082
Total	58,313	32,732	18,016	109,061	4,132,805	52,917	236	5,012	148	58,313

[1] "Total relief days" and "Color and sex" data are taken from "First diagnosis" reports.

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition.*

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.[1]	Color and sex.[1]				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.[1]	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
I. *Abnormalities and congenital malformations.*										
Absence, congenital	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accessory	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anomaly of form, skull	1	.....	.....	1	41	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Cervical rib	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleft palate	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clubhand	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deformity	34	32	19	85	1,327	32	.....	2	.....	34
Ethmoid bone	2	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot, right	1	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feet	1	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] "Total relief days" and "Color and sex" data are taken from "First diagnosis" reports.

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
I. *Abnormalities and congenital malformations*—Con.										
Deformity—Continued.										
Eyeball (globe)	1	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great toe	1	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leg, left	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nasal septum	8	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nose	8	.....	.....	.....	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olecranon, right	1	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penis	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacrum	1	.....	.....	.....	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spine	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toe	2	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kidney	1	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vertebra, lumbar	3	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	1	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dextrocardia	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dislocation, joint, congenital	1	1	1	3	175	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hip, right	1	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hammertoe	29	44	31	104	1,606	27	.....	2	.....	29
Foot, left	2	.....	.....	.....	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot, right	2	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feet	2	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	23	.....	.....	.....	1,133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hypospadia	2	6	6	14	91	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Infantilism	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mal-descent testicle	1	5	1	7	19	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Malformation, congenital	10	16	9	35	296	8	.....	2	.....	10
Connective tissue	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inguinal ring	1	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muscle	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nose	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spinal cord	1	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spine	2	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Testicle	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vertebra, dorsal	1	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malformation, congenital, circulatory system	1	2	.....	3	56	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Malformation, congenital, digestive system, stomach	1	.....	.....	1	23	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Malformation, congenital, ductless glands	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nondescent, testicle	5	14	8	27	179	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Spina bifida	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supernumerary member (cervical vertebra)	1	.....	1	2	18	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Syndactylism	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talipes (clubfoot), calcaneo-valgus	1	2	.....	3	49	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Talipes, cavus	22	21	8	51	1,171	21	.....	1	.....	22
Foot, left	1	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feet	2	.....	.....	.....	307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	19	.....	.....	.....	831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talipes, equino-valgus	1	1	.....	2	161	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Foot, left	1	.....	.....	.....	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talipes, equino-varus	4	1	.....	5	253	4	.....	.....	.....	4
Talipes, equinus	1	5	2	8	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Foot, left	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
I. *Abnormalities and congenital malformations*—Continued.										
Talipes, valgus	2	1	1	4	158	2				2
Talipes, varus	1	1	2	4	106	1				1
Transposition, viscera			1	1						
Total	118	161	99	378	5,734	111		7		118
II. *Blood and blood forming organs.*										
Anemia, pernicious	12	1	1	14	1,581	11		1		12
Anemia, secondary (simple anemia)	15	37	19	71	643	15				15
Anemia, splenic (Banti's disease)	7	2		9	233	7				7
Bacteremia	1			1	9	1				1
Eosinophilia	1			1	236	1				1
Hemophilia	4	3	5	12	218	3		1		4
Leukemia, lymphatic	1			1	48	1				1
Leukemia, myelogenous	12	1		13	967	12				12
Lipemia			1	1						
Total	53	44	26	123	3,935	51		2		53
III. *Bones and cartilages.*										
Abscess of, otherwise unclassified	2			2	82	2				2
Leg, left	1				10					
Fibula	1				72					
Atrophy of, scaphoid	1			1	16	1				1
Caries of radius	1			1	29	1				1
Chondritis		2		2						
Coccygodynia			2	2						
Coxa vara	3	1		4	52	3				3
Coxalgia		1		1						
Cubitus, valgus	1			1	8	1				1
Curvature of spine, kyphosis	12	28	17	57	928	12				12
Vertebra, dorsal	1				91					
Location not given	11				837					
Curvature of spine, lordosis	5	4	2	11	374	5				5
Curvature of spine, otherwise unclassified	41	60	42	143	1,823	35		6		41
Vertebra, dorsal	1				15					
Location not given	40				1,808					
Detachment of	1	4		5	31	1				1
Semilunar cartilage	1				31					
Displaced cartilage	21		1	22	1,445	19		2		21
Knee, left	1				8					
Nose	1				13					
Semilunar cartilage	18				1,363					
Location not given	1				61					
Elongation of, vertebrae lumbar	1			1	18	1				1
Exostosis	21	21	9	51	1,059	21				21
Calcaneum	3				83					
Femur	3				136					
Foot, left	1				38					
Heel, left	1				64					
Knee, right	1				27					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
III. *Bones and cartilages*—Continued.										
Exostosis—Continued.					3					
Leg, right	1				61					
Metacarpus	1				6					
Olecranon, right	1				8					
Patella	1				230					
Sacrum	2				36					
Teeth	1				323					
Tibia, left	3				31					
Tibia, right	1				13					
Toe	1									
Exuberant callus		1		1						
Genu recurvatum	2	1		3	12	2				2
Genu valgum (knock-knee)	1	2	2	5	161	1				1
Genu varum (bowleg)		1	1	2						
Hallux rigidus	2	1	1	4	322	2				2
Foot, right	1				272					
Location not given	1				50					
Hallux valgus (bunion)	43	50	45	138	2,526	38		5		43
Foot, left	5				263					
Foot, right	4				272					
Feet	3				180					
Location not given	31				1,811					
Hallux varus	1			1	65	1				1
Hypertrophy, bone	44	86	36	166	939	43	1			44
Ethmoid	40				750					
Metatarso-phalangeal joint	1				89					
Olecranon, right	1				62					
Vomer	1				10					
Location not given	1				28					
Hypertrophy, cartilage	3			3	122	3				3
Knee	1				1					
Rib	1				39					
Semilunar	1				82					
Malformation, acquired lumbar vertebrae	1			1	22			1		1
Metatarsalgia	12	17	11	40	592	12				12
Foot, left	1				26					
Location not given	11				566					
Myositis, acute	12	6	1	19	403	12				12
Gluteal region	1				23					
Legs	1				7					
Lumbar region	7				259					
Rectum	1				10					
Location not given	2				104					
Myositis, chronic	74	34	13	121	4,807	67		7		74
Back muscles	7				825					
Gluteal region	4				204					
Intercostal region	1				65					
Lumbar region	30				1,725					
Neck	1				30					
Quadriceps extensor femoris	1				23					
Shoulder	2				76					
Thigh, right	1				105					
Trapezius	9				534					
Location not given	18				1,220					
Myositis, ossificans, knee, right	1	1		2	15	1				

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
III. *Bones and cartilages*—Continued.										
Myositis otherwise unclassified	12	7	2	21	439	10		2		12
Back	1				5					
Chest	1				11					
Lumbar region	7				115					
Pectoral muscle	1				8					
Thigh	1				56					
Location not given	1				244					
Necrosis	13			13	630	12		1		13
Femur	1				7					
Humerus, condyle	1				64					
Mastoid, left	1				216					
Maxillary, inferior	1				4					
Metacarpus	1				65					
Nasal septum	1				106					
Rib	1				15					
Tibia, left	1				5					
Tibia, right	2				96					
Ulna	1				28					
Location not given	2				24					
Osteitis	6	5	4	15	770	5		1		6
Femur	1				173					
Fibula	1				71					
Tibia, right	1				29					
Vertebra, lumbar	2				271					
Location not given	1				226					
Osteitis, deformans, arm, left	1			1	26			1		1
Osteogenesis imperfecta	1		1	2	28	1				1
Osteoma durum	4		1	5	420	3		1		4
Calcaneum	1				166					
Femur	2				197					
Ulna	1				57					
Osteomyelitis, acute	39	13	9	61	2,948	38		1		39
Calcaneum	2				265					
Clavicle	1				6					
Femur	6				391					
Finger, index	2				62					
Foot, left	1				16					
Hand, left	1				14					
Hand, right	1				72					
Hip, right	1				91					
Humerus, left	2				132					
Ilium	1				133					
Jaw	1				46					
Leg, right	2				127					
Metatarsus	2				65					
Olecranon	1				1					
Rib	2				305					
Shoulder	1				658					
Spine	1				71					
Tibia, left	1				279					
Tibia, right	5				31					
Ulna	1				6					
Radius	1				35					
Vertebra	1				23					
Location not given	2									
Osteomyelitis, chronic	244	97	39	380	24,183	237		7		244
Acetabulum	2				169					
Ankle, left	1				50					
Ankle, right	2				147					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
III. *Bones and cartilages*—Continued.										
Osteomyelities, chronic—Continued.					61					
Arm, left	1				130					
Arm, right	3				60					
Astragulas	2				353					
Clavicle	2				8,043					
Femur	50				49					
Femur, condyle	1				639					
Fibula	5				118					
Finger, index	1				32					
Finger, middle	1				778					
Foot, left	2				67					
Foot, right	2				94					
Forearm, right	3				4					
Greater trochanter	1				132					
Heel, right	1				558					
Hip, left	4				221					
Hip, right	1				987					
Humerus, left	6				907					
Humerus, right	13				116					
Ilium	3				214					
Ischium	1				81					
Joint	1				423					
Knee, left	2				223					
Knee, right	1				324					
Leg, left	6				308					
Leg, right	3				22					
Leg	1				35					
Lesser trochanter	1				211					
Maxilla, inferior	5				12					
Maxilla, superior	1				31					
Metacarpus	2				155					
Metatarsus	3				45					
Neck	1				67					
Olecranon, left	3				532					
Olecranon, right	3				269					
Patella	1				27					
Pubic bone	2				337					
Radius	2				69					
Rib	2				106					
Scapula	3				50					
Shoulder	1				101					
Spine	1				96					
Sterno-clavicular	1				27					
Sternum	1				77					
Thigh, left	1				26					
Thumb, left	1				2,124					
Tibia, left	32				1,803					
Tibia, right	22				54					
Ulna	3				133					
Vertebra, dorsal	2				213					
Wrist, right	1				2,273					
Location not given	27									
Paralysis, ischemic muscle	2	4		6	46	2				2
Face	1				21					
Location not given	1				25					
Periostitis, acute	5	3	2	10	388	5				5
Femur	1				63					
Finger, middle	1				94					
Rib	1				190					
Sacrum	1				38					
Location not given	1				3					
Periostitis, chronic	26	17	10	53	993	24		2		26
Calcaneum	3				108					
Clavicle	1				14					
Cuneiform	1				23					
Femur	1				112					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
III. *Bones and cartilages*—Continued.										
Periostitis, chronic—Con.										
Fibula	2				45					
Knee, left	1				48					
Metacarpus	1				79					
Orbit, left	1				22					
Sternal region	1				59					
Temporal bone	1				45					
Tibia, left	5				183					
Tibia, right	4				76					
Location not given	4				179					
Periostitis, suppurative, acute, tibia, left	1			1	4	1				1
Periostitis, suppurative, chronic	1			1	109	1				1
Rickets			1	1						
Sequestrum	3	5	3	11	155	3				3
Finger, middle	1				46					
Humerus, left	1				101					
Humerus, right	1				8					
Spur	28	73	61	162	771	27		1		28
Calcaneum	6				322					
Nasal septum	21				447					
Nose	1				2					
Spondylitis	16	18	7	41	1,313	15		1		16
Vertebra, dorsal	1				387					
Vertebra, lumbar	2				15					
Location not given	13				911					
Sinus of, mastoid, left	1			1	26	1				1
Fracture, Colle's	10	1	3	14	277	9		1		10
Wrist, left	1				20					
Wrist, right	3				90					
Location not given	6				167					
Fracture, complicated with dislocation	6	2		8	288	6				6
Coccyx	1				18					
Olecranon, left	1				31					
Ulna	1				6					
Vertebra, lumbar	2				214					
Wrist, right	1				19					
Fracture, vertebra, complicated with injury to spinal cord	3		2	5	146	3				3
Vertebra, lumbar	2				145					
Location not given	1				1					
Fracture, complicated	5	1	2	8	135	5				5
Parietal	1				5					
Skull	1				72					
Vertebra, lumbar	1				27					
Vertebra	1				18					
Location not given	1				13					
Fracture, compound	71	26	16	113	6,550	69		2		71
Calcaneum	1				12					
Femur	11				1,303					
Foot, left	1				28					
Humerus, left	8				875					
Humerus, right	2				685					
Knee, left	1				274					
Leg, left	4				824					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
III. *Bones and cartilages*—Continued.										
Fracture, compound—Con.										
Maxilla, superior	1				6					
Patella	1				2					
Pelvis	1				175					
Radius	2				571					
Skull	19				950					
Tibia, right	8				434					
Ulna	2				51					
Vertebra	1				67					
Location not given	8				293					
Fracture, followed by delayed union	3	1		4	251	2		1		3
Fibula	1				55					
Forearm	1				174					
Humerus, right	1				22					
Fracture, followed by faulty union	175	150	43	368	11,071	163		10	2	175
Ankle, left	1				16					
Ankle, right	2				161					
Ankle	3				91					
Arm, right	1				11					
Astragulas	1				47					
Carpus	2				117					
Clavicle	7				373					
Coccyx	1				72					
Coracoid process	2				44					
Femur	20				1,622					
Femur, neck	1				256					
Fibula	5				292					
Foot, left	1				19					
Foot, right	2				73					
Forearm, left	2				122					
Forearm, right	2				35					
Frontal bone	1				138					
Hip, left	1				9					
Humerus, left	5				316					
Humerus, right	5				500					
Humerus, condyle	1				60					
Ilium	1				29					
Knee, left	1				30					
Leg, left	2				59					
Leg, right	6				105					
Leg	1				45					
Legs	1				36					
Malleolus, internal	1				10					
Maxilla, inferior	1				9					
Metacarpus	3				107					
Metatarsus	4				89					
Olecranon, left	1				45					
Parietal	1				11					
Patella	4				130					
Pelvis	2				372					
Radius	4				179					
Rib	4				155					
Sacrum	2				206					
Scaphoid, carpal	3				49					
Scaphoid, tarsal	1				83					
Shoulder joint, right	1				77					
Skull	16				1,444					
Skull, base	2				396					
Tarsus	1				82					
Tibia, left	9				736					
Tibia, right	6				448					
Ulna	8				485					
Unciform	1				45					
Vertebra, dorsal	3				106					
Vertebra, lumbar	4				106					
Wrist, left	1				108					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
III. *Bones and cartilages*—Continued.										
Fractures, followed by faulty union—Contd.										
Wrist, right	2				134					
Wrist	1				269					
Wrists	1				33					
Location not given	8				416					
Forearm	2				63					
Fracture, followed by exuberance of growth		3	1	4						
Fracture, followed by fibrous union	6	2	1	9	535	6				6
Femur	1				109					
Patella	2				144					
Tibia, left	1				154					
Tibia, right	1				127					
Ulna	1				1					
Fracture, followed by non-union	67	27	10	104	6,725	65		1	1	67
Acromial process	1				22					
Ankle, left	1				38					
Clavicle	4				197					
Femur	7				920					
Forearm, left	1				19					
Humerus, right	4				918					
Leg, left	2				336					
Leg, right	2				184					
Maxilla, inferior	1				194					
Metacarpus	1				6					
Metatarsus	1				43					
Nasal bone	1				7					
Olecranon, left	1				29					
Olecranon, right	2				346					
Patella	2				172					
Pelvis	1				21					
Radius	7				698					
Scaphoid, tarsal	1				28					
Tibia, left	6				742					
Tibia, right	10				1,163					
Ulna	9				438					
Vertebra, lumbar	1				64					
Wrist, right	1				120					
Fracture, followed by pseudoarthrosis	2			2	213	2				2
Acetabulum	1				98					
Wrist, left	1				115					
Fracture, forearm, both bones	7	3		10	493	7				7
Forearm, left	1				282					
Location not given	6				211					
Fracture, greenstick, humerus, left	1			1	4	1				1
Fracture, leg, both bones	14	4	5	23	1,444	14				14
Leg, left	4				196					
Leg, right	5				736					
Location not given	5				512					
Fracture, multiple	4			4	353	4				4
Leg, right	1				280					
Patella	1				3					
Rib	1				10					
Location not given	1				60					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
III. *Bones and cartilages*—Continued.										
Fracture, Pott's, location not given	7	3		10	394	7				7
Fracture, simple	86	48		134	4,340	81	1	4		86
Ankle	1				77					
Clavicle	1				2					
Femur	7				1,044					
Femur, neck	1				20					
Finger, index	1				2					
Fibula	2				20					
Foot, right	1				12					
Humerus, right	2				112					
Foot	3				110					
Humerus, condyle	2				82					
Knee	1				9					
Leg	1				37					
Malleolus, internal	1				41					
Maxilla, inferior	3				253					
Metacarpus	6				32					
Metatarso-phalangeal joint	1				133					
Nasal bone	3				84					
Nasal septum	2				22					
Patella	5				359					
Pelvis	4				201					
Rib	2				9					
Sacrum	2				125					
Scaphoid, carpal	2				36					
Skull	9				592					
Spine	1				4					
Tibia, left	2				30					
Tibia, right	4				226					
Ulna	2				45					
Vertebra, cervical	2				42					
Vertebra, lumbar	7				367					
Vertebra	1				27					
Vertebræ	2				23					
Location not given	2				162					
Fracture of (otherwise unclassified)	66	39		105	4,144	61		5		66
Clavicle	2				122					
Coracoid process	1				26					
Femur	1				61					
Fibula	4				140					
Finger, index	1				28					
Foot	1				20					
Forearm	1				33					
Frontal	2				38					
Humerus, left	5				557					
Humerus, right	1				24					
Jaw	1				84					
Knee, left	1				15					
Knee, right	1				105					
Malleolus, internal	1				43					
Maxilla, inferior	1				504					
Metacarpus	3				73					
Metatarso-phalangeal joint	1				42					
Nasal bone	2				167					
Nasal septum	6				145					
Occipital	1				41					
Olecranon, left	2				52					
Parietal	2				75					
Patella	3				96					
Pelvis	1				22					
Radius	2				17					
Rib	1				11					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
III. *Bones and cartilages*—Continued.										
Fracture of (otherwise unclassified)—Continued.										
Skull	9				1,110					
Spine	1				57					
Sternum	1				18					
Temporal bone	1				130					
Tibia, left	2				160					
Tibia, right	1				16					
Vertebra, cervical	1				82					
Vertebra, lumbar	2				30					
Total	1,242	873	406	2,521	86,463	1,174	2	63	3	1,242
IV. *Circulatory system.*										
Adherent pericardium	1		1	2	3	1				1
Amyloid disease		2	4	6						
Anemia, brain (syncope)	1			1	4	1				1
Aneurism	3	2	2	7	41	3				3
Coeliac axis	1				7					
Ulnar artery	1				25					
Arm	1				9					
Aneurism, aortic	25	12	4	41	1,844	19		6		25
Aorta, arch	3				534					
Location not given	22				1,310					
Aneurism, cirsoid	1	1	1	3	8			1		1
Aneurism, varicose	1			1	191	1				1
Angina pectoris	10	4	2	16	771	7	1	2		10
Angina pectoris, pseudo	1			1	18	1				1
Aortitis	48	37	34	119	2,401	30		18		48
Arteriosclerosis, local, femoral artery	1	1		2	36	1				1
Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	7	3	1	11	935	6	1			7
Medulla	1				125					
Location not given	6				810					
Arteriosclerosis, general	22	30	10	62	2,332	17	1	4		22
Arteriosclerosis, otherwise unclassified		4	3	7						
Asthenia, neuro-circulatory	75	46	22	143	4,168	73		2		75
Auricular fibrillation	1	3	4	8	113	1				1
Bradycardia	6	2	3	11	139	6				6
Cardiac arrhythmia, extrasystole	2	8	3	13	99	2				2
Cardiac arrhythmia, sinus arrhythmia	1	1		2	3	1				1
Cardiac arrhythmia, otherwise unclassified	6	13	6	25	384	5		1		6
Cardiac hypertrophy	57	94	51	202	3,497	48		9		57
Cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation	3	6	1	10	158			3		3
Cardiac murmurs, not organic	2	9	10	21	36	1		1		2
Cardiac palpitation	4	1	1	6	121	1		3		4
Cardiospasm	2	3	1	6	92	2				2
Claudication, intermittent	1			1	10	1				1
Cyst, dentigerous	1			1	8	1				1
Dilatation, aortic arch	2	4	2	8	27	2				2
Dilatation, cardiac, acute	1	6	12	19	1	1				1
Dilatation, cardiac, chronic	3	11	5	19	362	3				3
Displacement of heart	2			2	93	2				2
Ecchymosis, eye, left	1			1	30			1		1
Edema, angio-neuroticum	4	3	1	8	235	4				4
Knees	1				91					
Location not given	3				144					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
IV. *Circulatory system*—Continued.										
Embolism, air		1		1						
Embolism, cerebral	2	2	6	10	24	2				2
Endarteritis, embolic		2		2						
Endarteritis, obliterative	3		1	4	154	3				3
Foot	1				34					
Leg, right	1				63					
Tibial artery, anterior	1				57					
Endocarditis, acute	8	6	3	17	368	4		4		8
Endocarditis, chronic	44	50	15	109	2,067	34		10		44
Endocarditis, septic			1	1						
Functional heart disease	17	16	6	39	717	16		1		17
Gangrene, symmetrical	4	2	1	7	530	4				4
Legs	1				401					
Location not given	3				129					
Heart block	5	1	2	8	194	5				5
Hematoma	2	3	1	6	144	2				2
Olecranon, right	1				132					
Testicle	1				12					
Hemorrhage, cerebral	3	8		11	13	3				3
Hemorrhage, all others	17	9	12	38	198	16	1			17
Gums	1				1					
Intestine, small	1				49					
Joint	1				8					
Pharynx	1				52					
Rectum	1				21					
Tonsil	2				4					
Eyes	1				21					
Throat	1				2					
Location not given	8				40					
Hydropericardium	1	1		2	36	1				1
Hyperemia, acute	6	2	4	12	111	3	3			6
Hypertension, artery	3	26	9	38	211	1		2		3
Hypotension, artery	1	16	5	22	61	1				1
Infarction			4	4						
Infiltration, fatty, heart	1			1	4	1				1
Mediastino-pericarditis			7	7						
Myocarditis, acute	2	9	8	19	25	2				2
Myocarditis, chronic	265	257	107	629	14,692	236	1	28		265
Pericarditis, acute fibrinous	1		3	4	57			1		1
Pericarditis, adhesive	4	5	5	14	412	3		1		4
Pericarditis, purulent		2	3	5						
Pericarditis with effusion	7	6	4	17	967	5		2		7
Phlebitis, acute	9	9	4	22	798	9				9
Knee	1				401					
Leg, left	1				4					
Leg, right	1				10					
Legs	1				146					
Saphenous vein, external	1				48					
Saphenous vein, internal left	3				56					
Location not given	1				133					
Phlebitis, chronic	15	5	2	22	397	13		2		15
Leg, left	9				251					
Leg, right	3				67					
Legs	1				18					
Saphenous vein, external	1				19					
Saphenous vein, internal left	1				42					
Phlegmasia alba dolens	1			1	25	1				1

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
IV. *Circulatory system*—Continued.										
Pleuropericarditis		4	5	9						
Purpura arthritic	1			1	124	1				1
Purpura hemorrhagica	1	2	1	4	353	1				1
Scurvy	1			1	22	1				1
Sinus of heart	1			1	77	1				1
Tachycardia	151	339	174	664	6,915	142		9		151
Telangiectasia			1	1						
Thrombophlebitis	4	4	3	11	162	4				4
Leg, left	2				3					
Saphenous vein, internal left	2				159					
Thrombosis	7	3	2	12	543	6		1		7
Cerebrum	1				96					
Cerebral arteries	1				15					
Femoral vein	1				28					
Leg, left	1				314					
Saphenous vein, internal left	1				58					
Location not given	2				32					
Valvular heart disease, aortic insufficiency	59	35	7	101	3,657	53		6		59
Valvular heart disease, aortic stenosis	30	27	6	63	2,270	29		1		30
Valvular heart disease, combined lesions, aortic and mitral	109	22	1	132	8,409	98	2	9		109
Valvular heart disease, mitral insufficiency	345	320	122	787	23,069	302	2	41		345
Valvular heart disease, mitral stenosis	91	91	31	213	6,230	79	3	9		91
Valvular heart disease, pulmonic lesions	1	1	2	4	14	1				1
Valvular heart disease, tricuspid lesions	4	1		5	147	3		1		4
Valvular heart disease, otherwise unclassified	563	350	115	1,028	32,410	472	6	83	2	563
Varicocele	330	521	329	1,180	13,131	309		20	1	330
Varicose vein	275	252	143	670	11,298	261	1	12	1	275
Abdomen	2				61					
Arm	1				66					
Eye, right	1				87					
Femoral vein	1				13					
Groin	1				13					
Inguinal region	1				60					
Knee, right	2				257					
Leg	10				346					
Leg, left	34				1,378					
Leg, right	26				1,028					
Legs	48				2,041					
Popliteal vein	3				116					
Saphenous vein, external	33				1,617					
Saphenous vein, internal left	64				2,419					
Saphenous vein, internal right	29				1,200					
Thigh, left	1				7					
Thigh, right	1				91					
Location not given	17				498					
Hemorrhage, traumatic, secondary			19	19						
Hemorrhage, traumatic, subdural			17	17						
Hemorrhage, traumatic, otherwiseunclassified			4	4						
Total	2,689	2,716	1,379	6,784	149,196	2,369	22	294	4	2,689

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
V. *Communicable and infectious diseases.*										
Actinomycosis, chest	1	1		2	113	1				1
Blastomycosis		1	2	3						
Catarrhal fever, acute			2	2						
Cerebrospinal fever	5		3	8	336	5				5
Chicken pox	5	1	1	7	131	2		3		5
Conjunctivitis, granular trachomatous	121	16	11	148	8,672	120		1		121
Eye, left	3				118					
Eye, right	1				215					
Eyes	4				256					
Location not given	113				8,083					
Diphtheria		2		2						
Dysentery, bacillary	6			6	184	5			1	6
Encephalitis, lethargic	38	3	2	43	4,308	35		3		38
Erysipelas	5		4	9	82	4		1		5
Face	1				52					
Leg, left	1				3					
Location not given	3				27					
Glandular fever		1		1		1				
Granuloma coccidiodes	2			2	145				1	2
Ear	1				107					
Rectum	1				38					
Granuloma fungoides		1	1	2						
Influenza	101	23	44	168	1,339	99		2		101
Jaundice, infectious, acute	20	6	1	27	887	20				20
Leprosy, nodular	1			1	253			1		1
Leprosy, otherwise unclassified	2			2	225			2		2
Malaria cachexia	1			1	27	1				1
Malarial fever, extivo-autumnal	10	5	2	17	351	9		1		10
Malarial fever, mixed	2			2	132	2				2
Malarial fever, quartan		1		1						
Malarial fever, tertian	26	30	19	75	1,000	22		4		26
Malarial fever, type undetermined	10	12	15	37	326	10				10
Mumps(parotitis, epidemic)	3	1		4	30	3				3
Mycetoma (fungus foot or madura foot)	1			1	43	1				1
Operation wound, infection of	103	76	57	236	4,279	92		11		103
Abdomen	20				849					
Anus	2				221					
Arm, right	2				82					
Back	1				155					
Breast	1				40					
Chest	2				333					
Finger, little	1				11					
Finger, middle	1				32					
Foot, right	2				241					
Inguinal region	2				27					
Intestines, small	1				97					
Kidney, right	1				24					
Leg, right	1				22					
Lumbar region	1				21					
Mastoid region	3				138					
Neck	1				154					
Nose	1				7					
Rectum	2				249					
Sacral region	1				7					
Shoulder	1				58					
Thigh	1				8					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
V. *Communicable and infectious diseases*—Contd.										
Operation wound, infection of—Continued.										
Thighs	1				4					
Thorax	1				6					
Ulnar nerve	1				23					
Umbilicus	1				43					
Location not given	51				1,427					
Pappataci fever		1		1						
Paratyphoid fever (a)	1			1	9	1				1
Paratyphoid fever (b)	1			1	30	1				1
Poliomyelitis, anterior, acute	12	3	1	16	1,027	11		1		12
Pyemia		1		1						
Rheumatic fever, acute	51	15	17	83	2,522	48		3		51
Rocky Mountain spotted fever	1			1	34	1				1
Scarlet fever (scarlatina)	1	1	1	3	2	1				1
Septicemia	2	3	4	9	60	2				2
Smallpox (variola)		2	1	3						
Trench fever	2	1		3	135	2				2
Trench foot	1	2		3	298	1				1
Trench mouth	1			1	8	1				1
Typhoid fever	3	1		4	229	1		2		3
Total	539	210	188	937	27,217	502		35	2	539
VI. *Dental.*										
Abscess, alveolar (gumboil)	32	84	90	206	1,205	31		1		32
Abscess, dental	8	19	14	41	133	8				8
Calculus	1			1	17	1				1
Caries, teeth	557	1,993	1,220	3,770	15,983	471		86		557
Degeneration dental pulp		1		1						
Dental disease, otherwise unclassified	13	6	8	27	187	12		1		13
Gingivitis	48	301	349	698	1,333	44		4		48
Impacted molar	4	9		13	64	4				4
Malposition, teeth			2	2						
Pyorrhea alveolaris	141	434	440	1,015	4,875	125		16		141
Total	804	2,847	2,123	5,774	23,797	696		108		804
VII. *Digestive system.*										
Abscess, periproctic	13	9	6	28	261	12		1		13
Abscess, retrocecal	1			1	26	1				1
Abscess, retroperitoneal	1			1	200			1		1
Abscess, subphrenic	2	1		3	68	2				2
Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	37			37	1,346	34		3		37
Anus	2				74					
Ischio-rectal	16				825					
Liver	3				206					
Rectum	16				241					
Achlorhydria	6	6	2	14	167	6				6
Achylia gastrica	12	9	4	25	727	12				12
Acidosis	1	1	1	3	280	1				1
Adhesions	50			50	2,501	39	3	8		50
Appendix	3				65					
Cecum	5				158					
Colon	6				218					
Duodenum	9				419					
Gall bladder	9				545					
Intestines, small	4				153					
Omentum	1				66					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
VII. *Digestive system*—Con.										
Adhesions—Continued.										
Pylorus	3				319					
Sphincter ani	1				31					
Stomach	7				435					
Location not given	2				92					
Aerophagy (cribbing or pneumophagia)			1	1						
Appendicitis, acute	126	43	22	191	4,199	118		8		126
Appendicitis, chronic	723	338	194	1,255	34,960	692		30	1	723
Appendicitis, otherwise unclassified	1			1	12			1		1
Artificial anus		1		1						
Ascites	3	5	7	15	115	1		2		3
Autointoxication	18	9	1	28	470	16		2		18
Calculus	4			4	208	4				4
Gall ducts	1				35					
Salivary ducts	3				173					
Cholangitis	5	3		8	91	4		1		5
Cholecystitis	111	79	39	229	7,387	105	2	3	1	111
Cholelithiasis	8	7	2	17	419	8				8
Cirrhosis, liver, atrophic	2	1		3	27	2				2
Cirrhosis, liver, hypertrophic	6	1	1	8	536	4		2		6
Cirrhosis, liver, otherwise unclassified		1		1						
Colitis	86	34	16	136	5,032	83		3		86
Constipation	167	172	93	432	6,786	155		12		167
Contraction, stomach, hourglass	2	1	1	4	38	2				2
Diarrhea, otherwise unclassified	13	10	4	27	427	12		1		13
Dilatation, stomach, acute	4	1	2	7	420	4				4
Diverticulitis			2	2						
Duodenitis	6	5		11	498	6				6
Duodeno-cholangitis	1			1	87	1				1
Dysentery, otherwise unclassified	24	5		29	751	23		1		24
Enteritis	12	14	8	34	685	11		1		12
Enteritis, membranica (Mucous colitis)	13	3	4	20	1,076	12		1		13
Enterocolitis	9	2	4	15	424	9				9
Enteroptosis	13	9	8	30	1,186	12		1		13
Esophagus, spasm of	2			2	80	2				2
Fistula, fecal	5	5	3	13	998	3	1	1		5
Fistula in ano	145	91	46	282	7,785	120	1	24		145
Fistula, otherwise unclassified	3			3	311	3				3
Colon	1				67					
Ischio-rectal	2				244					
Gangrene, appendix epiploica		1		1						
Gastritis	285	112	56	453	19,765	266	1	17	1	285
Gastroduodenitis	1		2	3	57	1				1
Gastroenteritis	17	9	5	31	433	17				17
Gastroenteroptosis	110	89	40	239	7,499	106	1	3		110
Glossitis	1			1	13	1				1
Hemorrhoids	643	456	289	1,388	21,494	574	1	65	3	643
Hepatitis			1	1						
Hyperchlorhydria	58	24	16	98	1,982	56	1	1		58
Hypertrophy, otherwise unclassified, spleen	1			1	16	1				1
Hypochlorhydria	31	18	9	58	1,104	28		3		31
Ileus			1	1						

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
VII. *Digestive system*—Con.										
Impacted feces	1			1	29	1				1
Incontinence, feces	3	3		6	91	3				3
Indigestion	1	4	1	6	1	1				1
Infection, intestines, small	1			1	9	1				1
Jaundice, symptomatic	5	2	3	10	246	4		1		5
Leukoplakia	1			1	5	1				1
Liver, acute yellow, atrophy of		1		1						
Neurasthenia gastrica (nervous indigestion)	76	58	25	159	6,060	71		5		76
Obstruction, intestinal, from external causes	4	5	3	12	47	4				4
Obstruction, intestinal, from internal causes		1		1						
Obstruction, intestinal, from spastic or paralytic causes	1	1	1	3	347	1				1
Obstruction, intestinal, otherwise unclassified	8	3	4	15	253	7		1		8
Jejunum	1				1					
Location not given	7				252					
Pancreatitis, acute	1			1	3	1				1
Pancreatitis, chronic	4	2		6	81	4				4
Parotitis	4	2	2	8	440	4				4
Pericholecystitis		1		1						
Pericolitis			1	1						
Perihepatitis		1		1						
Peritonitis, adhesive	3	1	2	6	378	2	1			3
Peritonitis, general, acute		8	6	14						
Peritonitis, general, chronic	1	2	1	4	41			1		1
Peritonitis, local, chronic		2	2	4						
Proctitis	9	1	6	16	767	9				9
Prolapse	19	1		20	917	19				19
Anus	1				24					
Rectum	17				865					
Sphincter ani	1				28					
Pylorospasm	4	7	1	12	389	4				4
Regurgitation from stomach	1			1	18	1				1
Sinus, rectum	2			2	99	1		1		2
Splenitis	4	3		7	154	3		1		4
Splenoptosis	1	1		2	293	1				1
Starvation	1			1	145	1				1
Stasis, gastric (hypomotility, gastric)	2		1	3	51	2				2
Stenosis of (otherwise unclassified), pylorus	1			1	162	1				1
Stomatitis, aphthous			1	1						
Stomatitis, ulcerative	2	3	1	6	14	2				2
Stomatitis, otherwise unclassified	2	5	2	9	25	2				2
Stricture of	12			12	490	12				12
Anus	1				120					
Esophagus	3				35					
Intestine, small	1				13					
Rectum	7				322					
Tongue-tie			1	1						
Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	472			472	34,510	460	3	8	1	472
Colon	2				124					
Digestive system (location not given)	2				99					
Duodenum	271				19,937					
Jejunum	2				361					
Pylorus	4				194					
Rectum	13				416					
Stomach	178				13,379					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
VII. *Digestive system*—Con.										
Visceroptosis (Glenard's disease)	24	33	18	75	2,059	23		1		24
Vomiting		3	1	4						
Total	3,452	1,729	973	6,154	181,091	3,215	15	215	7	3,452
VIII. *Ear, nose, and throat.*										
Abscess, peritonsillar (quinsy)	15	6	4	25	101	14		1		15
Abscess, retropharyngeal	1			1	2			1		1
Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	6			6	69	6				6
Auditory canal	1				4					
Nasal fossa	1				1					
Nasal septum	2				42					
Nose	1				6					
Sinus, maxillary	1				16					
Adenoids	25	81	91	197	432	24		1		25
Adhesions	2			2	4	2				2
Nasal septum	1				3					
Sinus, ethmoid	1				1					
Angina, Vincent's	26	43	35	104	530	22		4		26
Ankylosis, arytenoid cartilage		2		2						
Atrophy	2			2	26	2				2
Auditory nerve	1				10					
Tonsil	1				16					
Cerumen accumulation	9	34	23	66	443	8		1		9
Chorditis tuberosa (singers' node)	1	1		2	11			1		1
Deaf-mutism		1		1						
Deafness, bilateral	22	27	13	62	1,612	22				22
Deafness, unilateral	16	47	34	97	635	16				16
Deafness, partial	45	95	81	221	1,207	40		5		45
Deviation, nasal septum	735	1,087	963	2,785	18,694	723	1	11		735
Elongation of, uvula	7			7	345	4		3		7
Empyema of, sinus maxillary	6			6	281	6				6
Epiglottiditis	1		1	2	2	1				1
Epistaxis	2	1	2	5	65	2				2
Fistula, otherwise unclassified	2			2	86	2				2
Antrum, maxillary	1				80					
Throat	1				6					
Hay fever	2	4	2	8	18	2				2
Hypertrophy, bulbous middle turbinate	2	4	5	11	10	2				2
Hypertrophy, otherwise unclassified	230			230	3,886	215		15		230
Ethmoid bone	4				34					
Gland	1				25					
Tonsil	224				3,811					
Uvula	1				16					
Impacted cerumen	3	14	6	23	78	1		2		3
Infection of	2			2	162	2				2
Tonsil	1				88					
Throat	1				74					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
VIII. *Ear, nose, and throat*—Continued.										
Inflammation of labyrinth, membraneous	1			1	15	1				1
Laryngitis, acute	5	18	16	39	26	5				5
Laryngitis, chronic	46	201	151	398	2,729	40		6		46
Laryngitis, ulcerative	1	5	4	10	383	1				1
Laryngitis, otherwise unclassified		10	13	23						
Mastoiditis, acute	13	11	3	27	647	12		1		13
Mastoiditis, chronic	84	43	10	137	5,224	81		3		84
Meniere's disease	3		2	5	106	3				3
Myringitis, acute	1	2		3	40	1				1
Myringitis, chronic	3	1		4	89	3				3
Nasopharyngitis, catarrhal, acute		1		1						
Nasopharyngitis, catarrhal, chronic	2	6	2	10	28	2				2
Nasopharyngitis, otherwise unclassified	4		1	5	103	4				4
Obstruction, otherwise unclassified (naso-pharynx)	1			1	148	1				1
Occlusion of nose	1			1	8	1				1
Otitis, diffuse, acute		1		1						
Otitis, externa (circumscribed furuncle)	6	6	1	13	52	6				6
Otitis interna, acute		3	4	7						
Otitis interna, chronic	6	16	20	42	250	5		1		6
Otitis media, acute	23	24	19	66	748	23				23
Otitis media, chronic	474	616	355	1,445	21,428	452		22		474
Otomycosis	1			1	12	1				1
Otosclerosis	3	2	4	9	51	3				3
Ozena	2	2	1	5	138	2				2
Pansinusitis	15	1	4	20	727	13		2		15
Perforated nasal septum	11	39	27	77	355	10		1		11
Perforation of tympanum	1	4	5	10	16	1				1
Pharyngitis, catarrhal, acute	33	41	25	99	849	29		4		33
Pharyngitis, catarrhal, chronic	104	821	464	1,389	4,225	99		4	1	104
Pharyngitis, follicular	3	2	7	12	108	2		1		3
Pharyngitis, granular	2	5	4	11	69	2				2
Pharyngitis, ulcerative	1	3	1	5	114	1				1
Pharyngitis, otherwise unclassified	3	7	3	13	148	3				3
Rhinitis, acute	33	54	32	119	908	29		4		33
Rhinitis, atrophic	32	101	88	221	1,345	29		3		32
Rhinitis, hypertrophic	115	254	227	596	4,345	106	1	8		115
Rhinitis, suppurative	2			2	233	2				2
Rhinitis, ulcerative	1	3	3	7	31	1				1
Rhinitis, otherwise unclassified	9	43	35	87	1,083	9				9
Rhinorrhea, paroxysmal	1	1	1	3	12	1				1
Salpingitis, eustachian, acute	4	6	1	11	52	4				4
Salpingitis, eustachian, chronic	21	48	23	92	607	20		1		21
Sclerosis of ear	1			1	38	1				1
Sinusitis	301	188	126	615	13,105	280	6	15		301
Sinus, ethmoid	65				2,981					
Sinus, frontal	142				5,412					
Sinus, maxillary	78				4,109					
Sinus, sphenoidal	1				100					
Location not given	15				503					
Stenosis of nasal duct	1			1	14	1				1
Tinnitus aurium			1	1						
Tonsillitis, acute follicular	47	23	16	86	1,099	43		3	1	47
Tonsillitis, acute	65	58	28	151	1,599	64		1		65
Tonsillitis, chronic	3,490	2,947	1,728	8,165	84,870	3,224	11	248	7	3,490

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
VIII. *Ear, nose, and throat*—Continued.										
Tonsillitis, suppurative	1		2	3	91	1				1
Tracheitis	1	1	3	5	130	1				1
Ulcer of	4			4	225	4				4
Nasal duct	1				28					
Nose	2				171					
Vocal cords	1				26					
Vertigo	9	7		16	431	7		2		9
Tinnitus aurium due to heavy firing		2		2						
Rupture, traumatic (tympanum)	1			1	8	1				1
Total	6,154	7,074	4,720	17,948	177,761	5,751	19	375	9	6,154
IX. *Endocrines.*										
Acromegalia	4	2		6	74	4				4
Addison's disease	4	1		5	948	4				4
Cretinism			1	1						
Diabetes, mellitus	227	37	7	271	17,655	213		14		227
Dyspituitarism	1	1		2	215	1				1
Dysthyroidism	1			1	361	1				1
Endocrinopathies	17	11	3	31	695	14		3		17
Pituitary gland	1				21					
Location not given	16				674					
Goiter, cystic	4	4	2	10	354	4				4
Goiter, exophthalmic	160	60	33	253	14,191	156	1	3		160
Goiter, fibrous	4	3	3	10	228	3		1		4
Goiter, otherwise unclassified	51	39	22	112	2,855	50		1		51
Goiter, toxic adenomatous	22	9	6	37	1,652	21		1		22
Goiter, parenchymatous	9	10	6	25	305	9				9
Hyperthyroidism	178	125	40	343	13,443	171		7		178
Hypopituitarism	4	3	1	8	208	4				4
Hypothyroidism	4	4	1	9	214	4				4
Myxedema	2	2		4	267	2				2
Myxedema, operative	1			1	268	1				1
Persistent thymus gland	1		1	2	56	1				1
Total	694	311	126	1,131	53,989	663	1	30		694
X. *Eye and annexa.*										
Abscess	2			2	35	2				2
Eye	1				31					
Eyelid	1				4					
Absence, acquired, eye, right	3		7	10	35	3				3
Adhesions, ocular muscles	1			1	43	1				1
Amblyopia, exanopsia	5	11	11	27	269	5				5
Amblyopia, hysterical	1	2	1	4	46	1				1
Amblyopia nocturnal (night blindness)	1	1	1	3	126	1				1
Amblyopia toxic	3	2	3	8	51	3				3
Amblyopia, otherwise unclassified	19	30	17	66	617	17		2		19
Ametropia	17	28	47	92	251	15		2		17
Arcus senilis	1	1	1	3	6			1		1
Astigmatism	139	357	350	846	5,256	124		14	1	139
Atrophy	29			29	1,759	27		2		29
Choroid	2				87					
Eye	1				19					
Eye, right	1				26					
Optic nerve	24				1,615					
Location not given	1				12					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
X. *Eye and annexa*—Con.										
Asthenopia, accomodative		3	2	5						
Blepharitis	6	26	29	61	379	6				6
Blepharoptosis	3	7	1	11	235	3				3
Eye, left	1				34					
Eyes	1				54					
Location not given	1				147					
Blepharospasm		1		1						
Blindness, bilateral	3	15	1	19	113	3				3
Blindness, unilateral	13	19	13	45	469	10		3		13
Eye, left	5				55					
Eye, right	1				229					
Location not given	7				185					
Blindness, otherwise unclassified	5	3	2	10	270	5				5
Eye, left	1				54					
Eye, right	1				4					
Eyes	1				8					
Location not given	2				204					
Cataract, anterior capsular	2	2	1	5	52	1		1		2
Cataract, congenital		1		1						
Cataract, secondary	3			3	261	3				3
Eye, left	2				242					
Eye, right	1				19					
Cataract, otherwise unclassified	13	5	2	20	422	9		4		13
Cellulitis, eyelid	2			2	15	2				2
Chalazion (cyst meibomian)	4	16	20	40	81	3		1		4
Eye, left	1				6					
Eye, right	1				64					
Eyelid	1				5					
Location not given	1				6					
Choroiditis	13	24	20	57	435	12		1		13
Eye, right	1				22					
Eyes	1				28					
Location not given	11				385					
Color blindness		2	2	4						
Conical cornea			1	1						
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	29	54	50	133	913	27		2		29
Eye, right	1				7					
Location not given	28				906					
Conjunctivitis, follicular	10	14	12	36	370	10				10
Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular	1	2	1	4	6	1				1
Conjunctivitis, purulent	1	1		2	36	1				1
Conjunctivitis, otherwise unclassified	65	192	155	412	2,673	58		6	1	65
Cyclitis		2		2						
Cycloplegia (paralysis, ciliary muscle)		2		2						
Dacryoadenitis	1	1	1	3	13	1				1
Dacryocystitis	13	6	1	20	342	12		1		13
Eye, left	2				20					
Eye, right	2				129					
Location not given	9				193					
Defective vision, otherwise unclassified	1	13	7	21	31	1				1

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
X. *Eye and annexa*—Con.										
Detachment, retina		3	2	5						
Entropion	1	1	1	3	3	1				1
Episcleritis		1		1						
Folliculitis, eyelid	1	4	1	6	9	1				1
Glaucoma			1	1						
Glaucoma, secondary	1	2	1	4	56	1				1
Hemorrhage, subconjunctival, nontraumatic		2	1	3						
Hemorrhage, vitreous		1		1						
Herpes, zoster ophthalmos	4			4	77	4				4
Hordeolum (stye)	1	7	13	21	6	1				1
Hyperopia	87	280	222	589	4,054	67		20		87
Hyperplasia of eyelid	1			1	92			1		1
Infection, eye, right	1			1	5	1				1
Insufficiency of, ocular muscles	6			6	177	6				6
Iridocyclitis	8	7	2	17	304	7		1		8
Iridolialysis	1		1	2	50	1				1
Iritis	37	15	10	62	1,393	31		6		37
Keratitis, herpetic	1	1		2	20	1				1
Keratitis, interstitial	9	5	1	15	658	7		2		9
Keratitis, phlyctenular	2			2	258	1		1		2
Eyes	1				242					
Location not given	1				16					
Keratitis, punctate	1			1	52			1		1
Keratitis, simple (nonulcerative)	14	8	5	27	993	12		2		14
Keratitis, ulcerative	2			2	66	2				2
Keratoconus (conical cornea)	1			1	10	1				1
Lagophthalmos			1	1						
Leukoma	4	5	8	17	73	3		1		4
Leukoma, adherens			1	1						
Muscae volitantes			1	1						
Myopia	21	85	63	169	989	19		2		21
Neuroretinitis	4	2	2	8	185	4				4
Nystagmus			4	4						
Obstruction, otherwise unclassified, lacrimal duct	1			1	84			1		1
Opacity, cornea degenerative	2	9	7	18	131	1		1		2
Opacity, cornea inflammatory	5	14	7	26	108	5				5
Eye, left	1				21					
Eyes	1				48					
Location not given	3				39					
Opacity, vitreous humor	2	3	2	7	26	2				2
Pannus		2		2						
Panophthalmitis	3	1	1	5	116	1		2		3
Eye, left	1				8					
Eyes	1				34					
Location not given	1				74					
Papilledema (choked disk)	1	5	1	7	4	1				1
Papillitis, optic nerve	5	10	17	32	195	5				5
Paralysis, ocular muscle	8	4	1	13	166	8				8
Photophobia		2		2						
Pinguecula		2	1	3						
Presbyopia	1	18	13	32	8	1				1
Prolapse, iris	1			1	10	1				1
Pterygium	60	91	82	233	1,414	45		15		60
Eye, left	7				99					
Eye, right	11				301					
Eyes	8				276					
Location not given	34				738					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
X. *Eye and anneza*—Con.										
Retinitis, albuminuric	1	6	3	10	60	1				1
Retinitis, hemorrhagic		1	2	3						
Retinitis, suppurative	1			1	90	1				1
Retinitis, otherwise unclassified	11	20	17	48	465	10		1		11
Retinochoroiditis	6	1	4	11	180	5		1		6
Rupture of, choroid	1			1	17	1				1
Seclusio pupillae (synechia, annular)		1		1						
Staphyloma	2	1		3	105	1		1		2
Strabismus	14	30	26	70	403	13		1		14
Eye, left	2				13					
Eye, right	2				66					
Location not given	10				324					
Symblepharon			1	1						
Synechia, anterior	1	3	5	9	14	1				1
Synechia, posterior		4		4						
Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	10			10	155	10				10
Cornea	8				109					
Eye	2				46					
Uveitis	4		2	6	117	4				4
Xanthopsia		2		2						
Cataract, traumatic	9	4	7	20	383	8		1		9
Eye, left	1				45					
Eye, right	6				321					
Eyes	1				12					
Location not given	1				5					
Total	766	1,506	1,299	3,571	29,391	653		101	2	766
XI. *Genito-urinary system.*										
Abscess, perinephritic	1	1	1	3	1	1				1
Abscess, periurethral	3	1		4	236	2		1		3
Abscess, otherwise unclassified	8			8	407	5		3		8
Bladder	2				55					
Kidney	1				24					
Penis	1				43					
Perineum	2				192					
Scrotum	1				78					
Testicle	1				15					
Adhesions	2			2	26	2				2
Prepuce	1				11					
Spermatic cord	1				15					
Albuminuria	21	25	15	61	620	18		3		21
Atrophy	37			37	2,233	34		3		37
Genital organs	1				43					
Kidney, left	1				216					
Testicle	35				1,974					
Balanitis	1		1	2	42			1		1
Balanposthitis	1			1	1	1				1
Calculus	94	62	88	244	5,001	93		1		94
Bladder	9				395					
Kidney	37				2,016					
Kidney, left	11				333					
Kidney, right	11				664					
Kidneys	3				719					
Pelvis, kidney, left	1				2					
Pelvis, kidney, right	1				199					
Ureter	15				467					
Urethra	1				65					
Location not given	5				141					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XI. *Genito-urinary system*—Continued.										
Cellulitis, scrotum	1			1	33	1				1
Colic	4			4	207	3		1		4
Ureter	2				167					
Kidney	1				33					
Location not given	1				7					
Contraction, neck of bladder	1			1	28	1				1
Cryptorchidism			2	2						
Cystitis, acute	9	10	2	21	313	9				9
Cystitis, chronic	89	49	19	157	7,561	84		5		89
Cystitis, otherwise unclassified	6	5	3	14	140	5		1		6
Degeneration and infiltration of kidneys	1			1	31	1				1
Ectopic kidney	1	2		3	52	1				1
Elongation of	2			3	226	3				3
Prepuce	2				198					
Spermatic cord	1				28					
Enuresis	14	6	3	23	631	14				14
Epididymitis	45	57	39	141	1,990	35		9	1	45
Epididymo-orchitis			1	1						
Eunuchism	1			1	48	1				1
Fistula, recto-vesical	2		2	4	232	2				2
Fistula, urethro-vesical			1	1						
Fistula, otherwise unclassified	16			16	1,129	9		7		16
Bladder	2				330					
Scrotum	1				79					
Urethra	12				708					
Location not given	1				12					
Glycosuria		3	1	4						
Hematuria	7	3	2	12	352	7				7
Hemoglobinuria	1			1	672	1				1
Hydrocele	77	45	22	144	2,674	68		9		77
Ligament	1				14					
Scrotum	1				14					
Spermatic cord	10				417					
Testicle	1				114					
Tunica-vaginalis	43				1,340					
Location not given	21				775					
Hydronephrosis	7	5	1	13	557	7				7
Hypertrophy, otherwise unclassified, bladder	1			1	43	1				1
Impotence	2	2	4	8	85	2				2
Incontinence, urine	2	6	5	13	260	2				2
Infection, scrotum	1			1	22	1				1
Nephralgia	2			2	60	1		1		2
Nephritis, complicating acute infectious disease	1		1	2	27	1				1
Nephritis, diffuse, acute	4	3	2	9	251	3		1		4
Nephritis, interstitial, chronic	205	111	56	372	21,790	184	3	17	1	205
Nephritis, parenchymatous, acute	6	4	2	12	523	5		1		6
Nephritis, parenchymatous, chronic	145	82	40	267	13,415	136	3	6		145
Nephritis, suppurative	1		1	2	7	1				1
Nephritis, suppurative, disseminated		1	1	2						
Nephritis, otherwise unclassified	24	13	9	46	1,011	22		2		24

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XI. *Genito-urinary system*—Continued.										
Nephroptosis	8	7	4	19	393	8				8
Kidney, right	1				22					
Location not given	7				371					
Orchitis	28	29	24	81	1,542	26		2		28
Paraphimosis	3	1	1	5	91	2		1		3
Perinephritis	1			1	53	1				1
Phimosis	14	28	17	59	299	12		2		14
Phosphaturia			1	1						
Polyuria	1			1	35	1				1
Prostatitis, acute	6	10	2	18	124	5		1		6
Prostatitis, chronic	79	78	53	210	3,764	67		12		79
Pyelitis, catarrhal acute	3	4		7	74	3				3
Pyelitis, catarrhal, chronic	4	5	3	12	192	4				4
Kidney, left	1				90					
Location not given	3				102					
Pyelitis, suppurative, acute	2	1		3	15	2				2
Pyelitis, suppurative, chronic	16	3	1	20	630	16				16
Kidneys	1				39					
Location not given	15				591					
Pyelitis, otherwise unclassified	4	23	8	35	1,129	4				4
Kidney, left	2				596					
Kidney, right	1				25					
Kidneys	1				508					
Pyelocystitis	2	2	1	5	280	2				2
Pyelo-nephritis	21	7		28	1,859	19	2			21
Pyonephrosis	6	2	1	9	650	6				6
Pyuria	2	2		4	39	2				2
Redundant prepuce	3	17	17	37	44	3				3
Redundant scrotum	2	2		4	33	2				2
Retention urine	47	1	2	50	3,957	43		4		47
Sclerosis, spermatic cord	2			2	28	2				2
Seminal vesiculitis		9	7	16						
Sinus of, kidneys	2			2	239	2				2
Spermatocele	1		1	2	49	1				1
Spermatorrhea	1			1	8	1				1
Stricture of	52			52	2,030	35	2	15		52
Ureter	8				162					
Urethra	44				1,868					
Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	6			6	447	5		1		6
Bladder (vesical)	5				379					
Penis	1				68					
Uremia, acute	1	1	7	9	7	1				1
Uremia, chronic			2	2						
Ureteritis	2	1		3	47	2				2
Urethritis, acute	7	8	7	22	475	6		1		7
Urethritis, chronic	32	43	27	102	1,092	19		13		32
Castration, traumatic			1	1						
Total	1,205	780	511	2,496	82,562	1,069	10	124	2	1,205
XII. *Hernia.*										
Enlarged inguinal rings	1	4	1	6	19	1				1
Hernia, diaphragmatic	2	1		3	157	2				2
Hernia, epigastric	25	9	7	41	1,020	21		4		25
Hernia, femoral	16	5	2	23	757	16				16

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XII. *Hernia*—Continued.										
Hernia, inguinal, external or oblique	225	50	28	303	8,462	211		13	1	225
Hernia, inguinal, external or oblique, strangulated	1		2	3	100	1				1
Hernia, inguinal, funicular	12	1		1	532					
Hernia, inguinal, internal or direct	68	20	8	96	3,373	66		2		68
Hernia, inguinal, internal or direct, strangulated	4			4	1,501	4				4
Hernia, inguinal, otherwise unclassified	614	204	69	887	25,968	543		68	3	614
Hernia, lumbar	5		1	6	100	5				5
Hernia, strangulated, otherwise unclassified, inguinal region	1			1	23	1				1
Hernia, umbilical	16	11	7	34	357	11		5		16
Hernia, ventral	57	27	14	98	3,018	56		1		57
Hernia, ventral, postoperative	66	15	12	93	3,096	65		1		66
Hernia, otherwise unclassified	12	18	11	41	532	9		3		12
Scrotum	1				8					
Location not given	11				524					
Total	1,113	365	162	1,640	48,483	1,012		97	4	1,113
XIII. *Joints and bursae.*										
Abscess, otherwise unclassified, knee, right	1			1	27	1				1
Ankylosis, bony, of joint	24	35	28	87	2,534	23	1			24
Acetabulum	1				279					
Ankle, left	4				410					
Ankle, right	3				407					
Finger, index	1				45					
Finger, little	1				12					
Hand, left	1				46					
Knee	1				53					
Knee, right	1				72					
Olecranon, left	2				173					
Olecranon, right	3				20					
Shoulder joint, left	1				517					
Spine	1				66					
Vertebra	1				124					
Vertebra, lumbar	2				282					
Wrist, left	1				28					
Ankylosis, fibrous of, joint	10	17	6	33	1,139	10				10
Ankle	1				73					
Finger	1				27					
Metatarso-phalangeal joint	1				133					
Olecranon, left	1				49					
Olecranon, right	2				36					
Shoulder joint, left	2				460					
Shoulder joint, right	2				361					
Ankylosis, otherwise unclassified	74	107	64	245	5,931	66	1	7		74
Ankle, left	4				152					
Ankle, right	7				537					
Cuboid	1				32					
Finger, little	2				95					
Finger, middle	4				228					
Finger, ring	1				10					
Foot, left	1				45					
Great toe	1				4					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XIII. *Joints and bursæ*—Continued.										
Ankylosis, otherwise unclassified—Continued.										
Hip, left	5				1,087					
Hip, right	1				15					
Jaw	1				40					
Knee	3				161					
Knee, left	5				899					
Knee, right	7				558					
Knees	1				217					
Leg	1				11					
Maxilla, inferior	1				35					
Metacarpo-phalangeal joint	1				55					
Olecranon, left	7				335					
Olecranon, right	6				752					
Phalanx or phalanges	1				32					
Shoulder joint, right	4				142					
Spine	1				71					
Tarso-metatarsal joint	1				33					
Thumb, left	1				12					
Vertebra, dorsal	1				60					
Vertebrae	2				144					
Wrist, left	1				47					
Location not given	2				122					
Arthritis, acute	43	25	15	83	2,583	37	1	5		43
Ankle, left	4				101					
Ankle, right	1				142					
Ankles	1				12					
Arms	1				27					
Foot, left	1				6					
General	1				73					
Hip, left	1				13					
Knee, left	5				367					
Knee, right	4				187					
Knees	4				227					
Olecranon, left	1				59					
Olecranon, right	2				201					
Shoulder joint, left	2				87					
Spine	1				71					
Wrists	1				40					
Location not given	13				970					
Arthritis, chronic	746	377	181	1,304	49,289	637	1	107	1	746
Acetabulum	13				556					
Ankle	2				152					
Ankle, left	12				357					
Ankle, right	8				569					
Ankles	16				1,296					
Arm, right	1				26					
Back	5				121					
Calcaneum	1				34					
Finger	1				44					
Foot	2				136					
Foot, right	2				40					
Feet	29				2,211					
General	2				90					
Hand, right	1				3					
Hands	2				219					
Heel, right	1				32					
Hip, left	21				1,516					
Hip, right	22				1,108					
Knee	14				1,968					
Knee, left	66				4,951					
Knee, right	50				3,801					
Knees	53				4,216					
Leg	1				17					
Leg, right	1				50					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XIII. *Joints and bursæ*—Continued.										
Arthritis, chronic—Continued.										
Legs	1				14					
Lower extremity	3				294					
Lumbar region	1				186					
Lumbo-sacral joint, left	2				185					
Lumbo-sacral joint, right	1				9					
Metacarpo-phalangeal joint	2				26					
Metatarso-phalangeal joint	1				2					
Olecranon, right	2				37					
Phalanx or phalanges	1				42					
Sacral Region	1				11					
Sacro-iliac joint, left	19				869					
Sacro-iliac joint, right	7				282					
Shoulder	11				191					
Shoulder joint, left	15				604					
Shoulder joint, right	15				1,453					
Spine	30				2,151					
Tarsus or tarsal	2				46					
Thighs	1				4					
Vertebra	3				153					
Vertebra, cervical	1				55					
Vertebra, dorsal	8				802					
Vertebra, lumbar	38				2,834					
Vertebrae	4				230					
Wrist, left	1				82					
Wrist, right	3				295					
Wrists	2				62					
Location not given	245				14,946					
Arthritis, deformans	285	110	44	439	22,972	256	1	27	1	285
Ankle, left	1				88					
Ankle, right	1				84					
Ankles	1				16					
Arms	1				348					
Feet	2				102					
General	1				131					
Hands	1				298					
Hip, left	4				727					
Hip, right	2				53					
Knee, left	2				109					
Knee, right	1				141					
Knees	9				825					
Legs	1				6					
Lower extremity	2				23					
Lumbar region	1				46					
Sacro-iliac joint, left	1				7					
Sacro-iliac joint, right	1				22					
Shoulder	1				9					
Shoulder joint, left	1				10					
Shoulder joint, right	2				188					
Spine	14				1,201					
Vertebra	1				154					
Vertebra, dorsal	1				20					
Vertebra, lumbar	1				14					
Vertebrae	2				115					
Wrist, right	1				60					
Wrists	1				353					
Location not given	228				17,822					
Arthritis, neuropathic	1			1	10	1				1
Arthritis, suppurative, knee, left	1	1		2	49	1				1

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XIII. *Joints and bursae*—Continued.										
Arthritis, otherwise unclassified	40	22	10	72	1,468	37	.....	3	.....	40
Acetabulum	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ankle, left	2	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot, left	1	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feet	1	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, left	2	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, right	3	.....	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knees	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lower extremity	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metatarsus of metatarsal	1	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacral region	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacro-iliac joint, left	3	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoulder joint, right	1	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spine	2	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vertebra	1	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vertebra, cervical	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vertebra, dorsal	3	.....	.....	.....	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wrist, right	1	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	14	.....	.....	.....	608	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bursitis	28	8	9	45	1,485	26	1	1	.....	28
Ankle, left	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calcaneum	1	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot, left	2	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gluteal region	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hip, left	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, left	2	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, right	1	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ligamentum patellae	1	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olecranon, left	1	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olecranon, right	1	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patella	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patela bursa	2	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Popliteal space	2	.....	.....	.....	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoulder	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoulder joint, right	1	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Subacromial bursa	2	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarso-metatarsal joint	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tendo-achilles	2	.....	.....	.....	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	4	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contraction, joint, phalanx or phalanges	1	.....	2	3	175	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Flat foot (pes planus)	454	624	421	1,499	21,207	424	.....	29	1	454
Foot, left	3	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot, right	2	.....	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	449	.....	.....	.....	21,065	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floating cartilage in joint	2	2	1	5	33	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Knee, right	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gout, chronic	1	.....	.....	1	113	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hysterical joint, hip, right	1	2	1	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Loose body in joint	21	10	.....	31	1,018	20	.....	1	.....	21
Knee	1	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, left	6	.....	.....	.....	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, right	7	.....	.....	.....	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olecranon, left	1	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Semilunar cartilage	6	.....	.....	.....	257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osteoarthritis	76	28	20	124	5,808	72	1	3	.....	76
Acetabulum	1	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ankles	2	.....	.....	.....	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XIII. *Joints and bursae*—Continued.										
Osteoarthritis—Continued.										
Coccyx	1	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot, right	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feet	3	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General	1	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hip, left	3	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee	2	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, left	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, right	3	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knees	1	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumbar region	2	.....	.....	.....	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumbo-sacral joint, left	2	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metatarsus or metatarsal	1	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olecranon, right	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacro-iliac joint, left	2	.....	.....	.....	418	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacro-iliac joint, right	1	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoulder joint, left	2	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spine	9	.....	.....	.....	1,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarsus or tarsal	3	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vertebra, cervical	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vertebra, dorsal	8	.....	.....	.....	556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vertebra, lumbar	14	.....	.....	.....	1,545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vertebrae	1	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wrists	1	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	8	.....	.....	.....	673	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic	11	5	1	17	697	10	.....	1	.....	11
Lumbar region	1	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olecranon, right	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spine	2	.....	.....	.....	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vertebra, lumbar	1	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	6	.....	.....	.....	488	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Periarthritis, vertebra	1	1	.....	2	315	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Polyarthritis	156	55	12	223	14,633	149	2	5	.....	156
General	1	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lower extremity	3	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	152	.....	.....	.....	14,279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polydactylism	1	.....	21	22	9	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Relaxed ligament of joint	3	9	1	13	83	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Hip, left	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, left	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoulder joint, left	1	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rupture of intra-articular cartilage	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spondylosis (ankylosis vertebral joint)	1	5	1	7	138	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Synovitis, acute	7	2	1	10	124	6	.....	1	.....	7
Knee	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, left	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, right	2	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olecranon, right	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	2	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Synovitis, chronic	19	12	10	41	1,013	19	.....	.....	.....	19
Hip, left	1	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee	1	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, left	4	.....	.....	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee, right	8	.....	.....	.....	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoulder joint, right	2	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	3	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arthritis, traumatic, acute	3	3	2	8	138	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Vertebra, dorsal	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wrist, right	1	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XIII. *Joints and bursae*—Continued.										
Arthritis, traumatic, chronic	14	2	2	18	506	14				14
Knee	1				83					
Knee, left	3				219					
Knee, right	2				98					
Metatarso - phalangeal joint	2				36					
Sacro-iliac joint, left	2				76					
Vertebra, dorsal	1				129					
Vertebra, lumbar	1				12					
Wrists	1				125					
Location not given	1				28					
Dislocation, simple	19	5	6	30	916	16		3		19
Acromio-clavicular	1				60					
Ankle	1				4					
Hip, left	1				1					
Hip, right	2				17					
Metatarso - phalangeal joint	1				15					
Rib	1				21					
Semilunar cartilage	5				300					
Shoulder	1				10					
Shoulder joint, right	3				52					
Vertebra, lumbar	3				436					
Dislocation, all others, otherwise unclassified	82	30	13	125	4,311	77		5		82
Acromio-clavicular	1				64					
Clavicle	3				103					
Hip, left	4				46					
Humerus, left	1				7					
Knee, left	1				43					
Metatarsus or metatarsal	1				55					
Nasal septum	1				9					
Olecranon, left	1				22					
Olecranon, right	1				302					
Patella	1				10					
Sacro-iliac joint, left	2				125					
Sacro-iliac joint, right	1				109					
Semilunar cartilage	33				1,475					
Shoulder	1				40					
Shoulder joint, left	11				353					
Shoulder joint, right	5				194					
Sterno-clavicular	2				57					
Tendon	1				94					
Thumb, right	1				161					
Toe	1				35					
Ulna	1				197					
Vertebra, lumbar	4				505					
Vertebrae	1				2					
Location not given	3				303					
Synovitis, traumatic, acute	3		2	5	163	3				3
Knee, left	1				94					
Knee, right	1				50					
Location not given	1				19					
Synovitis, traumatic, chronic	7	6		13	322	7				7
Knee, left	3				84					
Knee, right	3				164					
Location not given	1				74					
Total	2,136	1,503	875	4,514	139,515	1,926	9	198	3	2,136

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XIV. *Lymphatic system.*										
Abscess, otherwise unclassified	3			3	96	3				3
Axillary gland	1				39					
Cervical	1				6					
Inguinal glands	1				51					
Adenitis	5	6	9	20	85	3		2		5
Submaxillary gland	4				39					
Location not given	1				46					
Hodgkin's disease	18	2		20	1,948	17		1		18
Hypertrophy, lymph-node	2	3	2	7	209	2				2
Lymphadenitis, acute	22	32	15	69	1,338	15		7		22
Cervical	5				235					
General	1				67					
Inguinal glands	12				817					
Location not given	4				219					
Lymphadenitis, chronic	37	30	22	89	1,869	29		8		37
Axillary glands	3				118					
Cervical	16				687					
Femoral glands	1				18					
Inguinal glands	7				243					
Mesentery	1				73					
Location not given	9				730					
Lymphangitis	12	1	1	14	307	11		1		12
Arm, left	1				15					
Arm, right	2				14					
Axillary glands	1				9					
Cervical	1				16					
Face	2				22					
Hand, left	1				23					
Leg	2				149					
Leg, right	1				2					
Thumb, right	1				57					
Total	99	74	49	222	5,852	80		19		99
XV. *Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths.*										
Abscess, tendon sheath, axilla	1	1		2	4	1				1
Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	6			6	1,128	6				6
Muscle	1				165					
Psoas muscle	3				450					
Tendon sheath	1				440					
Thigh	1				73					
Adhesions	2			2	233	2				2
Abdominal muscles	1				2					
Tendon	1				231					
Atony	15	9	3	27	905	15				15
Abdominal muscles	1				5					
Back muscles	1				1					
General	4				53					
Leg, left	1				271					
Sphincter ani	1				21					
Stomach	5				501					
Trapezius	1				43					
Location not given	1				10					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XV. *Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths*—Contd.										
Atrophy	11			11	526	11				11
Deltoid muscle	1				59					
Extensor-supinator muscles, forearm	1				110					
Gastrocnemius	1				16					
Leg, right	4				150					
Muscle	1				14					
Quadriceps extensor-femoris	1				76					
Trapezius	1				50					
Location not given	1				51					
Contraction (Palmar fascia) Dupytren's	1	4	2	7	45	1				1
Contracture, muscle, fascia, tendon or sheath	29	20	12	61	1,727	28			1	29
Arm, left	1				45					
Finger	1				179					
Finger, little	1				35					
Flexor-pronator muscles, forearm	1				116					
Foot	1				28					
Foot, left	2				25					
Foot, right	3				338					
Forearm	1				23					
Hand, right	2				32					
Knee, left	1				18					
Leg, left	2				207					
Mouth	1				24					
Palm	1				66					
Psoas muscle	1				27					
Quadriceps extensor femoris	1				88					
Tendo-achilles	3				232					
Tibialis anticus	2				10					
Toe	1				28					
Wrist, left	1				98					
Location not given	2				108					
Contraction, plantar fascia		1	1	2						
Cramp, muscle	2			2	38	2				2
Foot, right	1				24					
Location not given	1				14					
Ganglion, tendon sheath	9	6	3	18	94	9				9
Adductor muscles	1				2					
Hand, left	2				25					
Metatarsus or metatarsal	1				24					
Wrist	1				13					
Wrist, left	1				4					
Wrist, right	1				20					
Wrists	2				6					
Hernia, of muscle	24	12	9	45	989	24				24
Abdomen	1				41					
Adductor muscles	2				104					
Back	1				71					
Leg, left	1				19					
Leg, right	3				72					
Sartorius	1				156					
Thigh, left	3				101					
Tibialis anticus	1				5					
Quadriceps extensor femoris	7				225					
Wrist, left	1				29					
Location not given	3				166					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XV. *Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths*—Contd.										
Hypertrophy, muscle, lumbar region	1		1	2	50	1				1
Lumbago	20	16	5	41	709	19		1		20
Myalgia	181	121	44	346	9,111	142		39		181
Arm, right	1				49					
Arms	1				12					
Back	4				438					
Chest	1				85					
General	1				49					
Leg	1				7					
Legs	3				383					
Lower extremity	2				327					
Lumbar region	6				330					
Pectoral muscles	1				128					
Shoulder	1				54					
Shoulder joint, left	1				8					
Thigh, left	1				62					
Thigh, right	1				28					
Thighs	2				119					
Location not given	154				7,032					
Rupture of, all others, adductor muscles	2			2	106	2				2
Tenosynovitis, fibrinous	7	2	3	12	309	6		1		7
Ankle, left	1				38					
Feet	1				64					
Tendo-achilles	1				10					
Toe	1				88					
Wrist, right	1				21					
Location not given	2				88					
Tenosynovitis, serous	3	1		4	60	3				3
Flexor-pronator muscles, forearm	1				2					
Hand, left	1				17					
Leg, right	1				41					
Tenosynovitis, suppurative tendo-achilles	1			1	25	1				1
Torticollis	5	3	1	9	121	4			1	5
Myositis, ossifying, traumatic, quadriceps extensor femoris	1			1	43	1				1
Rupture, traumatic	7			7	445	7				7
Arm	1				48					
Ligamentum patellae	3				180					
Quadriceps extensor femoris	2				208					
Tendon	1				9					
Sprain	104	36	16	156	4,930	98	1	5		104
Acetabulum	1				20					
Ankle, left	6				138					
Ankle, right	5				38					
Back	26				1,283					
Hip, left	3				79					
Hip, right	1				69					
Knee, left	4				51					
Knee, right	6				476					
Lumbar region	9				597					
Lumbo-sacral joint, left	2				9					
Olecranon, left	1				1					
Sacral region	1				113					
Sacro-iliac joint, left	27				1,290					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XV. *Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths*—Contd.										
Sprain—Continued.										
Sacro-iliac joint, right	8				725					
Shoulder joint, left	2				8					
Wrist, right	1				4					
Wrists	1				29					
Strain of	95	58	29	182	4,961	90		5		95
Abdomen	1				3					
Arm, left	1				78					
Back	23				849					
Foot	2				338					
Foot, right	1				24					
Hip, left	1				49					
Lumbar region	6				442					
Quadriceps extensor femoris	1				91					
Sacro-iliac joint, left	12				494					
Sacro-iliac joint, right	2				160					
Sacral region	45				2,433					
Total	527	290	129	946	26,559	473	1	51	2	527
XVI. *Nervous system.*										
Abscess, periapical	1	5		6	19			1		1
Amnesia	1			1	7	1				1
Anesthesia		2		2						
Anosmia		1	2	3						
Aphakia, eye, right	1	1		2	9	1				1
Aphasia, motor		4	2	6						
Aphasia, sensory		3		3						
Aphonia	4	7	4	15	301	4				4
Astasia abasia	1			1	29	1				1
Ataxia, hereditary, (Fredreich's disease)	1			1	462	1				1
Atrophy, (amyotrophy, spinal, progressive)	10	3	3	16	1,223	10				10
Atrophy, pseudo-hypertrophis muscular	1			1	134	1				1
Cerebellitis	2			2	32	2				2
Chorea, acute (Sydenham's ordinary chorea)	24	9	1	34	2,119	23		1		24
Chorea, progressive, chronic	4		1	5	714	4				4
Convulsions	5	1		6	381	5				5
Degeneration and infiltration of median nerve, right	1			1	29	1				1
Degeneration anterior lateral and posterior columns, spinal cord		1		1						
Degeneration auditory nerves and terminals	1			1	7			1		1
Displacement of ulnar nerve	1			1	37	1				1
Dystrophy, progressive muscular	5			5	295	5				5
Hands	1				77					
Location not given	4				218					
Encephalitis	22	2	1	25	1,374	21		1		22
Epilepsy	701	99	37	837	52,938	636		65		701
Epilepsy, Jacksonian or focal (traumatic)	54	11	3	68	3,575	51		3		54
Erythromelalgia		2	2	4						
General paralysis, cerebral type	106	14	2	122	17,121	101		5		106
General paralysis, tabetic type	13	1	1	15	1,359	12		1		13

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XVI. *Nervous system*—Continued.										
Hemianesthesia		1	1	2						
Hemianopsia	1	3	2	6	51	1				1
Hemiplegia	95	37	11	143	10,988	73		22		95
Herpes, zoster (shingles)	4	2	5	11	114	4				4
Abdomen	1				8					
Location not given	3				106					
Hydrocephalus, congenital	1			1	148	1				1
Hyperesthesia	1		1	2	5	1				1
Hypertrophy, otherwise unclassified, nerve	1			1	3	1				1
Hysteria (not to include psychosis, hysterical)	983	246	72	1,301	95,067	935	1	45	2	983
Hystero-epilepsy	9	4	2	15	440	9				9
Meningitis, cerebral	2	1	3	6	90	2				2
Meningitis, cerebrospinal	9	5	5	19	414	9				9
Menigitis, spinal	3	4	5	12	471	3				3
Migraine	9	7	4	20	356	9				9
Monoplegia	1	1	2	4	34			1		1
Mountain sickness		1		1						
Multiple sclerosis (disseminated—insular)	45	6	2	53	6,218	45				45
Myelitis, descending	1			1	50	1				1
Myelitis, disseminated	4			4	164	1		3		4
Myelitis, transverse	16	4	1	21	1,394	14		2		16
Vertebra, dorsal	1				13					
Location not given	15				1,381					
Myelitis, otherwise unclassified	2	4	1	7	321	2				2
Neuralgia	27	11	4	42	1,713	25		2		27
Arm, left	1				49					
Brachial plexus	1				106					
Crural	1				31					
Facial nerve	3				47					
Fifth nerve	3				454					
Intercostal	6				465					
Occipital	2				86					
Sciatic nerve, left	4				153					
Sciatic nerve, right	2				226					
Supraorbital	2				48					
Location not given	2				48					
Neurasthenia	1,165	383	146	1,694	111,929	1,123	5	37		1,165
Neuritis, multiple	21	12	6	39	2,470	21				21
Neuritis, optic	14	20	12	46	1,301	10		4		14
Neuritis, retro-bulbar	8	6	1	15	305	8				8
Neuritis, sciatic (sciatica)	138	58	20	216	11,505	129	1	8		138
Sciatic nerve, left	5				643					
Sciatic nerve, right	1				7					
Location not given	132				10,855					
Neuritis, otherwise unclassified	64	47	21	132	4,627	60	1	3		64
Ankle, left	1				34					
Arm, left	1				33					
Brachial plexus	8				498					
Chest	1				22					
Facial nerve	2				123					
Intercostal	4				244					
Legs	2				56					
Lower extremity	1				19					
Lumbar region	3				151					
Median nerve, left	1				20					
Median nerve, right	2				195					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United State marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XVI. *Nervous system*—Continued.										
Neuritis, otherwise unclassified—Continued.										
Musculospiral nerve, left	1				175					
Occipital region	1				336					
Plantar arch	1				69					
Popliteal nerve	1				100					
Radial nerve	2				193					
Sacral region	2				399					
Shoulder	1				70					
Spinal nerve	1				21					
Suprascapular	1				9					
Thigh, right	2				111					
Tibial nerve, anterior	2				182					
Tibial nerve, posterior	1				59					
Ulnar nerve	2				466					
Upper extremity	2				62					
Location not given	18				980					
Pachymeningitis, cerebral			1	1						
Paralysis agitans (Parkinson's disease)	11	2		13	926	10	1			11
Paralysis, ascending, acute (Landry's paralysis)	2			2	118	1	1			2
Paralysis, diphtheritic, arms	1			1	48	1				1
Paralysis, facial	24	15	14	53	1,325	21	3			24
Paralysis of muscle	6		4	10	452	6				6
Arm, left	1				63					
Finger, middle	1				148					
Foot, left	1				64					
Quadriceps extensor femoris	1				104					
Shoulder	1				14					
Tibialis anticus	1				59					
Paralysis of nerve	63	42	17	122	10,047	60	3			63
Arm, left	1				95					
Brachial plexus	4				143					
Crural	1				323					
Forearm, left	1				72					
Leg, left	1				24					
Legs	1				363					
Median nerve, left	6				1,161					
Median nerve, right	2				308					
Musculospiral nerve, left	8				973					
Musculospiral nerve, right	2				407					
Popliteal nerve	5				2,301					
Radial nerve	1				270					
Sciatic nerve, left	3				654					
Sciatic nerve, right	2				1,013					
Spinal accessory (eleventh nerve)	2				158					
Spinal nerve	1				269					
Tibial nerve, anterior	1				87					
Ulnar nerve	12				639					
Location not given	9				787					
Paralysis, sympathetic nervous system			2	2						
Paralysis, otherwise unclassified	18	25	13	56	1,446	14	4			18
Arm, left	3				162					
Arm, right	1				43					
Bladder	1				61					
Hand, left	1				127					
Larynx	1				189					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XVI. *Nervous system*—Continued.										
Paralysis, otherwise unclassified—Continued.										
Leg, right	2				53					
Upper extremity	1				30					
Vocal cords	3				87					
Location not given	5				694					
Paraplegia ataxia	13	6		19	1,895	13				13
Paraplegia spastic of adults	3	3	3	9	800	3				3
Paraplegia spastic, infantile, lower extremity	1			1	421	1				1
Poliocencephalitis	1			1	13	1				1
Radiculitis	1			1	5	1				1
Sclerosis, lateral amyotrophic	9			9	699	8		1		9
Sclerosis, lateral primary	7	1		8	651	6		1		7
Sclerosis, lateral secondary	8	1		9	504	8				8
Spasm, habit, thigh, left	1	1	1	3	62	1				1
Spasm, otherwise unclassified	2	4	2	8	6	2				2
Ureter	1				4					
Urethra	1				2					
Syringomyelia	6			6	954	5		1		6
Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	61	14	7	82	8,043	51		9	1	61
Tic	3	5	2	10	258	2		1		3
Ulcer, trophic	8	8	1	17	381	8				8
Duodenum	1				16					
Foot	1				30					
Foot, left	1				122					
Feet	1				28					
Great toe	2				22					
Leg, right	1				26					
Plantar arch	1				137					
Vagotonia	1	1	1	3	18	1				1
Hemiplegia, traumatic	2			2	118	2				2
Myelitis, traumatic	2			2	127	2				2
Vertebra, lumbar	1				21					
Location not given	1				106					
Neuritis, traumatic	9	6	1	16	629	9				9
Arm, left	1				47					
Leg	1				84					
Musculospiral nerve, left	1				13					
Sciatic nerve, left	2				249					
Sciatic nerve, right	1				120					
Spinal accessory (eleventh nerve)	1				40					
Supraorbital	1				36					
Ulnar nerve	1				40					
Paralysis, traumatic	6	7	2	15	741	6				6
Facial nerve	1				53					
Leg	1				15					
Musculospiral nerve, right	1				512					
Ulnar nerve	3				161					
Total	3,852	1,170	457	5,479	363,030	3,611	8	230	3	3,852

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XVII. *Obstetric and gynecological conditions.*										
Abortion (miscarriage), accidental	1			1	11		1			1
Agalactia		1		1						
Deformed pelvis			1	1						
Dysmenorrhea		1		1						
Dyspareunia		1		1						
Endocervicitis		1		1						
Endometritis, acute	1			1	131		1			1
Garrulity, vulva		4		4						
Hemorrhage, from placenta praevia			3	3						
Metritis, acute	1			1	11		1			1
Metrorrhagia		1		1						
Oophoritis, acute			1	1						
Parturition, abnormal, Sc. L. A.		1		1						
Retroflexion, uteri	1			1	5		1			1
Retroversion, uteri	2			2	77		2			2
Relaxation, pelvic floor			1	1						
Salpingitis, chronic		1		1						
Subinvolution uterus		1		1						
Total	6	12	6	24	235		6			6
XVIII. *Parasitic diseases.*										
Amebiasis	60	31	14	105	5,525	56	4			60
Ascariasis	9	18	11	38	521	8	1			9
Intestines, small	1				15					
Location not given	8				506					
Aspergillosis		1		1						
Cestoda infection (tapeworm)	1	4	1	6	10	1				1
Diarrhea, flagellate	11	18	3	32	877	11				11
Dysentery, balantidic		1		1						
Dysentery (other protozoa)	1	1		2	40			1		1
Flagellate infection, intestines, small	3	3		6	58	3				3
Gordiasis		1		1						
Hirudiniasis		1		1						
Myiasis			1	1						
Opisthorchiasis			1	1						
Oxyuriasis (oxyuris vermicularis)		2		2						
Protozoa infection, otherwise unclassified	1	4		5	104	1				1
Strongyliasis	2			2	118	2				2
Strongyloidosis	12	31	24	67	352	10		2		12
Teniasis (tapeworm)	6	12	5	23	383	5		1		6
Tinea favosa, chest	1		1	2	56	1				1
Tinea, otherwise unclassified	11	15	13	39	220	10			1	11
Foot, left	1				57					
Feet	1				29					
Location not given	9				134					
Trichinosis (trichiniasis)	2			2	8	2				2
Leg, right	1				2					
Location not given	1				6					
Trichomoniasis	3	2	1	6	68	3				3
Trichophytosis	7	15	4	26	79	7				7
Inguinal region	2				28					
Location not given	5				51					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XVIII. *Parasitic diseases*—Continued.										
Trichuriasis	18	26	20	64	765	13		5		18
Rectum	1				90					
Location not given	17				675					
Trypanosomiasis	1		1	26	1					1
Uncinariasis (hookworm disease)	352	379	134	865	11,964	321		29	2	352
Duodenum	1				83					
Location not given	351				11,881					
Total	501	565	233	1,299	21,174	455		43	3	501
XIX. *Poisonings and intoxications.*										
Alcoholism, chronic (without psychosis)	23	12	8	43	887	23				23
Alcohol (ethyl) poisoning, acute	19	10	2	31	336	18			1	19
Alcohol (methyl) poisoning, acute	1			1	2	1				1
Chloral hydrate poisoning, acute	1			1	9	1				1
Cocain poisoning, acute			1	1						
Iodin poisoning	4			4	42	4				4
Foot, right	1				8					
Location not given	3				34					
Lead poisoning, chronic	1		1	2	35	1				1
Mercury poisoning, acute	1			1	20	1				1
Methyl alcohol poisoning, liquid	1			1	11	1				1
Morphin poisoning, acute	1			1	15	1				1
Morphin poisoning, chronic	19	10	4	33	784	19				19
Neosalvarsan poisoning, acute	1	1		2	1	1				1
Nicotin poisoning, chronic	2	3	3	8	12	2				2
Opium poisoning, chronic		1		1						
Paraldehyd poisoning, chronic	1			1	1	1				1
Potassium bichromate poisoning	1			1	2	1				1
Veronal poisoning, chronic	3		2	5	9	3				3
Poisoning, otherwise unclassified	8	2	2	12	332	7		1		8
Total	87	39	23	149	2,498	85		1	1	87
XX. *Psychiatric diseases.*										
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority, without psychosis	389	199	57	645	30,622	376		13		389
Constitutional psychopathic states, criminalism	15	1	1	17	1,243	15				15
Constitutional psychopathic states, emotional instability	59	11	3	73	5,094	59				59
Constitutional psychopathic states, inadequate personality	83	17	6	106	9,284	83				83
Consititutional psychopathic states, paranoid personality	19	8	2	29	1,909	19				19
Constitutional psychopathic states, pathological liar	14	2	1	17	1,281	14				14

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XX. *Psychiatric diseases*—Continued.										
Constitutional psychopathic states, sexual psychopathy	3	3	1	7	115	2	.....	1	.....	3
Delirium	2	.....	.....	2	46	1	.....	1	.....	2
Dementia precox, hebephrenic type	319	7	3	329	70,334	297	.....	21	1	319
Dementia precox, katonic type	85	4	.....	89	15,910	83	.....	2	.....	85
Dementia precox, paranoid	176	7	2	185	28,775	172	.....	4	.....	176
Dementia precox, simple type	256	34	14	304	25,388	246	.....	9	1	256
Dementia precox, (mixed)	7	1	2	10	316	6	.....	1	.....	7
Drug addiction without psychosis	51	52	16	119	2,154	51	.....	.....	.....	51
Hypochondriasis	17	6	.....	23	2,353	17	.....	.....	.....	17
Malingering	15	19	10	44	507	13	.....	2	.....	15
Melancholia, involutional	3	5	.....	8	406	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Mental deficiency	326	160	62	548	25,315	286	.....	38	2	326
Neurosis, anxiety	193	57	.....	250	18,369	189	1	3	.....	193
Neurosis, otherwise unclassified	68	49	31	148	3,166	67	1	.....	.....	68
Bladder	2	.....	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intestines, small	2	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Optic nerve	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Respiratory tract	1	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stomach	6	.....	.....	.....	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Location not given	56	.....	.....	.....	2,499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nostalgia	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paranoia	3	2	2	7	180	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Paranoid state	12	6	5	23	1,123	12	.....	.....	.....	12
Perversion, sexual	1	2	.....	3	23	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Psychasthenia	655	131	61	847	63,168	636	5	14	.....	655
Psychosis, epileptic, clouded state	6	.....	.....	6	1,245	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Psychosis, epileptic, deterioration	20	1	.....	21	2,796	20	.....	.....	.....	20
Psychosis, epileptic, other conditions	24	5	1	30	2,271	24	.....	.....	.....	24
Psychosis, hysterical	73	14	11	98	7,367	70	.....	3	.....	73
Psychosis-intoxication, acute hallucinosis	6	.....	.....	6	617	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Psychosis-intoxication, acute paranoid type	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Psychosis-intoxication, alcoholic-deterioration	3	.....	2	5	169	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Psychosis-intoxication, chronic paranoid type	2	.....	.....	2	567	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Psychosis-intoxication, delirium tremens	2	.....	1	3	36	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Psychosis-intoxication, Korsakow (alcoholic)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Psychosis-intoxication, pathological intoxication	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Psychosis-intoxication, other types, acute or chronic (alcoholic)	8	3	3	14	441	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Psychosis-intoxication, gases	1	.....	.....	1	29	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Psychosis-intoxication, opium and derivatives, cocaine, bromides, etc	9	11	6	26	318	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Psychosis-intoxication, other exogenous toxins	1	2	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Psychosis, manic depressive, manic type	59	2	1	62	7,120	53	.....	6	.....	59

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XX. *Psychiactric diseases*—Continued.										
Psychosis, manic depressive, mixed type	14	.....	.....	14	2,730	14	.....	.....	.....	14
Psychosis, manic depressive, depressive type	49	2	1	52	7,676	48	.....	1	.....	49
Psychosis, manic depressive, otherwise unclass	56	7	4	67	5,163	55	.....	1	.....	56
Psychosis, senile, presenile types	1	.....	.....	1	405	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Psychosis, traumatic constitutional	9	3	1	13	841	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Psychosis, traumatic, post-traumatic mental enfeeblement	7	2	.....	9	988	7	.....	.....	.....	7
Psychosis, with brain tumor	3	.....	.....	3	329	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Psychosis, with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	.....	.....	1	528	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Psychosis, with cerebral syphilis	18	6	1	25	2,566	18	.....	.....	.....	18
Psychosis, with constitutional psychopathic inferiority	38	10	6	54	4,844	37	....	1	.....	38
Psychosis, with cerebral embolism	1	.....	.....	1	15	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Psychosis-intoxication, chronic hallucinosis	2	.....	.....	2	527	1	.....	1	.....	2
Psychosis, manic depressive, circular type	3	.....	.....	3	639	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Psychosis, senile, simple deterioration	1	.....	.....	1	40	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Psychosis, with delirium with infectious diseases	1	1	.....	2	141	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Psychosis, with diseases of ductless glands	6	.....	.....	6	673	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Psychosis, with exhaustion delirium	3	.....	.....	3	159	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Psychosis, with other diseases or conditions	12	7	2	21	1,072	12	.....	.....	.....	12
Psychosis, post-infectious	9	4	.....	13	891	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Psychosis, with mental deficiency	26	7	1	34	4,768	22	.....	4	.....	26
Psychosis, with pellagra	1	.....	.....	1	404	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Psychosis, undiagnosed	124	22	15	161	6,994	113	1	10	.....	124
Under observation for mental disease	95	23	10	128	2,044	90	.....	5	.....	95
Neurosis, traumatic	183	59	39	281	18,565	177	.....	6	.....	183
Total	3,648	979	385	5,012	392,960	3,489	8	147	4	3,648
XXI. *Respiratory system.*										
Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	13	.....	.....	13	1,691	13	.....	.....	.....	13
Lung	6	.....	.....	.....	889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lung, left	2	.....	.....	.....	439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lung, right	3	.....	.....	.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleura, left	1	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleura, right	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adhesions	60	.....	.....	60	2,388	54	1	5	.....	60
Pleura, left	50	.....	.....	.....	1,968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleura, right	10	.....	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asthma	528	235	107	870	44,883	461	7	59	1	528
Atelectasis, three months and over	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronchiectasis	30	41	19	90	3,411	28	1	1	.....	30

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXI. *Respiratory system*—Continued.										
Bronchiolectasis	1			1	90	1				1
Bronchitis, acute	115	48	24	187	3,293	107		8		115
Bronchitis, chronic	2,152	1,432	484	4,068	114,464	2,026	4	113	9	2,152
Bronchitis, fibrinous	8	4	4	16	116	8				8
Bronchitis, otherwise unclassified	3	2	1	6	136	3				3
Emphysema, pulmonary	17	49	33	99	1,344	14	1	1	1	17
Empyema of, otherwise unclassified	7			7	161	6		1		7
Chest	5				62					
Lung, right	1				21					
Pleura, left	1				78					
Fibrosis, otherwise unclassified	1			1	34	1				1
Fistula, otherwise unclassified Bronchus	1			1	45	1				1
Hemoptysis	2	4		6	119	1		1		2
Hydropneumothorax	2	7	5	14	151	2				2
Infection, lung, left	1			1	11	1				1
Inflammation, fibrinous of lung	1		1	2	32	1				1
Pleurisy, fibrinous, acute	20	16	8	44	761	18		2		20
Pleurisy, fibrinous, chronic	57	304	68	429	2,820	54		3		57
Pleurisy, fibrous, chronic	245	1,065	177	1,487	12,374	223		22		245
Pleura, left	2				129					
Pleura, right	1				32					
Location not given	242				12,213					
Pleurisy, serous, acute	4	18		22	219	3			1	4
Pleurisy, serous chronic	7	6	4	17	283	5		2		7
Pleurisy, serofibrinous, acute	12	24	10	46	855	9		2	1	12
Pleurisy, serofibrinous, chronic	13	37	13	63	605	10		2	1	13
Pleurisy, suppurative, acute	40	27	3	70	3,383	38		2		40
Pleurisy, suppurative, chronic	76	45	6	127	9,974	74		2		76
Pleurisy, otherwise unclassified	12	13	9	34	416	12				12
Pneumohemothorax		1		1						
Pneumonia, interstitial	44	5	2	51	1,903	42		1	1	44
Pneumonia, lobar	35	12	22	69	1,788	29		6		35
Lung, left	1				29					
Location not given	34				1,759					
Pneumonia, lobular (Bronchopneumonia)	16	22	22	60	664	16				16
Pneumonia, otherwise unclassified	5	8	8	21	141	4		1		5
Pneumonoconiosis	2	2	1	5	116	2				2
Pneumopyothorax	2	12	4	18	310	2				2
Pneumothorax	6	33	21	60	299	6				6
Lung, left	1				29					
Location not given	5				270					
Total	3,538	3,473	1,056	8,067	209,280	3,275	14	234	15	3,538

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXII. *Skin and its appendages.*										
Acne	31	80	53	164	1,689	29		2		31
Back	3				89					
Chest	1				12					
Face	1				28					
General	1				191					
Location not given	25				1,369					
Albinism	2		2	4	47	2				2
Alopecia	1	3	1	5	19	1				1
Alopecia areata	1	2	4	7	13	1				1
Bromidrosis	1	7	3	11	37	1				1
Callosity	13	25	15	53	576	10		3		13
Toe	3				102					
Feet	6				258					
Location not given	4				216					
Carbuncle	12	3	1	16	277	12				12
Back	1				1					
Buttock	1				19					
Hand, right	1				6					
Neck	7				225					
Scalp	1				8					
Shoulder	1				18					
Chelitus glandularis	2			2	12	2				2
Chilblain (pernio), feet	1	1	1	3	15	1				1
Chloasma	1			1	195	1				1
Cicatrix of	96	182	112	390	3,956	90		5	1	96
Abdomen	12				463					
Ankle, right	1				9					
Ankles	1				73					
Back	2				25					
Buttock	3				272					
Cheek	1				12					
Chest	2				9					
Ear	1				34					
Face	2				51					
Foot	1				11					
Foot, right	2				39					
Forearm, left	1				33					
Frontal region	2				75					
Groin	2				63					
Hand	1				3					
Hand, left	1				78					
Hand, right	1				28					
Head	1				1					
Inguinal region	5				176					
Jaw	1				8					
Knee, right	1				71					
Leg	1				2					
Leg, left	4				336					
Leg, right	3				165					
Mastoid region	1				18					
Neck	1				6					
Rectus, abdominis	1				3					
Sacral region	1				28					
Scalp	2				123					
Sciatic nerve, left	1				32					
Sciatic nerve, right	1				68					
Shoulder	1				53					
Supraorbital	1				24					
Temporal region	1				9					
Thigh, left	4				196					
Thigh, right	5				544					
Thorax	2				64					
Wrist, right	1				6					
Zygoma	1				42					
Location not given	20				703					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXII. *Skin and its appendages*—Continued.										
Clavus (corn)	3	2	5	10	68	2		1		3
Foot, right	1				14					
Location not given	2				54					
Comedo		1	1	2						
Contraction, cicatricial	154	77	22	253	7,621	149		5		154
Abdomen	19				793					
Arm, left	7				255					
Arm, right	3				523					
Auditory canal, external	1				16					
Axilla	1				30					
Back	2				203					
Cheek	2				82					
Chest	4				83					
Connective tissue (areolar tissue)	1				118					
Face	1				39					
Finger, index	1				23					
Finger, little	1				99					
Finger, middle	1				16					
Foot, left	7				352					
Foot, right	1				127					
Forearm, left	1				9					
Forearm, right	2				119					
Great toe	1				49					
Groin	2				64					
Hand, left	3				383					
Inguinal region	5				200					
Jaw	1				42					
Knee, left	2				130					
Knee, right	2				72					
Leg, left	8				261					
Leg, right	12				583					
Legs	2				57					
Lumbar region	1				22					
Mastoid region	1				18					
Neck	3				278					
Nose	1				13					
Olecranon, left	1				4					
Olecranon, right	1				28					
Palm	1				14					
Popliteal space	1				76					
Sacral region	2				74					
Scrotum	1				82					
Shoulder	7				295					
Thigh, left	5				147					
Thigh, right	5				283					
Toe	1				19					
Ulnar nerve	1				121					
Upper extremity	1				31					
Wrist, left	1				36					
Wrist, right	1				14					
Foot	2				58					
Feet	1				34					
Thigh	3				289					
Thighs	2				324					
Location not given	18				633					
Dermatitis, exfoliativa	3	7	1	11	88	3				3
Lip, lower	1				7					
Location not given	2				81					
Dermatitis, herpetiformis	6	4		10	590	6				6
Dermatitis, medicamentosa (drug eruptions), scrotum	1	3		4	32	1				1

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXII. *Skin and its appendages*—Continued.										
Dermatitis, papillaris capillitii	1			1	21	1				1
Dermatitis, venenata	7	1	3	11	73	7				7
Thighs	1				17					
Location not given	6				56					
Dermatitis, otherwise unclassified	23	21	16	60	1,495	20		3		23
Anus	1				13					
Foot	1				130					
Foot, right	1				76					
Feet	2				72					
Hand, right	1				71					
Hands	1				49					
Wrists	1				55					
Location not given	15				1,029					
Dermatomyositis	1			1	13	1				1
Dysidrosis	3	2	1	6	65	3				3
Feet	1				18					
Location not given	2				47					
Ecthyma	1		1	2	7	1				1
Eczema	68	47	23	138	4,492	64		3	1	68
Arms	2				124					
Ear	1				47					
Face	3				599					
Foot	1				28					
Feet	12				277					
General	2				313					
Hands	3				234					
Knee, left	1				302					
Leg, right	2				49					
Legs	3				98					
Middle ear, left	1				14					
Perineum	1				33					
Rectum	1				4					
Scrotum	1				54					
Thigh, left	1				12					
Location not given	33				2,304					
Eczema, seborrheicum	2	6	1	9	12	2				2
Elephantiasis, nonfilliarial	1			1	102			1		1
Erysipeloid, leg, left	1			1	135	1				1
Erythema multiforme	3	3		6	203	3				3
Erythema nodosum	3			3	33	3				3
Legs	1				6					
Location not given	2				27					
Erythema, otherwise unclassified	1	4	1	6	58	1				1
Erythrasma	28		1	1	518					
Fissure		15	10	53		26		2		28
Anus	26				497					
Prepuce	1				7					
Location not given	1				14					
Folliculitis decalvans	1		1	2	70			1		1
Furuncle	4	1	5	10	28	4				4
Auditory canal, external	1				8					
Axilla	1				8					
Buttock	1				11					
Neck	1				1					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXII. *Skin and its appendages*—Continued.										
Furunculosis	39	22	15	76	1,222	37		1	1	3
Auditory canal, external	5				86					
Axilla	1				7					
Ear	4				103					
General	1				58					
Gluteal region	1				1					
Leg, left	1				9					
Lip, upper	1				2					
Nasal fossa	1				65					
Neck	2				24					
Nose	1				3					
Wrist, right	1				79					
Location not given	20				785					
Gangrene, decubital (bedsore), sacral region	1		2	3	49	1				1
Herpes, simplex	2	4		6	54	1		1		2
Penis	1				35					
Location not given	1				19					
Hyperhidrosis		6	5	11						
Hypohidrosis		1		1						
Ichthyosis	4	16	12	32	109	4				4
Impetigo, contagiosa	2	1	1	4	75	2				2
Impetigo, simplex	1			1	41	1				1
Impetigo, otherwise unclassified	1	2		3	125	1				1
Ingrowing nail	11	9	12	32	294	11				11
Great toe	7				267					
Nail, toe	4				27					
Intertrigo	1			1	19	1				1
Keloid	6	1	1	8	530	5		1		6
Abdomen	1				15					
Cervical	1				320					
Ear	2				102					
Mastoid, right	1				55					
Popliteal space	1				38					
Keratosis follicularis	3		1	4	66	3				3
Lip, lower	1				6					
Feet	1				49					
Location not given	1				11					
Keratosis palmaris et plantaris	2	1		3	139	2				2
Foot, right	1				107					
Location not given	1				32					
Keratosis pilaris		1		1						
Lichen planus	2	2		4	179	1		1		2
Lupus erythematosus	5	3		8	234	5				5
Face	1				103					
Location not given	4				131					
Melanoderma		2		2						
Nevus pigmentosus		2	4	6						
Nevus vascularis		1	1	2						
Onychauxis, great toe	1			1	20	1				1
Papilloma	13	19	15	47	829	12		1		13
Bladder	5				479					
Larynx	2				95					
Lip, lower	1				2					
Rectum	3				136					
Uvula	1				2					
Feet	1				115					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXII. *Skin and its appendages*—Continued.										
Paronychia, great toe	4	1	2	7	94	4				4
Pediculosis, capitis		2		2						
Pediculosis, corporis		1		1						
Pediculosis pubis	1	5	3	9	31	1				1
Pemphigus, otherwise unclassified		3		3						
Pityriasis rosea	1			1	7	1				1
Pinta		5		5						
Pityriasis rubra pilaris (lichen ruber)	1			1	60	1				1
Pityriasis simplex (seborrhea sicca)		13		13						
Pityriasis versicolor	7		14	21	160	7				7
Prurigo	1			1	7	1				1
Pruritis	10	15	9	34	151	9		1		10
Anus	8				109					
Location not given	2				42					
Psoriasis	33	33	21	87	493	33				33
Scabies, Norwegian	2	2	4	8	183	2				2
Scabies, sarcoptic	24	31	20	75	1,111	23		1		24
Abdomen	1				26					
Location not given	23				1,085					
Scabies, otherwise unclassified	9	15	15	39	438	9				9
Scleroderma		1		1						
Seborrhea	2	6	5	13	190	2				2
Sycosis lupoides	1	1		2	74	1				1
Sycosis vulgaris		2		2						
Trichiasis		4	1	5						
Ulcer, decubital, heel, right	1	1		2	11	1				1
Ulcer, perforating	3		3	6	241	3				3
Ulcer, varicose	20	15	2	37	1,994	18		2		20
Leg	2				223					
Leg, left	8				621					
Leg, right	3				148					
Legs	1				82					
Saphenous vein, internal, left	1				147					
Location not given	5				773					
Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	14			14	535	13		1		14
Face	1				67					
Foot	1				127					
Foot, right	1				37					
Leg	1				16					
Leg, left	3				151					
Leg, right	1				11					
Skin	4				89					
Location not given	2				37					
Urticaria	6	7	5	18	194	6				6
General	1				2					
Location not given	5				192					
Urticaria, pigmentosa	1			1	3	1				1
Verruca acuminata (venereal wart)	4	5		9	43	4				4
Vitiligo (leukoderma acquired)		1		1						
Xerosis		1		1						
Dermatitis actinica, foot, right	1			1	36	1				1
Total	716	760	457	1,933	32,601	677		36	3	716

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males)	Total.
XXIII. *Tuberculosis.*										
Tuberculosis, general miliary		2	1	3						
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, acute broncho-pneumonic	2		1	3	58	2				2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, acute miliary	9	1		10	864	4		5		9
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, acute pneumonic	2	1	1	4	9	1		1		2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, active	6,373	226	90	6,689	710,873	5,718	65	562	28	6,373
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, arrested	2,951	352	125	3,428	257,911	2,731	24	186	10	2,951
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, incipient	186	16	11	213	11,785	178		7	1	186
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, moderately advanced	3,752	131	43	3,926	439,540	3,390	14	335	13	3,752
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, far advanced	1,621	16	5	1,642	227,488	1,399	1	216	5	1,621
Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	438	487	91	1,016	50,668	369		67	2	438
Abdomen	1				256					
Adductor muscles	1				66					
Ankle	1				4					
Ankle, left	1				92					
Ankle, right	5				362					
Anus	1				84					
Arm, left	1				71					
Astragulas	1				14					
Axillary glands	2				212					
Biceps cubiti	1				20					
Bladder	5				904					
Bone	2				91					
Cervical	41				3,944					
Colon	1				295					
Digestive system	1				357					
Epididymis	20				1,439					
Extensor-supinator muscles, forearm	1				63					
Femur	2				285					
Foot, right	2				303					
Forearm, left	1				87					
Genital organs	2				582					
Gland	3				351					
Great toe	1				30					
Hand, right	1				25					
Hip, left	42				6,115					
Hip, right	17				3,428					
Inguinal glands	3				408					
Intestines, small	5				685					
Kidney	9				1,283					
Kidney, left	9				1,201					
Kidney, right	8				565					
Kidneys	3				328					
Knee	5				378					
Knee, left	7				1,207					
Knee, right	10				959					
Larynx	9				645					
Lymph nodes	14				1,248					
Lymphatic glands	2				33					
Meninges, cerebral	5				578					
Meninges, spinal	2				154					
Mesentery	1				18					
Olecranon, left	2				56					
Olecranon, right	6				186					
Peritoneum	17				1,715					
Pleura, left	2				743					
Psoas muscle	1				3					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXIII. *Tuberculosis*—Continued.										
Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified—Continued.										
Pubic bone	1				118					
Rectum	1				187					
Rib	4				254					
Sacro-iliac joint, left	4				493					
Sacro-iliac joint, right	3				677					
Sacrum	1				234					
Shoulder	2				102					
Shoulder joint, left	1				200					
Shoulder joint, right	1				130					
Skin	1				30					
Spermatic cord	1				89					
Spinal cord	1				19					
Spine	24				3,388					
Submaxillary gland	2				46					
Symphysis pubos	1				21					
Tendon sheath	1				54					
Testicle	14				1,246					
Tibia, left	1				68					
Vertebra, cervical	2				316					
Vertebra, dorsal	25				2,232					
Vertebra, lumbar	44				5,682					
Vertebra	4				316					
Vertebrae	11				1,933					
Wrist	2				243					
Wrist, left	4				168					
Zygoma	2				384					
Location not given	3				163					
Under observation for pulmonary tuberculosis	966	126	95	1,187	32,132	864	3	94	5	966
Tubercular abscess	76	43	14	133	9,501	67		8	1	76
Anus	1				109					
Foot, left	1				46					
Lung	1				41					
Lungs	1				61					
Neck	1				151					
Olecranon, left	1				73					
Penis	1				268					
Psoas muscle	1				145					
Rectum	1				4					
Rib	1				159					
Sphenoid	1				403					
Spine	3				537					
Sternum	1				17					
Vertebra	13				1,343					
Vertebra, cervical	3				265					
Vertebra, dorsal	9				1,251					
Vertebra, lumbar	21				2,317					
Vertebrae	5				785					
Location not given	10				1,526					
Total	16,376	1,401	477	18,254	1,740,829	14,723	107	1,481	65	16,376
XXIV. *Tumors.*										
Adenoma	4	4		8	132	3		1		4
Axilla	1				27					
Throat	1				37					
Thymus	1				15					
Thyroid	1				53					
Angiofibroma, nasopharynx	1			1	65	1				1
Angioma	4	1	1	6	349	3		1		4
Face	1				7					
Forearm	1				54					
Hand, right	1				194					
Leg, right	1				94					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXIV. *Tumors*—Contd.										
Carcinoma, adeno	5	1		6	471	4		1		5
Back	1				227					
Breast	1				27					
Colon	1				87					
Intestines, small	1				126					
Stomach	1				4					
Carcinoma, otherwise unclassified	36	4	3	43	3,882	33		3		36
Appendix	1				7					
Bladder	2				630					
Breast	1				34					
Cervical	1				118					
Colon	1				13					
Esophagus	1				68					
Face	3				217					
Intestines, small	3				492					
Knee, right	1				282					
Lip, upper	2				203					
Mediastinum	1				182					
Neck	1				5					
Pancreas	1				63					
Rectum	4				318					
Scalp	1				312					
Sigmoid	2				40					
Stomach	8				858					
Testicle	2				40					
Chondrofibroma			1	1						
Chondroma	3	2		5	372	2		1		3
Finger, little	1				21					
Rib	1				154					
Thigh, left	1				197					
Coloboma		2	3	5						
Cyst, coccygeal gland	4	2		6	101	4				4
Cyst, dermoid	15	5	2	22	502	15				15
Buttock	1				14					
Sacral region	7				342					
Submaxillary gland	1				14					
Supraorbital	1				8					
Location not given	5				124					
Cyst, retention	23	22	18	63	498	22		1		23
Back	1				21					
Buttock	2				75					
Ear	2				73					
Eyelid	1				14					
Face	1				11					
Forearm, right	1				9					
Hand	1				18					
Hand, right	1				2					
Mastoid region	1				27					
Neck	3				62					
Scalp	2				15					
Thigh, right	1				10					
Location not given	6				161					
Cyst, thecal			1	1						
Cyst, thyreolingual	1			1	42	1				1
Cyst, otherwise unclassified	34	14	13	61	2,189	33		1		34
Arm, left	1				23					
Brain	3				149					
Buttock	1				1					
Cerebellum	1				77					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXIV. *Tumors*—Contd.										
Cyst, otherwise unclassified—Continued.										
Coccyx	1				47					
Cornea	1				8					
Ear	2				9					
Epididymis	1				19					
Eyelid	1				8					
Foot, left	1				43					
Hand, left	1				37					
Jaw	2				106					
Knee, left	1				22					
Lymph nodes	1				13					
Neck	1				6					
Pancreas	1				493					
Periosteum	1				83					
Popliteal space	3				181					
Sacral region	2				23					
Scapula	1				75					
Scrotum	1				49					
Seminal vesicles	2				339					
Sinus, frontal	1				149					
Thymus	1				122					
Tibia, right	1				74					
Urethra	1				33					
Cystoma			1	1						
Enchondroma, femur	1	1		2	87	1				1
Epithelioma	6	4		10	245	6				6
Cheek	1				18					
Face	1				66					
Nose	1				62					
Pharynx	1				8					
Scalp	1				43					
Toe	1				48					
Fibroma	11	9	7	27	542	10		1		11
Arm, left	1				12					
Breast	1				171					
Cheek	1				18					
Chest	1				9					
Finger, little	1				72					
Lung, right	1				29					
Naso-pharynx	1				10					
Skin	1				11					
Location not given	3				210					
Glioma, brain	2			2	57	2				2
Hypernephroma, kidney, right	1		1	2	48	1				1
Lipoma	24	14	12	50	1,202	17		7		24
Abdomen	3				204					
Ankle, right	1				42					
Arm	1				52					
Back	2				46					
Chest	1				12					
Face	1				32					
Inguinal region	1				47					
Leg, left	1				12					
Legs	2				119					
Lower extremity	1				69					
Neck	4				159					
Rectus, abdominis	1				18					
Scalp	1				17					
Scapula	1				9					
Shoulder	1				20					
Thigh, right	1				314					
Location not given	1				30					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXIV. *Tumors*—Contd.										
Myxoma, nose	1			1	20	1				1
Neurofibroma, plexiform			1	1						
Neurofibromatosis	3			3	199	3				3
General	1				120					
Location not given	2				79					
Neuroma	34	37	8	79	2,153	34				34
Arm, left	1				20					
Arm, right	1				43					
Crural	1				17					
Finger	2				51					
Finger, index	2				87					
Foot, right	1				84					
Great toe	2				132					
Hand, right	1				113					
Inguinal region	1				49					
Intercostal	1				96					
Leg	1				40					
Leg, left	3				603					
Leg, right	3				158					
Median nerve, left	1				21					
Median nerve, right	1				16					
Musculospiral nerve, left	3				75					
Peronei muscles	1				21					
Popliteal nerve	1				23					
Sciatic nerve, left	1				16					
Tibial, nerve, anterior	1				58					
Ulnar nerve	5				430					
Osteoma	34	25	8	67	1,666	34				34
Arm, left	1				22					
Calcaneum	6				420					
Femur	11				618					
Finger	1				15					
Foot, right	2				12					
Greater trochanter	1				117					
Humerus, right	1				71					
Humerus, condyle	1				3					
Knee, right	1				4					
Leg, left	1				114					
Occipital	1				24					
Occipital region	1				66					
Rib	1				9					
Tibia, left	3				138					
Tibia, right	2				33					
Polypus	32	32		64	774	32				32
Auditory canal external	1				5					
Ear	3				155					
Ethmoid bone	1				21					
Labyrinth, bony	1				2					
Nasal bone	2				38					
Nasal fossa	1				7					
Nasal septum	20				474					
Rectum	3				72					
Sarcoma, chondro, jaw	1			1	107	1				1
Sarcoma, fibro	5			5	120	5				5
Foot, right	1				84					
Hand	1				17					
Naso-pharynx	2				4					
Throat	1				15					
Sarcoma, giant celled, hand, right	1			1	14	1				1
Sarcoma, lympho, naso-pharynx	1		1	2	13	1				1

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXIV. *Tumors*—Contd.										
Sarcoma, melano	2			2	187	1		1		2
Chest	1				114					
Inguinal region	1				73					
Sarcoma, osteo	3	3		6	179	2		1		3
Femur	1				69					
Maxilla inferior	1				4					
Rib	1				106					
Sarcoma, round cell (large or small)	3	1		4	198	2		1		3
Inguinal glands	1				37					
Knee, right	1				141					
Retroperitoneal	1				20					
Sarcoma, otherwise unclassified	30	6	3	39	1,754	26		4		30
Abdomen	4				109					
Axilla	1				36					
Breast	1				29					
Chest	1				5					
Femur	4				197					
Fibula	1				175					
Foot, right	1				72					
Forearm, left	1				81					
Inguinal region	1				3					
Iris	1				35					
Leg, left	1				25					
Lymphatic glands	3				2					
Maxilla, superior	2				260					
Mediastinum	1				265					
Parotid, right	1				51					
Radius	1				11					
Shoulder joint, left	1				1					
Testicle	1				51					
Toe	1				153					
Tongue	1				181					
Vertebra, cervical	1				12					
Sarcomatosis		1		1						
Teratoma	5	1		6	158	5				5
Sacral region	1				2					
Sacrum	1				28					
Testicle	1				56					
Location not given	2				72					
Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	67	13	21	101	5,142	60		7		67
Abdomen	5				209					
Back	1				23					
Bladder	2				44					
Brain	14				1,298					
Breast	4				122					
Cerebellum	2				115					
Coccyx	1				48					
Ear	1				4					
Eye, left	1				37					
Eye, right	1				85					
Eyelid	1				7					
Foot, right	1				40					
Head	1				23					
Inguinal region	1				57					
Intestines, small	1				236					
Kidney	1				25					
Kidney, left	1				52					
Leg, left	2				8					
Lung	2				23					
Lung, right	1				212					
Mammary gland	1				23					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXIV. *Tumors*—Contd.										
Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified—Continued.										
Mediastinum	5				891					
Neck	2				19					
Orbit, right	1				154					
Pharynx	1				10					
Pituitary gland	1				394					
Radius	1				41					
Retroperitoneal	1				560					
Spinal cord	2				148					
Testicle	1				8					
Tibia, left	1				35					
Urethra	1				94					
Vocal cords	1				3					
Location not given	4				94					
Tumor, malignant, otherwise unclassified	16	1	2	19	1,691	16				16
Abdomen	1				12					
Axillary glands	1				49					
Brain	4				397					
Cerebellum	2				237					
Cervical	1				12					
Frontal	1				160					
General	1				131					
Mouth	1				9					
Neck	2				352					
Pituitary gland	1				175					
Spinal cord	1				157					
Total	413	205	107	725	25,159	382		31		413
XXV. *Veneral diseases.*										
Chancroid	18	22	9	49	579	8		10		18
Genital organs	1				11					
Penis	13				433					
Prepuce	3				56					
Scrotum	1				79					
Chancroidal lymphadenitis	2		1	3	41	2				2
Gonococcus infection of, otherwise unclassified	209	149	40	398	10,650	151		58		209
Bladder	1				230					
Conjunctiva	1				64					
Epididymis	11				453					
Eye, right	1				192					
General	1				94					
Genital organs	2				38					
Hip, right	1				36					
Inguinal glands	1				1					
Joint	7				896					
Knee	2				119					
Knee, right	1				103					
Knees	2				32					
Lymph nodes	1				3					
Muscle	1				81					
Pelvis, kidney, left	1				39					
Penis	1				38					
Prostate	33				2,072					
Shoulder joint, left	1				79					
Testicle	5				197					
Urethra	132				5,685					
Location not given	3				198					
Gonorrheal strictural urethra	3	1		4	103	1		2		3
Gonorrheal urethritis, acute	56	151	83	290	2,203	39		17		56

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXV. *Venereal diseases*—Continued.										
Gonorrheal urethritis, chronic	52	57	31	140	1,921	40		12		52
Syphilis, hereditary	9	5	5	19	585	9				9
Brain	1				204					
Eyes	1				30					
General	1				28					
Meninges, cerebral	2				126					
Spinal cord	1				1					
Location not given	3				196					
Syphilis, primary	4	23	10	47	792	11		3		14
Penis	1				100					
Urethra	1				38					
Location not given	12				654					
Syphilis, secondary	45	49	20	114	2,220	27		18		45
Cerebrum	2				47					
Circulatory system	5				155					
Nasal fossa	1				445					
Throat	1				29					
Location not given	36				1,544					
Syphilis, tertiary	338	179	107	624	26,466	234		104		338
Brain	3				654					
Cerebrum	80				9,117					
Circulatory system	1				42					
Eye	1				17					
Forearm, right	1				15					
General	10				659					
Joint	2				92					
Knee, right	1				39					
Leg	1				8					
Leg, right	1				197					
Legs	1				310					
Liver	1				40					
Lungs	1				585					
Meninges, cerebral	7				631					
Nervous system	5				523					
Nose	1				72					
Spinal cord	1				11					
Spine	1				140					
Vomer	1				131					
Wrist, left	1				10					
Location not given	217				13,173					
Syphilis, otherwise unclassified	901	582	254	1,737	55,480	518		381	2	901
Ankle, right	1				81					
Bladder	1				84					
Bone	1				220					
Brain	23				1,693					
Cerebrum	92				6,474					
Circulatory system	4				683					
General	62				3,595					
Heart	3				238					
Humerus, right	2				56					
Inguinal glands	1				144					
Intestines, small	1				2					
Iris	1				10					
Joint	2				41					
Knee	2				43					
Knee, left	1				50					
Knees	1				197					
Leg, left	1				35					
Lips	1				30					
Liver	1				15					
Lungs	4				198					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXV. *Venereal diseases*—Continued.										
Syphilis, otherwise unclassified—Continued.										
Lymph nodes	1				16					
Medulla	1				56					
Meninges, cerebral	54				4,885					
Meninges, spinal	10				1,285					
Mouth	1				44					
Myocardium	1				28					
Nasal duct	3				944					
Nasopharynx	1				67					
Nerve	3				12					
Nervous system	11				729					
Nose	1				51					
Optic nerve	1				106					
Penis	6				206					
Periosteum	1				126					
Scrotum	1				39					
Skin	6				481					
Spinal cord	4				1,159					
Spinal nerve	1				127					
Spine	1				128					
Sternum	1				34					
Tarsus or tarsal	1				32					
Testicle	1				69					
Thyroid	1				60					
Tibia, right	1				5					
Uterine artery	1				26					
Vertebra lumbar	1				101					
Location not given	581				30,775					
Total	1,647	1,218	560	3,425	101,040	1,040		605	2	1,647
XXVI. *Miscellaneous.*										
Abscess, stitch	6	8	3	17	171	6				6
Abdomen	1				19					
Inguinal region	2				73					
Location not given	3				79					
Abscess, all others otherwise unclassfied	126	97	53	276	5,240	120		6		126
Abdomen	7				312					
Ankle, left	1				52					
Arm	1				13					
Arm, left	2				29					
Arm, right	3				42					
Axilla	5				206					
Back	4				322					
Brain	1				178					
Breast	1				25					
Buttock	5				134					
Cervical	1				29					
Cheek	1				86					
Chest	2				37					
Chin	1				4					
Coccyx	2				118					
Face	3				40					
Foot, left	2				8					
Foot, right	4				95					
Forearm, left	5				91					
Gluteal region	2				215					
Great toe	1				16					
Groin	2				40					
Hand	1				2					
Hand, left	1				4					
Hip, left	5				138					
Hip, right	1				3					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXVI. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified—Con.										
Humerus, left	1				71					
Inguinal glands	3				134					
Inguinal region	1				33					
Jaw	2				24					
Leg, left	10				523					
Leg, right	4				84					
Lumbar, region	2				233					
Neck	4				263					
Olecranon	1				32					
Palm	1				28					
Pectoral region	2				116					
Pelvis	1				127					
Perineum	3				67					
Periosteum	1				80					
Phalanx or phalanges	1				9					
Popliteal space	2				283					
Shoulder	4				118					
Submaxillary gland	1				29					
Supraorbital	1				22					
Thigh	2				51					
Thigh, left	3				143					
Thigh, right	6				174					
Thumb, right	1				25					
Location not given	5				332					
Absence, acquired		16	7	23						
Adhesions	261	291	118	670	13,370	254		6	1	261
Abdomen	53				2,412					
Diaphragm	2				142					
Epigastric region	1				63					
Iliac, external	1				43					
Inguinal region	2				25					
Leg, right	1				52					
Nose	1				43					
Peritoneum	179				9,726					
Skin	1				9					
Location not given	20				855					
Adiposis dolorosa		1		1						
Antiinoculation for, otherwise unclassfied	1			1	22	1				1
Atresia		1	1	2						
Atrophy	6	180	126	312	318	6				6
Arm, right	1				26					
Leg, left	2				206					
Leg, right	1				35					
Legs	1				6					
Maxilla, inferior	1				45					
Calcification and ossification of		2		2						
Canities (grayness of hair)		1		1						
Carrier	2	1	3	6	49	2				2
Cellulitis	55	17	7	79	2,004	49		6		55
Ankle, right	1				8					
Antrum, maxillary	1				18					
Arm, left	2				56					
Arm, right	1				15					
Axilla	1				173					
Buttock	1				286					
Eyelid	1				26					
Face	1				12					
Finger	1				7					
Finger, index	1				6					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXVI. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Cellulitis—Continued.										
Foot, left	3				92					
Foot, right	4				319					
Great toe	1				24					
Greater trochanter	1				4					
Hand	1				11					
Hand, left	2				39					
Hand, right	2				23					
Hands	1				2					
Inguinal region	1				69					
Jaw	3				10					
Knees	1				54					
Leg	2				65					
Leg, left	4				264					
Leg, right	4				78					
Lip, upper	1				6					
Mastoid region	2				33					
Neck	1				109					
Olecranon, left	1				8					
Olecranon, right	2				29					
Orbit, right	1				44					
Thigh, left	2				6					
Thigh, right	2				84					
Thumb, right	1				7					
Location not given	1				17					
Colic	2			2	4	2				2
Concretion of			1	1						
Congestion of		2	3	5						
Diabetes, insipidus	20	9	3	32	1,436	20				20
Displacement of		5	5	10						
Diverticulum of		2	1	3						
Ectropion	3	1	1	5	38	2		1		3
Eye, right	1				13					
Eyelid	2				25					
Edema	4	7	5	16	117	4				4
Brain	1				4					
Leg	1				14					
Vertebrae	1				3					
Location not given	1				95					
Effusion, knee	1			1	2	1				1
Elongation of, spinous process	1	29	15	45	3	1				1
Emphysema	11	19	8	38	291	11				11
Empyema of, otherwise unclassified	3	13	3	19	198	3				3
Fatigue	1		1	2	9	1				1
Fever, cause undetermined	13	3		16	607	12		1		13
Fistula, otherwise unclassified	6	25	10	41	138	4		2		6
Abdomen	1				16					
Coccyx	1				23					
Inguinal region	1				18					
Perineum	1				2					
Peritoneum	1				30					
Location not given	1				49					
Gangrene, otherwise unclassified	2		2	4	112	2				2
Great toe	1				12					
Hand, right	1				100					
Gigantism	1			1	28	1				1
Headache	10	7	4	21	389	8		2		10

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXVI. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Hypertrophy, otherwise unclassified, shoulder joint	1	273	137	411	30	1				1
Infection	20	31	7	58	507	20				20
Arm, right	1				9					
Calcaneum	1				41					
Eyes	1				2					
Femur	1				91					
Finger, little	1				111					
Finger, middle	2				81					
Foot	1				3					
Foot, left	1				3					
Foot, right	1				7					
Great toe	1				3					
Hand, left	1				9					
Hand, right	1				13					
Leg, left	1				23					
Leg, right	1				23					
Lung, right	1				24					
Nose	1				7					
Thigh	1				10					
Thumb, left	1				4					
Location not given	1				43					
Infection, focal, tonsil	1	1	3	5	9	1				1
Infiltration, calcerous		1		1						
Infiltration, fatty, knee, left	1	1	1	3	46	1				1
Inflammation, suppurative of arm, left	1			1	4	1				1
Insomnia	1	1	2	4	7	1				1
Insufficiency of		5	3	8						
Lipomatosis	2		1	3	50	2				2
Loss of substance of, phalanx or phalanges	1		2	3	16	1				1
Malformation, acquired	1	3	1	5	1	1				1
Malnutrition	13	6	3	22	875	13				13
Mastitis, chronic	3	2	1	6	218	3				3
Mediastinitis		2		2						
Necrosis	10	3	6	19	676	9		1		10
Alveolus	1				22					
Bone	1				45					
Femur	1				79					
Malleous, external	1				66					
Maxilla, inferior	1				53					
Metatarsus or metatarsal	1				5					
Phalanx or phalanges	1				14					
Sternum	1				22					
Location not given	2				370					
Mastitis, acute		1		1						
No diagnosis	468			468	3,606	421		46	1	468
No disease	92			92	2,024	75		17		92
Obesity	8	9	3	20	518	6		2		8
Obstruction, otherwise unclassified		11	1	12						
Occlusion of		2	1	3						
Pellagra	16	4	2	22	979	14		2		16
Prolapse		24	7	31						
Rupture of, all others	7	4	4	15	301	7				7
Ankle, right muscle	1				6					
Ligament	5				292					
Ligamentum patellae	1				3					
Sclerosis of	2	9	11	22	143	2				2

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXVI. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Senility		1		1						
Shock	1		1	2	1	1				1
Sinus	27	44	23	94	1834	26		1		27
Abdomen	6				267					
Buttock	1				454					
Chest	2				259					
Coccyx	2				52					
Foot, left	2				16					
Great toe	1				6					
Leg, left	1				38					
Leg, right	1				99					
Lumbar region	1				35					
Neck	1				128					
Sacral region	1				5					
Shoulder	1				28					
Thigh	1				29					
Thigh, left	2				166					
Location not given	4				252					
Stricture of		41	21	62						
Stuttering	7	24	14	45	639	7				7
Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	26	145	75	246	1430	22		4		26
Foot, right	3				60					
Hand, left	1				16					
Heel, left	1				12					
Leg	2				32					
Leg, left	5				400					
Leg, right	9				470					
Legs	2				339					
Location not given	3		1		101					
Under observation, otherwise unclassified	251	71	28	350	3,833	231		20		251
Wasserman reaction	2		1	3	120	2				2
Abrasions of	11	10	2	23	175	11				11
Arm, left	1				10					
Cornea	1				4					
Foot	3				40					
Foot, left	1				17					
Leg, right	1				34					
Scalp	2				13					
Toe	1				1					
Location not given	1				56					
Abrasions, multiple	2	2		4	8	2				2
Face	1				5					
Skin	1				3					
Amputation, accidental	3	4	3	10	35	3				3
Arm	1				16					
Finger, index	1				2					
Finger, middle	1				17					
Amputation stump, painful	38	11	2	51	1598	36		2		38
Arm, left	2				71					
Arm, right	1				23					
Femur	1				58					
Finger, index	1				43					
Finger, little	1				8					
Finger, middle	2				30					
Great toe	1				236					
Leg, left	13				573					
Leg, right	5				280					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.		Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.			
XXVI. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Amputation stump, painful—Continued.										
Metacarpus or metacarpal	1				25					
Shoulder	1				40					
Tibia, right	1				11					
Toe	2				54					
Location not given	6				146					
Amputation stump, conical, leg, right	1	1		2	33	1				1
Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	102	95	40	237	7,426	99		3		102
Arm, left	4				290					
Arm, right	2				91					
Ear	1				11					
Femur	3				876					
Finger	1				19					
Finger, index	4				150					
Finger, little	1				9					
Finger, middle	2				95					
Finger, ring	2				52					
Foot, left	1				3					
Forearm, left	3				226					
Forearm, right	1				28					
Great toe	2				93					
Leg	1				54					
Leg, left	20				2,217					
Leg, right	12				750					
Legs	4				194					
Phalanx or phalanges	1				177					
Shoulder joint, left	1				87					
Thigh, left	4				318					
Thigh, right	4				88					
Thighs	1				35					
Thumb, left	1				33					
Thumb, right	1				41					
Toe	5				432					
Wrists	1				66					
Location not given	19				991					
Avulsion of, complete or partial	83	86	52	221	5,022	81		2		83
Arm	2				58					
Arm, left	1				14					
Arm, right	1				254					
Eye	3				30					
Eye, left	11				514					
Eye, right	7				601					
Finger	2				83					
Finger, index	1				32					
Finger, middle	1				24					
Finger, ring	1				7					
Foot, right	1				210					
Great toe	1				3					
Hand, right	1				66					
Kidney	1				6					
Kidney, left	1				117					
Kidney, right	1				14					
Leg	1				82					
Leg, left	10				1,008					
Leg, right	4				400					
Phalanx or phalanges	1				1					
Teeth	16				626					
Tendon	1				65					
Testicle	3				233					
Thigh, left	2				90					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days	Color and sex.				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXVI. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Avulsion, of, complete or partial—Continued.										
Thumb, right	3				183					
Tibia, left	1				63					
Toe	2				131					
Thigh	2				92					
Location not given	1				15					
Bite, human			1	1						
Burn, chemical	6	3	1	10	106	6				6
Face	2				8					
Eyes	1				12					
Leg, right	1				38					
Legs	1				38					
Thighs	1				10					
Burn, electricity, hands	1			1	28	1				1
Burns, X-ray		1		1						
Burn, otherwise unclassified	7	7	2	16	101	7				7
Back	1				35					
Eye, right	1				4					
Eyelid	1				7					
Face	1				15					
Forearm	1				9					
Hand, right	1				26					
Thigh, right	1				5					
Burns, multiple	3	2		5	431	3				3
Face	1				76					
Location not given	2				355					
Chilblain	2			2	73	2				2
Feet	1				46					
Location not given	1				27					
Compression by cicatrix		1		1						
Compression by displaced parts, radial nerve	1	1		2	305	1				1
Compression by external agents, skull	1		1	2	290	1				1
Compression of, back	1	1	1	3	1	1				1
Concussion of	7	2		9	195	7				7
Brain	5				76					
Spine	2				119					
Contusion of	72	15	15	102	1,771	62		10		72
Abdominal muscles	1				17					
Alveolus	1				7					
Ankle, right	1				2					
Arm	1				13					
Arm, left	1				12					
Arm, right	1				8					
Back	4				64					
Brain	2				71					
Cerebrum	1				224					
Chest	5				98					
Circumflex nerve	1				16					
Cuneiform	1				153					
Eye, left	3				29					
Eye, right	2				22					
Eyelid	1				23					
Face	3				14					
Finger	1				10					
Finger, index	1				6					
Foot, left	1				5					
Foot, right	1				52					
Forearm	1				46					

TABLE NO. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
						White.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXVI. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Contusion of—Continued.										
Forearm, left	1				6					
Globe (eyeball)	1				3					
Great toe	1				1					
Hand, left	3				81					
Hand, right	1				26					
Hip, left	2				25					
Hip, right	3				12					
Knee	1				8					
Knee, left	4				59					
Knee, right	2				11					
Leg	1				28					
Leg, left	4				77					
Leg, right	1				2					
Musculospiral nerve, left	1				115					
Nerve	1				43					
Sacral region	1				18					
Shoulder joint, right	1				14					
Skull	1				15					
Spine	3				202					
Tibia, right	2				18					
Thigh	1				11					
Urethra	1				46					
Vertebra, dorsal	1				58					
Contusions, multiple	3			3	55	3				3
Face	1				28					
Location not given	2				27					
Convalescent	19	4	1	24	849	19				19
Crush of	4	1	2	7	170	3		1		4
Finger, little	1				21					
Finger, middle	1				19					
Heel, left	1				87					
Circumflex nerve	1				43					
Exhaustion from heat	1			1	1	1				1
Exhaustion from overexertion	1			1	22	1				1
Foreign body	114	105	55	274	4,145	108	2	3	1	114
Abdomen	1				17					
Ankle, right	1				20					
Arm, left	2				134					
Back	5				386					
Brains	3				155					
Bronchus	2				143					
Buttock	6				224					
Cervical	1				7					
Chest	1				17					
Cornea	1				30					
Ear	1				1					
Eye	2				9					
Eye, left	3				263					
Eye, right	3				59					
Face	1				17					
Femur	1				22					
Finger, index	1				16					
Finger, middle	1				31					
Foot	1				1					
Foot, left	1				23					
Foot, right	4				189					
Forearm, left	1				9					
Frontal	2				59					
Hand	1				98					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXIV. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Foreign body—Continued.										
Hand, left	4				122					
Hand, right	2				58					
Hip, left	1				50					
Humerus, left	1				17					
Jejunum	1				2					
Knee, left	1				59					
Knee, right	5				104					
Knees	1				75					
Leg	2				36					
Leg, left	1				107					
Leg, right	3				38					
Liver	1				48					
Lumbar region	1				43					
Lung	1				7					
Lung, left	5				240					
Knee	1				11					
Neck	2				15					
Olecranon, left	1				16					
Olecranon, right	1				28					
Orbit, left	1				259					
Orbit, right	1				51					
Pleura, right	1				14					
Popliteal nerve	2				35					
Psoas muscle	1				68					
Sacral region	1				8					
Sacrum	1				4					
Scalp	2				58					
Semilunar cartilage	1				125					
Shoulder	4				73					
Sinus, frontal	1				37					
Sternocleidomastoid	1				59					
Thigh	1				22					
Thigh, left	6				81					
Thigh, right	1				35					
Thorax	1				11					
Tibia, left	1				33					
Ulnar nerve	1				52					
Vertebra, cervical	1				15					
Wrist, left	1				12					
Location not given	3				87					
Freezing		1		1						
Frostbite, feet	1			1	30	1				1
Inflamation of, otherwise unclassified, eye, right	1	2		3	28	1				1
Rupture, traumatic	3	6	3	12	104	2	1			3
Eyelid	1				52					
Patella	1				34					
Location not given	1				18					
Scald, general	1			1	27	1				1
Strangulaton of spermatic cord	2			2	29	2				2
Stricture of, traumatic	2	1		3	215	1	1			2
Rectum	1				34					
Urethra	1				181					
Ulcer, traumatic	2	3		5	169	2				2
Foot	1				57					
Leg, left	1				112					
Wound, contused	8	4		12	356	8				8
Femur	1				124					
Finger, little	1				3					
Heel, right	1				38					
Knee, left	1				2					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXVI. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Wound, contused—Con.										
Leg, left	1				18					
Lumbar region	1				95					
Malar	1				5					
Ulnar nerve	1				71					
Wound, crushing	4	3	2	9	194	4				4
Biceps cubiti	1				126					
Foot, left	1				16					
Trunk	1				16					
Verterba, lumbar	1				36					
Wound, granulating axilla	1			1	13	1				1
Wound, gunshot	657	473	203	1,333	35,887	634		22	1	657
Abdomen	16				1,180					
Ankle	1				72					
Ankle, left	9				863					
Ankle, right	3				169					
Arm	11				387					
Arm, left	17				592					
Arm, right	21				1,628					
Arms	1				38					
Axilla	2				96					
Back	33				1,737					
Bladder	2				49					
Brachial plexus	8				868					
Buttock	10				325					
Chest	28				852					
Eye, right	4				240					
Face	14				803					
Finger	1				48					
Finger, little	1				13					
Finger, ring	2				32					
Foot	7				313					
Foot, left	21				734					
Foot, right	15				913					
Feet	4				306					
Forearm	4				226					
Forearm, left	15				767					
Forearm, right	10				703					
Groin	1				8					
Hand	5				108					
Hand, left	20				817					
Hand, right	11				266					
Hands	1				15					
Head	9				240					
Heel, left	1				24					
Hip, left	13				641					
Hip, right	6				925					
Jaw	5				153					
Kidney, left	1				20					
Knee	1				54					
Knee, left	16				1,863					
Knee, right	12				664					
Leg	15				444					
Leg, left	37				2,278					
Leg, right	30				1,747					
Legs	9				1,004					
Lumbar region	2				401					
Lung, left	1				16					
Lung, right	3				561					
Median nerve, right	1				93					
Musculospiral nerve, left	3				295					
Neck	7				131					

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXVI. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Wound, gunshot—Con.										
Nerve	1				15					
Nose	2				182					
Occipital region	3				56					
Olecranon, left	5				63					
Olecranon, right	8				631					
Palm	1				14					
Parietal	1				13					
Parietal region	1				5					
Pelvis	1				24					
Phalanx	1				63					
Popliteal space	1				58					
Rectum	1				7					
Scalp	6				255					
Sciatic nerve, left	1				15					
Sciatic nerve, right	4				394					
Shoulder	22				1,219					
Shoulder joint, left	4				46					
Shoulder joint, right	1				10					
Spinal nerve	2				20					
Spine	1				176					
Thigh, left	34				1,913					
Thigh, right	28				1,309					
Thighs	6				180					
Thumb, left	3				70					
Trachea	1				23					
Ulnar nerve	8				710					
Wrist	4				34					
Wrist, left	7				171					
Wrist, right	3				75					
Thigh	18				963					
Location not given	8				481					
Wound, incised	6	7	4	17	251	6				6
Abdomen	1				43					
Finger, index	1				40					
Forearm, right	1				57					
Hand, right	1				11					
Heel, left	1				19					
Scalp	1				81					
Wound, lacerated	25	13	7	45	747	23		2		25
Back	1				13					
Cornea	2				71					
Face	2				76					
Finger	1				15					
Finger, index	1				67					
Forearm, left	1				2					
Hand	1				4					
Hand, left	2				21					
Hand, right	1				38					
Heel, left	1				9					
Knee, right	1				8					
Leg, left	1				4					
Leg, right	1				18					
Neck	1				27					
Scalp	3				181					
Shoulder	2				28					
Sphincter ani	1				1					
Wrist, right	2				164					
Wound, penetrating, eye, right	1	2		3	69	1				1
Wound, perforating		1	1	2						

TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males)	Total.
XXVI. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Wound, punctured	7	2		9	84	6		1		7
Arm, left	1				21					
Evelid	1				10					
Finger	1				2					
Foot, left	2				8					
Knee, left	1				37					
Leg, left	1				6					
Wound, multiple	36	7	7	50	1,924	33		3		36
Back	2				60					
Head	2				53					
Leg, right	1				9					
Leg	1				136					
Neck	1				27					
Trunk	1				12					
Location not given	28				1,627					
Wound, all others, otherwise unclassified	119	94	46	259	5056	118		1		119
Abdomen	1				18					
Alveolus	1				3					
Arm	2				41					
Arm, left	2				13					
Arm, right	1				15					
Back	6				821					
Brachial plexus	1				32					
Buttock	2				17					
Chest	5				213					
Cornea	1				4					
Crural	1				18					
Eye	2				9					
Facial nerve	1				8					
Finger	1				114					
Finger, index	1				10					
Foot	2				14					
Foot, left	4				222					
Foot, right	1				21					
Frontal region	1				25					
Hand	1				53					
Hand, left	1				38					
Hand, right	4				91					
Head	1				3					
Hip, left	1				9					
Hip, right	2				73					
Humerus, right	1				8					
Knee	1				74					
Knee, right	1				7					
Leg	4				125					
Leg, left	3				170					
Leg, right	3				295					
Median nerve, left	1				14					
Median nerve, right	1				256					
Mouth	1				1					
Neck	2				34					
Nerve	2				12					
Occipital region	1				57					
Olecranon, left	1				4					
Palate	2				30					
Palm	1				12					
Parietal region	1				140					
Pharynx	1				7					
Radial nerve	1				86					
Sacro-iliac joint, right	1				29					
Scalp	3				81					
Sciatic nerve, left	3				138					
Shoulder	5				184					
Spinal cord	3				338					
Spine	2				48					

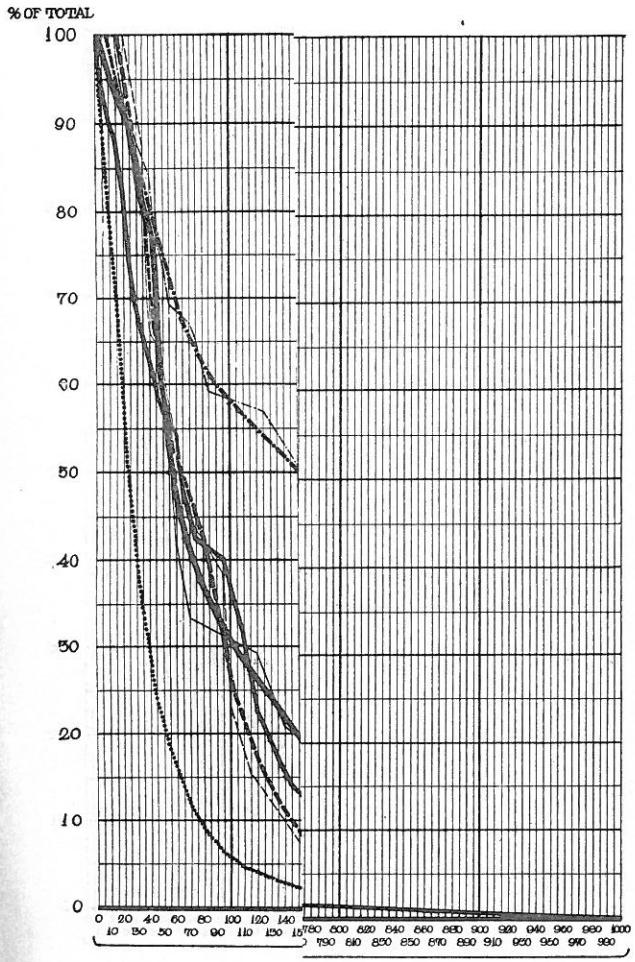
TABLE No. 49.—*Total number of cases, total number of hospital days, and sex and color of patient discharges of Veterans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition*—Continued.

Disease or condition.	Number of cases.				Total relief days.	Color and sex.				
	First diagnosis.	Second diagnosis.	Third diagnosis.	Total.		White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
XXVI. *Miscellaneous*—Continued.										
Wound, all others, otherwise unclassified—Con.										
Temporal region	2				76					
Testicle	1				10					
Thigh	6				231					
Thigh, right	5				166					
Thighs	1				123					
Tibia, left	2				62					
Toe	1				21					
Ulnar nerve	6				259					
Vertebra, lumbar	1				40					
Wrist, right	1				6					
Fibula	1				21					
Location not given	1				6					
Total	2,856	2,427	1,190	6,473	110,436	2,681	4	167	4	2,856
Unclassified, observation (no pathology found), etc.										
Board and lodging	352			352	810	325	2	25		352
Special examinations	583			583	3,143	531	2	49	1	583
Under observation for pulmonary tuberculosis	1,553			1,553	68,907	1,399	6	141	7	1,553
Under observation for nervous and mental diseases	88			88	3,791	83		5		88
Under observation, otherwise unclassified	506			506	15,367	406		98	2	506
Total	3,082			3,082	92,018	2,744	10	318	10	3,082
Grand total	58,313	32,732	18,016	109,061	4,132,805	52,917	236	5,012	148	58,313

TABLE No. 50.—*Admissions of United States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries to contract hospitals in the insular possessions during the fiscal year 1922.*

	Total admissions during fiscal year.	1921						1922					
		July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Total admissions	815	83	87	90	60	57	63	68	80	61	59	72	[1] 35
Philippine Islands	[2] 290	31	28	26	22	23	26	26	31	27	19	31	([3])
Porto Rico:													
Ponce	0												
San Juan	487	51	55	61	34	30	31	35	48	31	38	40	33
Hawaiian Islands	37	1	4	3	4	4	6	7	1	2	2	1	2
Virgin Islands	0												
Canal Zone	1									1			

[1] Exclusive of Philippine Island [2] Eleven months only. [3] Report not yet received.



4—22. (Face p. 212.) No. 1

ases, total number of hospital days, and sex and ans' Bureau patients from United States veterans' , fiscal year 1922, for each disease and condition—

f cases.			Color and sex.				
hird iag- osis.	Total.	Total relief days.	White. Male.	White. Female.	Black males.	Others (males).	Total.
		76					
		10					
		231					
		166					
		123					
		62					
		21					
		259					
		40					
		6					
		21					
		6					
190	6,473	110,436	2,681	4	167	4	2,856
....	352	810	325	2	25	.....	352
....	583	3,143	531	2	49	1	583
....	1,553	68,907	1,399	6	141	7	1,553
....	88	3,791	83	.....	5	.....	88
....	506	15,367	406	.....	98	2	506
....	3,082	92,018	2,744	10	318	10	3,082
016	109,061	4,132,805	52,917	236	5,012	148	58,313

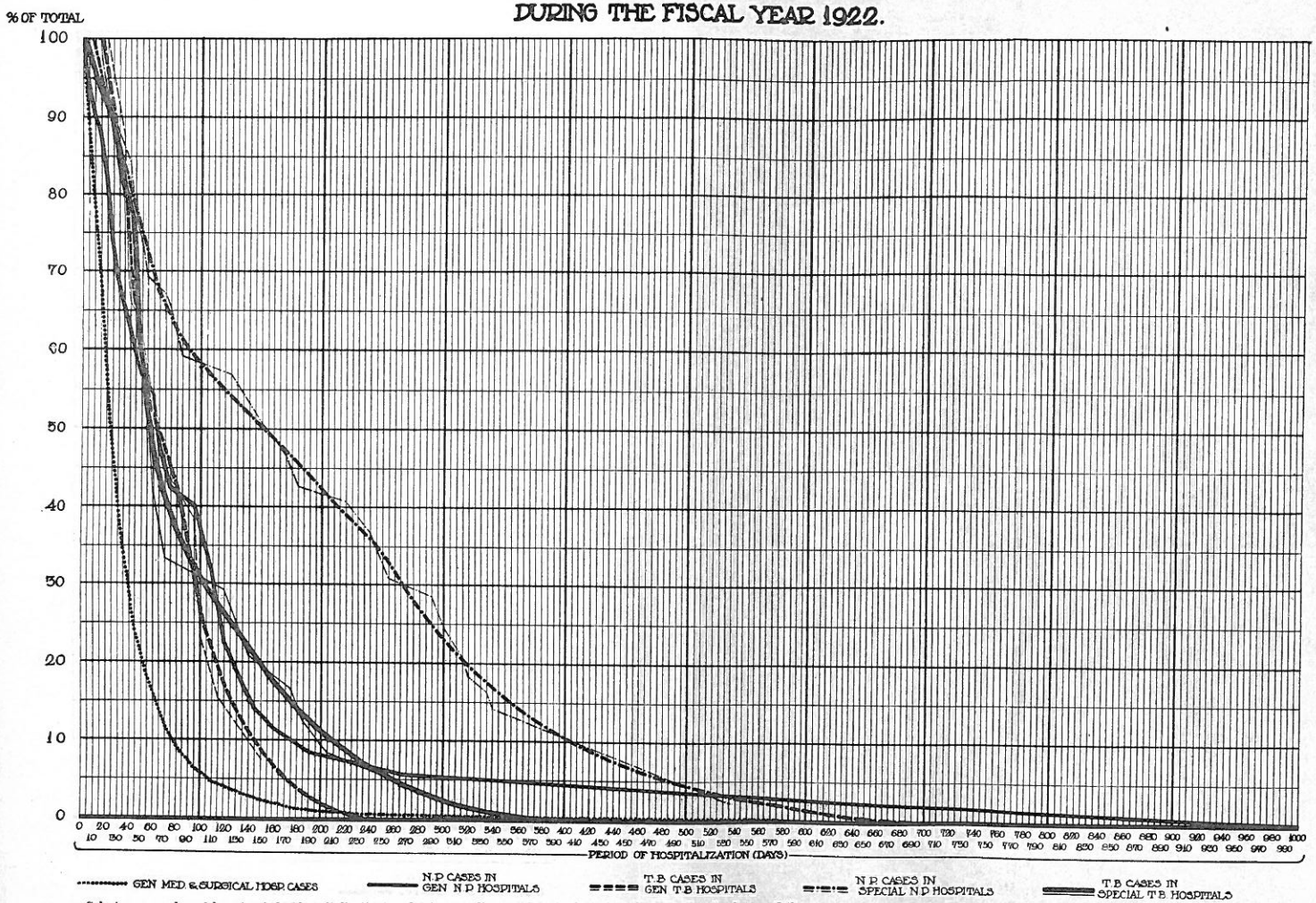
d States Veterans' Bureau beneficiaries to contract ossessions during the fiscal year 1922.

1			1922					
Octo- ber.	No- vem- ber.	De- cem- ber.	Janu- ary.	Feb- ruary.	March.	April.	May.	June.
60	57	63	68	80	61	59	72	[1]35
22	23	26	26	31	27	19	31	(2)
34	30	31	35	48	31	38	40	33
4	4	6	7	1	2	2	1	2
					1			

[1] Eleven months only. [2] Report not yet received.

PER CENT OF PATIENTS HOSPITALIZED LONGER THAN ANY SPECIFIED NUMBER OF DAYS FOR EACH TYPE OF DISEASE, TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CLASS OF DISPOSITION.

Patients Recovered IN U.S. VETERANS AND U.S. MARINE HOSPITALS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1922.



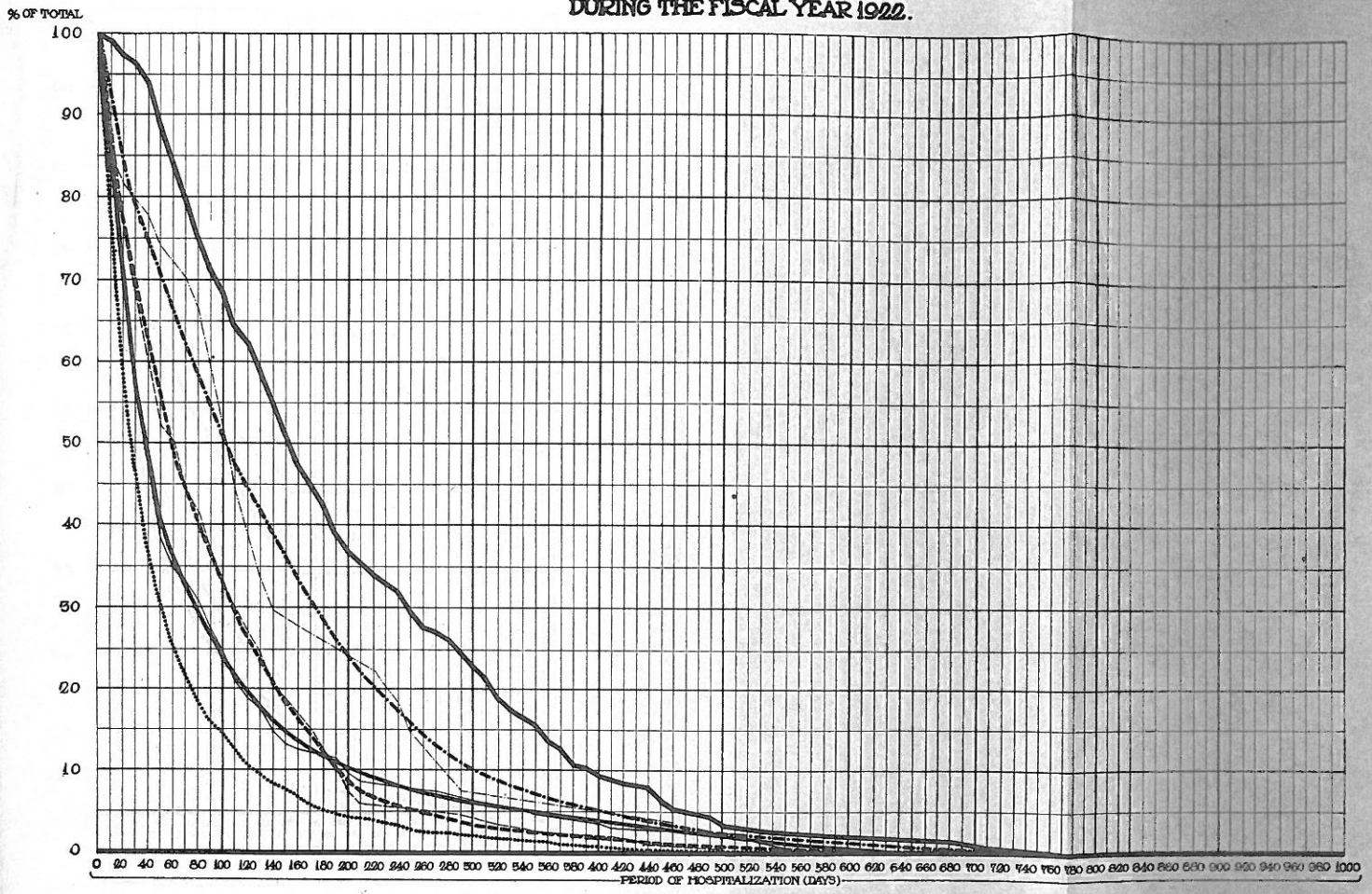
Select any number of days (period of hospitalization) and a type of disease. Locate the point where the line for days and the curve for disease meet. From this point locate the percentage of patients hospitalized longer than the number of days selected. E. g.: 1. Select 40 days. 2. Select general medical and surgical hospital cases. 3. Locate point where lines meet. 4. Read—Of all the patients recovered, 30 per cent of the general medical and surgical hospital patients were in hospital longer than 40 days.

18174—22. (Face p. 212.) No. 1

CHART NO. 7.

PER CENT OF PATIENTS HOSPITALIZED LONGER THAN ANY SPECIFIED NUMBER OF DAYS FOR EACH TYPE OF DISEASE, TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CLASS OF DISPOSITION.

Patients Transferred to Out Patient Office FROM U.S. VETERANS AND U.S. MARINE HOSPITALS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1922.

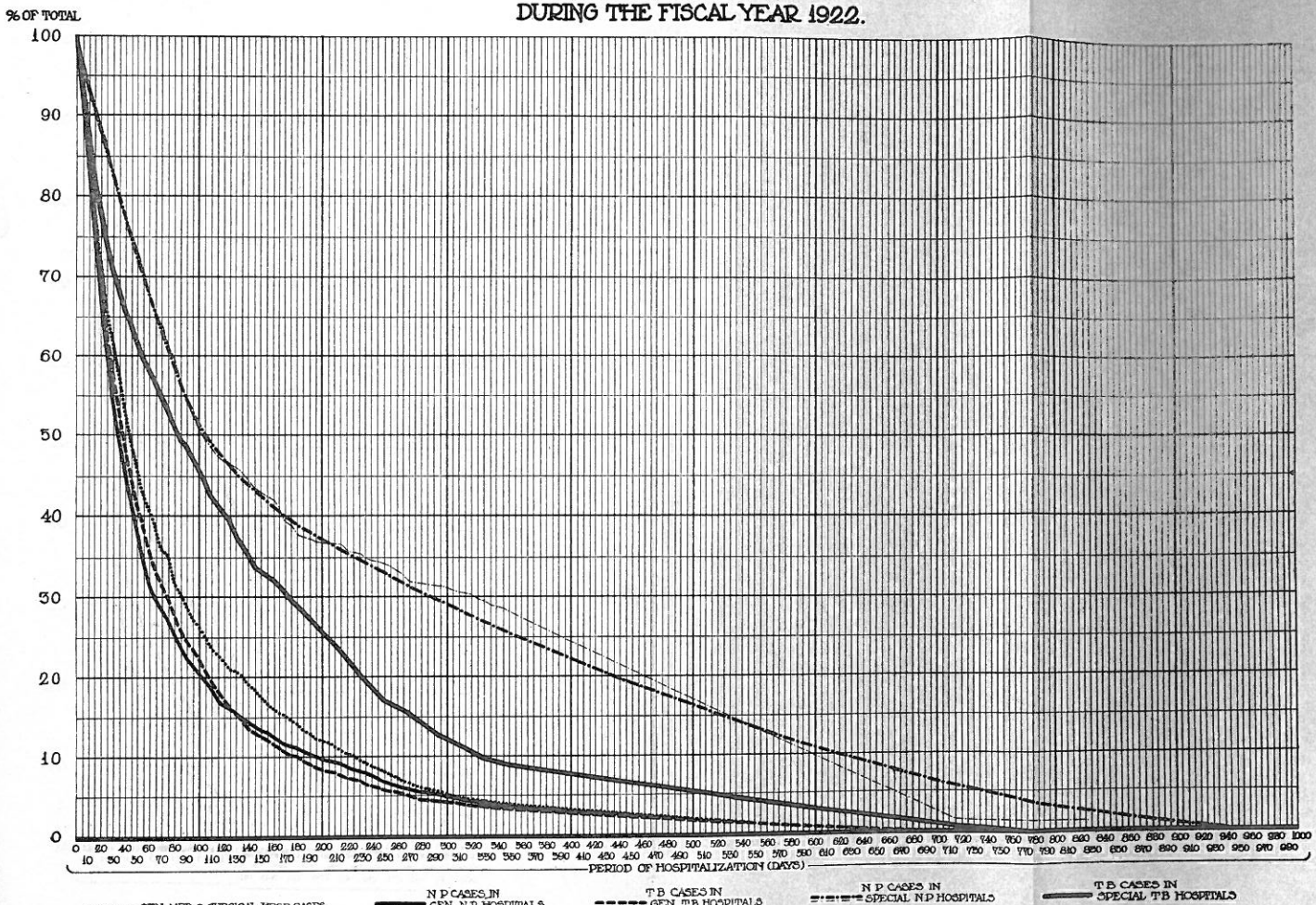


Select any number of days (period of hospitalization) and a type of disease. Locate the point where the line for days and the curve for disease meet. From this point locate the percentage of patients hospitalized longer than the number of days selected. E. g.: 1. Select 100 days. 2. Select general medical and surgical hospital cases. 3. Locate point where lines meet. 4. Read—Of all the patients transferred to out-patient offices, 15 per cent of the general medical and surgical hospital patients were in hospital longer than 100 days.

CHART NO. 8.

PER CENT OF PATIENTS HOSPITALIZED LONGER THAN ANY SPECIFIED NUMBER OF DAYS FOR EACH TYPE OF DISEASE, TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CLASS OF DISPOSITION.

Patients Transferred★ FROM U.S. VETERANS AND U.S. MARINE HOSPITALS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1922.



★ TO U.S.V.H., U.S. MARINE HOSPITALS OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS

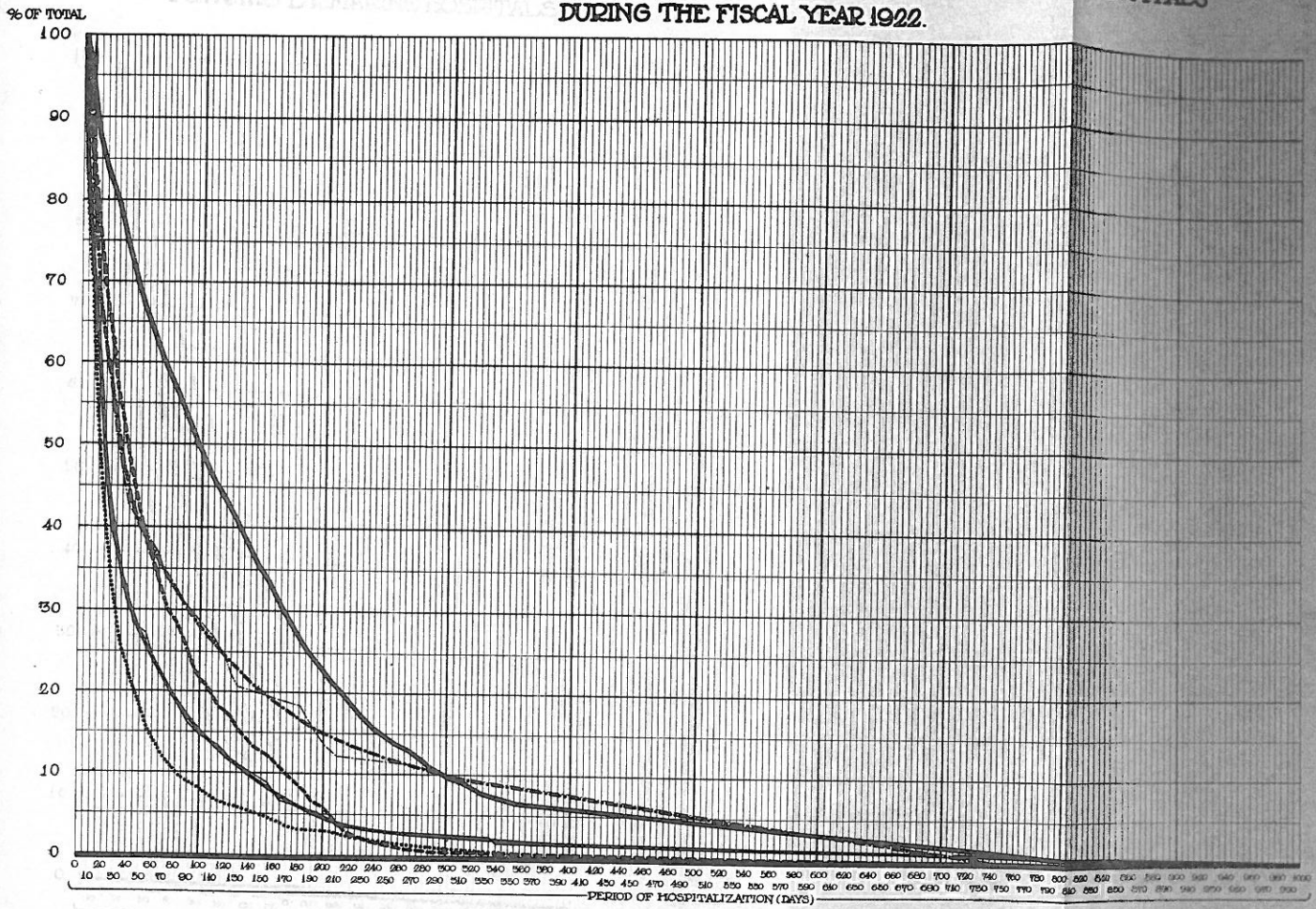
Select any number of days (period of hospitalization) and a type of disease. Locate the point where the line for days and the curve for disease meet. From this point locate the percentage of patients hospitalized longer than the number of days selected. E. g.: 1. Select 300 days. 2. Select tuberculous cases in general tuberculosis hospitals. 3. Locate point where lines meet. 4. Read—Of all the patients transferred, 4 per cent of the tuberculous cases in general tuberculosis hospitals were in hospital longer than 300 days.

18174—22. (Face p. 212.) No. 4

CHART NO. 9.

PER CENT OF PATIENTS HOSPITALIZED LONGER THAN ANY SPECIFIED NUMBER OF DAYS FOR EACH TYPE OF DISEASE, TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CLASS OF DISPOSITION.

Patients Discharged Against Advice FROM U.S. VETERANS AND U.S. MARINE HOSPITALS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1922.

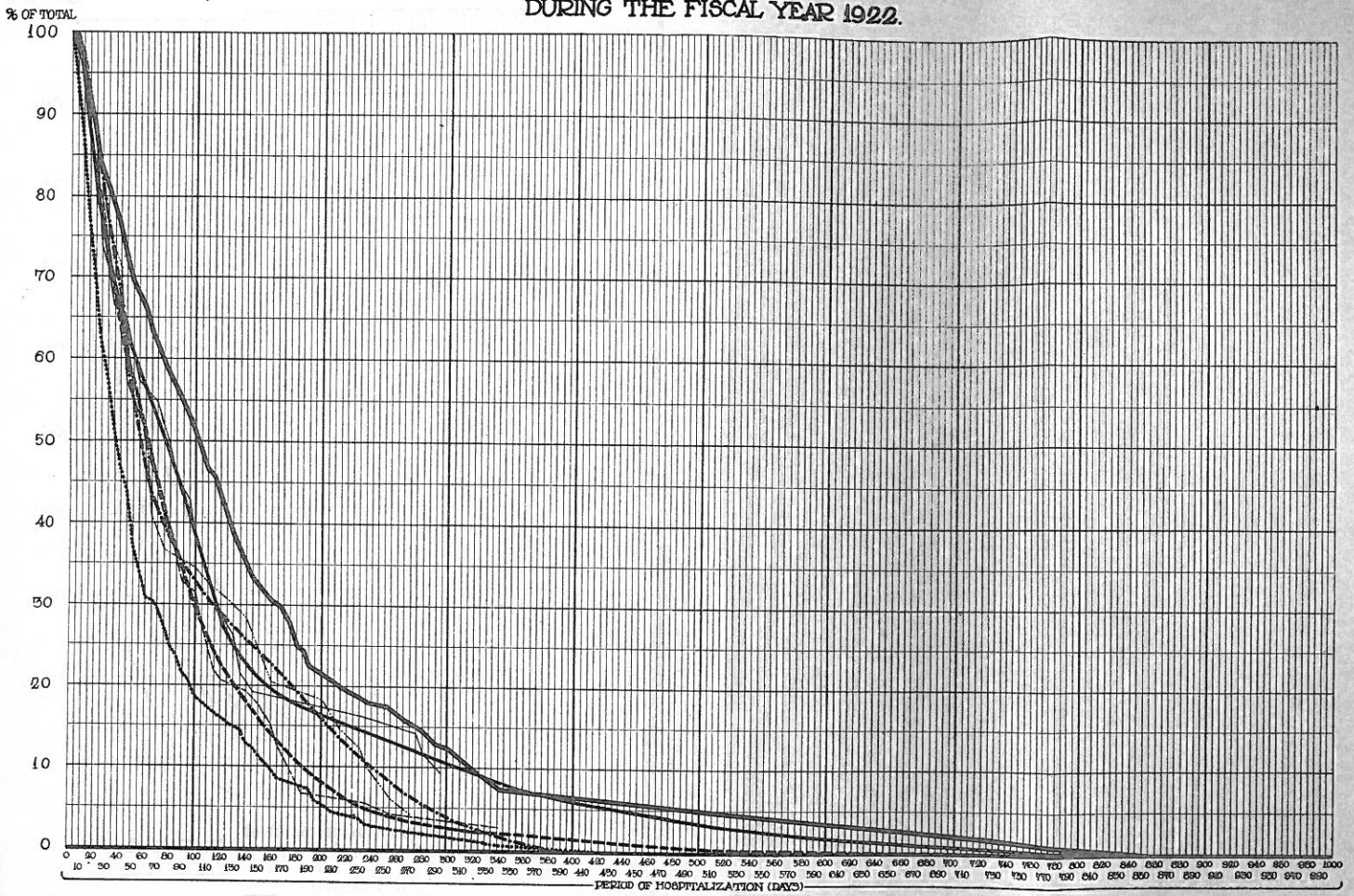


Select any number of days (period of hospitalization) and a type of disease. Locate the point where the line for days and the curve for disease meet. From this point locate the percentage of patients hospitalized longer than the number of days selected. E. g.: 1. Choose 500 days. 2. Choose neuropsychiatric cases in special neuropsychiatric hospitals. 3. Locate point where lines meet. 4. Read—Of all the patients discharged against advice, 5 per cent of the neuropsychiatric patients in special neuropsychiatric hospitals were in hospital longer than 500 days.

CHART NO. 10.

PER CENT OF PATIENTS HOSPITALIZED LONGER THAN ANY SPECIFIED NUMBER OF DAYS FOR EACH TYPE OF DISEASE, TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CLASS OF DISPOSITION

Patients Discharged for Disciplinary Reasons FROM U.S. VETERANS AND U.S. MARINE HOSPITALS. DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1922.



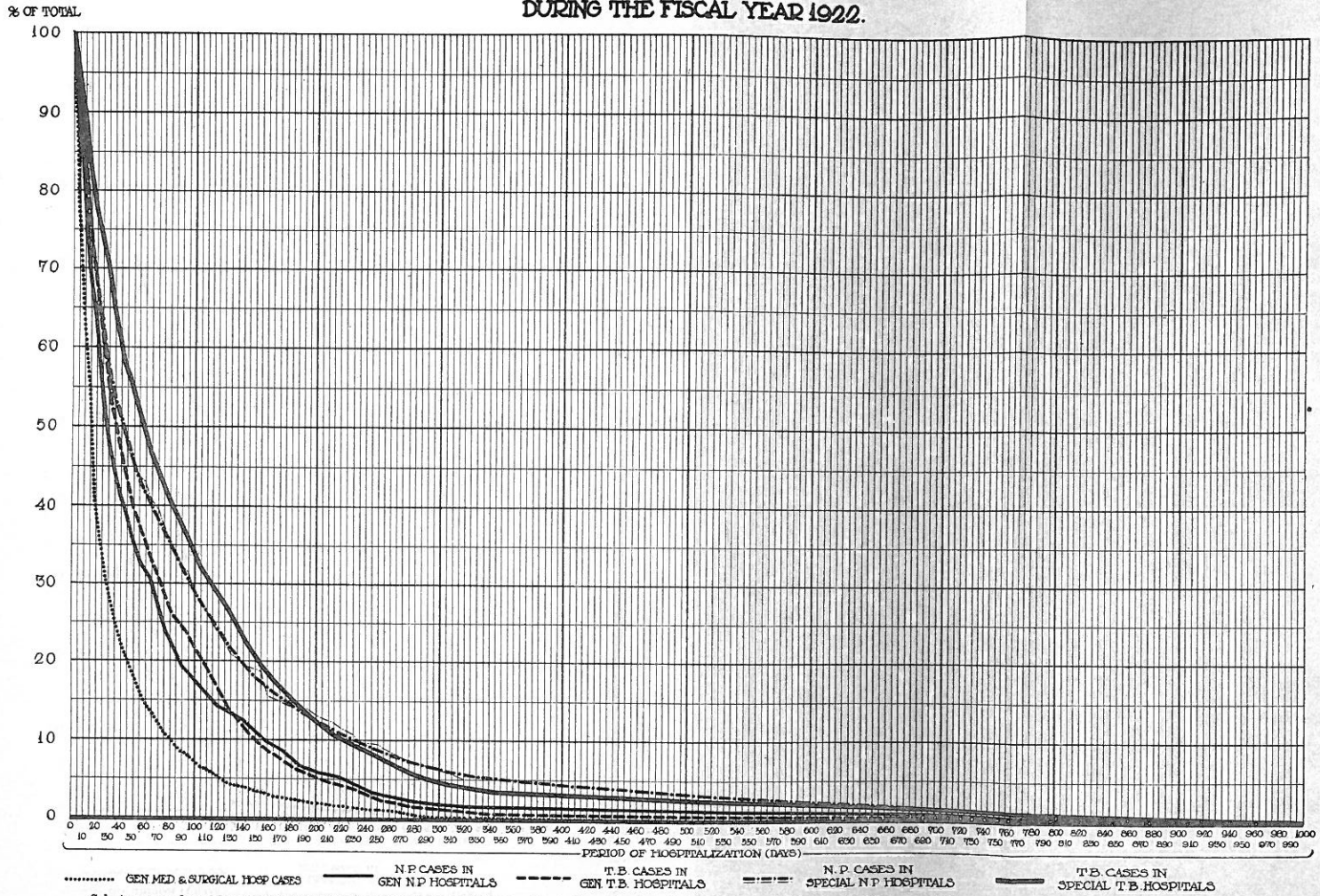
Select any number of days (period of hospitalization) and a type of disease. Locate the point where the line for days and the curve for disease meet. From this point locate the percentage of patients hospitalized longer than the number of days selected. E. g.: 1. Choose 100 days. 2. Choose tuberculous cases in special tuberculosis hospitals. 3. Locate point where lines meet. 4. Read—Of all the patients discharged for disciplinary reasons, 50 per cent of the tuberculous patients in special tuberculosis hospitals were in hospital longer than 100 days.

18174—22. (Face p. 270.)

CHART NO. 11.

PER CENT OF PATIENTS HOSPITALIZED LONGER THAN ANY SPECIFIED NUMBER OF DAYS FOR EACH TYPE OF DISEASE, TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CLASS OF DISPOSITION

Patients A.W.O.L. FROM U.S. VETERANS AND U.S. MARINE HOSPITALS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1922.



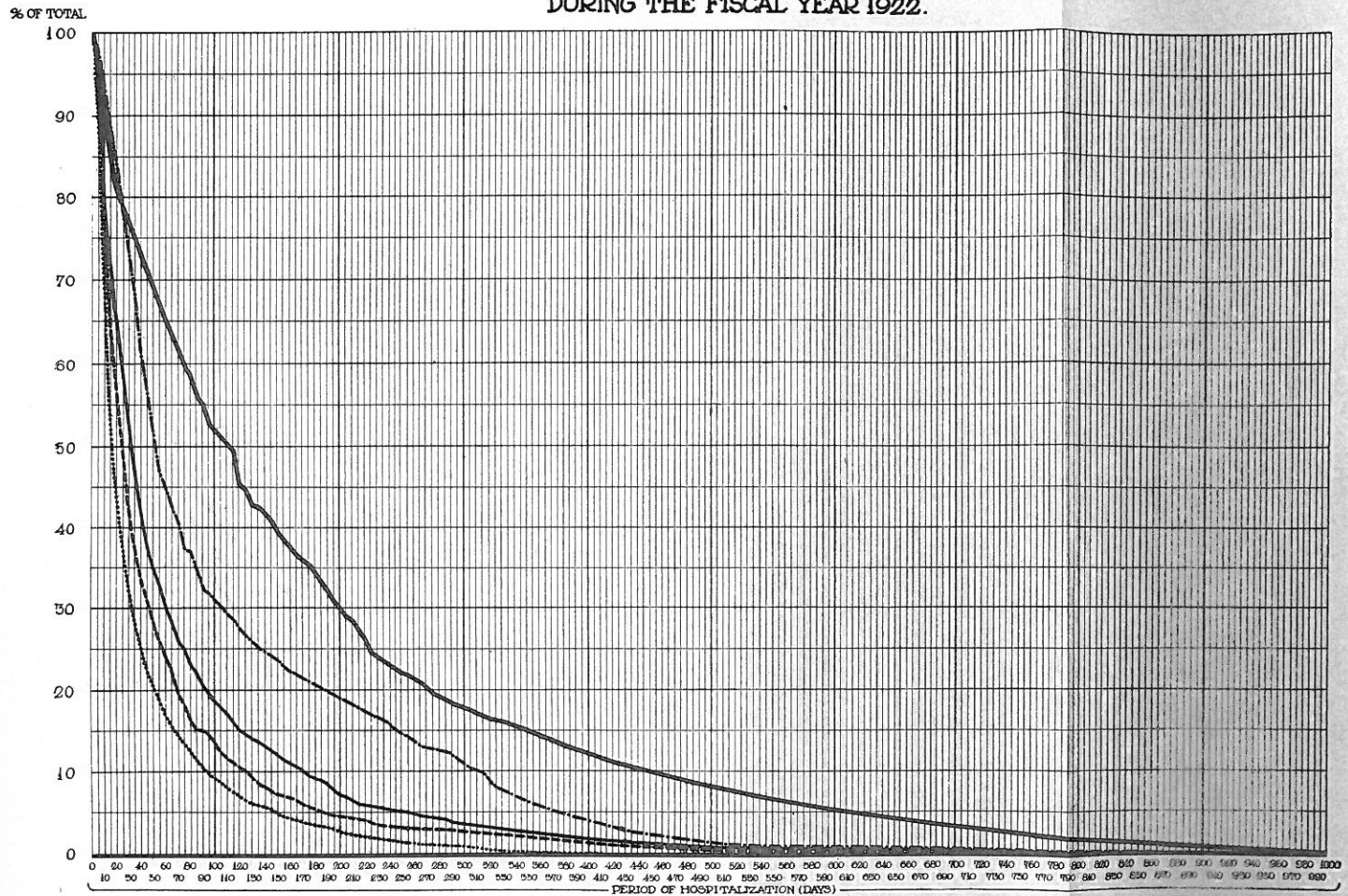
Select any number of days (period of hospitalization) and a type of disease. Locate the point where the line for days and the curve for disease meet. From this point locate the percentage of patients hospitalized longer than the number of days selected. E. g.: 1. Choose 20 days. 2. Choose neuropsychiatric cases in general neuropsychiatric hospitals. 3. Locate point where lines meet. 4. Read—Of all the patients absent without leave, 60 per cent of the neuropsychiatric patients in general neuropsychiatric hospitals were in hospital longer than 20 days.

CHART NO. 12.

PER CENT OF PATIENTS HOSPITALIZED LONGER THAN ANY SPECIFIED NUMBER OF DAYS FOR EACH TYPE OF DISEASE, TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CLASS OF DISPOSITION

Patients Discharged Unimproved FROM U.S. VETERANS AND U.S. MARINE HOSPITALS.

DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1922.



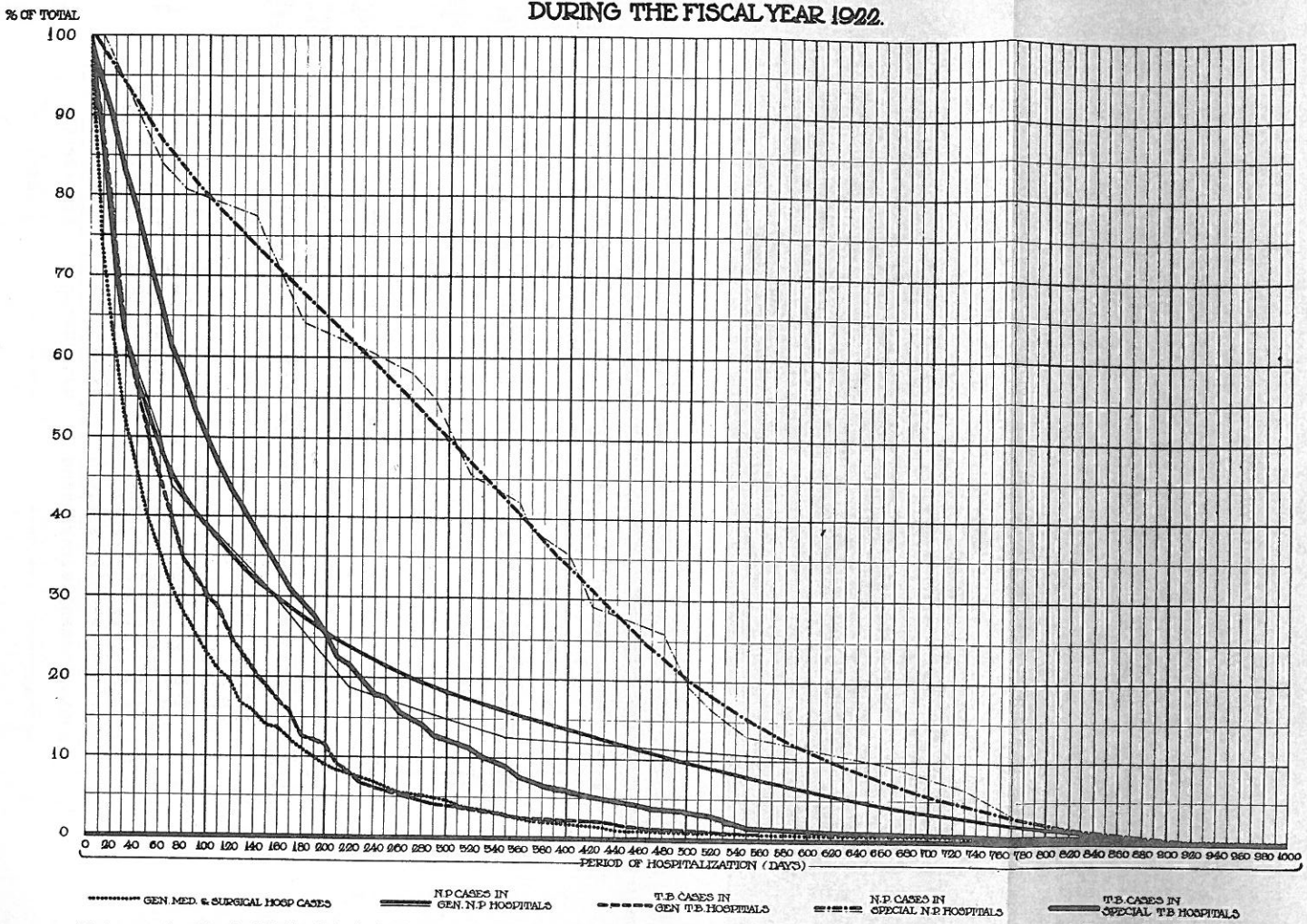
Select any number of days (period of hospitalization) and a type of disease. Locate the point where the line for days and the curve for disease meet. From this point locate the percentage of patients hospitalized longer than the number of days selected. E. g.: 1. Select 600 days. 2. Select tuberculous cases in special tuberculosis hospitals. 3. Locate point where lines meet. 4. Read—Of all the patients discharged unimproved, 5 per cent of the tuberculous patients in special tuberculosis hospitals were in hospital longer than 600 days.

18174—22. (Face p. 212.) No. 7

CHART NO. 13.

PER CENT OF PATIENTS HOSPITALIZED LONGER THAN ANY SPECIFIED NUMBER OF DAYS FOR EACH TYPE OF DISEASE, TYPE OF HOSPITAL AND CLASS OF DISPOSITION.

Patients Died IN U.S. VETERANS AND U.S. MARINE HOSPITALS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1922.



Select any number of days (period of hospitalization) and a type of disease. Locate the point where the line for days and the curve for disease meet. From this point locate the percentage of patients hospitalized longer than the number of days selected. E. g.: 1. Select 300 days. 2. Select neuropsychiatric cases in special neuropsychiatric hospitals. 3. Locate point where lines meet. 4. Read—Of all the patients who died, 50 per cent of the neuropsychiatric patients in special neuropsychiatric hospitals were in hospital longer than 300 days.

18174—22. (Face p. 212.) No. 9

TABLE No. 51.—*Report of relief furnished discharged allied soldiers by the United States Veterans' hospitals for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.*

District No.	Hospital No.	Location.	Hospital relief.						Out-patient.	
			Number admitted.	Total number treated	Number discharged.	Died.	Remaining June 30.	Hospital relief—days.	Office treatment.	Physical examinations.
		Tuberculosis hospitals.								
2	41	New Haven, Conn.	15	19	10	1	8	2,366	80	43
5	26	Greenville, S. C.	1	6	4	1	1	1,346	.....	.....
5	60	Oteen, N. C.	11	16	13	2	1	1,215	.....	.....
6	27	Alexandria, La.	1	2	2	.....	.....	112	.....	.....
11	55	Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	5	8	5	.....	3	1,746	.....	.....
11	80	Fort Lyons, Colo.	1	1	1	.....	.....	70	.....	.....
12	24	Palo Alto, Calif.	29	38	29	2	7	3,380	.....	.....
12	50	Prescott, Ariz.	9	12	8	.....	4	1,285	.....	.....
12	51	Tucson, Ariz.	5	7	6	.....	1	674	.....	5
12	64	Camp Kearney, Calif.	23	32	26	.....	6	3,673	.....	.....
13	59	Tacoma, Wash.	16	20	11	.....	9	2,336	7	13
		Total.	116	161	115	6	40	18,203	87	61
		Neuropsychiatric hospitals.								
1	34	East Norfolk, Mass.	1	1	1	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
1	44	West Roxbury, Mass.	15	19	15	.....	4	1,283	1	.....
2	81	New York, N. Y.	3	3	1	.....	2	171	.....	.....
3	49	Philadelphia, Pa.	4	6	3	.....	3	876	.....	.....
4	42	Perryville, Md.	13	16	15	.....	1	1,394	.....	.....
5	62	Augusta, Ga.	.....	1	.....	.....	1	365	.....	.....
6	58	New Orleans, La.	4	4	.....	.....	4	100	.....	4
6	74	Gulfport, Miss.	2	2	1	.....	1	273	.....	.....
8	37	Waukesha, Wis.	2	4	4	.....	.....	307	.....	.....
8	73	Chicago, Ill.	1	2	2	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
		Total.	45	58	42	.....	16	4,838	1	4
		General hospitals.								
1	36	Boston, Mass.	89	109	91	.....	18	6,961	335	73
1	71	Sterling Junction, Mass.	6	7	7	.....	.....	659	.....	.....
2	38	New York, N. Y.	16	20	20	.....	.....	884	296	39
2	61	Staten Island, N. Y.	42	58	57	1	.....	5,863	.....	.....
4	32	Washington, D. C.	4	4	2	.....	2	420	.....	.....
4	56	Baltimore, Md.	10	17	13	3	1	1,337	.....	.....
5	45	Biltmore, N. C.	1	2	1	.....	1	242	.....	.....
5	48	Atlanta, Ga.	2	2	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
5	63	Lake City, Fla.	3	3	2	.....	1	309	.....	.....
6	83	Mobile, Ala.	1	1	1	.....	.....	22	.....	1
7	69	Fort Thomas, Ky.	4	4	2	.....	2	224	.....	.....
8	30	Chicago, Ill.	45	52	47	1	4	2,737	506	42
8	30a	Chicago, Ill. (annex)	4	4	3	.....	1	96	.....	.....
8	53	Dwight, Ill.	1	2	2	.....	.....	368	.....	.....
8	76	Maywood, Ill.	23	23	16	.....	7	2,085	.....	10
9	35	St. Louis, Mo.	13	17	16	.....	1	812	53	33
9	67	Kansas City, Mo.	8	8	8	.....	.....	402	43	1
9	75	Colfax, Iowa.	2	2	2	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
10	65	St. Paul, Minn.	12	13	12	1	.....	693	14	11
10	68	Minneapolis, Minn.	21	22	20	.....	2	1,260	13	5
10	72	Helena, Mont.	2	3	2	.....	1	368	.....	.....
12	54	Arrowhead Springs, Calif.	6	6	4	.....	2	530	27	1
13	52	Boise, Idaho.	6	8	8	.....	.....	498	.....	3
13	77	Portland, Oreg.	8	8	6	.....	2	452	1	.....
14	25	Houston, Tex.	5	7	6	.....	1	336	.....	.....
		Total.	334	402	350	6	46	27,608	1,288	219
		Grand total.	495	621	507	12	102	50,649	1,376	284

Dates of opening and closing of United States veterans' hospitals during fiscal year 1922.

No.	Location.	Opening date.	Closing date.
34	East Norfolk, Mass.		May 22, 1922
38	New York, N. Y.		Mar. 9, 1922
58	New Orleans, La.		Dec. 31, 1922
61	Staten Isand, N. Y.		Apr. 30, 1922
71	Sterling Junction, Mass.		June 30, 1922
73	Chicago, Ill.	July 15, 1921	Dec. 15, 1921[1]
74	Gulfport, Miss.	July 16, 1921	
75	Colfax, Iowa.	July 5, 1921	
76	Maywood, Ill.	Aug. 8, 1921	
77	Portland, Oreg.	Nov. 1, 1921	
78	North Little Rock, Ark.	Dec. 1, 1921	
79	Dawson Springs, Ky.	Feb. 22, 1922	
80	Fort Lyons, Colo.	Mar. 1, 1922	
81	Bronx, N. Y.	Apr. 17, 1922	
83	Mobile, Ala.	Aug. 1, 1921	
84	New Orleans, La.	Sept. 24, 1921	
85	Walla Walla, Wash.	May 10, 1922	
86	Fort MacKenzie, Wyo.	May 12, 1922	
87	Chillicothe, Ohio.	Nov. 15, 1921	

[1] Subsequently operated as No. 30A, Chicago, Ill.

TABLE No. 52.—*Expenditures by hospitals, fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.*

Type.	No.	Location.	Expended by hospitals.	Purvey service.		New construction and major repairs (obligated or expended).	Total expenditures.	Patient days.	Per diem.
				Equipment.	Supplies.				
General	13a	Mobile, Ala.	$33,683.32	$2,587.78	$1,845.46		$38,116.86	14,357	$2.65
Do	14a	New Orleans, La.	163,638.37	9,263.74	6,116.09		197,570.86	36,016	5.49
Tuberculosis	24	Palo Alto, Calif.	610,471.00	41,498.60	$18,552.66		685,105.26	168,361	4.07
General	25	Houston, Tex.	1,115,147.81	111,261.93	33,135.66		1,313,200.14	243,997	5.38
Tuberculosis	26	Greenville, S. C.	838,780.48	80,413.24	4,178.42		932,594.00	182,030	5.29
Do	27	Alexandria, La.	795,382.91	79,932.10	2,398.49		932,589.39	193,186	4.83
General	30	Chicago, Ill.	876,793.31	10,992.66	1,385.90		889,171.87	181,472	4.88
Do	30a	do.	110,742.88		1,805.75		112,548.63	15,858	7.12
Do	32	Washington, D. C.	426,944.60	15,672.69	5,658.38	19.83	448.55	74,575	6.15
Do	34	East Norfolk, Mass.	238,383.78	3,688.25	6,312.01		248,384.04	36,925	6.74
Do	35	St. Louis, Mo.	854,265.99	71,602.74	51,953.56	3,181.54	981,003.83	185,807	5.28
Neuropsychiatric	36	Boston, Mass.	749,515.79	28,516.24	26,016.64	21,386.85	825,435.42	160,150	5.15
General	37	Waukesha, Wis.	317,330.55	11,520.30	11,710.94	4,309.40	344,871.19	73,732	4.68
Do	38	New York, N. Y.	421,049.22	18,087.54	33,316.44	107.50	472,560.70	50,562	9.34
Neuropsychiatric	41	New Haven, Conn.	780,285.88	38,012.20	30,564.78	16,076.40	864,939.26	165,053	5.24
General	42	Roseburg, Oreg.	397,511.23	34,941.92	18,021.15	103.50	450,583.80	108,797	4.14
Neuropsychiatric	44	West Roxbury, Mass.	357,895.53	27,671.13	21,397.86	52,594.09	438,690.96	83,074	5.28
General	45	Biltmore, N. C.	597,205.59	22,653.14	25,291.89	4,105.25	638,577.56	107,516	5.95
Do	48	Atlanta, Ga.	124,151.35	16,725.16	22,352.10		163,228.61	29,246	5.58
Neuropsychiatric	49	Philadelphia, Pa.	413,945.92	15,753.13	77,551.75	4,490.05	456,510.20	142,240	3.21
Tuberculosis	50	Prescott, Ariz.	1,001,111.41	121,887.81	5,292.40	8,514.50	1,214,015.47	233,869	5.19
Do	51	Tucson, Ariz.	284,780.38	29,022.65	15,667.27	9,285.20	328,380.63	77,055	4.26
General	52	Boise, Idaho	279,224.32	25,938.85	1,250.81	322,081.25	60,914	5.29	
Do	53	Dwight, Ill.	239,783.95	16,072.98	12,541.62	1,136.80	239,498.36	47,181	5.71
Tuberculosis	54	Arrowhead Springs, Calif.	281,828.30	39,389.97	15,252.57	27,121.94	363,592.78	52,578	6.91
General	55	Fort McHenry, Md.	1,624,322.15	145,085.77	82,284.53	1,852,892.45	353,851	5.22	
Neuropsychiatric	56	Fort Logan, Colo.	221,857.57	46,611.98	27,765.02	1,029,240.67	239,023	4.31	
Do	57	Knoxville, Iowa.	1,001,987.37	8,081.98	4,865.99	214,221.07	62,294	5.92	
Do	58	New Orleans, La.	64,374.28	1,396.40	882.67	67,827.97	12,543	5.44	
Do	59	Tacoma, Wash.	351,820.01	21,758.53	14,704.36	11,580.54	399,871.46	91,991	4.34
Tuberculosis	60	Oteen, N. C.	1,172,019.69	58,873.82	44,198.84	1,275,132.55	317,704	4.02	
Do	61	Fox Hills, N. Y.	1,314,801.01	59,879.70	23,944.12	30,162.60	1,428,802.45	223,389	6.40
General	62	Augusta, Ga.	232,390.86	20,187.04	8,269.61	3,291.84	284,139.35	84,376	3.37
Neuropsychiatric	63	Lake City, Fla.	187,692.77	17,355.68	732.57	.60	201,801.62	40,560	4.97
General	64	Camp Kearney, Calif.	597,584.39	42,073.45	23,097.73	753.33	663,374.93	110,548	6.00
Tuberculosis	65	St. Paul, Minn.	374,342.68	32,792.55	18,043.02	49,544.41	474,702.66	77,922	6.09
General	67	Kansas City, Mo.	1,192,946.46	12,441.69	17,832.90	5,015.05	297,022.10	43,022	6.90
Do	68	Minneapolis, Minn.	445,880.28	34,097.69	30,545.38	6,967.84	517,491.19	97,899	5.28
Do	69	Newport, Ky.	293,497.77	10,839.62	6,815.65	2,995.84	291,748.88	39,499	7.37
Do	71	Sterling Junction, Mass.	42,070.61	2,732.94	589.85	1,532.70	46,926.10	12,422	3.78

TABLE No. 52.—*Expenditures by hospitals, fiscal year ending June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Type.	No.	Location.	Expended by hospitals.	Purvey service.		New construction and major repairs (obligated or expended).	Total expenditures.	Patient days.	Per diem.
				Equipment.	Supplies.				
Neuropsychiatric	72	Helena, Mont	216,698.57	47,670.12	17,989.06		282,357.75	46,119	6.12
Do	73	Chicago, Ill	39,080.71	5,125.93	2,953.61	117.99	47,278.24	9,920	4.77
Do	74	Gulfport, Miss	208,956.33	67,204.85	10,149.06	112,351.33	398,661.57	38,545	10.34
General	75	Colfax, Iowa	166,108.46	14,791.99	20,870.63	21,955.26	223,726.34	25,065	8.92
Do	76	Maywood, Ill	853,389.14	158,975.11	47,523.76	35,872.72	1,095,760.73	204,005	5.37
Do	77	Portland, Oreg	285,354.71	19,688.84	6,070.84	25,103.70	336,218.09	20,359	16.51
Neuropsychiatric	78	North Little Rock, Ark	114,251.41	58,122.56	8,795.35		181,169.32	17,262	10.49
Tuberculosis	79	Dawsonsprings, Ky	111,873.76	147,710.16	16,121.98		275,705.90	9,532	28.92
Do	80	Fort Lyon, Colo	243,674.17	20,507.09	7,734.85	1,771.00	273,687.11	41,396	6.61
Neuropsychiatric	81	Bronx, N. Y	148,121.26	219,354.88	29,781.44	143.50	397,401.08	17,204	23.09
Tuberculosis	85	Walla Walla, Wash	70,938.17	30,465.25	1,527.63	213.00	101,144.05	1,638	62.97
Neuropsychiatric	86	Fort McKenzie, Wyo	32,550.79	41,611.64	16,492.45		90,654.88	10	9,065.49
		Cape May, N. J				1,971.62	1,971.62		
		Cincinnati, Ohio				25.00	25.00		
		Dansville, N. Y				1,843.99	1,843.99		
		Excelsior Springs, Mo				90,124.49	90,124.49		
		Jacksonville, Fla				4,918.26	4,918.26		
		Markleton, Pa				50.00	50.00		
		Seattle, Wash				25.00	25.00		
		Perryville Reservation	401,270.05	6,673.41	33,125.54		441,069.00		
		Augusta (Camp Hancock)				21,385.31	21,385.31		
		Rutland, Mass	2,664.05	18,113.50	1,029.94		21,807.49		
		Total	23,198,303.98	2,278,762.33	1,173,735.83	673,245.84	27,324,047.98	4,966,403	5.50

TABLE No. 53.—*Net per diem cost United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals, fiscal year 1922.*

Type No.	Location.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Average for 12 months.
	Tuberculosis hospitals.													
24	Pale Alto, Calif	4.89	5.48	4.52	4.01	4.46	3.61	3.69	3.93	4.07	4.38	4.91	4.93	4.71
26	Greenville, S. C	5.62	4.67	4.07	4.08	4.80	4.84	5.18	4.39	4.16	4.85	4.97	5.42	4.75
27	Alexandria, La	4.12	4.66	4.12	3.90	4.09	4.04	4.00	4.17	4.40	3.92	4.56	4.84	4.24
41	New Haven, Conn	4.41	4.17	4.47	4.09	4.62	4.12	4.28	4.99	4.36	4.09	4.22	4.15	4.33
50	Prescott, Ariz	3.91	4.30	4.20	4.31	4.39	4.55	5.08	4.79	4.32	4.48	4.49	4.66	4.46
51	Tuscon, Ariz	5.23	8.66	3.32	3.32	3.57	3.04	3.50	4.02	3.57	3.47	3.75	5.12	4.21
55	Fort Bayard, N. Mex	4.69	4.36	4.21	4.51	4.92	4.63	4.72	5.40	4.69	5.03	4.22	5.67	4.75
59	Tacoma, Wash	3.39	3.88	3.83	3.27	3.19	3.17	3.41	3.11	3.35	3.44	3.51	3.39	3.41
60	Oteen, N. C	4.08	3.52	3.54	3.71	3.72	3.90	3.69	4.04	3.91	4.46	4.21	4.34	3.93
61	Fox Hills, N. Y	5.52	5.53	6.00	6.38	5.71	5.83	5.92	5.93	5.44	[1] 31.14			5.81
64	Camp Kearney, Calif	7.77	6.51	6.82	5.99	5.83	4.85	5.18	4.59	5.95	4.38	4.62	5.07	5.63
79	Dawsonsprings, Ky										[1] 161.95	[1] 11.03	4.92	
80	Fort Lyon, Colo									5.93	6.22	5.73	6.25	6.03
85	Walla Walla, Wash											[1] 44.51	[1] 11.66	
	Monthly average	4.88	5.07	4.46	4.32	4.48	4.23	4.42	4.49	4.51	4.43	4.35	4.85	4.54
	Neuropsychiatric hospitals.													
37	Waukesha, Wis	3.51	3.96	4.47	4.20	4.31	4.36	4.11	4.49	4.94	4.61	4.44	5.36	4.40
42	Perryville, Md	3.51	3.84	3.86	3.84	4.12	3.57	3.77	3.89	3.63	3.70	4.62	5.28	3.97
44	West Roxbury, Mass	3.15	3.35	3.49	3.25	3.43	3.71	3.32	3.56	3.44	3.26	3.15	3.45	3.38
49	Philadelphia, Pa	2.59	2.50	2.42	2.38	2.41	2.62	2.81	3.03	2.88	2.74	2.72	2.68	2.65
57	Knoxville, Iowa	2.82	2.74	2.80	2.79	2.98	2.97	2.61	2.90	2.97	3.13	2.73	2.55	2.83
58	New Orleans, La	4.98	4.09	4.21	4.29	4.65	4.83							4.51
62	Augusta, Ga	3.37	3.44	3.61	2.92	2.64	2.47	2.69	3.12	2.84	2.54	2.82	2.99	2.95
73	Chicago, Ill	3.49	3.93	4.68	4.85	7.05	[1] 20.66							
74	Gulfport, Miss	[1,2] 778.17	[1] 15.08	6.31	4.95	4.89	4.41	4.43	7.72	5.61	5.30	5.09	5.68	4.70
78	North Little Rock, Ark						[1] 23.97	6.44	6.15	5.95	6.37	5.54	3.46	5.65
81	Bronx, N. Y										[1] 20.95	6.03	5.39	5.71
86	Fort McKenzie, Wyo												[1] 1,292.29	
	Monthly average	3.43	3.48	3.98	3.72	4.05	3.62	3.77	4.36	4.03	3.96	4.13	4.09	3.88
	General hospitals.													
13a	Mobile, Ala							3.22	4.23	3.52				3.66
14a	Algiers, La					4.43	4.36	3.99	4.67	4.14				4.32
25	Houston, Tex	5.31	4.42	3.72	4.53	4.89	5.82	5.55	5.95	4.73	4.26	4.84	5.17	4.93

TABLE NO. 53.—*Net per diem cost United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Type No.	Location.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Average for 12 months.
	General hospitals—Continued.													
30	Chicago, Ill	5.06	4.72	4.02	3.42	3.29	4.14	4.25	4.66	4.36	4.38	4.30	4.41	4.25
30a	Do							3.34	3.59	3.58	4.11	3.51	3.75	3.65
32	Washington, D. C	4.03	2.48	4.68	3.99	4.17	4.42	4.49	4.94	4.46	4.30	4.14	4.42	4.21
34	East Norfolk, Mass	3.66	3.88	3.83	3.63	7.17	5.18	6.05	4.83	8.17	9.52	[1] 28.86		5.58
35	St. Louis, Mo	4.29	4.45	3.83	3.93	4.26	4.36	4.50	4.56	5.16	5.50	5.58	5.45	4.66
36	Boston, Mass		4.10	3.77	3.50	5.38	4.63	3.98	4.43	4.24	4.42	4.95	5.44	4.44
38	New York, N. Y	5.88	6.12	8.31	5.98	7.00	8.63	7.73	13.36	[1] 87.41				7.87
45	Biltmore, N. C	4.25	4.19	4.33	5.40	5.08	4.55	4.08	4.30	4.93	5.33	5.32	5.94	4.81
48	Atlanta, Ga	2.90	3.27	3.74	3.93	4.87	4.46	4.59	4.12	3.88	4.41	4.43	5.76	4.20
52	Boise, Idaho	3.85	4.55	3.92	4.33	3.80	3.43	3.43	4.40	4.70	4.54	3.79	4.00	4.06
53	Dwight, Ill	4.04	4.43	5.44	5.98	6.45	7.00	5.33	3.04	3.61	3.87	4.39	4.53	4.84
54	Arrowhead Springs, Calif	5.18	5.24	5.33	5.59	4.84	4.28	3.87	4.00	3.78	3.87	3.32	3.80	4.43
56	Fort McHenry, Md	3.30	2.79	3.62	3.69	4.03	4.20	4.09	4.76	4.91	4.67	4.70	5.46	4.18
63	Lake City, Fla	5.88	2.60	3.23	3.12	4.12	3.55	4.29	3.87	4.24	6.39	5.72	5.84	4.40
65	St. Paul, Minn	3.08	4.28	4.32	3.89	5.32	3.50	3.64	3.67	3.90	4.39	4.77	5.70	4.21
67	Kansas City, Mo	5.18	5.47	5.25	6.33	6.37	5.85	5.24	5.34	5.78	5.27	5.01	5.34	5.54
68	Minneapolis, Minn	3.56	3.52	3.76	3.41	4.12	3.42	3.34	3.56	3.20	3.42	3.78	4.31	3.62
69	Newport, Ky	8.44	12.93	7.95	5.99	5.63	5.22	4.08	4.28	3.81	3.67	4.02	3.88	5.82
71	Sterling Junction, Mass	1.83	2.37	3.12	2.56	3.80	3.21	4.05	2.99	2.57	2.77	3.12	3.14	2.96
72	Helena, Mont	11.66	5.83	4.14	4.72	4.73	5.14	3.52	5.15	4.63	3.89	4.02	4.68	5.18
75	Colfax, Iowa		[1] 39.86	13.27	4.52	5.76	5.04	4.53	6.14	5.99	7.35	6.25	4.98	6.38
76	Maywood, Ill		[1] 73.24	[1] 16.91	4.88	4.11	3.75	4.09	4.45	4.43	4.89	4.66	4.59	4.43
77	Portland, Oreg					[1] 17.07	7.54	5.17	4.74	5.26	5.11	4.99	5.54	5.48
83	Mobile, Ala										3.53	3.35	4.76	3.88
84	New Orleans, La										4.65	4.62	5.00	4.76
	Monthly average	4.81	4.58	4.93	4.42	4.94	4.82	4.41	4.77	4.48	4.74	4.52	4.83	4.69
	General average all hospitals for period of 12 months													4.37

[1] Indicates per diem not included in computing averages, on account of unnatural conditions, due to opening or closing of hospitals. [2] Estimated

TABLE NO. 54.—*Condensed statement showing operating expenses and per diem costs, fiscal year 1922.*

(Includes employees' increased compensation (bonus); in-patient cost: shown under "operating expense of hospital"; out-patient cost, shown under "out-patient service." "Physical examinations" are included in number of out-patient treatments, 1 examination being figured as 3 out-patient treatments.)

[Gen.=General; N. P.=Neuropsychiatric; T. B.=Tuberculosis.]

Department.	St. Louis, Mo., No. 35 (N. P.).		Boston, Mass., No. 36 (Gen.).		Waukesha, Wis., No. 37 (Gen.).		New York, N. Y., No. 38 (Gen.).		New Haven, Conn., No. 41 (N. P.).		Perryville, Md., No. 42 (Gen.).		West Roxbury, Mass., No. 44 (N. P.).		Biltmore, N. C., No. 45 (Gen.).	
	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.
Administrative	$79,494.51	$0.43	$62,044.51	$0.39	$31,771.23	$0.43	$44,688.46	$0.89	$35,277.21	$0.21	$14,818.70	$0.14	$31,045.69	$0.37	$53,343.62	$0.50
Medical and surgical	191,641.97	1.02	145,269.29	.91	62,092.22	.84	72,264.15	1.43	149,051.84	.90	78,104.05	.72	51,428.92	.62	95,739.61	.89
Dental service	24,242.27	.13	9,673.16	.06	6,319.46	.09	4,009.77	.08	9,186.55	.06	3,546.75	.03	2,300.85	.03	3,962.02	.04
Nursing service	52,956.94	.28	42,115.93	.26	21,515.54	.29	21,310.34	.42	51,716.22	.31	32,821.04	.30	19,064.82	.23	38,644.14	.36
Reconstruction	29,498.64	.16	29,152.07	.18	25,271.30	.34	22,334.53	.44	28,757.69	.17	13,716.76	.13	9,218.24	.11	10,872.48	.10
X-ray service	17,747.51	.10	11,297.92	.07	4,667.06	.06	11,915.77	.24	10,078.33	.06	3,454.29	.03	1,871.76	.02	8,132.47	.08
Clinical laboratory	9,853.82	.05	12,629.85	.08	5,847.57	.08	6,444.47	.13	11,319.86	.07	9,219.51	.08	10.32	.....	6,372.42	.06
Department of dietetics	280,231.73	1.51	230,866.16	1.44	96,175.82	1.30	126,275.56	2.50	230,465.45	1.40	170,899.79	1.57	95,685.50	1.15	172,385.08	1.61
Farms operation	443.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,045.74	.06	2,039.17	.02	.....	.....
Motor vehicles	14,914.63	.08	14,375.92	.09	3,803.88	.05	1,013.20	.02	8,878.43	.05	5,502.28	.05	5,416.22	.06	11,684.35	.11
Laundry service	28,391.43	.15	13,550.92	.08	10,530.49	.15	7,542.95	.15	15,081.10	.10	6,981.67	.06	7,190.92	.09	12,982.60	.12
Indirect cost of supplies	7,465.80	.04	7,890.75	.05	10,735.76	.15	5,362.22	.11	28,556.65	.17	4,885.91	.04	3,181.25	.04	14,915.52	.14
Maintenance of buildings and grounds	38,406.87	.21	23,206.50	.14	9,711.17	.13	13,230.57	.26	58,888.18	.36	50,328.45	.47	15,077.71	.18	27,127.06	.25
General expense:																
Fuel	16,334.18	.09	26,680.64	.17	7,296.79	.10	17,876.57	.35	20,859.99	.13	.....	.....	16,979.23	.21	13,353.73	.12
Light	18,000.90	.11	2,954.11	.02	84.05	.....	5,005.74	.10	430.38	.....	.....	.....	2,946.35	.04	8,800.29	.08
Water	6,108.54	.03	4,964.26	.03	1,513.26	.02	3,195.40	.06	3,556.30	.02	.....	.....	2,476.52	.03	6,283.74	.06
Rent	21,500.06	.12	79,966.69	.50	200.00	.....	43,452.22	.86	75,753.50	.46	.....	.....	35,175.00	.42	98,831.66	.92
Miscellaneous	22,256.23	.12	15,598.27	.10	26,359.54	.36	22,689.00	.44	47,426.55	.29	34,526.83	.32	17,089.49	.21	21,171.13	.20
Operating expense of hospital	859,499.06	.....	732,236.95	.....	323,895.14	.....	428,611.92	.....	785,284.23	.....	434,851.77	.....	318,197.96	.....	604,601.92	.....
Gross cost per in-patient day	.....	4.63	.....	4.57	.....	4.39	.....	8.48	.....	4.76	.....	4.00	.....	3.83	.....	5.64
Out-patient service:																
Dispensary	61,360.34	.33	9,574.17	.06	261.90	.....	23,668.42	.47	10,359.86	.06	393.98	.....	75.72	.....	16,401.11	.15
Dental clinic	3,623.65	.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total operating expenses	924,483.05	.....	741,811.12	.....	324,157.04	.....	452,280.34	.....	795,644.09	.....	435,245.75	.....	318,273.68	.....	621,003.03	.....
Unit cost:																
Number in-patient days	185,807.00	.....	160,150.00	.....	73,732	.....	50,562	.....	165,053	.....	108,797	.....	83,074	.....	107,316	.....
Gross cost per day	.....	4.98	.....	4.63	.....	4.39	.....	8.95	.....	4.82	.....	4.00	.....	3.83	.....	5.79

TABLE No. 54.—*Condensed statement showing operating expenses and per diem costs, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Department.	Atlanta, Ga., No. 48 (Gen.).		Philadelphia, Pa., No. 49 (N. P.).		Prescott, Ariz., No. 50 (T. B.).		Tucson, Ariz., No. 51 (T. B.).		Boise, Idaho, No. 52 (Gen.).		Dwight, Ill., No. 53 (Gen.).		Arrowhead Spring, No. 54 (Gen.).		Fort Bayard, N. Mex., No. 55 (T. B.)	
	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.
Administrative	$13,193.77	$0.45	$25,948.83	$0.18	$41,754.49	$0.18	$22,413.82	$0.29	$19,176.43	$0.31	$18,781.29	$0.40	$25,333.56	$0.48	$36,536.40	$0.10
Medical and surgical	23,183.44	.79	69,274.82	.47	157,085.81	.67	36,697.54	.48	42,618.65	.70	33,931.73	.72	29,491.15	.56	205,422.57	.58
Dental service	2,510.18	.08	1,669.74	.01	13,001.13	.06	3,898.18	.05	2,432.19	.04	2,047.26	.04	2,467.55	.05	13,200.90	.04
Nursing service	10,813.01	.36	38,061.46	.26	65,351.74	.28	19,866.03	.26	19,276.67	.32	18,578.31	.39	14,006.35	.27	87,003.45	.25
Reconstruction	866.40	.03	12,473.83	.08	23,304.64	.10	2,470.88	.03	5,207.63	.09	5,831.89	.12	11,079.14	.21	24,865.74	.07
X-ray service	2,544.36	.08	2,602.08	.02	12,118.99	.05	1,891.15	.02	3,155.34	.05	2,674.06	.06	1,479.03	.03	13,040.45	.04
Clinical laboratory	1,579.09	.05	1,895.44	.01	6,395.01	.03	1,360.16	.02	3,430.11	.05	2,122.97	.04	1,338.40	.03	9,902.63	.03
Department of dietetics	38,338.80	1.30	184,465.43	1.25	432,237.22	1.85	133,885.92	1.75	81,801.77	1.34	63,157.06	1.34	85,173.32	1.62	779,751.06	2.20
Farm operations	2,662.77	.09	.....	.....	513.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,207.88	.11	63,188.97	.18
Motor vehicles	5,529.14	.18	4,217.57	.03	23,370.86	.10	4,663.12	.06	7,198.99	.12	3,620.21	.08	9,242.81	.18	68,165.59	.19
Laundry	6,524.86	.22	11,316.01	.08	28,458.22	.12	19,285.97	.25	14,612.66	.24	5,621.98	.12	6,76.36	.12	41,821.68	.12
Indirect cost of supplies	1,897.91	.06	2,621.70	.02	71,151.96	.30	12,669.13	.16	15,255.76	.25	1,896.76	.04	10,307.91	.20	122,042.78	.34
Maintenance of buildings and grounds	3,796.60	.13	19,362.10	.13	41,172.44	.18	10,730.00	.14	14,061.69	.23	8,549.44	.18	9,448.86	.18	92,123.32	.26
General expense:																
Fuel	2,939.15	.10	18,957.70	.13	55,835.35	.24	2,484.14	.03	6,616.48	.11	15,709.59	.33	5,275.01	.10	138,006.81	.39
Light	1,447.85	.05	5,599.70	.04	11,564.00	.05	.....	.....	1,778.07	.03	3,590.14	.08	5,483.87	.10	.....	.....
Water	639.66	.02	260.00	.....	17,294.51	.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rent	.....	.....	704.71	.01	.....	.....	2,037.00	.03	.....	.....	30,000.00	.64	62,490.96	1.19	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	6,048.26	.20	16,772.99	.11	40,256.06	.17	10,955.53	.14	8,978.69	.15	26,177.95	.55	7,205.55	.13	83,839.71	.24
Dairy farms	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,619.05	.02
Operating expense of hospital	124,515.25	.....	416,203.11	.....	1,041,405.69	.....	285,308.57	.....	245,601.13	.....	242,290.64	.....	292,616.71	.....	1,786,531.91	.....
Gross cost per in-patient day	.....	4.19	.....	2.83	.....	4.45	.....	3.71	.....	4.03	.....	5.13	.....	5.56	.....	5.05
Out-patient service:																
Dispensary	1,054.01	.03	336.62	.....	2,106.22	.01	987.29	.01	2,216.75	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,969.65	.01
Total operating expenses	125,569.26	.....	416,539.73	.....	1,043,511.91	.....	286,295.86	.....	247,817.88	.....	242,290.64	.....	292,616.71	.....	1,789,501.56	.....
Unit cost:																
Number in-patient days	29,376.00	.....	147,240.00	.....	233,869.00	.....	770.55	.....	60,914.00	.....	47,181.00	.....	52,578.00	.....	353,851.00	.....
Gross cost per day	.....	4.22	.....	2.83	.....	4.46	.....	3.72	.....	4.07	.....	5.13	.....	5.56	.....	5.06

Department.	Fort McHenry, Md., No. 56 (Gen.).		Knoxville, Iowa, No. 57 (N. P.).		New Orleans, La., No. 58 (N. P.).		Tacoma, Wash., No. 59 (T. B.).		Helena, Mont., No. 72 (Gen.).		Chicago, Ill., No. 73 (Gen.).		Gulfport, Miss., No. 74 (N. P.).		Colfax, Iowa, No. 75 (Gen.).	
	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.
Administrative	$72,583.42	$0.30	$11,628.89	$0.19	$6,594.94	$0.52	$18,193.85	$0.20	$14,336.25	$0.31	$5,455.51	$0.55	$24,425.08	$0.63	$14,725.79	$0.59
Medical and surgical	142,010.07	.69	41,111.99	.66	12,885.83	1.00	47,638.67	.52	26,988.73	.59	7,789.01	.79	29,044.48	.75	19,817.83	.79
Dental service	12,125.01	.05	2,804.91	.04	.....	.....	11,216.47	.12	2,335.25	.05	.....	.....	3,048.12	.08	1,880.45	.08
Nursing service	67,901.23	.29	14,298.93	.23	4,464.73	.34	24,845.78	.27	12,121.83	.26	2,424.01	.25	11,746.47	.31	8,222.45	.31
Reconstruction	38,884.72	.16	4,510.65	.07	471.75	.04	7,504.53	.08	1,244.89	.02	1,392.77	.14	7,055.01	.18	1,092.99	.04
X-ray service	16,033.08	.07	355.15	.01	.....	.....	2,711.17	.03	1,282.95	.03	621.86	.06	1,981.52	.05	2,625.57	.11
Clinical laboratory	15,076.08	.06	250.10	.....	.....	.....	2,490.01	.03	2,022.48	.04	634.67	.06	7,058.95	.18	1,773.37	.07
Department of dietetics	326,149.68	1.36	61,598.13	.99	18,929.86	1.46	110,801.77	1.20	70,560.19	1.53	8,733.26	.88	59,854.45	1.55	39,711.24	1.59
Farms operation	.....	.....	9,103.95	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motor vehicles	21,101.40	.09	3,596.89	.05	2,004.40	.15	5,406.20	.06	5,828.02	.13	340.54	.03	5,537.42	.14	3,443.75	.14
Laundry service	27,119.89	.11	3,643.28	.06	3,010.09	.23	8,216.54	.09	13,643.85	.30	1,089.16	.11	4,187.41	.11	5,439.28	.22
Indirect cost of supplies	28,219.96	.12	2,351.10	.04	285.21	.02	16,066.12	.17	17,418.11	.38	353.78	.03	9,126.35	.24	4,732.60	.19
Maintenance of buildings and grounds	56,856.94	.24	6,149.72	.10	4,332.93	.33	27,360.30	.30	27,328.66	.59	217.00	.02	19,524.49	.51	5,588.43	.22
General expense:																
Fuel	42,211.30	.18	11,790.87	.19	473.85	.04	17,364.49	.19	10,920.01	.24	911.39	.09	5,205.01	.13	12,890.11	.51
Light	9,383.63	.04	19.98	.....	349.74	.03	2,537.73	.03	2,499.35	.05	325.46	.03	3,086.22	.08	.....	.....
Water	5,247.93	.02	639.67	.01	165.86	.01	210.00	.....	1,763.41	.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	803.05	.03
Rent	.....	.....	18,000.00	.29	5,700.00	.44	15,583.34	.17	.....	.....	7,204.99	.73	13,455.54	.36	27,416.62	1.10
Miscellaneous	99,832.10	.42	25,365.76	.41	2,129.17	.16	20,665.54	.22	2,901.53	.06	1,578.43	.16	13,788.62	.36	24,245.55	.97
Operating expense of hospital	980,736.44	.....	217,219.97	.....	61,798.36	.....	338,812.51	.....	213,195.51	.....	39,071.84	.....	218,135.14	.....	174,409.08	.....
Gross cost per in-patient day	.....	4.10	.....	3.49	.....	4.77	.....	3.68	.....	4.62	.....	3.93	.....	5.66	.....	6.96
Out-patient service:																
Dispensary	12,221.81	.05	.....	.....	4,006.94	.31	404.93	.....	.....	.....	845.94	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total operating expenses	992,958.25	.....	217,219.97	.....	65,805.30	.....	339,217.44	.....	213,195.51	.....	39,917.78	.....	218,135.14	.....	174,409.08	.....
Unit cost:																
No. in-patient days	239,023.00	.....	62,264.00	.....	12,943.00	.....	91,991.00	.....	46,119.00	.....	9,920.00	.....	38,545.00	.....	25,065.00	.....
Gross cost per day	.....	4.15	.....	3.49	.....	5.08	.....	3.68	.....	4.62	.....	4.02	.....	5.66	.....	6.96

TABLE No. 54.—*Condensed statement showing operating expenses and per diem costs, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Department.	Maywood, Ill., No. 76 (Gen).		Portland, Oreg., No. 77 (Gen.).		North Little Rock No. 78 (N. P.).		Dawson Springs No. 79 (T. B.).		Fort Lyon, Colo., No. 80 (T. B.).		Bronx, N. Y., No. 81 (N. P.).		Oteen, N. C., No. 60 (T. B.).		Fox Hills, N. Y., No. 61 (Gen.).	
	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.
Administrative	$55,940.35	$0.27	$15,249.68	$0.75	$16,976.61	$0.97	$11,441.67	$1.20	$10,436.20	$0.25	$13,930.48	$0.81	$50,238.78	$0.16	$75,966.27	$0.34
Medical and surgical	147,021.47	.73	23,925.52	1.17	17,363.04	1.01	8,713.91	.91	29,293.36	.71	31,299.90	1.82	216,813.82	.68	224,856.11	1.01
Cental service	13,674.36	.07	2,131.66	.10	1,418.32	.08	1,076.37	.11	3,228.67	.08	4,441.65	.28	9,904.72	.03	9,598.02	.04
Nursing service	60,369.43	.30	8,865.24	.43	8,396.94	.49	3,639.51	.38	10,638.04	.26	7,209.30	.42	80,840.33	.25	52,928.32	.24
Reconstruction	24,987.11	.12	2,647.95	.13	1,710.31	.10	1,079.23	.11	496.25	.01	6,394.50	.37	25,094.58	.08	42,929.81	.19
X-ray service	13,051.29	.06	1,873.84	.09	641.20	.04	938.56	.10	2,840.82	.07	2,414.37	.14	6,527.04	.02	7,364.81	.03
Clinical laboratory	10,540.93	.05	1,667.57	.08	1,187.98	.07	671.13	.07	1,884.79	.05	2,414.37	.14	6,527.04	.02	5,483.60	.02
Department of dietetics	289,680.13	1.43	33,939.72	1.67	26,594.22	1.54	27,279.18	2.87	104,536.69	2.52	24,934.66	1.45	467,057.24	1.48	490,922.53	2.20
Farms operation									4,037.75	.10						
Motor vehicles	10,118.57	.05	1,417.34	.07	6,145.02	.36	3,883.79	.41	9,763.26	.24	5,532.40	.32	35,793.72	.11	40,538.50	.18
Laundry service	50,917.00	.25	2,787.87	.14	3,533.51	.20	4,022.62	.42	4,351.09	.10	6,252.69	.36	28,394.83	.09	33,864.16	.15
Indirect cost of supplies	22,747.58	.11	12,023.33	.59	9,101.24	.53	12,152.39	1.28	16,395.38	.40	3,533.33	.21	68,824.08	.22	49,501.86	.22
Maintenance of buildings and grounds	42,478.99	.21	2,959.58	.15	13,292.71	.77	9,102.34	.96	31,823.45	.77	13,224.78	.77	110,172.19	.35	186,097.96	.83
General expense:																
Fuel	23,263.71	.11	5,614.73	.28	4,779.79	.28	7,288.32	.77	13,058.17	.31	13,549.85	.79	39,305.22	.12	55,529.32	.25
Light	8,715.17	.04	669.22	.03	2,044.77	.12	2,363.00	.25			2,191.99	.19	7,143.99	.02	19,008.31	.09
Water	12,837.55	.06	312.84	.02	1,446.87	.08					980.99	.06	16,890.31	.05	9,318.68	.04
Rent			3,233.30	.16									86.25		14,736.07	.07
Miscellaneous	51,815.13	.25	6,768.72	.33	3,967.88	.23	7,874.56	.83	6,311.71	.15	10,384.27	.61	65,775.95	.21	87,009.20	.39
Dairy farms									161.98							
Operating expense of hospital	838,158.77		126,088.11		118,600.41		101,526.58		249,257.61		147,750.23		1,241,027.35		1,405,654.53	
Gross cost per in-patient day		4.11		6.19		6.87		10.67		6.02		8.59		3.91		6.29
Out-patient service:																
Dispensary	250.00				102.66	.01					584.72	.03				
Dental clinic	277.39															
X-ray clinic	6.25															
Total operating expenses	838,692.41		126,088.11		118,703.07		101,526.58		249,257.61		148,334.95		1,241,027.35		1,405,654.53	
Unit cost:																
No. in-patient days	204,005.00		20,359.00		17,262.00		9,532.00		41,396.00		17,204.00		317,304.00		223,389.00	
Gross cost per day		4.11		6.19		6.88		10.67		6.02		8.62		3.91		6.29

Department.	Augusta, Ga., No. 62 (N. P.).		Lake City, Fla., No. 63 (Gen.).		Camp Kearney, Calif., No. 64 (T. B.).		St. Paul, Minn., No. 65 (Gen.).		Kansas City, Mo., No. 67 (Gen.).		Minneapolis, Minn., No. 68 (Gen.).		Newport, Ky., No. 69 (Gen.).		Sterling Junction, No. 71 (Gen.).	
	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.
Administrative	$20,107.24	$0.24	$18,784.42	$0.46	$32,565.60	$0.29	$36,726.08	$0.47	$32,035.04	$0.75	$35,058.98	$0.36	$18,880.71	$0.51	$6,772.41	$0.55
Medical and surgical	35,762.56	.42	28,253.59	.70	103,238.73	.93	68,683.70	.89	54,312.75	1.26	64,694.27	.66	34,628.57	.94	47.79	
Dental service	1,893.81	.03	2,512.61	.06	6,156.43	.06	12,438.70	.16	2,642.29	.06	1,626.25	.02	1,692.74	.05		
Nursery service	13,052.10	.15	10,257.48	.25	38,446.70	.35	26,783.18	.35	23,595.30	.55	40,288.28	.41	10,889.41	.29	1,173.75	.09
Reconstruction	6,219.82	.07	3,725.92	.09	11,698.16	.11	7,847.78	.09	4,796.19	.11	13,373.21	.14	4,982.01	.13		
X-ray service	439.00	.01	1,695.46	.04	5,869.22	.05	8,283.86	.11	7,856.53	.18	7,413.94	.08	1,508.67	.04		
Clinical laboratory	1,670.47	.02	1,434.26	.04	7,205.35	.07	2,975.62	.04	3,486.21	.08	3,953.83	.04	1,677.23	.04		
Department of dietetics	96,367.02	1.15	58,728.31	1.45	243,692.10	2.20	86,759.83	1.12	80,194.95	1.86	119,506.70	1.22	58,360.08	1.58	16,824.61	1.36
Farms operation			1,781.15	.04												
Motor vehicles	7,821.70	.09	3,468.66	.09	17,254.37	.16	3,637.32	.05	341.82	.01	4,595.24	.05	3,040.00	.08	1,422.02	.11
Laundry service	12,344.71	.15	9,564.24	.24	35,243.47	.32	12,740.09	.16	7,331.26	.17	9,657.60	.10	7,342.79	.20	3,185.15	.26
Indirect cost of supplies	4,392.95	.05	5,601.97	.14	3,726.03	.03	5,183.57	.07	2,010.60	.05	4,454.52	.04	742.55	.02	12.00	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds	17,931.78	.21	8,878.83	.22	31,679.03	.29	6,258.10	.08	7,655.23	.18	5,002.02	.05	6,472.58	.17	1,429.17	.12
General expense:																
Fuel	3,133.40	.04	2,948.62	.07	30,620.99	.28	19,650.01	.25	4,801.07	.11	16,725.19	.17	4,738.89	.13	1,599.55	.13
Light	2,235.73	.03	4,510.26	.11	17,751.05	.16	3,803.65	.05	2,266.13	.05	5,290.67	.05	3,499.41	.09	295.06	.02
Water	1,953.82	.02	2,345.08	.06	6,057.81	.05	1,647.44	.02	1,254.10	.03	1,088.31	.01	2,047.74	.06		
Rent	23,943.26	.28			1.00		56,000.00	.72	32,599.97	.76	100,024.84	1.02	45,500.00	1.23	6,000.00	.48
Miscellaneous	9,537.97	.11	6,280.73	.15	12,909.80	.12	25,283.63	.32	8,644.17	.20	25,154.14	.26	59,927.91	1.62	760.80	.06
Dairy farms			434.75	.01												
Operating expense of hospital	258,837.34		171,206.34		604,115.84		384,702.56		275,823.61		457,907.99		265,931.29		39,522.31	
Gross cost per in-patient day		3.07		4.22		5.47		4.95		6.41		4.68		7.18		3.18
Out-patient service:																
Dispensary	10.72						2,231.03	.02	6,098.00	.14	7,527.25	.08	318.95	.01		
Dental clinic											305.65					
Total operating expenses	258,848.06		171,206.34		604,115.84		386,933.59		281,921.61		465,740.89		266,250.24		39,522.31	
Unit cost:																
No. in-patient days	84,376.00		40,560.00		110,548.00		77,922.00		43,022.00		97,890.00		36,999.00		12,422.00	
Gross cost per day		3.07		4.22		5.47		4.97		6.55		4.76		7.19		3.18

TABLE NO. 54.—*Condensed statement showing operating expenses and per diem costs, fiscal year 1922*—Continued.

Department.	Mobile, Ala., No. 13-a (Gen.).		Algiers, La., No. 14-a (Gen.).		Palo Alto, Calif., No. 24 (T. B.).		Houston, Tex., No. 25 (Gen.).		Greenville, S. C., No. 26 (T. B.).		Alexandria, La., No. 27 (T. B.).		Chicago, Ill., No. 30 (Gen.).	
	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.
Administrative	$1,392.49	$0.10	$16,757.88	$0.47	$41,288.75	$0.25	$70,832.06	$0.29	$38,696.49	$0.21	$45,688.22	$0.24	$78,354.69	$0.43
Medical and surgical	8,081.87	.56	30,496.91	.85	144,945.60	.87	215,587.30	.88	130,689.36	.72	120,078.65	.62	175,515.44	.97
Dental service	2,153.99	.15	1,399.74	.04	11,657.13	.07	8,510.13	.03	8,147.29	.04	8,426.26	.04	7,304.12	.04
Nursing service	2,857.46	.20	10,109.89	.28	55,952.19	.33	46,931.25	.19	47,150.24	.26	45,948.42	.24	63,167.92	.34
Reconstruction	223.25	.01	2,714.62	.07	13,842.12	.08	29,980.62	.12	19,428.75	.11	10,473.65	.05	31,526.18	.17
X-ray service	1,274.69	.09	2,178.10	.06	5,729.46	.03	13,766.67	.06	7,878.78	.04	8,692.66	.04	8,556.48	.05
Clinical laboratory	191.19	.01	1,799.76	.05	10,591.75	.06	14,335.07	.06	10,162.84	.06	6,008.20	.03	11,389.57	.06
Department of dietetics	11,387.24	.80	54,643.66	1.52	270,232.24	1.61	380,420.78	1.56	356,774.30	1.97	348,492.39	1.80	234,435.84	1.30
Farms operation							910.78		8,791.23	.05	342.84	.01		
Motor vehicles	396.71	.03	3,873.91	.11	11,369.54	.07	51,393.45	.21	25,679.99	.14	34,335.87	.18	17,618.52	.10
Laundry service	316.00	.02	5,158.43	.14	61,373.09	.36	41,888.13	.17	15,916.42	.09	41,778.54	.23	50,519.99	.28
Indirect cost of supplies	158.60	.01	3,105.90	.08	11,121.52	.07	34,742.52	.14	41,732.11	.23	21,686.32	.11	4,435.78	.02
Maintenance of buildings and grounds	787.76	.06	10,278.97	.29	42,168.33	.25	161,142.72	.66	47,304.32	.26	91,386.49	.47	22,311.03	.12
General expenses:														
Fuel	653.53	.04	3,747.61	.10	11,941.04	.07	15,713.82	.06	14,061.25	.08	4,816.54	.02	19,643.82	.11
Light	338.28	.02	2,147.88	.06	10,291.51	.06	6,501.97	.03	5,815.77	.03	4,991.00	.03	14,102.70	.08
Water	168.97	.01	780.87	.02	10,219.72	.06	8,357.75	.04	7,271.99	.04				
Rent	3,000.00	.21			120.00		6,160.56	.03	2,602.84	.01			58,500.00	.32
Miscellaneous	1,756.10	.12	7,796.72	.22	27,390.97	.16	83,135.28	.34	54,626.31	.30	20,645.90	.11	45,479.89	.25
Bakery and milk									23,802.64	.13				
Antimalaria			3,179.92	.09							3,099.43	.02		
Operating expense of hospital	35,138.13		160,167.79		740,346.96		1,189,290.46		856,534.92		819,392.38		842,861.96	
Gross cost per in-patient day		2.44		4.45		4.40		4.87		4.77		4.24		4.64
Out-patient service:														
Dispensary	2,165.92	.15	4,121.80	.11					4,949.56	.02			23,627.87	.13
Total operating expenses	37,304.05		164,289.59		740,346.96		1,189,290.46		871,475.48		819,392.38		866,489.83	
Unit cost:														
No. in-patient days	14,357.00		36,016.00		168,361.00		243,997.00		182,030.00		193,186.00		181,472.00	
Gross cost per day		2.59		4.56		4.40		4.87		4.79		4.24		4.77

Department.	Chicago, Annex No. 30 (Gen.).		Washington, D.C., No. 32 (Gen.).		East Norfolk, Mass., No. 34 (Gen.).		Walla Walla, Wash., No. 85 (T. B.).		Fort McKenzie, Wyo., No. 86 (N. P.).[1]		Rutland, Mass., No. 89 (T. B.).[2]		Grand total.	Per diem.
	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.	Cost, each department.	Per diem.		
Administrative	$7,044.49	$0.42	$35,302.10	$0.47	$17,683.69	$0.48	$8,571.13	$5.23	$8,643.77	$864.38	$1,175.79		$1,546,108.32	$0.32
Medical and surgical	9,962.18	.59	45,277.84	.61	13,676.15	.37	2,629.67	1.60	1,785.30	178.53			3,758,219.73	.76
Dental service			5,617.47	.07					95.33	9.53			265,626.23	.06
Nursing service	4,423.10	.26	23,633.63	.32	9,334.74	.25	1,254.53	.77	746.79	74.68			1,408,041.79	.28
Reconstruction	3,001.23	.18	15,345.19	.21	4,776.23	.13	420.12	.26	1,626.87	162.69			607,430.83	.12
X-ray service	982.55	.05	2,973.35	.04			26.80	.02	630.02	63.00			260,398.00	.05
Clinical laboratory	512.13	.03	4,673.11	.06	1,672.70	.04	594.05	.36	21.89	2.19			234,311.93	.05
Department of dietetics	18,715.69	1.10	96,134.59	1.29	86,019.36	2.33	7,364.34	4.50	1,688.94	168.89			7,990,822.08	1.62
Farms operation					2,238.94	.06							114,646.07	.02
Motor vehicles	524.95	.03	5,795.22	.08	7,376.73	.23	4,300.09	2.63	1,325.01	132.50	191.51		552,684.37	.11
Laundry service	3,296.79	.20	10,205.33	.14	4,863.81	.13	1,547.75	.94	146.16	14.62			783,514.34	.16
Indirect cost of supplies	8.37		4,512.75	.06	8,676.02	.23	3,977.36	2.43	7,868.05	786.81			776,241.97	.14
Maintenance of buildings and grounds	2,795.90	.17	20,918.56	.28	19,283.05	.52	20,457.86	12.49	5,577.84	557.78	232.00		1,499,321.63	.30
General expense:														
Fuel	1,144.87	.07	10,794.22	.14	9,694.60	.26	2,006.30	1.22	834.21	83.42	1,065.82		806,310.65	.16
Light	601.24	.04	3,438.47	.05			262.51	.16	257.62	25.76			216,588.48	.04
Water	265.00	.02					420.19	.26	162.50	16.25			145,106.96	.03
Rent	13,959.96	.83	1,883.00	.02	30,000.00	.81							935,832.24	.19
Miscellaneous	3,997.96	.24	39,575.19	.53	13,207.72	.35	4,333.11	2.64	425.90	42.59			1,283,878.19	.26
Stable													7,619.05	
Antimalaria													6,714.10	
Bakery and milk													23,802.64	.01
Dairy farms													161.98	
Operating expense of hospital	71,236.41		326,080.02		228,523.74		58,165.81		31,836.20		2,665.12		23,223,381.58	4.68
Net cost per in-patient day		4.23		4.37		6.19		35.51		3,183.62				
Out-patient service:														
Dispensary	60.00		102,036.48	1.37									303,321.62	.06
Dental clinic													4,206.69	
X-ray clinic													6.25	
Total operating expense	71,296.41		428,116.50		228,523.74		58,165.81		31,836.20		2,665.12		23,530,916.14	
Unit cost:														
No. in-patient days	16,858.00		74,575.00		36,928.00		1,638.00		10.00				4,966,403.00	
Net cost per day		4.23		5.74		6.19		35.51		3,183.62				4.74

[1] First patient received June 28, 1922.

[2] No patients received to date.

NOTE.—Out-patient per diem included in total per diem.

TABLE No. 55.—*Gross operating expense and per diem cost by hospitals, fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.*

Type.	No.	Location.	Operating Expense.	In-patient days.	Per diem.
General	[1] 13a	Mobile, Ala	$37,304.05	14,357	$2.59
Do	[2] 14a	Algiers, La	164,289.59	36,016	4.56
Tuberculosis	24	Palo Alto, Calif	740,346.96	168,361	4.40
General	25	Houston, Tex	1,189,290.46	243,997	4.87
Tuberculosis	26	Greenville, S. C	871,475.48	182,030	4.79
Do	27	Alexandria, La	819,392.38	193,186	4.24
General	30	Chicago, Ill	866,489.83	181,472	4.77
Do	30a	...do	71,296.41	16,858	4.23
Do	32	Washington, D. C	428,116.50	74,575	5.74
Neuropsychiatric	34	East Norfolk, Mass	228,523.74	36,928	6.19
General	35	St. Louis, Mo	924,483.05	185,807	4.98
Do	36	Boston, Mass	741,811.12	160,150	4.63
Neuropsychiatric	37	Waukesha, Wis	324,157.04	73,732	4.39
General	38	New York, N. Y	452,280.34	50,562	8.95
Tuberculosis	41	New Haven, Conn	795,644.09	165,053	4.82
Neuropsychiatric	42	Perryville, Md	435,245.75	108,797	4.00
Do	44	West Roxbury, Mass	318,273.68	83,074	3.83
General	45	Biltmore, N. C	621,003.03	107,316	5.79
Do	48	Atlanta, Ga	125,569.26	29,736	4.22
Neuropsychiatric	49	Philadelphia, Pa	416,539.73	147,240	2.83
Tuberculosis	50	Prescott, Ariz	1,043,511.91	233,869	4.46
Do	51	Tucson, Ariz	286,295.86	77,055	3.72
General	52	Boise, Idaho	247,817.88	60,914	4.07
Do	53	Dwight, Ill	242,290.64	47,181	5.13
Do	54	Arrowhead Springs, Calif	292,616.71	52,578	5.56
Tuberculosis	55	Fort Bayard, N. Mex	1,789,501.56	353,851	5.06
General	56	Fort McHenry, Md	992,958.25	239,023	4.15
Neuropsychiatric	57	Knoxville, Iowa	217,219.97	62,264	3.49
Do	58	New Orleans, La	65,805.30	12,943	5.08
Tuberculosis	59	Tacoma, Wash	339,217.44	91,991	3.68
Do	60	Oteen, N. C	1,241,027.35	317,304	3.91
General	61	Fox Hills, N. Y	1,405,654.53	223,389	6.29
Neuropsychiatric	62	Augusta, Ga	258,848.06	84,376	3.07
General	63	Lake City, Fla	171,206.34	40,560	4.22
Tuberculosis	64	Camp Kearney, Calif	604,115.84	110,548	5.47
General	65	St. Paul, Minn	386,933.59	77,922	4.97
Do	67	Kansas City, Mo	281,921.61	43,022	6.55
Do	68	Minneapolis, Minn	465,740.89	97,890	4.76
Do	69	Newport, Ky	266,250.24	36,999	7.19
Do	71	Sterling Junction, Mass	39,522.31	12,422	3.18
Do	72	Helena, Mont	213,195.51	46,119	4.62
Neuropsychiatric	73	Chicago, Ill	39,917.78	9,920	4.02
Do	74	Gulfport, Miss	218,135.14	38,545	5.66
General	75	Colfax, Iowa	174,409.08	25,065	6.96
Do	76	Maywood, Ill	838,692.41	204,005	4.11
Do	77	Portland, Oreg	126,088.11	20,359	6.19
Neuropsychiatric	78	North Little Rock, Ark	115,703.07	17,262	6.68
Tuberculosis	79	Dawson Springs, Ky	101,526.58	9,532	10.67
Do	80	Fort Lyon, Colo	249,257.61	41,396	6.02
Neuropsychiatric	81	Bronx, N. Y	148,334.95	17,204	8.62
Tuberculosis	85	Walla Walla, Wash	58,165.81	1,638	35.51
Neuropsychiatric	86	Fort McKenzie, Wyo	31,836.20	10	3,183.62
		Rutland, Mass	2,665.12		
		Total	23,530,916.14	4,966,403	4.74

[1] Now designated as hospital No. 83.
[2] Now designated as hospital No. 84.

	Total operating expense.	In-patient days.	Per diem.
General hospitals	$11,767,231.74	2,328,294	$5.05
Tuberculosis hospitals	8,942,143.99	1,945,814	4.59
Neuropsychiatric hospitals	2,821,540.41	692,295	4.07
	23,530,916.14	4,966,403	4.74

Total operating expense includes $307,534.56, cost of out-patient establishment in connection with hospitals; congressional bonus, and rent.

TABLE No. 56.—*Operating expense by object, United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals, fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.*

No.	Type.	Location.	Salaries.	Subsistence.	Material and supplies.	Repairs and preservation.	Traveling expenses.	Fuel.	Light.
24	Tuberculosis	Palo Alto, Calif	$358,493.03	$205,353.96	$63,913.55	$5,419.09	$1,223.48	$11,941.04	$10,391.51
25	General	Houston, Tex	674,430.17	282,281.43	88,262.06	1,408.44	38,413.20	15,713.82	6,501.97
26	Tuberculosis	Greenville, S. C	406,779.81	296,749.88	92,102.97	1,144.05	527.39	14,061.25	5,815.77
27	...do	Alexandria, La	392,430.95	280,846.99	68,319.40	345.70		4,816.54	4,991.00
30	General	Chicago, Ill	435,532.37	191,006.63	52,714.35	4,330.22	2,495.24	19,643.82	14,102.70
30a	...do	...do	31,947.83	14,665.92	3,096.57	127.90	322.49	1,144.57	601.24
32	Neuropsychiatric	Washington, D. C	74,032.16	26,244.16	461.28	656.95	696.95	10,794.22	3,438.47
34	...do	Norfolk, Mass	105,285.62	61,492.19	20,534.03	45.45	85.52	1,691.69	1,151.61
35	General	St. Louis, Mo	499,652.94	238,827.06	68,376.67	5,857.09	767.98	16,334.18	18,000.90
36	...do	Boston, Mass	389,075.10	198,556.42	32,915.82	2,637.49		26,680.64	2,954.11
37	Neuropsychiatric	Waukesha, Wis	195,539.66	68,563.97	21,380.54	1,007.05	539.77	7,296.79	84.05
38	General	New York, N. Y	231,674.22	101,227.67	35,511.48	1,431.05	142.96	17,876.57	5,006.74
41	Tuberculosis	New Haven, Conn	432,886.51	175,707.18	42,079.62	5,597.26	774.50	20,859.99	430.38
42	Neuropsychiatric	Perryville, Md	250,621.66	130,411.08	31,198.64	632.58	695.63	(1)	
44	...do	West Roxbury, Mass	153,818.66	75,940.87	17,389.18	1,244.10	47.55	16,979.23	2,946.35
45	General	Biltmore, N. C	279,011.24	137,944.84	33,715.00	992.01	1,757.68	13,353.73	8,800.29
48	...do	Atlanta, Ga	71,980.76	28,782.63	10,636.48	1,221.79	383.68	2,930.15	1,447.85
49	Neuropsychiatric	Philadelphia, Pa	215,980.69	145,792.65	16,153.38	330.99	91.63	18,857.70	5,584.70
50	Tuberculosis	Whipple Barracks, Ariz	467,063.91	338,438.32	71,115.05	3,309.21	5,308.92	55,835.35	11,594.00
51	...do	Tucson, Ariz	117,209.06	114,316.65	17,021.18	349.60	535.84	2,484.14	1,604.93
52	General	Boise, Idaho	121,607.51	65,384.51	21,715.19	1,178.46	1,475.06	6,616.48	1,778.07
53	...do	Dwight, Ill	127,351.11	44,590.49	14,283.89	1,610.69	85.92	15,709.59	3,590.14
54	...do	Arrowhead Springs, Calif	130,219.50	58,163.53	17,857.44	1,280.98	787.12	5,275.01	5,483.87
55	Tuberculosis	Fort Bayard, N. Mex	665,392.69	671,635.08	187,659.13	16,784.20		138,006.81	(1)
56	General	Fort McHenry, Md	331,075.84	275,617.79	60,638.66	1,038.92		42,211.30	9,383.63
57	Neuropsychiatric	Knoxville, Iowa	101,132.27	47,414.34	14,336.11	703.13	836.33	11,790.87	13.98
58	...do	New Orleans, La	36,875.68	15,275.44	2,344.81	206.02	106.95	473.85	349.74
59	Tuberculosis	Tacoma, Wash	157,454.14	92,486.54	33,935.51	3,085.74		17,304.49	2,145.99
60	...do	Oteen, N. C	595,357.47	390,291.94	105,736.37	12,064.46	517.11	70,306.22	19,008.31
61	General	Fox Hills, N. Y	729,199.53	416,401.90	87,293.00	2,964.60	1,816.71	55,529.32	2,235.73
62	Neuropsychiatric	Augusta, Ga	106,311.12	82,851.97	19,525.67	1,528.29	748.36	3,133.40	4,510.26
63	General	Lake City, Fla	82,267.62	48,959.70	13,235.22	1,510.65	1,026.59	2,948.62	17,751.05
64	Tuberculosis	Camp Kearney, Calif	275,845.71	192,775.37	34,304.99	2,018.73	586.65	30,620.99	
65	General	St. Paul, Minn	202,688.50	64,572.56	20,417.49	3,632.56	1,258.29	19,650.01	3,803.65
67	...do	Kansas City, Mo	142,312.32	63,424.35	15,811.93	1,924.15	94.21	4,801.07	2,266.13
68	...do	Minneapolis, Minn	202,275.46	98,098.31	28,515.50	1,458.93	147.35	16,725.19	5,290.67
69	...do	Newport, Ky	96,658.71	46,197.22	6,495.08	260.69	396.36	4,738.89	3,999.41
71	...do	Sterling Junction, Mass	42,683.27	12,273.74		187.75		1,559.04	1,295.06
72	...do	Helena, Mont	91,582.57	61,871.58	12,728.13	1,275	5.00	10,501.10	2,498.35
73	Neuropsychiatric	Chicago, Ill	20,640.99	6,871.56	1,494.41	11.60	82.23	11.60	325.46
74	...do	Gulfport, Miss	124,505.51	44,807.98	18,183.42	755.22	858.83	5,205.01	3,086.22
75	General	Colfax, Iowa	70,842.91	31,219.81	8,333.27	1,310.38	697.10	2,890.11	
76	...do	Maywood, Ill	457,707.70	214,393.13	44,504.32	700.31	692.60	23,263.71	8,715.17

TABLE No. 56.—*Operating expense by object, United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals, fiscal year ending June 30, 1922*—Continued.

No.	Type.	Location.	Salaries.	Subsistence.	Material and supplies.	Repairs and preservation.	Traveling expenses.	Fuel.	Light.
77	General	Portland, Oreg.	$66,388.40	$24,373.32	$5,877.25	$590.67	$2,341.70	$5,614.73	$669.22
78	Neuropsychiatric	North Little Rock, Ark.	73,186.65	18,180.36	6,945.86	371.34	2,167.76	4,779.79	2,044.77
79	Tuberculosis	Dawson Springs, Ky.	51,726.12	20,311.25	9,123.96	64.62	694.78	7,288.32	2,363.00
80	do	Fort Lyon, Colo.	117,675.68	83,875.93	21,527.25	55.70	367.48	13,058.17	(1)
81	Neuropsychiatric	Bronx, N. Y.	87,831.48	18,016.82	13,198.18	659.21	1,537.29	13,549.85	2,191.99
83	General	Mobile, Ala.	17,661.35	9,374.49	4,337.27	104.71	33.95	53.53	338.28
84	do	New Orleans, La.	93,728.00	42,775.92	12,715.24	2,048.97	225.52	3,747.61	2,147.88
85	Tuberculosis	Walla Walla, Wash.	40,477.89	5,180.90	3,870.04	445.88	.....	2,006.30	262.51
86	Neuropsychiatric	Fort McKenzie, Wyo.	16,892.70	1,165.19	3,046.88	159.64	1,965.00	834.21	257.62
.....	Tuberculosis	Rutland, Mass.	1,515.61	.....	.34	47.84	34.00	1,065.82	.....
		Total	11,657,194.75	6,440,700.76	1,651,120.89	102,129.69	80,063.07	809,696.85	218,130.85
		Per diem cost	2.35	1.30	.33	.02	.02	.16	.04

[1] Furnished by station.

TABLE No. 56.—*Operating expenses, by object, United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals, fiscal year ending June 30, 1922*—Continued.

No.	Type.	Location.	Water.	Rent.	Expenses not otherwise classified.	Total.	In-patient days.	Per diem.	Remarks.
24	Tuberculosis	Palo Alto, Calif.	$10,219.72	$120.00	$73,271.58	$740,346.96	168,361	$4.40	Fiscal year.
25	General	Houston, Tex.	8,337.75	7,063.00	66,878.62	1,189,290.46	243,997	4.87	Do.
26	Tuberculosis	Greenville, S. C.	7,271.99	3,555.50	43,465.97	871,475.48	182,039	4.79	Do.
27	do	Alexandria, La.	.....	Free.	67,641.89	819,393.38	193,186	4.24	Jan. 1 to July 1, 1922.
30	General	Chicago, Ill.	.....	77,700.00	68,964.59	866,489.83	181,472	4.77	Fiscal year.
30a	do	do	265.00	14,410.00	4,754.59	71,296.41	16,858	4.23	Do.
32	do	Washington, D. C.	.....	1,980.00	39,876.55	428,116.50	74,575	5.74	Do.
34	Neuropsychiatric	Norfolk, Mass.	(1)	30,090.00	11,195.87	228,523.74	36,938	6.19	Aug. 1, 1921, to Jan. 30, 1922.
35	General	St. Louis, Mo.	6,108.54	49,999.92	20,557.17	924,483.05	185,807	4.98	Fiscal year.
36	do	Boston, Mass.	4,964.26	79,966.69	4,060.59	741,811.12	160,153	4.63	Jul 1, 1921, to Mar. 31, 1922.
37	Neuropsychiatric	Waukesha, Wis.	1,513.26	.....	28,231.05	324,157.04	73,732	4.39	Fiscal year.
38	General	New York, N. Y.	3,195.43	43,452.22	12,762.03	452,280.34	50,562	8.95	Do.
41	Tuberculosis	New Haven, Conn.	3,556.30	80,750.00	33,002.35	795,644.09	165,053	4.82	Do.
42	Neuropsychiatric	Perryville, Md.	(1)	.....	21,686.16	435,245.75	108,797	4.00	Do.
44	do	West Roxbury, Mass.	2,476.52	35,175.00	12,256.22	318,273.68	83,074	3.83	Do.
45	General	Biltmore, N. C.	6,283.74	113,980.00	25,164.50	621,003.03	107,316	5.79	Do.
48	do	Atlanta, Ga.	639.66	.....	8,237.26	125,569.26	29,736	4.22	Do.
49	Neuropsychiatric	Philadelphia, Pa.	260.00	5,100.00	2,594.57	416,539.73	147,240	2.83	Do.
50	Tuberculosis	Whipple Barracks, Ariz.	17,294.51	.....	73,926.86	1,043,511.91	233,869	4.46	Do.
51	do	Tuscon, Ariz.	421.67	2,940.00	29,382.79	286,295.86	77,055	3.72	Do.
52	General	Boise, Idaho	(1)	.....	28,062.60	247,817.88	60,914	4.07	Do.
53	do	Dwight, Ill.	.....	32,400.00	2,668.81	242,290.64	47,181	5.13	Do.
54	do	Arrowhead Springs, Calif.	(1)	62,500.00	10,616.62	292,616.71	52,578	5.56	Do.
55	Tuberculosis	Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	(1)	.....	108,236.53	1,789,501.56	353,851	5.06	Do.
56	General	Fort McHenry, Md.	5,247.93	.....	67,744.18	992,958.25	239,023	4.15	July 1, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1922.
57	Neuropsychiatric	Knoxville, Iowa.	639.67	24,049.20	13,298.07	217,219.97	62,264	3.49	Fiscal year.
58	do	New Orleans, La.	165.86	5,700.00	4,396.95	65,805.30	12,943	5.08	Do.
59	Tuberculosis	Tacoma, Wash.	210.00	17,000.00	14,953.39	339,217.44	91,991	3.68	July 1 1921, to May 30, 1922.
60	do	Oteen, N. C.	16,890.31	197.00	68,035.68	1,241,027.35	317,304	3.91	Fiscal year.
61	General	Fox Hills, N. Y.	9,318.68	14,736.07	55,383.38	1,405,654.53	223,389	6.29	Do.
62	Neuropsychiatric	Augusta, Ga.	1,953.82	23,943.26	16,616.44	258,848.06	84,376	3.07	Do.
63	General	Lake City, Fla.	2,345.08	.....	14,402.60	171,206.34	40,560	4.22	Do.
64	Tuberculosis	Camp Kearney, Calif.	6,057.81	1.00	44,153.54	604,115.84	110,548	5.47	Do.
65	General	St. Paul, Minn.	1,647.44	63,200.00	6,013.09	386,933.59	77,922	4.97	Do.
67	do	Kansas City, Mo.	1,254.10	41,000.00	9,003.35	281,921.61	43,022	6.55	Do.
68	do	Minneapolis, Minn.	1,088.31	92,673.00	17,868.17	465,743.89	97,890	4.76	Do.
69	do	Newport, Ky.	2,047.74	46,000.00	60,556.04	266,250.24	36,999	7.19	Do.
71	do	Sterling Junction, Mass.	.....	6,000.00	3,423.71	39,522.31	14,422	3.18	Oct. 1, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1921.
72	do	Helena, Mont.	1,763.41	.....	30,559.60	213,195.51	46,119	4.62	Sept. 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.
73	Neuropsychiatric	Chicago, Ill.	.....	7,204.99	2,375.15	39,917.73	9,923	4.02	Oct 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.
74	do	Gulfport, Miss.	.....	13,455.54	7,287.41	218,135.14	38,545	5.66	Nov. 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.

TABLE NO. 56.—*Operating expense by object, United States Veterans' Bureau hospitals, fiscal year ending June 30, 1922*—Continued.

No.	Type.	Location.	Water.	Rent.	Expenses not otherwise classified.	Total.	In-patient days.	Per diem.	Remarks.
75	General	Colfax, Iowa	$803.05	$35,249.94	$13,412.51	$174,409.08	$25,065	$6.96	Fiscal year.
76	do	Maywood, Ill	12,837.55		75,877.92	838,692.41	204,005	4.11	Do.
77	do	Portland, Oreg	312.84	3,400.00	16,519.98	126,088.11	20,359	6.19	Feb. 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922.
78	Neuropsychiatric	North Little Rock, Ark	1,446.87		9,579.67	118,703.07	17,262	6.88	Mar. 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922.
79	Tuberculosis	Dawson Springs, Ky			9,954.53	101,526.58	9,532	10.67	Dec. 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.
80	do	Fort Lyon, Colo	(1)		12,757.40	249,257.61	41,396	6.02	Jan. 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922.
81	Neuropsychiatric	Bronx, N. Y	980.99		10,339.14	148,334.95	17,204	8.62	Nov. 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.
83	General	Mobile, Ala	168.97	3,450.00	1,181.50	37,304.05	14,357	2.59	Fiscal year.
84	do	New Orleans, La	780.87		6,119.58	164,289.59	36,016	4.56	Do.
85	Tuberculosis	Walla Walla, Wash	420.19		5,502.10	58,165.81	1,638	35.51	Oct. 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.
86	Neuropsychiatric	Fort McKenzie, Wyo	162.50		7,352.46	31,836.20	10	3,183.62	First patient June 28, 1922.
.....	Tuberculosis	Rutland, Mass			1.51	2,665.12			Apr. 1, 1922, to June 30, 1922.
		Total	141,352.31	1,038,352.33	1,392,174.64	23,530,916.14	4,966,403	4.74	
		Per diem cost	.03	.21	.28			4.74	

[1] Furnished by station.

TABLE NO. 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921.*

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.[1]		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Adenoidectomy		33	21.5	39	16.9	1	348.0	40	25.2
Adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy		156	11.0	133	15.5	5	65.0	138	17.3
Advancement of eye muscle		7	8.0	5	11.2			5	11.2
Amputation, all or in part:									
Ankle, left	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	11.0	1	51.0			1	51.0
Arm	Avulsion of	1	2.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Arm, left	Amputation stump, painful	3	6.0	3	72.7			3	72.7
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	2	7.0	3	73.7			3	73.7
Do	Wound, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	11.0	1	35.0			1	35.0
Arm, right	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	20.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified			1	99.0			1	99.0
Arms	Avulsion of	1	11.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Carpus or carpal	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	100.0			1	100.0	1	100.0
Femur	Amputation stump, painful	1	14.0	1	119.0			1	119.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	2	15.0	1	27.0	1	64.0	2	45.5
Fibula	do	2	23.0	2	46.5			2	46.5
Finger	do	1	1.0	1	6.0			1	6.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	2	8.5	2	8.0			2	8.0
Finger, index		1	310.0						
Do	Neuroma	1	10.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	2.0	1	25.0			1	25.0
Do	Syphilis, otherwise unclassified	1	133.0	1	87.0			1	87.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	24.0	2	28.5			2	28.5
Finger, little	Amputation stump, painful			1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	2	8.0			2	8.0
Do	Avulsion of	1	10.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Do	Contraction (Palmar facia) Dupytren's	1	7.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Do	Fracture, complicated with dislocation	1	10.0						
Do	Gangrene, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	67.0	1	143.0			1	143.0
Do		2	8.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Do				1	13.0			1	13.0
Finger, middle	Amputation stump, painful	2	34.0	2	58.0			2	58.0
Do	Ankylosis, otherwise unclassified								

[1] In cases of more than one operation the time between admission and second or third operation is not shown in this table. Also the time elapsing between first operation and disposition is not shown when there were two or more operations.

TABLE NO. 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Amputation, all or in part—Continued.									
Finger, middle—Continued.									
Do	Avulsion of	3	21.0	2	16.5			2	16.5
Do	Contraction, cicatricial	1	11.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Do	Neuroma	1	2.0	1	59.0			1	59.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	1.0	1	2.0			1	2.0
Finger, ring	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	16.0	1	24.0			1	24.0
Do	Avulsion of	1	3.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	Contracture, muscle, fascia, tendon, or sheath					1	35.0	1	35.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	41.0			1	28.0	1	28.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	7.0	1	154.0			1	154.0
Foot, left	Hammertoe	6	9.2	5	19.8	1	29.0	6	21.3
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	175.0	1	84.0			1	84.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	19.0	1	73.0			1	73.0
Foot, right	Hammertoe	1	19.0	2	54.5			2	54.5
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified					1	12.0	1	12.0
Forearm, left	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	2	61.0	1	100.0	1	458.0	2	279.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	21.0			1	433.0	1	433.0
Forearm, right	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	25.0			1	25.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	5.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Great toe	Abrasions of			1	10.0			1	10.0
Do	Freezing	1	31.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Do	Hammertoe	1	16.0	1	82.0			1	82.0
Do	Wound, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	9.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Do		1	186.0	1	49.0			1	49.0
Humerus, left	Exostosis	1	3.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Knee, right	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	2	39.5	1	88.0	1	31.0	2	59.5
Leg	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified			1	19.0			1	19.0
Leg, left	Amputation stump, painful	2	7.0	3	22.0			3	22.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	7	14.7	5	41.8	2	18.8	7	83.4
Do	Avulsion of	2	37.0	2	71.0			2	71.0
Do	Fracture, compound	1	108.0	1	78.0			1	78.0
Do	Neuroma	1	100.0			1	100.0	1	100.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	22.0	1	67.0			1	67.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	53.0	1	69.0			1	69.0
Leg, right	Amputation stump, painful	1	6.0	1	28.0			1	28.0

Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	9.0						
Do	Osteomyelitis, acute	1	75.0						
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	1.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	82.0	1	41.0			1	41.0
Do	Avulsion of	2	8.5	2	31.0			2	31.0
Metacarpus or metacarpal	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Do	Fracture, simple	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Metatarso-phalangeal joint	Hallux rigidus	1	11.0	1	41.0			1	41.0
Metatarsus or metatarsal	Fracture, followed by nonunion	1	38.0	1	41.0			1	41.0
Phalanx or phalanges	Hammertoe	1	6.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	39.0	1	23.0			1	23.0
Scrotum	Varicocele	1	23.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Thigh		1	174.0	1	49.0			1	49.0
Thigh, left	Arthritis, chronic	1	236.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	27.0						
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	76.0	1	85.0			1	85.0
Thigh, right	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	4.0	2	151.5			2	151.5
Do	Avulsion of			1	90.0			1	90.0
Do	Gangrene, otherwise unclassified	1	154.0	1	72.0			1	72.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	50.0			1	42.0	1	42.0
Thumb, left	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	7.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Thumb, right	Infection	1	1.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Toe	Deformity	1	38.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Do	Exostosis	1	1.0						
Do	Dislocation, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Do	Fracture, followed by faulty union	1	44.0	2	22.0			2	22.0
Do	Fracture of, otherwise unclassified	1	4.0	1	6.0			1	6.0
Do	Necrosis	1	4.0	1	49.0			1	49.0
Do	Operation wound, infection of			1	15.0			1	15.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	62.0						
Do	Sarcoma, otherwise unclassified	1	27.0	1	99.0			1	99.0
Do		1	20.0	1	29.0	1	128.0	2	78.5
Wrist, left	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	114.0	1	42.0			1	42.0
Location not necessary	Mastitis, chronic	2	1.5	2	16.5			2	16.5
Aneurism, operation, otherwise unclassified		1	5.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Aneurismorraphy		1	2.0	1	23.0			1	23.0
Aponeurosis, excision				1	50.0			1	50.0
Appendectomy		745	29.7	637	40.7	68	95.5	705	46.0
Appendectomy with drainage		10	1.0	7	34.9	2	44.5	9	37.0
Arsphenamine infection		9	2.0	9	22.6			9	22.6
Arsphenamine-neo, infection		114	3.3	76	1.0	13	30.4	89	5.3
Arteriorraphy		1	11.0	1	61.0			1	61.0
Arteriotomy		1	7.0	1	124.0			1	124.0
Artery, ligation		22	45.9	14	28.7	2	20.0	16	27.6
Arthrectomy:									
Complete		3	29.7	1	16.0			1	16.0
Partial		2	31.0						
Arthroclasia		2	22.0	2	16.0			2	16.0
Arthrodesis		7	48.9	5	57.6	2	166.5	7	88.7
Arthroplasty		19	27.9	12	90.1	4	61.8	16	75.5
Arthrotomy		7	33.0	8	45.4			8	45.4
Aspiration of; aspiration and injection of		38	27.6	19	41.1	17	43.3	36	42.1

TABLE NO 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and dischage, United States veterans and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Bone graft:									
Autogenous		33	28.7	23	110.7	11	81.4	34	101.1
Otherwise unclassified		11	29.2	8	73.1	2	79.5	10	74.4
Bone plate, removal of		1	15.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Bone:									
Rebroken and set for faulty union		13	29.8	13	47.9	1	57.0	14	48.6
Resection of		84	26.1	87	48.7	7	64.0	94	49.9
Brain cyst, drainage				1	5.0			1	5.0
Breaking up of adhesions		54	25.5	60	25.5	11	85.7	71	34.8
Bronchoscopy		2	4.5	1	2.0			1	2.0
Bursa, excison		15	24.5	15	40.1			15	40.1
Canthoplasty		4	11.8	4	18.0			4	18.0
Canthotomy		3	58.7	2	2.5			2	2.5
Capsulorrhaphy		3	5.0	2	45.0	1	33.0	3	41.0
Cataract extraction		4	21.8	5	35.0			5	35.0
Cataract needling		2	10.5	1	4.0			1	4.0
Canterization		91	18.6	98	21.2	10	27.6	108	21.8
Celiotomy		40	36.3	32	56.5	3	259.3	35	73.9
Chalazion operation		18	35.8	14	12.1	5	43.6	19	20.4
Cholecystectomy		38	26.2	25	43.0	4	106.3	29	51.7
Cholecystotomy		6	31.5	3	18.3	1	243.0	4	74.5
Chondrectomy		47	14.0	48	49.3	2	69.0	50	50.5
Circumcision		78	39.3	105	37.4	10	79.4	115	41.5
Clot, removal of				1	100.0			1	100.1
Colostomy		6	60.3	3	72.3			3	72.3
Connective tissue, excision of		2	67.0	2	189.5			2	189.5
Curettement		100	21.8	100	39.3	10	37.0	110	39.1
Cystectomy:									
Complete		68	14.8	73	26.2	5	68.8	78	28.9
Partial		2	9.5	2	52.5			2	52.5
Cystoscopy		29	27.6	20	54.0	7	125.0	27	72.4
Cystostomy, suprapubic		2	4.0	1	74.0	1	504.0	2	289.0
Cystotomy:									
Perineal		1	52.0			1	442.0	1	442.0
Suprapubic		2	32.0	1	100.0			1	100.0

Debridement with Carrel's treatment		1	8.0	1	64.0			1	64.0
Decompression		17	27.6	11	34.2	2	118.0	13	47.1
Decortication		4	36.0	2	79.0			2	79.0
Depressed fragments, elevation of		1	12.0	4	57.5			4	57.5
Dilatation		1	7.0	1	27.0			1	27.0
Dilatation, otherwise unclassified:									
Anus	Fissure	3	8.7	1	22.0			1	22.0
Eustachian tube	Otitis media, chronic			1	8.0			1	8.0
Parotid, right	Sinus	1	7.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Punctum lacrymale		1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Rectum		1	1.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	Fissure	1	5.0						
Do	Pruritis	1	12.0						
Do	Stricture of	2	2.5	1	8.0			1	8.0
Sphincter ani	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	5	26.2	4	29.3			4	29.3
Do	Fissure			1	19.0			1	19.0
Do	Hemorrhoids	1	4.0						
Do	Spasm, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Urethra	Stricture of	5	7.4	3	23.0			3	23.0
Location not given	Cystitis, chronic	1	18.0	1	39.0			1	39.0
Do	Fistula, fecal	1	69.0	1	60.0			1	60.0
Do	Fistula in ano	1	2.0						
Do	Gonorrheal strictural urethra	2	1.0	2	38.5			2	38.5
Discission of cataract		4	26.8	4	24.3			4	24.3
Drainage of:									
Abdomen	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	34.0			1	34.0
Appendix	do	1	1.0	1	52.0			1	52.0
Arms	Cellulitis	1	5.0	1	31.0			1	31.0
Brain	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Buttock	Cyst, dermoid			1	33.0			1	33.0
Calcaneum	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	2.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Cecum	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified			1	61.0			1	61.0
Cervical	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified			2	19.0			2	19.0
Epididymis	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	1.0	2	10.0			2	10.0
Femur	Osteomyelitis, chronic			1	99.0			1	99.0
Fibula	do			1	99.0			1	99.0
Foot	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	30.0			1	30.0
Foot, right	Osteomyelitis, chronic			1	13.0			1	13.0
Forearm, right	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Groin	do	1	2.0	1	39.0			1	39.0
Hand, left	do	1	1.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Humerus, left				1	84.0			1	84.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic			1	182.0			1	182.0
Inguinal glands	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	49.0	1	83.0			1	83.0
Ischio rectal	do	3	1.7	1	15.0	1	1.0	2	8.0
Leg, left	do	1	2.0			1	100.0	1	100.0
Do	Fracture, Pott's			1	18.0			1	18.0
Do	Sinus	1	100.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Leg, right	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	3	1.7	3	17.3			3	17.3
Lymphatic glands	do	1	1.0	1	6.0			1	6.0
Mastoid, right	Operation wound, infection of			1	37.0			1	37.0
Neck	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	119.0			1	119.0

TABLE NO. 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Drainage of:									
Nose	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	100.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Perineum	do	1	2.0			1	6.0	1	6.0
Pleura, right	do	1	16.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Rectum	Tubercular abscess	1	10.0			1	36.0	1	36.0
Sinus—									
Ethmoid	Sinusitis	3	1.3	4	16.7			4	16.7
Frontal	Foreign body			1	6.0			1	6.0
Do	Sinusitis	1	98.0			2	20.5	2	20.5
Maxillary		1	14.0	2	16.0			2	16.0
Do	Sinusitis	8	26.6	7	49.0			7	49.0
Temporal region	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	3.0			1	86.0	1	86.0
Thigh, left	do	1	23.0	2	76.0			2	76.0
Do	Foreign body					1	8.0	1	8.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	77.0						
Thigh, right	Osteomyelitis, acute	1	2.0						
Tibia—									
Left	do			1	5.0			1	5.0
Right	do	1	54.0	1	22.0			1	22.0
Location not given	Abscess, periproctic	2	1.0	3	8.3			3	8.3
Do	Abscess, peritonsillar	1	14.0						
Do	Abscess, retroperitoneal	1	5.0	1	27.0			1	27.0
Do	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified			1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Cholecystitis	1	10.0	1	23.0			1	23.0
Do	Cholelithiasis			1	39.0			1	39.0
Do	Fistula in ano			2	10.5			2	10.5
Do	Furunculosis	1	1.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Do	Mastoiditis, acute			1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Operation wound, infection of			1	69.0			1	69.0
Do	Otitis media, chronic	1	1.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Do	Pleurisy, suppurative, acute			1	100.0			1	100.0
Do	Sinus	1	1.0	1	24.0			1	24.0
Entero-enterostomy		2	13.0	2	50.0			2	50.0
Enterorrhaphy				1	200.0			1	200.0
Enterostomy		4	20.5	4	66.3			4	66.3

Enucleation, simple		10	16.9	10	20.7			10	20.7
Enucleation, with implantation		3	4.7	3	24.7			3	24.7
Epididymectomy		14	31.9	13	38.3	5	106.0	18	57.1
Epididymotomy		4	18.0	4	38.3			4	38.3
Excision of—									
Abdomen	Lipoma	1	15.0	2	513.5			2	513.5
Do	Sinus	2	2.5	2	24.0			2	24.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	9.0	1	56.0			1	56.0
Do	Pyorrhea alveolaris			1	47.0			1	47.0
Alveolus	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	15.0			1	10.0	1	10.0
Do	Fissure	7	12.1	11	24.0			11	24.0
Anus	Pruritis	1	35.0			1	5.0	1	5.0
Do	Fibroma	1	1.0						
Arm	Neuroma	4	4.0	3	11.0			3	11.0
Arm, left	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	2	12.5	2	17.5			2	17.5
Do	Lipoma	2	5.0	2	6.0			2	6.0
Arm, right	Neuroma	6	7.7	2	24.0	2	49.5	4	36.8
Do	Tumor, malignant, otherwise unclassified	1	6.0			1	9.0	1	9.0
Do	Fissure			1	19.0			1	19.0
Arms	Sinus	1	7.0			1	86.0	1	86.0
Axilla	Hematoma	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Back	Lipoma	6	2.3	6	15.0			6	15.0
Do	Papilloma			1	9.0			1	9.0
Biceps cubiti	Exostosis			1	72.0			1	72.0
Bladder (vesical)	Papilloma	2	20.5	1	63.0			1	63.0
Bone	Contusion of	1	8.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Brachial plexus	Neuroma	1	2.0						
Breast	Adenoma	2	4.0			1	9.0	1	9.0
Do	Fibroma	1	25.0			1	44.0	1	44.0
Do	Lipoma	1	5.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Do	Mastitis, chronic	1	10.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	30.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Do	Tumor, malignant, otherwise unclassified	1	6.0	1	30.0			1	30.0
Do	Cyst, otherwise unclassified			1	30.0			1	30.0
Bronchus	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	36.0			1	36.0
Buttock	Cellulitis	1	57.0			1	229.0	1	229.0
Do	Fibroma	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Do	Lipoma	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	56.0			1	56.0
Calcaneum	Exostosis	1	20.0	1	75.0			1	75.0
Do	Osteoma	9	34.1	8	43.5	1	32.0	9	42.2
Do	Spur	2	16.0	1	29.0	1	25.0	2	27.0
Cervical	Sarcoma, otherwise unclassified	1	7.0	1	128.0			1	128.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	29.0			1	100.0	1	100.0
Cheek	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	72.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Chest	Nevus fibrosus	1	2.0	1	6.0			1	6.0
Do	Sinus	1	65.0						
Chin	Angioma			1	99.0			1	99.0
Clavicle	Osteoma	1	8.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Coccyx	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	10.0						
Do	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	6.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Do	Sinus	2	30.0	1	18.0			1	18.0

TABLE No. 57—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Excision of—Continued.									
Crural	Neuroma	1	17.0						
Cuboid	Osteoma	1	2.0						
Cuneiform	do	1	2.0						
Duodenum	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0						
Ear	Epithelioma	1	99.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Epididymis	Sinus			1	57.0			1	57.0
Do	Gonococcus, infection of	1	41.0						
Epiglottis	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	28.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Eye, right	Cyst, otherwise unclassified			1	49.0			1	49.0
Do	Angioma	1	11.0						
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	7.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Eyelid	Papilloma	2	17.0	2	44.5			2	44.5
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	4.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Face	Lipoma			1	15.0			1	15.0
Fallopian tubes	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	15.0						
Feet	Exostosis	1	2.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Femur	do	1	30.0	1	100.0	1	62.0	2	81.0
Do	Osteoma	5	15.4	5	31.2			5	31.2
Do	Sinus	1	9.0						
Do	Spur	1	4.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Femur, condyle	Osteoma durum	1	1.0	1	49.0			1	49.0
Fibula	Osteoma	2	17.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Do	Sinus	1	18.0	1	60.0			1	60.0
Do	Spur	1	7.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Finger, index	Ganglion, tenden sheath	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Osteoma	1	16.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Finger, little	Chondroma	1	6.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Do	Lipoma	1	2.0						
Do	Neuroma	1	2.0	2	8.0			2	8.0
Finger, middle	Cyst, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Do	Neuroma	1	15.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Do	Osteochondroma	1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Finger, ring	Neuroma	1	6.0						
Foot	do	1	6.0	1	5.0			1	5.0

Foot, left	Cellulitis			1	171.0			1	171.0
Do	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	4.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified			1	25.0			1	25.0
Foot, right	Callosity	1	11.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Clavus			1	89.0			1	89.0
Do	Neuroma	1	102.0						
Do	Papilloma	1	77.0	1	24.0			1	24.0
Forearm, left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	35.0			1	15.0	1	15.0
Do	Lipoma	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Forehead	Angioma	1	1.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Do	Papilloma	1	60.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
General location	Tumor, malignant, otherwise unclassified			1	63.0			1	63.0
Gland	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	6.0						
Great toe	Exostosis	1	6.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Do	Ingrowing nail	22	43.5	18	31.9	7	61.3	25	40.2
Do	Onychauxis	2	13.5	1	56.0	1	112.0	2	84.0
Groin	Carcinoma, otherwise unclassified	1	22.0						
Do	Lipoma	1	9.0						
Hand	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	10.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Hand, left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	10.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Do	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	6.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	Neuroma	1	7.0	1	38.0			1	38.0
Hand, right	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	7.0	2	8.0			2	8.0
Do	Lipoma			1	14.0			1	14.0
Heel, left	Clavus	1	2.0	1	30.0			1	30.0
Do	Exostosis	1	5.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Heel, right	Callosity	1	2.0	2	17.5			2	17.5
Hip, left	Sinus			1	71.0			1	71.0
Do	Spur			1	53.0			1	53.0
Humerus—									
Left	Osteoma	1	15.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Right	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Ilium	Osteoma	1	20.0						
Do	Sinus	1	1.0						
Inguinal region	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	32.0			1	32.0
Inguinal gland	Sarcoma, round cell	1	8.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Ischio—rectal	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	103.0	1	15.0	1	100.0	2	57.5
Do	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	63.0						
Jaw	do	1	23.0	1	99.0			1	99.0
Kidney	Sinus	1	149.0						
Kidney, left	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	100.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Knee, left	Sarcoma, fibro	1	2.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	2	61.0						
Knee, right	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	12.0	1	24.0			1	24.0
Do	Hypertrophy, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	45.0			1	45.0
Do	Lipoma			1	42.0			1	42.0
Do	Sarcoma, round cell	1	51.0	1	90.0			1	90.0
Larynx	Papilloma	2	49.0	2	15.0			2	15.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	14.0	1	36.0			1	36.0
Do	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	4.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Leg		2	8.5			1	34.0	1	34.0

TABLE NO. 57—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Excision of—Continued.									
Leg, left	Fibroma	2	6.5	2	17.0			2	17.0
Do	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	36.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Do	Neuroma			1	15.0			1	15.0
Do	Sarcoma, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Do	Thrombosis			1	28.0			1	28.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	13.0	2	26.5			2	26.5
Do	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	16.0	1	22.0			1	22.0
Do	Varix of	1	3.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Leg, right	Sinus	1	46.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Do	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	38.0						
Lip, lower	Neuroma	2	1.0	2	19.5			2	19.5
Lumbar region	Lymphangioma	1	6.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Do	Lipoma	1	1.0	1	31.0			1	31.0
Mammary gland	Sinus	1	51.0			1	198.0	1	198.0
Do	Carcinoma, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Mastoid, right	Fibroma	1	28.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Median nerve—	do	1	25.0	1	88.0			1	88.0
Left	Neuroma	2	9.0						
Right	do	1	4.0						
Metacarpo-phalangeal joint	Ganglion, tendon sheath	2	10.0	2	50.0			2	50.0
Metacarpus or metacarpal	Sinus	1	38.0	1	132.0			1	132.0
Metatarso-phalangeal joint	Exostosis	1	1.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Metatarsus or metatarsal	do	1	26.0	1	44.0			1	44.0
Do	Osteoma	2	8.0	3	14.7			3	14.7
Do	Spur			1	32.0			1	32.0
Mouth	Papilloma	1	28.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Nail, toe	Deformity	2	4.5	2	5.5			2	5.5
Do	Ingrowing nail	9	11.3	13	23.7			13	23.7
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Wound, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Nasal fossa	Fissure	3	21.7	3	48.3			3	48.3
Neck	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	24.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Do	Adenoma	1	3.0	1	14.0			1	14.0

Do	Carbuncle	2	2.0	1	32.0			1	32.0
Do	Fibroma	1	23.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Do	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Do	Lipoma	2	1.5	3	9.3			3	9.3
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	2	15.0	2	5.5			2	5.5
Do	Sinus	2	4.5	2	11.0			2	11.0
Nose	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	5.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Omentum				1	19.0			1	19.0
Orbit, right	Tumor, malignant, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0						
Ovary	Cyst, otherwise unclassified	1	84.0						
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified			1	109.0			1	109.0
Parotid—									
Left	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified			1	157.0			1	157.0
Right	Fibroma	1	5.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Do		1	1.0	1	24.0			1	24.0
Pituitary glands	Adenoma	1	5.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Popliteal nerve	Neuroma			1	80.0			1	80.0
Popliteal space	Lipoma	1	172.0	1	113.0			1	113.0
Prepuce	Papilloma	2	4.0	2	123.0			2	123.0
Pylorus	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	22.0	1	49.0			1	49.0
Radial nerve	Neuroma	1	1.0						
Radius	Osteoma	1	16.0	1	39.0			1	39.0
Do	Sinus	1	4.0						
Rectum	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	2	12.0	2	24.5			2	24.5
Do	Hematoma	1	9.0	1	118.0			1	118.0
Do	Papilloma	1	9.0	1	54.0			1	54.0
Rib	Malformation, congenital	1	11.0	1	36.0			1	36.0
Do	Sinus			1	27.0			1	27.0
Do	Tubercular abscess			1	47.0			1	47.0
Sacral region	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified			1	74.0			1	74.0
Do	Cyst, otherwise unclassified	1	5.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Sacrum	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	47.0						
Do	Sinus	1	9.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Saphenous vein, external	Thrombosis	1	6.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Scalp	Lipoma	1	1.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Scapula	Hematoma	1	12.0						
Do	Lipoma	1	1.0	2	37.0			2	37.0
Do	Osteoma	2	13.5	2	17.5			2	17.5
Sciatic nerve, left	Neuroma	6	15.5	3	44.4			3	44.4
Sciatic nerve, right	do	1	1.6						
Scrotum	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	3.7	1	36.0			1	36.0
Shoulder	Fibroma	1	2.0						
Do	Lipoma	11	5.7	8	22.3	1	11.0	9	21.1
Do	Sarcoma, osteo	1	3.0	1	8.6			1	8.6
Skull	Osteoma			1	21.0			1	21.0
Spermatic cord	Tubercular abscess	1	17.0						
Do	Varicocele	1	2.0						
Do		1	2.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Sternum	Sinus	1	2.0						
Stomach	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	3	19.0	3	33.3			3	33.3
Submaxillary gland	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	100.0	1	55.0			1	55.0
Do	Lymphadenoma	1	60.0	1	9.0			1	9.0

TABLE NO. 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Excision of—Continued.									
Temporal region	Angioma	1	9.0						
Do	Nevus pigmentosus	1	1.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Tendo-achilles	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	1.0	1	42.0			1	42.0
Testicle	Fibroma	1	1.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Thigh, left	Sarcoma, otherwise unclassified	1	194.0	1	278.0			1	278.0
Do	Sinus	1	1.0	1	34.0			1	34.0
Thigh, right	Fibroma	1	7.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Do	Lipoma	1	48.0	2	98.5			2	98.5
Do	Sinus	1	17.0						
Thorax	Fistula			1	72.0			1	72.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	113.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Tibia, left	Exostosis	1	1.0	1	99.0			1	99.0
Do	Osteoma	2	8.5	2	19.5			2	19.5
Do	Sinus	2	5.0	1	126.0			1	126.0
Tibia, right	do	1	3.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Tibial nerve, anterior	Neuroma	1	14.0						
Tibial nerve, posterior	do	2	8.5						
Toe	Callosity	1	16.0	1	49.0			1	49.0
Do	Clavus			1	7.0			1	7.0
Tongue	Fibroma	1	5.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Tunica-vaginalis	Hydrocele	1	1.0	1	23.0			1	23.0
Ulnar nerve	Neuroma	6	5.7	4	51.5			4	51.5
Urethra	Verruca acuminata	1	12.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Uvula	Elongation of	7	15.8	7	5.0	2	9.5	9	6.0
Do	Inflammation of, otherwise unclassified	1	15.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Do				1	3.0			1	3.0
Vertebra, dorsal	Tubercular abscess	1	10.0			1	544.0	1	544.0
Vertebra, lumbar	do	1	87.0						
Vocal cord	Fibroma	1	51.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Papilloma	7	10.5	6	5.3			6	5.3
Wrist	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	2.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Wrist, left	Fibroma	1	2.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Do	Ganglion, tendon sheath	3	3.3	3	17.0			3	17.0
Wrist, right	do	2	7.0	1	166.0	1	63.0	2	114.5
No location given	Meningocele, congenital, spinal	1	4.0						
Do	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified			1	2.0			1	2.0
Do	Callosity	1	4.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Do	Carbuncle			1	227.0			1	227.0
Do	Cholesteatoma	1	10.0	1	2.0			1	2.0
Do	Chondroma	1	6.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Do	Clavus	3	4.3	4	8.3			4	8.3
Do	Cyst, dermoid			1	36.0			1	36.0
Do	Cyst, retention	1	3.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Do	Cyst, otherwise unclassified			1	5.0			1	5.0
Do	Fibroma	2	5.0	2	4.0			2	4.0
Do	Fistula, fecal	3	38.7	2	45.0			2	45.0
Do	Fistula in ano	55	14.8	47	36.0	4	24.2	51	35.1
Do	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	30.0	1	153.0	1	50.0	2	101.5
Do	Hammer toe			1	41.0			1	41.0
Do	Hordeolum	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Ingrowing nail	1	97.0			1	62.0	1	62.0
Do	Lipoma	3	7.7	4	52.0			4	52.0
Do	Neuroma	4	15.5	2	19.0			2	19.0
Do	Obesity			1	33.0			1	33.0
Do	Osteochondroma	1	39.0	1	52.0			1	52.0
Do	Redundant scrotum			1	31.0			1	31.0
Do	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Do	Verruca acuminata			1	100.0			1	100.0
Do	Sinus	4	66.3	3	74.3			3	74.3
Do		2	16.5	1	11.0			1	11.0
Excision of scar tissue		126	14.4	112	41.4	14	39.1	126	41.2
Excision and drainage:									
Anus	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	9.0	1	61.0			1	61.0
Brain	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	17.0			1	50.0	1	50.0
Ear	Furunculosis	1	1.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Ischio-rectal	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	7.0			1	56.0	1	56.0
Sacral region	Cyst, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Thyroid	do	1	9.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Vertebra, lumbar	Tubercular abscess	1	145.0	1	137.0			1	137.0
No location given	Cyst, dermoid	1	14.0	1	34.0			1	34.0
Do	Fistula in ano	3	8.0	2	16.5	1	33.0	3	22.0
Exploratory incision		37	29.6	39	33.4	2	89.5	41	36.2
Extirpation of lacrimal sac		5	4.0	6	14.3	1	19.0	7	15.0
Extraction of tooth or teeth		47	6.0	50	17.4	2	15.5	52	17.4
Eye operations, otherwise unclassified		9	34.1	8	23.6	1	98.0	9	31.9
Foreign body, removal of		158	13.2	152	26.5	6	64.7	158	28.0
Fracture, closed, treatment of, method not classified.		4	29.3	2	52.0	3	93.0	5	39.4
With external splints		1	1.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
With plaster of Paris		3	20.3	6	11.0			6	11.0
Fracture, compound, treatment of, method not classified.		2	60.5	2	10.5			2	10.5
With external splints		2	2.0			1	174.0	1	174.0

TABLE NO. 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Fracture, open, treatment of, method not classified.		6	17.7	3	53.3			3	53.3
By open reduction		4	12.5	3	30.7			3	30.7
By bone graft		10	18.5	7	128.4	3	122.3	10	126.6
By plate		4	2.0	4	48.0			4	48.0
By suture		3	11.3	5	47.0			5	47.0
By wiring		2	25.0			1	35.0	1	35.0
Fracture, removal of fragments		4	19.3	6	20.7	1	28.0	7	21.7
Gastroenterostomy		29	33.1	24	53.9	1	32.0	25	53.0
Gastrostomy				1	5.0			1	5.0
Hemorrhoids:									
Clamp and cautery		540	15.2	518	25.2	31	52.1	549	26.7
Ligation		20	12.9	19	20.1	1	46.0	20	22.2
Operation, otherwise unclassified		19	16.7	20	43.7			20	43.7
Hernia:									
Femoral, repair		12	15.7	11	31.6	2	49.5	13	34.4
Inguinal, repair		921	8.9	745	31.8	29	60.9	774	32.6
Umbilical, repair		9	13.0	10	29.7			10	29.7
Ventral, repair		75	14.0	65	38.2	5	62.8	70	40.0
All others otherwise unclassified		81	13.2	71	40.6	7	46.0	78	41.1
Hydrocele:									
Aspiration and injection		2	14.0	2	20.5			2	20.5
Eversion of sac		36	18.8	40	27.1	1	50.0	41	27.6
Excision		22	9.1	25	20.3	1	83.0	26	22.7
Incision:									
Abdomen	Abscess, stitch	1	1.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Do	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Contraction, cicatricial	1	273.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Do	Sinus	1	9.0	1	43.0			1	43.0
Ankle, right	Phlebitis, acute	1	10.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Anus	Prolapse	1	99.0			1	42.0	1	42.0
Do	Pruritis			1	56.0			1	56.0
Arm, right	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	6.5	3	20.7			3	20.7
Arms	do	1	1.0						
Astragulas	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	66.0						
Axilla	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	2.0						
Bone	Tubercular abscess	1	2.0						
Buttock	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	47.0						
Do	Furunculosis	1	39.0	1	31.0			1	31.0
Cervical	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified			1	42.0			1	42.0
Do	Lymphadenitis, acute	1	7.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	2	51.5	2	21.5			2	21.5
Cheek	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Clavicle	Carbuncle	1	11.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Epididymis	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	11.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
External ear	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	79.0			1	106.0	1	106.0
Eyelid	do	1	1.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Face	do	1	1.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Do	Carbuncle	1	1.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Femur	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	32.0			1	32.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, acute	3	48.0	3	39.3			3	39.3
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	2	67.0						
Do	Sinus	1	2.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Finger, index	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Foot, right	do	2	6.5	2	19.0			2	19.0
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	125.0			1	125.0
Forearm, left	Furuncle	1	1.0	1	79.0			1	79.0
Do	Wound, gunshot			1	55.0			1	55.0
Frontal	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	10.0	1	47.0			1	47.0
General	Tumor, malignant	1	45.0						
Gluteal region	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0			1	13.0	1	13.0
Do	Sinus					1	246.0	1	246.0
Do	Tubercular abscess	1	7.0	1	92.0			1	92.0
Hand, left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	2	16.0	3	58.3	1	12.0	4	46.8
Hand, right	do	2	2.0	1	6.0			1	6.0
Do	Infection	1	28.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Heel, left	Abscess, all others otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Inguinal glands	do	2	36.0	2	24.5			2	24.5
Inguinal region	do					1	100.0	1	100.0
Do	Chancroidal lymphadenitis	1	52.0	1	93.0			1	93.0
Hip, right	Tubercular abscess	1	224.0						
Inguinal glands	Lymphadenitis, acute	2	6.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Ischio-rectal	Tubercular abscess	1	2.0			1	4.0	1	4.0
Jaw	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified					1	7.0	1	7.0
Leg, left	do	1	3.0	2	95.5			2	95.5
Do	Osteoma	2	7.5	2	50.0			2	50.0
Do	Fracture, followed by nonunion			1	89.0			1	89.0
Leg, right	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	32.0						
Do	Contraction, cicatricial	1	106.0	1	51.0			1	51.0
Do	Lymphangitis			1	99.0			1	99.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	3.0	1	30.0			1	30.0
Do	Varicose vein	1	6.0	1	31.0			1	31.0
Lip, upper	Furuncle			1	113.0			1	113.0
Lumbar region	Operation wound, infection of	1	6.0	1	46.0			1	46.0
Lung, right	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	60.0			1	147.0	1	147.0
Neck	Furunculosis	1	1.0	1	2.0			1	2.0
Nose	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Parotid, right	do	1	18.0			1	49.0	1	49.0

TABLE NO. 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Incision—Continued.									
Pelvis kidney, left	Calculus	1	3.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Perineum	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	2.0	2	24.0			2	24.0
Peritoneum	Adhesions	1	52.0	1	32.0			1	32.0
Rectum	Tubercular abscess	1	6.0	2	57.5			2	57.5
Shoulder	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	7.0	1	142.0			1	142.0
Sinus—									
Frontal	Sinusitis	1	6.0			1	72.0	1	72.0
Maxillary	do	1	6.0	2	11.0			2	11.0
Skin	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified	1	199.0	1	40.0			1	40.0
Supraclavicular	Eczema	1	28.0			1	48.0	1	48.0
Thigh	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	14.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Thigh, left	do	1	62.0						
Do	Cyst, retention	1	5.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Do	Sinus	1	82.0						
Thigh, right	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	73.0	1	41.0			1	41.0
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	35.0			1	35.0
Do	Sinus					1	17.0	1	17.0
Thorax	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	4.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Thumb, left	do	1	4.0	1	47.0			1	47.0
Tibia, left	Osteoma	1	15.0			1	8.0	1	8.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	18.0	1	83.0			1	83.0
Tonsil	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Tunica-vaginalis	Operation wound, infection of	1	1.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Ulna	Fracture, followed by faulty union	1	37.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Ulnar nerve	Neuroma	1	44.0						
Vertebra—									
Dorsal	Tubercular abscess	1	6.0			1	93.0	1	93.0
Lumbar	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified			1	1.0			1	1.0
Wrist, left	do	1	3.0						
Location not given	Abscess, alveolar	1	1.0	2	23.0			2	23.0
Do	Abscess, perinephritic	1	43.0						
Do	Abscess, periproctic	2	7.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Do	Abscess, peritonsillar	9	6.8	11	9.5			11	9.5
Do	Abscess, periurethral	1	3.0	1	91.0			1	91.0
Do	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	9.0	2	50.0			2	50.0
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	2.0			1	2.0
Do	Chalazion	1	27.0			1	123.0	1	123.0
Do	Chancroidal lymphadenitis	1	2.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Do	Fistula in ano	25	6.0	17	32.5	2	27.0	19	31.9
Do	Furunculosis	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Do	Hordeolum	1	100.0			1	100.0	1	100.0
Location not necessary	Hypospadia	1	47.0						
Location not given	Lymphadenitis, acute	1	1.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Location not necessary	Mastoiditis, chronic	1	264.0			1	70.0	1	70.0
Do	Pleurisy, suppurative, acute	1	79.0			2	82.5	2	82.5
Do	Tenosynovitis, fibrinous	2	57.0						
Do	Tonsillitis, chronic	2	2.5	2	7.5			2	7.5
Do		1	1.0	1	2.0			1	2.0
Incision and curettement:									
Acetabulum	Osteomyelitis, chronic			1	59.0			1	59.0
Anus	Fissure			1	12.0			1	12.0
Arm, left	Sinus	1	18.0	1	36.0			1	36.0
Buttock	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	2.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Do	Cyst, dermoid	1	2.0						
Carpus or carpal	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	20.0						
Cervical	do	2	2.5	2	70.5			2	70.5
Femur	Osteomyelitis, acute	1	7.0						
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	2	1.0	2	4.5			2	4.5
Femur, condyle	Sinus	1	4.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Foot, right	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	23.0	1	125.0			1	125.0
Forearm, right	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified			1	446.0			1	446.0
Humerus, left		1	1.0						
Inguinal glands	Chancroidal lymphadenitis	1	8.0	1	99.0			1	99.0
Ischio-rectal	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Joint	Wound, gunshot	1	9.0	1	63.0			1	63.0
Neck	Carbuncle	1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Olecranon, right	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	192.0						
Rectum	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Sacral region	do	1	8.0						
Shoulder joint, right	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	2	38.5						
Sinus—									
Frontal	Foreign body	1	12.0						
Do	Sinusitis	1	10.0						
Maxillary	do	1	7.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Sternum	Syphilis, otherwise unclassified	1	47.0	1	22.0			1	22.0
Thumb, left	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified			1	34.0			1	34.0
Location not given	Abscess, periproctic	1	1.0						
Do	Conjunctivitis, granular trachomatous	1	24.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Location not necessary	Fistula in ano	8	10.9	4	18.3	3	42.0	7	28.4
Do	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	2	5.5	1	28.0			1	28.0
Incision and drainage:									
Abdomen	Edema	1	19.0	1	70.0			1	70.0
Acetabulum	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	20.0						
Ankle, left				1	19.0			1	19.0
Do	Sinus	1	9.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Do	Fracture, followed by nonunion	1	15.0						
Ankle, right	Osteomyelitis, acute			1	61.0			1	61.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0						

TABLE NO. 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Incision and drainage—Continued.									
Anus	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	1	3.0			1	37.0	1	37.0
Arm, left	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	4	1.8	4	7.5			4	7.5
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Arm, right	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	3.5	1	26.0			1	26.0
Auditory canal, external	Furunculosis	1	1.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Axilla	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	4.0	2	14.0			2	14.0
Axillary glands	do	2	75.5	1	4.0	1	104.0	2	54.0
Do	Lymphadenitis, acute	1	1.0	1	41.0			1	41.0
Back	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	7.0						
Do	Carcinoma, otherwise unclassified	1	258.0	1	102.0			1	102.0
Bone	Tubercular abscess	1	214.0			1	72.0	1	72.0
Buttock	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	5	1.2	4	20.8			4	20.8
Do	Furuncle	1	1.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Cartilage	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Cerebellum	Cyst, otherwise unclassified	1	4.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Cervical	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	1.0	2	23.0			2	23.0
Do	Lymphadenitis, chronic	1	2.0	1	40.0			1	40.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	5	4.2	3	40.3			3	40.3
Cheek	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	8.0	1	59.0			1	59.0
Chest	do	2	3.5	2	14.0			2	14.0
Do	Operation wound, infection of	1	23.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Coccyx	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Ear	Furuncle	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Femur	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	7.5	2	36.0			2	36.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, acute	2	9.0			2	217.0	2	217.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	5	4.8	5	66.8			5	66.8
Finger—									
Index	Infection	1	142.0						
Little	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Do	Infection	1	1.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Foot	Wound, contused	1	1.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Do	Wound, punctured	1	1.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Foot, left	Osteomyelitis, chronic	4	15.3	4	42.0			4	42.0
Forearm, right	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	22.0			1	22.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, acute	1	3.0						

Gall bladder				1	1.0			1	1.0
Gluteal region	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Do	Tubercular abscess			1	233.0			1	233.0
Hand	Lymphangitis	1	1.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Hand—									
Left	Cellulitis	2	2.0	2	10.0			2	10.0
Right	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	3.0	2	14.5			2	14.5
Do	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Do	Infection	1	1.0			1	52.0	1	52.0
Hand	Wound, gunshot	1	1.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Hip, left	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	11.0			1	31.0	1	31.0
Hip, right	do	1	2.0	1	61.0			1	61.0
Humerus, left	Osteomyelitis, acute	1	19.0	1	74.0			1	74.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	12.0						
Do		1	18.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Do	Operation wound, infection of	1	64.0			1	42.0	1	42.0
Inguinal region	Lymphadenitis, acute	5	15.8	5	40.6			5	40.6
Inguinal glands	Lymphangitis	1	12.0	1	86.0			1	86.0
Do	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	2	54.0	2	37.0			2	37.0
Do	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	2.0						
Ischium	do	9	7.6	5	20.2	2	31.0	7	23.2
Ischio-rectal	do	1	14.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Jaw	Cellulitis	1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	2	9.5			2	123.0	2	123.0
Knee, left	Sinus	1	4.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Do	Synovitis, chronic	1	4.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Knee, right	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	4.0			1	5.0	1	5.0
Leg	do	1	3.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Leg, left	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	3.0	1	147.0			1	147.0
Do	Sinus	1	2.0	1	25.0			1	25.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	20.0	1	55.0			1	55.0
Do	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	8.0	1	26.0			1	26.0
Leg, right	Furunculosis	1	1.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Do	Lymphangitis	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Do	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0						
Lip, upper	do	1	7.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Liver	do	1	1.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Lumbar region	do	1	60.0			1	44.0	1	44.0
Do	Sinus	1	2.0	1	33.0			1	33.0
Lymphatic gland	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	20.5	2	4.0			2	4.0
Mastoid region	do	1	2.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Do	Operation wound, infection of	1	1.0	1	49.0			1	49.0
Meninges, cerebral	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	7.0	1	61.0			1	61.0
Neck		6	5.8	5	12.4	1	335.0	6	66.1
Do	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Nose	Furuncle	1	1.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Olecranon, left	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	15.0						
Do	Lymphadenitis, acute	1	1.0	1	3.0	1	35.0	2	19.0
Olecranon, right	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	46.0	1	144.0			1	144.0
Do	Infection	1	1.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	1.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Parotid, left	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	74.0	1	124.0			1	124.0
Patella bursa	do								

TABLE NO. 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Incision and drainage—Continued.									
Pectoral region	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	6.0	1	77.0			1	77.0
Pelvis	do			1	179.0			1	179.0
Perineum	do			1	437.0			1	437.0
Pharynx	Tubercular abscess	1	75.0	1	56.0	1	204.0	2	130.0
Rectum	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	13.5	1	45.0	1	89.0	2	67.0
Do	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	49.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Rib	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	3.0						
Sacral region	do	1	10.0						
Do	Tubercular abscess	1	3.0	1	23.0			1	23.0
Saphenous vein, internal, left	Thrombosis	1	135.0			1	154.0	1	154.0
Scapula	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	15.0	1	36.0			1	36.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	3.0	1	6.0			1	6.0
Do	Tubercular abscess			1	62.0			1	62.0
Scrotum	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	9.0	1	133.0			1	133.0
Do	Furunculosis			1	22.0			1	22.0
Shoulder	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	10.0	1	4.0			1	4.0
Sinus—		2	41.0	1	40.0	1	227.0	2	132.5
Frontal	Sinusitis	1	2.0	1	11.0			1	11.0
Maxillary	Infection	1	61.0						
Do	Sinusitis	10	8.4	8	20.0			8	20.0
Spermatic cord	Tubercular abscess	1	2.0	1	401.0			1	401.0
Temporal bone	Wound, gunshot			1	3.0			1	3.0
Thigh	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	3	4.7	3	35.3			3	35.3
Thigh, left	do	8	20.1	8	38.6			8	38.6
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	44.0	1	143.0			1	143.0
Thigh, right	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	5	14.0	3	63.6	1	11.0	4	50.5
Do	Cellulitis	1	14.0	1	53.0			1	53.0
Thumb, right	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Tibia, left	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	1.0			1	35.0	1	35.0
Ulna	Periostitis, suppurative, acute	1	45.0	1	102.0			1	102.0
Urethra	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	4.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Vertebra, lumbar	Tubercular abscess	2	75.0	2	78.5			2	78.5
Wrist, right	Tuberculosis, otherwise unclassified	4	5.5	4	94.5			4	94.5

Location not given	Abscess, alveolar	1	1.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Do	Abscess, periproctic	15	7.6	12	16.8	3	88.3	15	31.1
Do	Abscess, peritonsillar	4	1.3	4	6.0			4	6.0
Do	Abscess, perinephritic	1	39.0						
Do	Abscess, retroperitoneal	1	7.0	1	100.0			1	100.0
Do	Abscess, stitch					1	98.0	1	98.0
Do	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	3	18.3	1	105.0	2	36.0	3	59.0
Do	Cyst, dermoid	2	2.0	2	27.5			2	27.5
Do	Dacryocystitis	1	1.0	1	2.0			1	2.0
Do	Epiglottiditis	1	68.0						
Do	Extravasation of urine	1	31.0						
Do	Fistula in ano	5	3.6	3	70.7	1	44.0	4	64.0
Do	Hordeolum	7	112.3	3	35.0	5	102.0	8	89.4
Do	Infection	1	1.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Do	Osteomyelitis, chronic	1	3.0	1	52.0			1	52.0
Do	Paronychia	1	1.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Do	Amputation stump, painful	1	2.0	1	137.0			1	137.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	3.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Do		1	21.0			1	164.0	1	164.0
Infusion		2	10.5	1	188.0			1	188.0
Injection of alcohol		10	24.4	17	18.9	1	29.0	18	19.5
Intestinal resection		2	20.5	2	68.5			2	68.5
Intestines, operation on, otherwise unclassified				1	29.0			1	29.0
Iridectomy		11	13.9	9	29.3	1	27.0	10	29.1
Joint dislocation:									
Closed reduction		10	30.2	11	44.0			11	44.0
Open reduction		2	6.0	3	40.7			3	40.7
Kronlein's operation		1	78.0	1	95.0			1	95.0
Laminectomy		2	34.0			1	10.0	1	10.0
Litholapaxy		3	19.3	2	67.5	1	89.0	3	74.7
Lithotomy:									
Perineal		3	106.3	2	81.5			2	81.5
Suprapubic		1	9.0	1	22.0			1	22.0
Liver, operations on, otherwise unclassified		1	31.0	1	35.0			1	35.0
Lungs, operations on, otherwise unclassified.		1	22.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Lymphadenectomy		55	23.3	49	39.4	5	71.2	54	42.4
Manipulation of		39	13.9	19	52.3			19	52.3
Mastoidotomy with drainage		3	28.3	2	8.5			2	8.5
Mastoid operation, otherwise unclassified		77	12.8	73	38.9	3	77.3	76	40.0
Myectomy		4	9.5	4	46.0			4	46.0
Myorrhaphy		2	10.0	3	37.3			3	37.3
Myotomy		3	11.0	1	67.0			1	67.0
Nephrectomy		15	61.5	11	52.0	2	63.0	13	53.7
Nephrolithotomy		16	37.4	10	37.0	3	75.7	13	45.9
Nephropexy		2	6.0	2	27.5			2	27.5
Nephrorrhaphy		3	46.7	4	59.8	1	67.0	5	61.2
Nephrotomy		2	235.5	2	64.5			2	64.5
Neurectomy		2	35.5	5	38.4	1	274.0	6	77.7
Neurorrhaphy		17	13.1	14	63.7	5	87.2	19	69.8
Neurotomy		3	26.0	2	37.5			2	37.5

TABLE NO. 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Nerve stretching		44	11.9	26	30.6	7	51.3	33	36.0
Orchidectomy		30	13.5	26	53.7	4	171.8	30	69.4
Osteotomy		37	24.5	29	47.7	6	114.7	35	59.1
Paracentesis		28	7.6	18	21.4	7	115.1	25	47.6
Phlebectomy		189	13.5	175	31.2	15	62.6	190	33.7
Phlebotomy		3	17.3	2	22.5			2	22.5
Plastic repair:									
Abdomen	Contraction, cicatricial	1	14.0	1	352.0			1	352.0
Ankle, right	Fracture, simple	1	4.0			1	32.0	1	32.0
Arm, left	Contraction, cicatricial					1	34.0	1	34.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	9.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Arm, right	Fracture, compound			1	16.0			1	16.0
Back, muscles	Foreign body			1	15.0			1	15.0
Calcaneum	Fracture, followed by faulty union	1	13.0	1	45.0			1	45.0
Ear						1	6.0	1	6.0
Do	Cicatrix of	1	7.0	1	27.0			1	27.0
Do	Avulsion of, complete or partial			1	16.0			1	16.0
Eye—									
Left		1	8.0						
Right	Avulsion of, complete or partial	1	8.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Face	Wound, gunshot	1	12.0	1	2.0			1	2.0
Do	Epithelioma	1	140.0						
Do	Avulsion of, complete or partial	1	8.0						
Finger	Syndactylism	1	1.0			1	20.0	1	20.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	8.0	1	5.0			1	5.0
Foot, right	Wound, gunshot			1	100.0			1	100.0
Forearm, right	do	1	8.0	1	20.0	1	54.0	2	37.0
Frontal	Fracture, followed by faulty union			1	31.0			1	31.0
Do	Fracture of, otherwise unclassified	1	13.0	1	24.0			1	24.0
Humerus, right	Malformation, congenital	1	1.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	3.0	1	57.0			1	57.0
Knee, right	do	1	9.0	1	51.0			1	51.0
Leg—									
Left	do	1	101.0	1	209.0			1	209.0
Right	Fracture, followed by faulty union	1	188.0						
Legs	Wound, gunshot	1	130.0						

Mastoid region	Sinus of					1	137.0	1	137.0
Nasal bone	Fracture, followed by faulty union	1	48.0						
Nasal duct	Atresia	1	7.0						
Nasal septum	Deformity	1	22.0	1	19.0			1	19.0
Do	Fracture of, otherwise unclassified	1	15.0						
Naso-pharynx				1	46.0			1	46.0
Nerve	Compression of	1	8.0	1	27.0			1	27.0
Nose	Wound, gunshot	6	6.6	5	7.2			5	7.2
Pylorus	Ulcer, otherwise unclassified			1	79.0			1	79.0
Shoulder	Contraction, cicatricial	1	1.0						
Sinus, maxillary	Sinusitis	2	121.0						
Skin				1	29.0			1	29.0
Skull	Epilepsy, Jacksonian or focal (traumatic epilepsy)			1	42.0			1	42.0
Do	Concussion of	1	7.0			1	23.0	1	23.0
Do	Fracture, complicated, otherwise unclassified	1	12.0	2	39.0			2	39.0
Do	Fracture, simple	1	8.0	1	40.0			1	40.0
Do	Fracture of, otherwise unclassified			1	35.0			1	35.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	22.0	1	15.0			1	15.0
Do	Wound, punctured	1	13.0	1	28.0			1	28.0
Sphincter ani	Wound, gunshot			1	102.0			1	102.0
Thigh	Wound, all others, otherwise unclassified			1	44.0			1	44.0
Testicle	Contraction, cicatricial			1	42.0			1	42.0
Thumb, right	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	21.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Tibialis anticus	Paralysis of muscle			1	133.0			1	133.0
Ulnar nerve	Wound, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	7.0	1	29.0			1	29.0
Urethra	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	1.0	1	49.0			1	49.0
Wrist—									
Left	Fracture of, otherwise unclassified	1	3.0	1	39.0			1	39.0
Right	Ganglion, tendon sheath	1	3.0	1	8.0			1	8.0
Location not given	Deviation of nasal septum	1	1.6	2	15.5			2	15.5
Do	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	16.0			1	21.0	1	21.0
Do	Hypospadia	3	18.7	3	20.0			3	20.0
Do	Otitis media, chronic	1	58.0	1	63.0			1	63.0
Do	Perforated nasal septum			1	19.0			1	19.0
Do	Amputation stump, otherwise unclassified	1	6.0	1	27.0			1	27.0
Do	Fistula, fecal	2	26.5			2	78.0	2	78.0
Plaster dressing, application of		57	23.0	66	36.9	12	38.8	78	37.2
Plication, shoulder	Dislocation, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	14.0	1	90.0			1	90.0
Pneumothorax, artificial		150	9.8	63	10.5	42	13.4	105	11.6
Proctectomy		1	45.0						
Proctoscopy		4	1.0	4	39.3	1	8.0	5	33.0
Prostatotomy		1	148.0	1	14.0			1	14.0
Ptergium, operation for		62	19.3	58	18.9	5	66.8	63	22.7
Ptosis, operation for:									
Eye, right	Blepharoptosis			1	18.0			1	18.0
Eyelid	Paralysis of muscle	1	1.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Rectum	Prolapse	1	71.0			1	24.0	1	24.0
Location not given	Blepharoptosis	2	30.5	2	42.5			2	42.5
Do	Gastroenteroptosis	1	41.0	1	51.0			1	51.0

TABLE NO. 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Puncture of—									
Sinus—									
Frontal	Sinusitis	3	11.0	2	11.5			2	11.5
Maxillary	do	10	8.5	11	12.0			11	12.0
Do	Abscess, all others, otherwise unclassified	2	9.0	2	100.5			2	100.5
Do		1	3.0	1	7.0			1	7.0
Tympanum (membrani-tympani)	Otitis, media, acute	1	19.0			1	54.0	1	54.0
Ventricles of brain	Tumor, benign, otherwise unclassified	2	129.5						
Location not given	Epididymitis	1	1.0	2	13.0			2	13.0
Pylorectomy		1	9.0						
Repair of—									
Abdomen				1	32.0			1	32.0
Anus	Fissure			1	10.0			1	10.0
Forehead	Wound, lacerated	1	20.0						
Ileum	Stenosis of, otherwise unclassified	1	33.0	1	83.0			1	83.0
Inguinal region	Contraction, cicatricial	1	4.0						
Inguinal ring	Atrophy	1	9.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Knee	Wound, lacerated	1	16.0	1	35.0			1	35.0
Leg, left	Avulsion of, complete or partial			1	89.0			1	89.0
Lumbar region	Wound, all others			1	105.0			1	105.0
Muscle	Atrophy	1	148.0			1	41.0	1	41.0
Do	Wound, gunshot	1	24.0	1	49.0			1	49.0
Musculospiral nerve, left	do	1	7.0	1	16.0			1	16.0
Parotid, right	Fistula, otherwise unclassified			1	45.0			1	45.0
Quadriceps extensor femoris	Rupture, traumatic	1	6.0						
Radial nerve	Wound, gunshot			1	69.0			1	69.0
Rectum	Prolapse			1	99.0			1	99.0
Sphincter ani	Atony	2	13.0	3	52.3			3	52.3
Do	Incontinence, feces	1	31.0			1	17.0	1	17.0
Do	Rupture of, all others	1	13.0	1	22.0			1	22.0
Do	Wound, incised	1	12.0	1	58.0			1	58.0
Do	Wound, lacerated	1	37.0			1	65.0	1	65.0
Location not given		2	1.5	2	9.0			2	9.0
		5	4.2	6	14.8			6	14.8

Resection of—									
Buttock	Teratoma	1	1.0	1	34.0			1	34.0
Calcaneum	Spur	1	1.0	1	17.0			1	17.0
Forearm, right	Sinus of	1	1.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Gland	Operation wound, infection of	1	6.0	1	21.0			1	21.0
Great toe	Ingrowing nail	1	3.0	1	10.0			1	10.0
Location not given	Fistula in ano	1	1.0	1	18.0			1	18.0
Parotid, right	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	16.0						
Sequestrotomy		78	22.2	61	54.6	13	43.7	74	52.7
Silver wire, removal of		1	1.0	2	15.5			2	15.5
Sinusotomy		15	15.7	24	12.5	2	238.5	26	29.8
Skin grafting		13	35.9	4	30.5	8	50.8	12	44.0
Spinal injection		1	14.0			1	14.0	1	14.0
Spinal puncture		90	5.2	73	19.7	18	32.0	91	22.1
Splenectomy		2	32.5	2	28.0			2	28.0
Staphyloma operation		1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Stomach operations, otherwise unclassified		1	12.0	1	99.0			1	99.0
Submucous resection		1,063	13.7	1,051	18.8	70	43.6	1,121	20.3
Suture:									
Costal cartilage	Dislocation, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	15.0	1	9.0			1	9.0
Abdomen	Operation, wound			1	14.0			1	14.0
Ear	Wound, lacerated	1	99.0	1	99.0			1	99.0
Do	Wounds, all other	1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Face	Sinus	1	1.0	1	3.0			1	3.0
Inguinal ring						1	99.0	1	99.0
Palate	Wound, gunshot	1	8.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Do	Wound, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	8.0	1	53.0			1	53.0
Patella	do					1	141.0	1	141.0
Salavary ducts	Fistula, otherwise unclassified	1	32.0			1	37.0	1	37.0
Semilunar cartilage	Displaced cartilage	1	1.0	1	20.0			1	20.0
Location not given	Wound, all others, otherwise unclassified	1	100.0			1	14.0	1	14.0
Do	Pleurisy, suppurative, acute	1	16.0			1	4.0	1	4.0
Do	Appendicitis, chronic	1	2.0	1	13.0			1	13.0
Do	Cleft palate	1	8.0	1	53.0			1	53.0
Do	Ectopic testicle			1	74.0			1	74.0
Suture, secondary		1	2.0	3	27.7			3	27.7
Symblepharon operation		1	7.0	1	12.0			1	12.0
Tendon transplantation		5	20.6	5	59.0	1	209.0	6	84.0
Tendons operation, otherwise unclassified		4	36.8	4	69.3	1	64.0	5	68.2
Tenoplasty		4	42.5	3	39.3	1	9.0	4	31.8
Tenorrhaphy		2	6.5	2	102.5			2	102.5
Tenotomy		59	19.0	50	59.0	2	111.5	52	61.1
Tenotomy of eye muscle		27	6.6	28	14.6			28	14.6
Thoracentesis		13	15.5	10	36.5	4	3.5	14	27.1
Thoracoplasty		3	26.0	1	126.0			1	126.0
Thoracotomy with drainage		44	36.7	29	56.3	13	71.8	42	61.1
Thyroidectomy:									
Complete		19	31.8	17	60.7	1	100.0	18	62.9
Partial		58	27.4	52	43.9	11	85.1	63	51.1
Tongue operations, otherwise unclassified		1	1.0	1	1.0			1	1.0
Tonsillectomy		4,788	15.8	4,432	19.8	258	81.3	4,690	23.2
Tracheotomy		3	5.7	2	13.0	2	94.5	4	53.8

TABLE NO. 57.—*Average length of time elapsing between admission and first operation and last operation and discharge, United States veterans' and United States marine hospitals, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

Operation.	Disease or condition (given when operation term is not self-explanatory).	Admission to operation.		Operation to disposition.					
				Hospitalization completed.		Hospitalization not completed.		Total.	
		Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.	Cases.	Average days.
Trachoma, expression		13	19.2	12	44.3	.....	.....	12	44.3
Transfusion		11	2.5	11	1.5	1	131.0	12	12.3
Trephining		7	158.1	4	29.3	.....	.....	4	29.3
Turbinectomy		240	13.1	262	14.3	13	30.8	275	15.1
Urethrotomy:									
External		9	19.3	9	33.3	2	108.0	11	46.9
Internal		4	21.0	4	50.3	1	25.0	5	45.2
Varicocelectomy		306	9.2	334	26.3	6	119.8	340	27.9
Vasectomy		9	50.4	9	63.6	1	42.0	10	61.4
Vasotomy		2	18.0	3	22.0	.....	.....	3	22.0
Vein, ligation of		15	13.1	14	33.4	.....	.....	14	33.4
Vesiculectomy, seminal		3	108.7	2	66.0	.....	.....	2	66.0
Total		13,191	17.2	12,030	26.9	1,021	41.4	13,051	30.3

TABLE NO. 58.—*Primary causes of death, showing by general type of disease number of deaths and period of hospitalization among patients of the United States Veterans' Bureau hospitalized in all hospitals, fiscal year 1921.*

Primary causes of death.	Number of deaths and average period of hospitalization.											
	Tuberculosis.			Neuropsychiatric.			General.			Total.		
	Cases.	Hospital days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Hospital days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Hospital days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Hospital days.	Average days per case.
Appendicitis and typhlitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	116	23.2	5	116	23.2
Bones, cartilages, joints, and bursæ, diseases of	5	620	124.0	.....	.....	.....	2	97	48.5	7	717	102.4
Calculi of urinary passages	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	11.0	1	11	11.0
Cancers and other malignant tumors	.....	.....	.....	1	128	128.0	69	4,960	71.9	70	5,088	72.7
Cirrhosis of the liver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	341	85.3	4	341	85.3
Diabetes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1,808	58.3	31	1,808	58.3
Ear, nose, and throat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	19.0	1	19	19.0
Embolism and thrombosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	177	25.3	7	177	25.3
Endocrines, diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	390	43.3	9	390	43.3
Heart, organic diseases of	.....	.....	.....	1	69	69.0	58	3,278	56.5	59	3,347	56.7
Hemorrhage, cerebral	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	3.5	2	7	3.5
Hemorrhages (all others)	4	193	48.3	1	14	14.0	8	125	15.6	13	332	25.5
Hernia (intestinal obstructions)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	175	35.0	5	175	35.0
Intestinal parasites	2	321	160.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	321	160.5
Meningitis, simple	.....	.....	.....	8	291	36.4	7	465	66.4	15	756	50.4
Nephritis, acute, and Bright's disease	1	35	35.0	.....	.....	.....	49	2,573	52.5	50	2,608	52.2
Nervous and mental diseases (all except simple meningitis)	.....	.....	.....	113	24,752	219.0	7	762	108.9	120	25,514	212.6
Peritonitis, simple (nonpuerperal)	3	436	145.3	1	29	29.0	6	132	22.0	10	597	59.7
Pneumonia	5	204	40.8	1	6	6.0	22	473	21.5	28	683	24.4
Poisonings and intoxications	1	71	71.0	.....	.....	.....	2	210	105.0	3	281	93.7
Septicemia	1	121	121.0	1	130	130.0	11	545	49.5	13	796	61.2
Respiratory system (tuberculosis, pneumonia, and influenza excepted)	2	74	37.0	1	229	229.0	17	964	56.7	20	1,267	63.4
Stomach, diseases of (cancer excepted)	1	6	6.0	1	442	442.0	.....	.....	.....	2	448	224.0
Suicide	4	238	59.5	8	814	101.8	3	55	18.3	15	1,107	73.8
Surgical shocks and all other causes attending operations	7	802	114.6	1	112	112.0	47	1,119	23.8	55	2,033	37.0
Tuberculosis of lungs	1,520	142,633	93.8	6	2,755	459.2	19	1,963	103.3	1,545	147,351	95.4
Tubercular meningitis	35	2,802	80.1	1	18	18.0	4	306	76.5	40	3,126	78.2
Tumors, noncancerous, and other diseases of the female genital organs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	169	42.3	4	169	42.3
Venereal origin, diseases of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1,350	64.3	21	1,350	64.3
Violent deaths (suicide excepted)	3	456	152.0	2	595	297.5	2	109	54.5	7	1,160	165.7
Unclassified or not given	71	4,950	69.7	13	1,745	134.2	176	8,126	46.2	260	14,821	57.0
All causes	1,665	153,962	92.5	160	32,129	200.8	599	30,825	51.5	2,424	216,916	89.5

TABLE No. 59.—*Cases and relief days by class of disposition and hospital or group of hospitals under district, giving average period of hospitalization. Discharges of United States Veterans' Bureau patients, fiscal year 1921.*

[NOTE.—U. S. M.=U. S. Marine hospitals; U. S. P. H. S.=U. S. Public Health Service (subsequently designated as U. S. Veterans' hospitals). U. S. N.=U. S. Navy hospitals. U. S. A.=U. S. Army hospitals; N. H. D. V. S.=National Homes Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.]

District.	Designation and location of hospital.	Total.			Discharged maximum benefit from hospitalization reached.											
					Died.			Improved or recovered.			Unimproved.			To out-patients, office or home treatment.		
		Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.
1	U. S. M. No. 2, Boston (Chelsea), Mass.	83	2,670	32.2				42	1,163	27.7	4	298	74.5	13	334	25.7
	U. S. M. No. 16, Portland, Me.	283	3,830	13.5				120	2,410	20.1	59	724	12.3	3	50	16.7
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 34, East Norfolk, Mass.	492	36,416	74.0	1	70	70.0	202	18,396	91.1	87	5,586	64.2	1	79	79.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 36, Boston, Mass.	2,647	123,950	46.8	45	2,657	59.0	1,593	71,681	45.0	197	8,729	44.3	320	19,893	62.2
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 44, West Roxbury, Mass.	354	37,054	104.7	3	215	71.7	148	21,449	14.5	63	4,400	69.8			
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 71, Sterling Junction, Mass.	22	1,573	71.5				12	1,294	107.8	2	25	12.5			
	U. S. M. No. 22, Vineyard Haven, Mass.	5	44	8.8				5	44	8.8						
	U. S. N., Chelsea, Mass.	254	3,251	12.8	1	13	13.0	179	2,742	15.3	23	157	6.8	1	24	24.0
	U. S. N., Newport, R. I.	9	190	21.1				5	125	25.0	1	22	22.0			
	N. H. D. V. S., Togus, Me.	39	1,215	31.2	1	14	14.0	20	718	35.9	6	99	16.5			
	State institutions	199	32,853	165.1	9	1,894	200.4	98	17,278	176.3	31	5,276	170.2	1	163	163.0
	Other civil hospitals	2,504	151,678	80.7	49	4,057	82.8	1,516	95,529	63.0	237	14,537	61.3	66	2,035	30.9
	Total	6,891	394,724	57.3	109	8,830	81.0	3,940	232,829	59.1	710	39,853	56.1	405	22,578	55.8
2	U. S. M. No. 3, Buffalo, N. Y.	300	8,682	28.9	5	393	78.6	159	5,105	32.1	34	465	13.7	10	364	36.4
	U. S. M. No. 21, Stapleton, N. Y.	337	17,592	52.2	7	996	142.3	116	6,619	57.0	55	2,289	41.6	2	76	38.0
	U. S. P. H. No. 28, Danville, N. Y.	35	9,094	26.0	1	335	335.0	18	5,206	28.9						
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 38, New York, N. Y.	2,404	66,663	27.7	34	1,612	47.4	1,384	37,993	27.5	121	2,906	24.1	227	5,810	25.6
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 40, Cape May, N. J.	150	16,183	107.9				69	8,458	122.6	9	652	72.4			
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 41, New Haven, Conn.	966	105,655	109.4	80	11,545	144.3	212	22,946	108.2	22	1,456	66.2	7	1,675	239.3
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 43, Ellis Island, N. Y.	72	3,069	42.6	3	82	27.3	43	1,541	35.8	11	122	11.1			
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 61, Staten Island, N. Y.	1,222	72,962	59.7	57	3,545	62.2	582	36,723	63.1	104	5,112	49.2	3	175	58.3
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 70, New York, N. Y.	303	2,399	79.2	1	26	26.0	89	661	74.3	7	56	8.0	160	1,410	8.8
	U. S. N., Brooklyn, N. Y.	166	3,678	22.2	2	54	27.0							1	42	42.0
	U. S. A., Staten Island, N. Y.	144	3,700	25.7	2	180	90.0	45	1,562	34.7	7	112	16.0			
	State institutions	266	55,957	210.4	12	2,274	189.5	101	19,217	190.3	5	421	84.2			
	Other civil hospitals	4,943	266,262	53.9	109	7,833	71.9	1,558	85,152	55.8	221	17,703	80.1	59	2,917	49.4
	Total	11,308	631,896	55.9	313	28,875	92.3	4,376	231,183	52.8	596	31,294	52.5	469	12,469	26.6
3	U. S. M. No. 15, Pittsburgh, Pa.	951	26,158	27.5	15	668	44.5	705	19,347	27.4	65	1,079	16.6	2	38	19.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 39, Hoboken, Pa.	308	56,612	18.4	1	72	72.0	13	1,754	134.9	7	1,364	194.8			
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 47, Markleton, Pa.	246	21,107	85.8	4	186	46.5	49	4,655	95.0	3	97	32.3	2	265	132.5
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 49, Philadelphia, Pa.	238	31,798	133.6	11	1,183	107.5	92	12,371	13.5	38	4,813	126.7			
	U. S. N., League Island, Pa.	985	19,665	20.0	6	146	24.3	569	13,813	24.3	44	805	18.3	16	312	19.5
	State institutions	210	35,688	169.9	18	2,453	136.3	61	9,386	153.9	28	3,172	113.3	1	65	65.0
	Other civil hospitals	2,946	123,152	41.8	81	6,080	75.0	1,584	49,689	31.4	241	8,263	34.3	84	4,109	48.9
	Total	5,884	314,180	53.4	136	10,788	79.3	3,073	111,015	36.1	426	19,593	46.0	105	4,789	45.6
4	U. S. M. No. 1, Baltimore, Md.	166	5,067	76.8				1	1	1.0	1	15	15.0			
	U. S. M. No. 29, Norfolk, Va.	406	21,268	52.4	23	2,072	90.1	190	9,390	49.4	40	1,231	30.8			
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 32, Washington, D. C.	378	23,537	62.3	2	36	18.0	130	9,707	74.7	79	3,457	43.8	4	271	67.8
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 42, Perryville, Md.	593	49,423	83.3	1	47	47.0	316	29,085	92.0	69	4,923	71.4	1	4	4.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 56, Baltimore, Md.	2,739	102,698	37.5	47	1,977	42.1	1,288	59,590	46.3	344	9,181	26.7	67	3,575	53.4
	St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.	233	66,029	283.4	27	10,051	372.2	112	27,593	246.4	13	2,968	228.3			
	U. S. N., Norfolk, Va.	2	24	12.0				1	5	5.0	1	19	19.0			
	U. S. N., Washington, D. C.	19	305	16.1				8	199	24.9	3	12	4.0			
	U. S. A., Washington, D. C.	143	7,767	54.3	3	107	35.7	113	7,085	62.7	10	344	34.4			
	U. S. A., Humphreys, Va.	2	12	6.0				1	6	6.0						
	State institutions	302	24,263	80.3	3	500	166.7	87	12,807	147.2	34	4,379	128.8	2	424	212.0
	Other civilian hospitals	2,617	96,729	36.9	32	3,358	104.9	1,519	47,071	31.0	282	15,336	54.4	39	1,171	30.0
	Total	7,500	397,122	53.0	138	18,148	131.5	3,766	202,539	53.8	876	41,865	47.8	113	5,445	48.2
5	U. S. M. No. 10, Key West, Fla.	70	2,207	31.5	3	219	73.0	52	1,623	31.2	3	86	28.6			
	U. S. M. No. 12, Memphis, Tenn.	844	14,456	17.1	6	297	49.5	547	11,326	20.7	106	797	7.5	13	434	33.4
	U. S. M. No. 20, Savannah, Ga.	579	13,124	22.7	11	379	34.5	327	8,790	26.9	73	1,477	20.2	5	77	15.4
	U. S. M. No. 23, Wilmington, N. C.	9	235	26.1				3	48	16.0	2	57	28.5	1	15	15.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 26, Greenville, S. C.	1,856	191,516	103.2	85	9,359	110.1	415	58,160	140.1	21	1,654	78.8	16	2,771	173.2
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 33, Jacksonville, Fla.	4	111	27.8				3	91	30.3						
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 45, Biltmore, N. C.	1,961	71,807	36.6	23	2,027	8.8	1,154	52,321	45.3	372	11,137	29.9			
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 48, Atlanta, Ga.	1,529	18,652	12.2	7	322	46.0	401	8,654	21.6	383	5,751	15.0	1	118	118.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 60, Oteen, N. C.	977	59,155	60.5	76	6,698	88.1	179	11,478	64.1	47	3,375	71.8	5	214	42.8
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 62, Augusta, Ga.	108	6,548	60.6	1	114	114.0	60	4,090	68.2	12	590	49.2			
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 63, Lake City, Fla.	311	12,891	41.5	4	133	33.3	231	10,529	45.6	20	795	39.8			
	U. S. N., Charleston, S. C.	149	4,513	30.3	1	57	57.0	72	3,173	44.1	36	610	16.9			
	U. S. N., Key West, Fla.	36	1,132	31.4	1	5	5.0	17	703	41.4	2	140	70.0			
	U. S. N., Paris Island, S. C.	2	125	62.5												
	U. S. N., Pensacola, Fla.	150	3,201	21.3	3	369	123.0	74	2,029	27.4	22	155	7.0			
	U. S. A., Atlanta, Ga.	166	3,213	19.5				73	2,034	27.9	24	317	13.2			
	U. S. A., Oteen, N. C.	283	15,910	56.2	10	276	27.6	49	2,096	42.8	19	416	21.9			
	N. H. D. V. S., Johnson City, Tenn.	46	2,031	44.1	1	42	42.0	6	391	65.2	4	153	38.3			
	State institutions	176	27,820	158.0	3	891	297.0	85	14,586	171.6	11	1,845	167.7			
	Other civil hospitals	3,459	137,284	39.7	47	3,492	74.3	1,823	76,836	42.1	246	7,362	29.9	5	47	9.4
	Total	12,715	585,931	46.1	282	24,680	87.5	5,571	268,958	48.3	1,403	36,717	26.2	46	3,676	79.9
6	U. S. M. No. 13, Mobile, Ala.	443	10,539	23.8	2	16	8.0	241	5,721	23.7	91	1,929	21.2	17	1,031	60.6
	U. S. M. No. 14, New Orleans, La.	2,037	54,514	16.8	17	963	56.6	1,269	35,844	28.2	68	1,658	24.4	175	5,167	29.5
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 27, Alexandria, La.	2,036	134,687	66.2	71	5,885	82.9	938	68,072	68.1	75	1,832	24.4	24	515	21.5
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 58, New Orleans, La.	324	12,028	37.1	2	60	30.0	94	4,311	45.9	62	2,373	38.3	3	72	24.0

TABLE No. 59.—*Cases and relief days by class of disposition and hospital or group of hospitals under district, giving average period of hospitalization. Discharges of United States Veterans' Bureau patients, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

District.	Designation and location of hospital.	Total.			Discharged maximum benefit from hospitalization reached.											
					Died.			Improved or recovered.			Unimproved.			To out-patients, office or home treatment.		
		Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.
6	U. S. P. H. S. No. 66, Carville, La	5	226	45.2	1	117	117.0	3	64	21.3						
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 74, Gulfport, Miss	2	10	5.0							1	4	4.0			
	U. S. N., Gulfport, Miss	1	26	26.0							1	26	26.0			
	U. S. N., New Orleans, La	114	2,079	18.2				11	209	19.0						
	State institutions	25	4,378	175.1				11	2,326	211.5	3	522	174.0			
	Other civil hospitals	2,324	45,006	19.3	25	1,171	46.8	1,216	25,971	21.4	244	3,843	15.8	15	41	2.7
	Total	7,311	263,493	36.0	118	8,212	69.6	3,783	142,518	37.7	545	12,187	22.4	234	6,826	29.2
7	U. S. M. No. 6, Cleveland, Ohio	583	14,183	24.3	7	364	52.0	318	9,242	29.1	82	2,064	25.2	4	44	11.0
	U. S. M. No. 8, Evansville, Ind	365	12,595	34.5	6	395	65.8	187	7,255	38.8	94	2,514	26.7			
	U. S. M. No. 11, Louisville, Ky	1,389	18,121	13.0	8	583	72.9	508	9,607	18.9	235	2,335	9.9	18	899	49.9
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 69, Fort Thomas, Ky	90	3,651	40.6	2	60	30.0	23	983	42.7	16	758	47.4	3	121	40.3
	N. H. D. V. S., Dayton, Ohio	574	28,182	49.1	14	1,026	73.3	333	17,661	53.0	64	5,610	87.7			
	N. H. D. V. S., Marion, Ind	115	5,444	47.3	2	13	6.5	34	2,492	73.3	36	1,366	37.9			
	State institutions	268	48,552	181.2	5	1,162	232.4	147	29,184	198.5	12	1,904	166.2			
	Other civil hospitals	7,028	175,850	25.2	97	7,290	75.2	3,037	93,077	30.6	901	20,735	23.0	58	1,166	20.1
	Total	10,412	306,578	29.4	141	10,893	77.3	4,587	169,501	37.0	1,440	37,376	26.0	83	2,230	26.9
8	U. S. M. No. 5, Chicago, Ill	1,001	30,236	30.2	8	917	114.6	290	9,718	33.5	209	3,930	18.8	61	2,280	37.4
	U. S. M. No. 7, Detroit, Mich	365	16,034	43.9	6	573	95.5	202	7,930	39.3	13	367	28.2	28	1,238	44.2
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 30, Chicago, Ill	5,538	156,864	28.3	34	1,746	51.4	1,848	62,555	33.9	816	15,093	18.5	1,390	35,383	25.5
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 37, Waukesha, Wis	409	47,588	116.4	3	89	29.7	279	37,551	134.6	16	1,552	97.0	3	62	20.7
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 53, Dwight, Ill	235	24,054	10.0	4	418	104.5	115	11,922	103.7	22	1,215	55.2			
	U. S. N., Great Lakes, Ill	18	1,289	11.6				4	151	37.7	1	6	6.0			
	U. S. A., Fort Sheridan, Ill	1	11	11.0												
	N. H. D. V. S., Milwaukee, Wis	22	2,011	91.4	1	54	54.0	5	125	25.0						
	State institutions	277	42,692	154.0	13	1,840	141.5	124	19,317	155.7	24	3,804	158.5			
	Other civil hospitals	6,461	220,284	34.1	166	18,122	109.1	3,807	115,392	26.8	620	19,654	31.7	88	2,272	25.8
	Total	14,327	541,033	37.8	235	23,759	101.1	6,764	264,661	39.1	1,721	45,621	26.5	1,570	41,235	26.3

9	U. S. M. No. 18, St. Louis, Mo	845	17,917	21.2	26	1,853	71.3	264	5,877	22.3	105	2,162	20.6	10	141	14.1
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 35, St. Louis, Mo	669	181,866	30.0	31	1,566	50.5	3,227	124,030	38.4	1,444	30,674	21.2	146	4,193	28.7
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 57, Knoxville, Iowa	60	6,618	110.3	3	376	125.3	25	2,997	119.9	4	525	131.3	1	121	121.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 67, Kansas City, Mo	588	14,227	24.2	10	195	19.5	367	10,230	27.9	65	1,022	15.7	3	60	20.0
	U. S. A., Jefferson Barracks, Mo	1	9	9.0										1	9	9.0
	N. H. D. V. S., Leavenworth, Kans	450	16,456	36.6	1	57	57.0	237	11,307	47.7	121	2,642	21.8			
	State instituitons	153	28,534	186.5	9	1,178	130.8	70	12,833	183.3	8	888	111.0			
	Other civil horpitals	3,756	95,634	25.5	67	6,187	92.3	2,627	56,503	21.5	288	7,919	27.5	34	587	17.2
	Total	11,922	361,261	20.3	147	11,412	67.7	6,817	223,777	32.8	2,035	45,832	22.5	195	5,111	26.2
10	U. S. P. H. S. No. 65, St. Paul, Minn	537	13,104	24.3	4	148	37.0	191	5,908	30.9	51	1,019	20.0	5	91	18.2
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn	906	22,199	24.5	12	396	33.0	669	16,895	25.3	73	2,096	28.7	21	668	31.8
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 72, Helena, Mont	2	106	53.0												
	N. H. D. V. S., Hot Springs, S. Dak	65	6,868	105.7	2	24	12.0	53	5,193	98.0	7	1,372	196.0			
	State institutions	176	22,754	129.3	11	2,598	236.2	83	12,289	148.1	21	2,117	100.8			
	Other civil hospitals	4,149	167,785	40.4	80	7,079	88.5	2,450	95,504	39.0	319	19,940	62.5	73	3,129	42.8
	Total	5,835	232,816	39.9	109	10,245	94.0	3,446	135,789	39.4	471	26,544	56.4	99	3,888	29.3
11	U. S. M. No. 9, Fort Stanton, N. Mex	60	9,429	157.2				14	3,625	258.9						
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 46, Deming, N. M	3	51	17.0				1	12	12.0						
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 55, Fort Bayard, N. Mex	1,453	152,957	105.2	86	8,495	98.8	354	39,883	112.7	14	1,586	113.3	35	6,755	193.0
	U. S. N., Fort Lyons, Colo	102	8,378	82.1	8	815	10.2	50	4,801	96.0	22	1,499	68.1			
	U. S. A., Denver, Colo	913	70,243	76.9	67	5,974	89.2	253	25,878	102.3	144	12,828	89.1			
	State institutions	5	1,860	372.0				2	765	382.5	1	156	156.0			
	Other civil hospitals	3,421	118,111	31.6	55	2,428	44.1	1,857	60,843	32.8	136	8,935	65.7	9	265	29.4
	Total	5,957	361,029	60.6	216	17,712	82.0	2,531	135,807	53.7	317	25,004	78.9	44	7,020	159.5
12	U. S. M. No. 19, San Francisco, Calif	1,174	22,333	19.0	14	904	64.5	735	13,504	18.4	38	350	9.2	38	408	10.7
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif	1,050	108,361	103.2	43	4,422	102.8	374	44,038	117.7	13	1,055	81.2	3	109	36.3
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 50, Prescott, Ariz	803	106,171	132.2	70	8,480	121.1	171	29,810	174.3	53	8,925	168.4	3	637	212.3
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 51, Tucson, Ariz	406	27,611	68.0	21	1,977	94.1	16	963	60.2	1	35	36.0	1	122	122.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 54, Arrow Head Springs, Calif	196	19,069	97.3	7	479	68.4	111	12,316	111.0	30	2,682	89.4	1	151	151.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 64, Camp Kearny, Calif	271	12,219	45.1	8	477	59.6	28	1,798	64.2	11	518	47.0	1	9	9.0
	U. S. N., San Diego, Calif	10	494	49.4	1	33	33.0	3	218	72.7						
	U. S. A., San Francisco, Calif	251	8,148	32.5	2	103	51.5	156	6,046	38.8	14	300	21.4	2	36	18.0
	N. H. D. V. S., Los Angeles, Calif	365	26,874	73.6	4	196	49.0	63	3,702	58.8	63	4,406	69.9	2	171	85.5
	State institutions	140	23,772	169.8	13	2,064	158.8	84	14,664	174.6	9	1,547	171.9			
	Other civil hospitals	1,987	105,223	52.9	77	5,732	64.4	852	41,302	48.5	247	12,725	51.5	30	1,441	48.0
	Total	6,653	460,278	69.2	260	24,867	95.6	2,593	168,361	64.9	479	32,544	67.9	81	3,084	38.1
13	U. S. M. No. 17, Port Townsend, Wash	436	13,317	30.5	2	221	110.5	320	9,243	28.9	18	167	9.3	2	40	20.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 52, Boise, Idaho	255	17,889	70.2	5	237	47.4	172	12,399	72.1	23	1,617	70.3	1	320	320.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 59, Tacoma, Wash	280	17,704	63.2	21	1,185	56.2	89	6,182	69.5	35	2,268	64.8	2	213	106.5
	State institutions	48	12,002	250.0	3	1,023	341.0	16	3,290	205.6	1	479	479.0	1	80	80.0
	Other civil hospitals	1,764	53,114	30.1	36	4,116	114.3	1,069	25,576	23.9	165	3,570	21.6	14	436	31.1

TABLE NO. 59.—*Cases and relief days by class of disposition and hospital or group of hospitals under district, giving average period of hospitalization. Discharges of United States Veterans' Bureau patients, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

District.	Designation and location of hospital.	Total.			Discharged maximum benefit from hospitalization reached.											
					Died.			Improved or recovered.			Unimproved.			To out-patients, office or home treatment.		
		Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief cases.	Average days per case.
	Total	2,783	114,026	41.0	67	6,782	101.2	1,666	56,690	34.0	242	8,101	33.5	20	1,089	54.5
14	U. S. P. H. S. No. 25, Houston, Tex	4,500	232,766	51.7	70	4,655	66.5	2,715	144,748	53.3	439	13,060	29.7	2	127	63.5
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 31, Corpus Christi, Tex	11	154	14.0				7	106	15.1						
	A. & N. Gen., Hot Springs, Ark	190	5,289	27.8	1	1	1.0	87	3,331	38.3	22	410	18.6			
	U. S. A., Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex	321	15,020	46.8	7	369	52.7	196	10,290	52.5	23	1,054	45.8			
	State institutions	59	10,115	171.4	2	540	270.0	43	8,028	186.7	3	171	57.0			
	Other civil institutions	1,429	88,549	62.0	54	3,541	65.6	695	47,694	68.6	186	10,357	55.7	16	2,522	157.6
	Total	6,510	351,893	54.1	134	9,106	68.0	3,743	214,197	57.2	673	25,052	37.2	18	2,649	147.2
	United States possessions	932	50,622	54.3	19	2,607	137.2	395	28,803	72.9	72	3,541	49.2	1	23	23.0
	Grand total	116,940	5,366,879	45.9	2,424	216,916	89.5	57,051	2,586,628	45.3	12,006	431,124	35.9	3,483	122,112	35.1
	RECAPITULATION.															
	All Marine hospitals	12,631	334,551	26.5	166	11,813	71.2	6,615	183,432	27.7	1,395	25,994	18.6	402	12,636	31.4
	Veterans' hospitals	45,945	2,433,053	53.0	995	83,704	84.1	20,500	1,126,606	55.0	5,282	166,091	31.4	2,462	85,989	34.9
	Navy hospitals	2,017	48,350	24.0	23	1,492	64.9	993	28,168	28.4	156	3,451	22.1	18	378	21.0
	Army hospitals	2,415	129,322	53.5	92	7,010	76.2	973	58,328	59.9	263	15,781	60.0	3	45	15.0
	Soldiers' homes	1,676	89,081	53.2	26	1,426	54.8	751	41,589	55.4	301	15,648	52.0	2	171	85.5
	State hospitals	2,304	371,210	161.1	101	18,327	181.5	1,012	175,970	173.9	191	26,771	140.2	5	732	146.4
	Civil hospitals	49,719	1,895,283	38.1	994	83,093	83.6	26,095	944,942	36.2	4,405	174,420	39.6	591	22,161	37.5
	St. Elizabeths, D. C	233	66,029	283.4	27	10,051	37.2	112	27,593	246.4	13	2,968	228.3			
	Grand total	116,940	5,366,879	45.9	2,424	216,916	89.5	57,051	2,586,628	45.3	12,006	431,124	35.9	3,483	122,112	35.1

District.	Designation and location of hospital.	Discharged maximum benefit from hospitalization reached.			Discharges for personal reasons.									Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.		
		Transferred to other hospitals.			Against advice.			Absent without leave.			Disciplinary.					
		Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per cases.
1	U. S. M. No. 2, Boston (Chelsea), Mass	17	586	34.5				3	11	36.7				4	278	69.5
	U. S. M. No. 16, Portland, Me	16	228	14.3	3	115	38.3	12	34	2.8				70	269	3.8
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 34, East Norfolk, Mass	110	9,717	88.3	4	21	5.3	63	1,238	19.7	18	1,099	61.1	6	210	35.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 36, Boston, Mass	182	11,691	64.2	26	1,205	46.3	137	4,115	30.0	18	897	49.9	129	3,082	23.9
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 44, West Roxbury, Mass	32	4,153	129.8	12	1,166	97.2	88	5,479	62.3	3	175	58.3	5	17	3.4
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 71, Sterling Junction, Mass	4	106	26.5				1	10	10.0	1	32	32.0	2	106	53.0
	U. S. N., Chelsea, Mass	4	28	7.0	2	41	20.5	8	35	4.4	1	15	15.0	35	196	5.6
	U. S. N., Newport, R. I							1	3	3.0				2	40	20.0
	N. H. D. V. S., Togus, Me	2	130	65.0				10	254	25.4						
	State institutions	31	5,113	164.9	4	777	194.3	10	1,160	116.0	2	97	48.5	13	1,185	91.2
	Other civil hospitals	201	16,283	81.0	58	3,006	51.7	51	4,204	82.4	36	2,468	68.6	290	9,559	32.9
	Total	599	48,035	80.2	109	6,331	58.1	384	16,343	43.1	79	4,783	60.5	556	14,942	26.9
2	U. S. M. No. 3, Buffalo, N. Y	46	1,300	28.3	4	50	12.5	21	774	36.9				21	231	11.0
	U. S. M. No. 21, Stapleton, N. Y	105	5,317	50.6	7	197	28.1	24	1,676	69.8	2	17	8.5	19	405	21.3
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 28, Dansville, N. Y	14	2,899	20.5				2	684	342.0						
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 38, New York, N. Y	294	12,418	42.2	1	8	8.0	115	1,792	15.6	6	309	51.5	222	3,815	17.2
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 40, Cape May, N. J	56	6,002	107.2				4	240	60.0	1	35	35.0	11	796	72.4
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 41, New Haven, Conn	59	7,080	120.0	356	4,796	114.6	161	13,634	84.9	40	5,014	125.5	29	1,509	52.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 43, Ellis Island, N. Y	12	1,228	102.3	1	29	29.0	1	59	59.0	1	8	8.0			
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 61, Staten Island, N. Y	200	15,251	76.3	46	2,206	48.0	150	6,428	42.6	10	1,009	100.9	70	2,513	35.9
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 70, New York, N. Y	26	166	63.8				2	6	3.0				18	74	4.1
	U. S. N., Brooklyn, N. Y	55	1,370	24.9										108	2,212	20.5
	U. S. A., Staten Island, N. Y	54	1,146	21.2				14	224	16.0	2	43	21.5	20	433	21.7
	State institutions	33	9,775	296.2	1	45	45.0	22	2,842	129.2				92	21,383	232.4
	Other civil hospitals	323	38,037	111.8	41	2,822	68.8	76	4,814	63.3	17	1,400	82.3	2,539	105,584	41.5
	Total	1,277	101,959	80.0	457	46,153	101.0	592	33,173	56.0	79	7,835	99.2	3,149	138,955	44.1
3	U. S. M. No. 15, Pittsburgh, Pa	75	4,113	54.8	3	129	43.0	28	362	12.9	2	62	31.0	56	360	66.4
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 39, Hoboken, Pa	276	52,594	190.6				8	745	93.1				3	83	27.7
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 47, Markleton, Pa	49	5,352	109.2	7	793	113.3	118	8,966	75.9	10	668	66.8	4	125	31.3
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 49, Philadelphia, Pa	82	12,441	151.7	2	94	47.0	7	838	119.7				6	58	9.7

TABLE No. 59.—*Cases and relief days by class of disposition and hospital or group of hospitals under district, giving average period of hospitalization. Discharges of United States Veterans' Bureau patients, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

District.	Designation and location of hospital.	Discharged maximum benefit from hospitalization reached.			Discharges for personal reasons.									Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.		
		Transferred to other hospitals.			Against advice.			Absent without leave.			Disciplinary.					
		Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per cases.
3	U. S. N., League Island, Pa.	135	2,113	15.7				48	559	11.7	3	33	11.0	164	1,884	11.5
	State institutions	33	13,482	408.5	21	1,356	64.6	17	1,601	94.2	3	650	216.7	28	3,523	125.8
	Other civil hospitals	296	25,934	87.6	63	3,113	49.4	161	9,427	58.6	24	2,798	116.6	412	13,739	33.3
	Total	946	116,029	122.7	96	5,485	57.1	387	22,498	58.1	42	4,211	100.3	673	19,772	29.4
4	U. S. M. No. 1, Baltimore, Md.	64	5,051	78.9												
	U. S. M. No. 29, Norfolk, Va.	61	5,209	85.4	32	1,507	47.1	50	1,777	35.5				10	82	8.2
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 32, Washington, D. C.	101	7,692	76.2	2	91	45.5	16	650	40.6	10	1,010	101.0	34	623	18.3
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 42, Perryville, Md.	89	9,076	102.0				94	4,363	46.4	14	1,155	82.5	9	770	74.4
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 56, Baltimore, Md.	381	13,641	35.8	145	5,626	38.8	282	5,432	19.3	37	1,428	38.5	148	2,248	15.2
	St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.	50	18,297	365.9				13	5,246	403.1				18	1,874	104.1
	U. S. N., Washington, D. C.	1	5	5.0				5	74	14.8				2	15	7.5
	U. S. A., Washington, D. C.	1	19	19.0				10	109	10.9				6	103	17.2
	U. S. A., Humphreys, Va.													1	6	6.0
	State institutions	19	4,402	231.7	1	17	17.0	8	169	21.1	3	296	98.7	145	1,269	8.8
	Other civil hospitals	434	23,330	53.7	1	41	41.0	65	3,072	47.2	19	1,010	53.2	226	2,340	10.3
	Total	1,201	86,722	72.2	181	7,282	40.2	543	20,892	38.5	83	4,899	59.0	599	9,330	15.6
5	U. S. M. No. 10, Key West, Fla.	3	96	32.0												
	U. S. M. No. 12, Memphis, Tenn.	20	596	29.8	1	22	22.0	1	54	54.0	1	115	115.0	7	14	2.0
	U. S. M. No. 20, Savannah, Ga.	30	1,286	42.9	15	248	16.5	26	302	11.6	3	86	28.7	122	596	4.9
	U. S. M. No. 23, Wilmington, N. C.	3	115	38.3				19	238	12.5	1	2	2.0	98	627	6.4
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 26, Greenville, S. C.	121	25,541	211.1	224	20,742	92.6	694	56,162	80.9	49	7,428	151.6	231	9,699	42.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 33, Jacksonville, Fla.										1	20	20.0			
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 45, Biltmore, N. C.	69	3,792	5.5				43	1,013	23.6	3	174	58.0	297	1,343	4.5
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 48, Atlanta, Ga.	17	372	21.9				21	215	10.2	1	1	1.0	698	3,219	46.1
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 60, Oteen, N. C.	60	5,559	92.7	294	17,334	59.0	262	11,739	44.8	22	1,487	67.6	32	1,271	39.7
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 62, Augusta, Ga.	6	84	64.0				26	1,292	49.				3	78	26.0

	U. S. P. H. S. No. 63, Lake City, Fla.	10	414	41.4	10	285	28.5	25	590	23.6				11	145	13.2
	U. S. N., Charleston, S. C.	6	311	51.8				8	158	19.8				26	204	7.9
	U. S. N., Key West, Fla.	3	107	35.7	1	29	29.0	1	14	14.0				11	134	12.2
	U. S. N., Paris Island, S. C.							1	65	65.0	1	60	60.0			
	U. S. N., Pensacola, Fla.										2	43	21.5	49	605	12.3
	U. S. A., Atlanta, Ga.	1	17	17.0				31	352	11.4	2	23	11.5	35	470	13.4
	U. S. A., Oteen, N. C.	155	12,052	77.7				36	693	19.3	3	268	89.3	11	109	9.9
	N. H. D. V. S., Johnson City, Tenn.	2	236	118.0	12	373	31.1	11	250	22.7	1	5	5.0	9	581	64.6
	State institutions	26	5,426	208.7				10	1,156	115.6				41	3,916	95.5
	Other civil hospitals	180	16,690	92.7	13	528	40.6	161	8,513	52.9	9	1,005	111.6	975	22,811	23.4
	Total	712	72,994	102.5	570	39,561	69.4	1,376	82,806	60.2	99	10,717	108.3	2,656	45,822	17.3
6	U. S. M. No. 13, Mobile, Ala.	45	1,496	33.2	4	9	2.3	16	172	10.8	4	31	7.8	23	134	5.8
	U. S. M. No. 14, New Orleans, La.	103	4,169	40.5	107	1,598	14.9	252	4,098	16.3	23	763	33.2	23	254	11.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 27, Alexandria, La.	53	9,522	179.7	233	17,243	74.0	535	28,180	52.7	13	1,335	102.7	94	2,103	22.4
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 58, New Orleans, La.	76	3,443	45.3	15	149	9.9	21	289	13.8				51	1,331	26.1
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 66, Carville, La.	1	45	45.0												
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 74, Gulfport, Miss.	1	6	6.0												
	U. S. N., Gulfport, Miss.															
	U. S. N., New Orleans, La.	88	1,622	18.4				5	103	20.6	1	7	7.0	9	138	15.3
	State institutions	1	58	58.0				8	1,069	133.6				2	403	201.5
	Other civil hospitals	237	8,776	37.0	11	470	42.7	49	800	16.3	3	31	10.3	524	3,903	7.4
	Total	605	29,137	48.2	370	19,469	52.6	886	34,711	39.2	44	2,167	49.3	726	8,266	11.4
7	U. S. M. No. 6, Cleveland, Ohio.	27	940	34.8	2	303	151.5	24	98	4.1	3	152	50.7	116	976	8.4
	U. S. M. No. 8, Evansville, Ind.	16	1,428	89.3	2	100	50.0	9	98	10.9	4	489	122.3	47	316	6.7
	U. S. M. No. 11, Louisville, Ky.	74	1,685	22.8	15	90	6.0	33	377	11.4	1	4	4.0	497	2,541	51.1
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 69, Fort Thomas, Ky.	11	620	56.4	8	356	44.5	15	408	27.2				12	345	28.8
	N. H. D. V. S., Dayton, Ohio.	26	1,301	50.0	1	1	1.0	37	399	10.8	2	255	127.5	97	1,929	19.9
	N. H. D. V. S., Marion, Ind.	13	966	74.3	1	10	10.0	16	314	19.6				13	283	21.8
	State institutions	50	11,309	226.2	4	229	57.3	16	1,704	106.5	1	175	175.0	33	2,795	84.7
	Other civil hospitals	261	17,334	66.4	80	3,781	47.3	265	8,850	33.4	61	5,395	88.4	2,268	18,222	80.3
	Total	478	35,583	74.4	113	4,870	43.1	415	12,248	29.5	72	6,470	89.9	3,083	27,407	8.9
8	U. S. M. No. 5, Chicago, Ill.	277	11,370	41.0	11	508	46.2	45	962	21.4	2	49	24.5	98	502	5.1
	U. S. M. No. 7, Detroit, Mich.	92	5,569	60.5	2	53	26.5	17	233	13.7				5	71	14.2
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 30, Chicago, Ill.	692	29,891	43.2	9	142	15.8	315	9,940	31.6	7	274	39.1	427	1,840	4.3
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 37, Waukesha, Wis.	31	4,561	147.1	19	1,198	63.1	55	2,453	44.6	2	112	56.0	1	10	10.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 53, Dwight, Ill.	49	6,941	141.7	31	2,547	82.2	8	307	38.4	1	91	91.0	5	613	122.6
	U. S. N., Great Lakes, Ill.	11	1,061	96.5				1	49	49.0				1	22	22.0
	U. S. A., Fort Sheridan, Ill.													1	11	11.0
	N. H. D. V. S., Milwaukee, Wis.	12	1,663	138.6				1	49	49.0	2	64	32.0	1	56	56.0
	State institutions	52	13,370	257.1	10	469	46.9	33	2,598	78.7	4	597	149.3	17	667	39.2
	Other civil hospitals	429	34,805	81.1	87	4,836	55.6	292	14,114	48.3	62	4,209	67.7	820	6,880	8.4
	Total	1,645	109,231	66.4	169	9,753	57.7	767	30,705	40.0	80	5,396	67.5	1,376	10,672	7.8

TABLE NO. 59.—*Cases and relief days by class of disposition and hospital or group of hospitals under district, giving average period of hospitalization. Discharges of United States Veterans' Bureau patients, fiscal year 1921*—Continued.

District.	Designation and location of hospital.	Discharged maximum benefit from hospitalization reached.			Discharges for personal reasons.									Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.		
		Transferred to other hospitals.			Against advice.			Absent without leave.			Disciplinary.					
		Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per case.	Cases.	Relief days.	Average days per cases.
9	U. S. M. No. 18, St. Louis, Mo.	325	6,190	19.0	13	540	41.5	38	665	17.5	1	11	11.0	63	478	7.6
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 35, St. Louis, Mo.	380	13,378	35.2	5	89	17.8	427	5,767	13.5	15	114	7.6	394	2,055	5.2
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 57, Knoxville, Iowa	11	1,493	135.7				14	941	67.2				2	165	82.5
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 67, Kansas City, Mo.	83	2,052	24.7	14	308	22.0	20	237	11.9	1	2	2.0	25	121	4.8
	U. S. A., Jefferson Barracks, Mo.															
	N. H. D. V. S., Leavenworth, Kans.	40	1,142	28.6	8	246	30.8	12	684	57.0	1	42	42.0	30	336	11.2
	State institutions	32	9,558	298.7	3	146	48.7	16	2,653	165.8	4	758	189.5	11	520	47.3
	Other civil hospitals	197	13,179	66.9	6	412	68.7	106	5,025	47.4	8	855	106.9	423	4,967	11.7
	Total	1,068	46,992	44.0	49	1,741	35.5	633	15,972	25.2	30	1,782	59.4	948	8,642	9.1
10	U. S. P. H. S. No. 65, St. Paul, Minn.	38	1,189	31.3	136	3,892	28.6	21	417	19.9	1	65	65.0	90	375	4.2
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn.	47	1,192	25.4	4	62	15.5	20	290	14.5				60	600	10.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 72, Helena, Mont.							2	106	53.0						
	N. H. D. V. S., Hot Springs, S. Dak.	2	266	133.0				1	13	13.0						
	State institutions	29	4,329	149.3	5	141	28.2	10	845	84.5	1	2	2.0	16	433	27.1
	Other civil hospitals	681	32,087	47.1	10	1,008	100.8	40	2,194	54.9	9	577	64.1	487	6,267	12.9
	Total	797	39,063	49.0	155	5,103	32.9	94	3,865	41.1	11	644	58.5	653	7,675	11.8
11	U. S. M. No. 9, Fort Stanton, N. Mex.				37	5,322	143.8	8	344	43.0	1	138	138.0			
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 46, Deming, N. Mex.	2	39	19.5												
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 55, Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	68	9,343	137.4	512	48,478	94.7	348	35,809	102.9	17	1,852	108.9	19	756	39.8
	U. S. N., Fort Lyons, Colo.							2	151	75.5	1	29	29.0	19	1,083	57.0
	U. S. A., Denver, Colo.	17	1,032	60.7	31	1,460	47.1	246	15,137	61.5	32	2,400	75.0	123	5,534	45.0
	State institutions	2	939	469.5												
	Other civil hospitals	152	11,159	73.4	22	1,465	66.6	110	6,683	60.8	16	1,401	93.9	1,064	24,932	23.4
	Total	241	22,512	93.4	602	56,725	94.2	714	58,124	81.4	67	5,820	86.9	1,225	32,305	26.4

12	U. S. M. No. 19, San Francisco, Calif.	194	5,836	30.0	10	47	4.7	51	673	13.2	2	6	3.0	92	605	6.6
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif.	117	14,334	122.5	275	26,992	431.3	166	14,311	86.2	16	1,319	82.4	43	1,781	41.4
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 50, Prescott, Ariz.	85	12,702	149.4	252	29,304	116.3	127	12,174	95.8	38	4,081	107.4	4	58	14.5
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 51, Tucson, Ariz.	23	1,311	57.0	279	20,334	72.9	37	1,473	31.7	23	1,305	56.7	5	90	18.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 54, Arrow Head Springs, Calif.	22	2,380	108.2	2	55	27.5	5	144	28.8	1	183	183.0	17	679	39.9
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 64, Camp Kearney, Calif.	14	883	63.1	152	6,799	44.7	38	1,151	30.3	2	125	62.5	17	459	27.0
	U. S. N., San Diego, Calif.	2	237	118.5	2	4	2.0	1	1	1.0				1	1	1.0
	U. S. A., San Francisco, Calif.	5	315	63.0	1	34	34.0	49	1,061	21.7	6	144	24.0	16	109	6.8
	N. H. D. V. S., Los Angeles, Calif.	37	3,912	105.7	3	134	44.7	78	4,912	63.0	1	4	4.0	114	9,437	82.8
	State institutions	3	638	212.7	1	641	641.0	24	3,380	140.8				6	838	139.7
	Other civil hospitals	314	20,244	64.5	109	9,372	86.0	92	6,707	72.9	39	1,908	48.9	227	5,792	25.5
	Total	816	62,792	77.0	1,086	93,716	86.3	668	45,987	68.8	128	9,075	70.9	542	19,849	36.6
13	U. S. M. No. 17, Port Townsend, Wash.	63	2,905	46.1	1	155	155.0	7	94	13.4	2	186	93.0	21	306	14.5
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 52, Boise, Idaho.	20	2,048	102.4	6	219	36.5	9	258	28.6	3	291	97.0	16	500	31.2
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 59, Tacoma, Wash.	89	6,078	68.3	3	283	94.3	35	1,398	39.9				6	97	16.1
	State institutions	21	6,635	316.0				5	432	86.4				1	63	63.0
	Other civil hospitals	156	12,487	80.0	44	3,186	72.4	46	1,975	42.9	5	241	48.2	229	1,527	6.7
	Total	349	30,153	86.4	54	3,843	71.2	102	4,157	40.8	10	718	71.8	273	2,493	9.1
14	U. S. P. H. S. No. 25, Houston, Tex.	365	29,112	79.6	24	612	25.5	741	37,108	50.1	14	1,003	71.6	130	2,341	18.0
	U. S. P. H. S. No. 31, Corpus Christi, Tex.	1	22	22.0										3	26	8.6
	A. & N. Gen., Hot Springs, Ark.	2	255	127.5				47	962	20.5				31	330	10.7
	U. S. A., Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex.	5	623	124.6	19	690	36.3	54	1,245	23.1	8	639	79.9	9	110	12.2
	State institutions	3	750	250.0				4	385	96.2				4	241	60.3
	Other civil hospitals	192	12,357	64.4	77	4,961	64.4	60	2,667	44.5	21	1,708	81.3	128	2,742	21.4
	Total	568	43,119	76.1	120	6,263	52.2	906	42,367	46.8	43	3,350	77.9	305	5,790	19.0
	United States possessions	21	2,029	96.6	310	10,707	34.5	75	2,114	28.2	8	392	49.0	31	406	13.1
	Grand total	11,323	846,350	74.7	4,441	317,002	71.4	8,542	426,162	49.9	875	68,259	78.0	16,795	352,326	21.0
	RECAPITULATION.															
	All Marine hospitals	1,656	65,485	39.5	269	10,993	40.9	684	13,042	19.1	52	2,111	40.5	1,392	9,045	6.4
	Veterans' hospitals	4,529	360,124	79.5	3,110	249,458	80.2	5,279	278,851	52.8	399	34,101	85.4	3,389	48,129	14.2
	Navy hospitals	305	6,854	22.5	5	74	14.8	81	1,212	15.0	9	187	20.7	427	6,534	15.3
	Army hospitals	240	15,459	64.4	51	2,184	42.8	487	19,783	40.6	53	3,517	66.3	253	7,215	28.5
	Soldiers' homes	134	9,616	71.8	25	764	30.6	166	6,875	41.4	7	370	52.8	264	12,622	47.8
	State hospitals	335	85,784	256.1	50	3,821	76.4	183	19,994	109.3	18	2,575	143.1	409	37,236	91.0
	Civil hospitals	4,074	284,731	69.9	931	49,708	53.4	1,649	81,159	49.2	337	25,398	75.3	10,643	229,671	21.5
	St. Elizabeths, D. C.	50	18,297	365.9				13	5,246	403.5				18	1,874	104.1
	Grand total	11,323	846,350	74.7	4,441	317,002	71.4	8,542	426,162	49.9	875	68,259	78.0	16,795	352,326	21.0

TABLE No. 60.—*Anæsthetics by hospitals—United States Veterans' Bureau patients treated in United States Marine and United States Veterans' hospitals during fiscal year 1921.*

Hospital.		Total.	General anæsthetic.						Local anæsthetic.					Not known.
No.	Location.		All.	Agent not specified.	Chloroform.	Ether.	Gas.	Gas and ether.	All.	Agent not specified.	Cocaine.	Ethel chlorine.	Novocaine or procaine.	
2	Boston (Chelsea), Mass.	25	17	.....	.....	10	.....	7	7	.....	3	.....	4	1
3	Buffalo, N. Y.	92	29	2	.....	27	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	55
5	Chicago, Ill.	134	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	24	2	1	.....	21	106
6	Cleveland, Ohio.	137	26	1	.....	25	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	91
7	Detroit, Mich.	132	13	5	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
8	Evansville, Ind.	139	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	30	2	1	.....	27	89
10	Key West, Fla.	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
11	Louisville, Ky.	186	49	3	.....	46	.....	.....	36	11	8	.....	17	101
12	Memphis, Tenn.	485	85	79	.....	6	.....	.....	215	207	2	.....	6	185
13	Mobile, Ala.	125	94	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	24	7	4	.....	13	7
14	New Orleans, La.	522	119	7	2	110	.....	.....	138	68	8	2	60	265
15	Pittsburgh, Pa.	465	71	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	37	.....	34	.....	3	357
16	Portland, Me.	53	19	.....	.....	18	.....	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	31
17	Port Townsend, Wash.	267	29	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	237
18	St. Louis, Mo.	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
19	San Francisco, Calif.	663	36	5	.....	12	1	18	100	54	8	.....	38	527
20	Savannah, Ga.	124	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	12	1	.....	1	10	108
21	Stapleton, N. Y.	74	18	.....	.....	16	.....	2	15	3	3	1	8	41
22	Vineyard Haven, Mass.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
24	Palo Alto, Calif.	110	33	8	.....	25	.....	.....	36	7	4	.....	25	41
25	Houston, Tex.	1,136	251	27	.....	204	13	7	311	46	42	1	222	574
26	Greenville, S. C.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
27	Alexandria, La.	248	48	.....	1	47	.....	.....	162	1	17	.....	144	38
29	Norfolk, Va.	68	36	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	26	.....	25	.....	1	6
30	Chicago, Ill.	1,672	275	.....	.....	253	13	9	290	4	95	.....	191	1,107
32	Washington, D. C.	7	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1
34	East Norfolk, Mass.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
35	St. Louis, Mo.	1,712	143	.....	.....	105	28	10	633	29	115	2	487	936
36	Boston, Mass.	1,515	327	24	.....	167	13	123	315	254	18	2	41	873
37	Waukesha, Wis.	36	13	.....	.....	8	2	3	12	2	7	.....	3	11
38	New York, N. Y.	1,383	255	.....	1	215	24	15	277	41	133	.....	103	851
39	Park View (Hoboken), Pa.	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
40	Cape May, N. J.	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
41	New Haven, Conn.	220	24	8	1	15	.....	.....	139	67	2	.....	70	57
42	Perryville, Md.	36	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	19	1	.....	.....	6
43	Ellis Island, N. Y.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
45	Biltmore, N. C.	590	108	4	.....	101	2	1	159	22	8	.....	129	323
47	Markleton, Pa.	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6

48	Atlanta, Ga.	299	100	70	.....	28	2	.....	115	112	1	.....	2	84
49	Philadelphia, Pa.	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
50	Whipple Barracks, Ariz.	87	33	.....	.....	23	.....	10	37	2	.....	.....	35	17
51	Tuscon, Ariz.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
52	Boise, Idaho	128	46	33	.....	13	.....	.....	56	54	2	.....	.....	26
54	Arrowhead Springs, Calif.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
55	Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	149	6	.....	.....	5	1	.....	98	.....	62	.....	36	45
56	Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md.	680	335	3	.....	223	91	18	110	4	23	1	82	235
57	Knoxville, Iowa.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Tacoma, Wash.	39	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	12	1	7	.....	4	22
60	Oteen, N. C.	43	11	.....	3	8	.....	.....	12	.....	3	.....	9	20
61	Staten Island, N. Y.	453	114	4	.....	86	18	6	285	.....	3	.....	282	54
63	Lake City, Fla.	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	48
64	Camp Kearney, Calif.	62	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	51	50	1	.....	.....	6
65	St. Paul, Minn.	104	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	19	2	.....	1	81
67	Kansas City, Mo.	183	39	1	.....	38	.....	.....	126	4	40	.....	82	18
68	Minneapolis, Minn.	615	225	37	.....	14	36	138	255	40	.....	.....	215	135
69	Newport, Ky.	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
70	New York, N. Y.	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	2	1	3	35	182
76	Maywood, Ill.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
77	Portland, Oreg.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
79	Dawson Springs, Ky.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Total	15,513	3,082	340	8	2,121	244	369	4,280	1,171	687	13	2,409	8,151

Cases and relief days by class of disease and class of disposition, giving average period of hospitalization, fiscal year 1921.

TABLE No. 61.—DISCHARGES OF VETERANS' BUREAU PATIENTS FROM ALL HOSPITALS.

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Total.			Discharged, maximum benefit from hospitalization.											
				Died.			Improved or recovered.			Unimproved.			To out-patient office or home treatment.		
	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	242	9,178	37.9				141	5,394	38.3	29	393	13.6	12	420	35.0
Blood and blood-forming organs	133	5,376	40.4	21	1,104	52.6	48	1,712	35.7	12	671	55.9	2	214	107.0
Bones and cartilages	2,797	101,871	36.4	11	444	40.3	1,569	64,568	41.2	330	7,718	23.4	212	7,553	35.6
Circulatory system	5,704	185,911	32.6	104	5,215	50.1	3,193	115,017	36.0	713	16,892	23.7	113	3,804	33.7
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal	1,111	45,436	40.9	19	900	47.4	702	30,160	43.0	90	3,567	39.6	40	1,390	34.8
Dental	1,166	25,752	22.1				636	17,705	27.8	191	2,273	11.9	71	1,041	14.7
Digestive system	6,877	209,701	30.5	61	2,291	37.6	4,660	147,899	31.7	521	13,802	26.5	242	9,796	40.5
Ear, nose, and throat	17,114	231,669	13.5	29	946	32.6	12,910	166,787	12.9	891	12,709	14.3	710	14,458	20.4
Endocrines	1,156	47,990	41.5	35	2,165	61.9	567	27,585	48.7	170	4,408	25.9	34	1,082	31.8
Eye and annexa	1,922	46,460	24.2				1,070	26,028	24.3	294	9,865	33.6	134	1,514	11.3
Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal)	2,415	91,253	37.8	74	3,571	48.3	1,294	51,473	39.8	270	6,814	25.2	133	5,410	40.7
Hernia	2,816	87,709	31.1	5	490	98.0	2,198	71,888	32.7	106	1,602	15.1	56	2,250	40.2
Joints and bursæ	4,434	177,576	40.0	10	740	74.0	2,550	113,913	44.7	525	14,933	28.4	251	8,593	34.2
Lymphatic system	248	7,953	32.2	9	761	84.6	133	4,671	35.1	18	309	17.2	13	541	41.6
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	1,456	46,956	32.3	4	70	17.5	865	31,499	36.4	163	4,193	25.7	99	2,364	23.9
Nervous system	5,527	297,948	53.9	101	19,034	188.6	2,385	145,582	61.0	949	34,886	36.8	164	6,677	40.7
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	7	508	72.6				6	222	37.0						
Parasitic diseases	662	22,938	34.6				421	15,869	37.7	29	666	23.0	9	799	88.8
Poisonings and intoxications	178	4,240	23.8	1	208	208.0	88	2,261	25.7	31	328	10.6	1	9	9.0
Psychiatric diseases	6,890	755,908	109.7	79	17,166	217.3	2,569	324,439	126.3	903	58,562	64.9	58	2,586	44.6
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	7,688	274,991	35.8	63	3,158	50.1	3,995	160,761	40.2	1,034	21,700	21.0	124	5,702	46.0
Skin and its appendages	1,361	40,592	29.8	7	372	53.1	854	27,830	32.6	120	2,788	23.2	114	2,896	25.4
Tuberculosis	29,143	2,219,131	76.1	1,629	149,476	91.8	7,877	797,817	101.3	3,099	176,777	57.0	247	24,771	100.3
Tumors	943	32,927	34.9	86	4,919	57.2	515	14,932	29.0	95	3,288	34.6	53	2,195	41.4
Venereal diseases	2,769	116,284	42.0	30	2,142	71.4	1,270	65,522	51.6	310	8,709	28.1	263	6,074	23.1
Miscellaneous	8,260	211,618	25.6	44	1,717	39.0	3,899	124,581	32.0	867	19,445	22.4	297	9,662	32.5
Unclassified, etc	3,921	68,973	17.6	2	27	13.5	636	30,603	48.1	246	3,826	15.6	31	311	10.0
Total	116,940	5,366,879	45.9	2,424	216,916	89.5	57,051	2,586,628	45.3	12,006	431,124	35.9	3,483	122,112	35.1

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Transferred to other hospitals.			Discharges for personal reasons.									Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.		
				Against advice.			A. W. O. L.			Disciplinary.					
	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	24	2,136	89.0	3	48	16.0	6	527	87.8	1	17	17.0	26	243	9.3
Blood and blood-forming organs	17	586	34.5	3	48	16.0	3	50	16.7	1	91	91.0	26	900	34.6
Bones and cartilages	169	9,067	53.7	23	706	30.7	101	2,742	27.1	11	980	89.1	371	8,093	21.8
Circulatory system	398	18,924	47.5	91	4,258	46.8	279	8,086	29.0	15	741	49.4	798	12,974	16.3
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal	64	4,173	65.2	23	330	14.3	48	1,797	37.4	3	100	33.3	122	3,019	24.7
Dental	61	2,827	46.3	9	78	8.7	87	968	11.1	2	55	27.5	109	805	7.4
Digestive system	404	17,638	43.7	70	1,620	23.1	238	4,754	20.0	18	459	25.5	663	11,532	17.4
Ear, nose, and throat	466	12,460	26.7	68	2,231	32.8	442	9,259	20.9	21	713	34.0	1,577	12,106	7.7
Endocrines	121	7,335	60.6	18	1,049	58.3	57	1,453	25.5	5	226	45.2	149	2,687	18.0
Eye and annexa	69	3,250	47.1	27	921	34.1	98	2,104	21.5	5	124	24.8	225	2,654	11.8
Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal)	206	12,987	63.0	52	2,278	43.8	107	3,167	29.6	11	436	39.6	268	5,117	19.1
Hernia	105	3,322	31.6	13	246	18.9	76	2,616	34.4	4	100	25.0	253	5,195	20.5
Joints and bursæ	345	22,869	66.3	52	2,080	40.0	190	6,150	32.4	24	887	37.0	487	7,411	15.2
Lymphatic system	12	665	55.4	7	213	30.4	17	340	20.0	1	114	114.0	38	369	9.7
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	102	4,842	47.5	16	448	28.0	50	1,063	21.3	11	411	37.4	146	2,066	14.2
Nervous system	871	60,158	69.1	77	3,820	49.6	298	12,046	40.4	35	1,748	49.9	647	13,997	21.6
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	1	286	286.0												
Parasitic diseases	27	1,273	47.1	72	1,417	19.7	66	2,043	31.0	5	84	16.8	33	787	23.8
Poisonings and intoxications	19	367	19.3	4	28	7.0	16	553	34.6	2	47	23.5	16	439	27.4
Psychiatric diseases	1,860	243,887	131.1	88	4,573	52.0	663	54,002	81.5	32	2,042	63.8	638	48,651	76.3
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	599	35,083	58.5	152	6,778	44.6	356	11,774	33.1	34	2,039	60.0	1,331	28,016	21.0
Skin and its appendages	68	2,870	42.2	22	510	23.2	49	1,309	26.7	8	357	44.6	119	1,660	13.9
Tuberculosis	4,450	336,792	75.7	3,263	275,584	84.5	3,923	272,412	69.4	567	53,648	94.6	4,088	131,854	32.3
Tumors	55	4,029	73.3	10	264	26.4	29	772	26.6	3	293	97.7	97	2,235	23.0
Venereal diseases	230	13,971	60.7	89	4,364	49.0	292	10,985	37.6	17	938	55.2	268	3,579	13.4
Miscellaneous	475	22,074	46.5	158	2,300	14.6	927	12,217	13.2	25	977	39.1	1,568	18,645	11.9
Unclassified, etc	105	2,499	23.8	31	810	26.1	124	2,973	24.0	14	632	45.1	2,732	27,292	10.0
Total	11,323	846,350	74.7	4,441	317,002	71.4	8,542	426,162	49.9	875	68,259	78.0	16,795	352,326	21.0

TABLE No. 62.—DISCHARGES OF VETERANS' BUREAU PATIENTS FROM UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE AND MARINE HOSPITALS.

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Total.			Discharged, maximum benefit from hospitalization.											
				Died.			Improved or recovered.			Unimproved.			To out-patient office or home treatment.		
	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	126	5,126	40.7	.....	.....	.....	70	3,089	44.1	22	323	14.7	9	395	43.9
Blood and blood-forming organs	53	2,900	54.7	8	613	76.6	28	1,283	45.8	3	106	35.3	2	214	107.0
Bones and cartilages	1,450	58,797	40.5	3	30	10.0	749	36,497	48.7	232	6,321	27.3	171	5,768	33.7
Circulatory system	2,964	113,989	38.5	53	3,497	66.0	1,715	73,528	42.9	429	11,164	26.0	95	3,062	32.2
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal	546	23,380	42.8	7	406	58.0	357	17,140	48.0	47	927	19.7	35	1,232	35.2
Dental	767	18,472	24.1	.....	.....	.....	388	12,552	33.4	149	1,835	12.3	66	971	14.7
Digestive system	2,990	116,592	39.0	21	743	35.4	1,983	83,283	42.0	280	7,618	27.2	195	8,583	44.0
Ear, nose, and throat	7,303	149,602	20.5	16	690	43.1	5,091	105,902	20.8	585	9,475	16.2	621	13,227	21.3
Endocrines	554	27,265	49.2	20	1,528	76.4	267	15,964	59.8	97	2,430	25.1	17	599	35.2
Eye and annexa	1,219	27,933	22.9	.....	.....	.....	693	18,935	27.2	194	3,442	17.7	123	1,449	11.8
Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal)	1,214	55,148	45.4	33	1,765	53.5	636	30,603	48.1	138	3,781	27.4	121	4,990	41.2
Hernia	1,255	47,217	37.6	3	78	26.0	963	38,707	40.2	72	1,247	17.3	40	1,825	45.6
Joints and bursæ	2,490	110,222	44.3	6	646	107.7	1,388	71,514	51.5	337	9,768	29.0	218	7,519	34.5
Lymphatic system	125	4,717	37.7	4	469	117.2	68	2,597	38.2	12	224	18.7	11	420	38.2
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	810	28,971	35.8	1	46	46.0	464	19,998	43.1	109	2,707	24.8	83	1,819	21.9
Nervous system	3,539	205,402	58.0	29	2,424	83.6	1,563	111,417	71.3	659	25,570	38.8	138	5,944	43.1
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	1	36	36.0	.....	.....	.....	1	36	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parasitic diseases	416	15,554	37.4	.....	.....	.....	288	11,201	38.9	13	420	32.3	8	788	98.5
Poisonings and intoxications	100	2,160	21.6	.....	.....	.....	54	1,233	22.8	20	272	13.6	1	9	9.0
Psychiatric diseases	3,646	265,908	72.9	15	1,616	107.7	1,213	107,243	88.4	541	24,200	44.7	49	1,976	40.3
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	4,145	155,734	37.6	27	1,857	68.8	2,307	99,816	43.3	722	14,338	19.9	96	5,111	53.2
Skin and its appendages	747	24,015	32.2	6	250	41.7	442	16,612	37.6	80	1,325	16.6	104	2,699	25.9
Tuberculosis	13,608	1,029,639	75.7	824	74,004	89.8	2,830	269,782	95.3	1,003	41,292	41.2	116	14,471	12.5
Tumors	479	19,858	41.5	44	2,922	66.4	241	9,306	38.6	58	2,290	39.5	43	1,870	27.6
Venereal diseases	1,867	87,316	46.8	17	1,172	68.9	906	50,397	55.6	167	6,536	39.1	251	5,702	22.7
Miscellaneous	4,196	124,838	29.6	23	744	32.3	1,916	76,282	39.8	556	12,208	22.0	234	7,787	33.3
Unclassified, etc	1,966	46,813	23.8	1	17	17.0	494	25,120	50.9	152	2,266	14.9	17	195	11.5
Total	58,576	2,767,604	47.3	1,161	95,517	82.3	27,115	1,310,038	48.3	6,677	192,085	28.8	2,864	98,625	34.4

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Transferred to other hospitals.			Discharges for personal reasons.									Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.		
				Against advice.			A. W. O. L.			Disciplinary.					
	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	9	1,060	117.8	2	37	18.5	4	171	42.8	1	17	17.0	9	34	3.9
Blood and blood-forming organs	6	192	32.0	.....	.....	.....	1	43	43.0	1	91	91.0	4	358	89.5
Bones and cartilages	93	6,192	66.6	14	455	32.5	71	1,823	25.7	7	522	74.6	110	1,189	10.8
Circulatory system	194	11,043	56.9	63	3,111	49.4	201	6,446	32.1	8	457	57.1	206	1,681	8.2
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal	28	1,567	55.9	7	88	12.6	37	1,367	36.9	.....	.....	.....	28	653	23.3
Dental	30	1,734	57.8	3	11	3.7	82	910	11.1	2	55	27.5	47	404	8.6
Digestive system	168	9,737	57.9	54	1,407	26.1	154	3,299	21.4	12	369	30.8	123	1,553	12.6
Ear, nose, and throat	206	7,790	37.8	51	1,895	37.2	341	7,746	22.7	8	210	26.3	384	2,667	6.9
Endocrines	54	4,166	77.2	15	980	65.3	40	1,151	28.8	2	163	81.5	42	284	6.5
Eye and annexa	21	834	39.7	15	705	47.0	84	2,022	24.1	3	19	6.3	86	525	6.1
Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal)	105	8,251	78.6	31	1,745	56.3	78	2,790	35.8	9	382	42.4	63	841	13.3
Hernia	41	1,812	44.2	9	139	15.5	60	2,413	40.2	2	46	23.0	65	950	14.6
Joints and bursæ	169	12,201	72.2	40	1,748	43.7	134	4,728	35.3	22	839	38.1	176	1,259	7.2
Lymphatic system	7	380	54.3	3	81	27.0	10	298	29.8	1	114	114.0	9	134	14.9
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	42	2,514	59.9	12	382	31.8	45	901	20.0	7	289	41.3	47	315	6.7
Nervous system	616	43,816	71.1	51	2,624	51.5	235	8,949	38.2	22	1,219	55.4	226	3,439	15.2
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parasitic diseases	21	1,132	53.9	22	182	8.3	55	1,674	30.4	3	59	19.7	6	98	16.3
Poisonings and intoxications	5	126	25.2	3	21	7.0	12	394	32.8	1	25	25.0	4	80	20.0
Psychiatric diseases	1,159	105,410	90.9	69	2,719	39.4	397	18,182	45.8	26	1,743	67.0	177	2,819	15.9
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	296	17,589	59.4	90	4,746	52.7	246	8,028	32.6	24	1,394	58.1	337	2,855	8.5
Skin and its appendages	30	1,502	50.1	9	263	29.2	32	827	25.8	4	316	79.0	40	221	5.5
Tuberculosis	2,472	161,003	65.1	2,639	232,974	88.3	2,625	195,686	74.5	244	25,536	104.7	855	14,891	17.4
Tumors	34	1,603	47.1	6	63	10.5	27	761	28.2	3	293	97.7	23	750	32.6
Venereal diseases	149	10,146	68.1	39	1,727	44.3	255	10,230	40.1	14	832	59.4	69	574	8.3
Miscellaneous	197	13,051	66.2	111	1,721	15.5	663	8,956	13.5	16	756	47.3	480	3,333	6.9
Unclassified, etc	33	758	23.0	21	626	29.8	74	2,098	28.4	9	466	51.8	1,165	15,267	13.1
Total	6,185	425,609	68.8	3,379	260,451	77.1	5,963	291,893	49.0	451	36,212	80.3	4,781	57,174	12.0

TABLE No. 63.—DISCHARGES OF VETERANS' BUREAU PATIENTS FROM UNITED STATES ARMY AND NAVY HOSPITALS AND SOLDIERS' HOMES.

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Total.			Discharged, maximum benefit from hospitalization.											
				Died.			Improved or recovered.			Unimproved.			To out-patient office or home treatment.		
	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	14	757	54.1				9	357	39.7	2	21	10.5			
Blood and blood-forming organs	4	167	41.6	1	67	67.0	1	24	24.0						
Bones and cartilages	157	6,194	39.5	2	180	90.0	84	4,772	56.8	18	221	12.3	1	2	2.0
Circulatory system	343	10,207	29.6	4	226	56.5	155	5,863	37.8	54	1,232	22.8			
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal	34	1,753	51.6				19	1,042	54.8	3	33	11.0			
Dental	35	769	22.0				16	419	26.2	3	94	31.3			
Digestive system	401	11,937	29.5	4	392	98.0	250	7,600	30.4	30	970	32.3	5	117	23.4
Ear, nose, and throat	809	11,550	14.3	2	76	38.0	490	7,926	16.2	60	608	10.1	1	7	7.0
Endocrines	48	2,442	50.9				27	1,735	64.3	3	61	20.3	1	51	51.0
Eye and annexa	67	2,602	38.8				30	1,466	48.9	14	729	52.1			
Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal)	136	4,472	32.9	5	217	43.4	64	2,309	36.1	17	508	29.9			
Hernia	206	6,189	30.0	1	5	5.0	151	5,199	34.4	11	113	10.3	1	1	1.0
Joints and bursæ	326	13,574	41.6	1	1	1.0	190	9,126	48.0	31	1,005	32.4	1	4	4.0
Lymphatic system	19	1,026	54.0	2	144	72.0	11	719	65.4	1	21	21.0			
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	82	2,945	35.9	1	1	1.0	50	2,112	42.2	9	291	32.3			
Nervous system	235	20,250	86.2	20	8,118	405.9	91	4,190	46.0	33	2,190	66.4	3	166	55.3
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	1	48	48.0				1	48	48.0						
Parasitic diseases	20	817	40.9				13	663	51.0	1	11	11.0			
Poisonings and intoxications	8	229	28.6				4	175	43.8	1	1	1.0			
Psychiatric diseases	341	61,323	179.8	9	1,815	201.7	150	30,038	200.3	41	3,259	79.5			
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	365	14,873	40.7	5	124	24.8	159	6,349	39.9	38	852	22.4	3	87	29.0
Skin and its appendages	80	2,387	29.8				46	1,526	36.0	10	245	24.5	1	15	15.0
Tuberculosis	1,891	135,626	71.7	107	8,544	79.9	555	51,866	33.2	289	23,435	81.1	1	9	9.0
Tumors	35	825	23.6	2	22	11.0	24	710	29.6	2	25	12.5			
Venereal diseases	117	6,386	54.6				68	3,892	57.2	10	421	42.1			
Miscellaneous	382	8,087	21.2	2	47	23.5	145	4,236	29.2	40	891	22.2	3	78	26.0
Unclassified, etc	185	5,347	28.9				26	1,316	50.6	12	611	50.9	2	57	28.5
Total	6,341	332,782	52.5	168	19,979	118.9	2,829	155,678	55.0	733	37,848	51.6	23	594	25.8

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Transferred to other hospitals.			Discharges for personal reasons.									Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.		
				Against advice.			A. W. O. L.			Disciplinary.					
	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations							1	355	355.0				2	24	12.0
Blood and blood-forming organs	1	51	51.0										1	25	12.5
Bones and cartilages	18	534	29.7	2	92	46.0	11	125	11.4	1	60	60.0	20	208	10.4
Circulatory system	34	615	18.1	1	170	170.0	31	601	19.4				64	1,500	23.4
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal	4	318	79.5				2	143	71.5	1	72	72.0	5	145	29.0
Dental	8	189	23.6	1	32	32.0	2	8	4.0				5	27	5.4
Digestive system	35	1,099	31.4	2	43	21.5	36	886	24.6				39	830	21.3
Ear, nose, and throat	76	1,044	13.7	2	38	19.0	36	300	8.3	7	336	48.0	135	1,215	9.0
Endocrines	2	38	19.0	1	30	30.0	5	63	12.6	1	17	17.0	8	447	55.9
Eye and annexa	12	291	24.3				2	11	5.5				9	105	11.7
Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal)	18	579	32.2				13	269	20.7				19	590	31.1
Hernia	13	383	29.5				6	121	20.2				23	367	16.0
Joints and bursæ	32	1,674	52.3	3	119	39.7	35	968	27.7	2	48	24.0	31	629	20.3
Lymphatic system	2	137	68.5				3	5	1.7						
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	10	359	35.9				3	109	36.3	1	32	32.0	8	41	5.1
Nervous system	42	3,672	87.4	2	10	5.0	18	842	46.8	4	89	22.3	22	973	44.2
Obstetric and gynecological conditions															
Parasitic diseases				1	2	2.0	2	100	50.0	1	2	2.0	2	39	19.5
Poisonings and intoxications	1	14	14.0							1	22	22.0	1	17	17.0
Psychiatric diseases	73	18,710	256.3	1	10	10.0	37	5,686	153.7				30	1,805	32.2
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	44	2,551	58.0	3	142	47.3	40	1,403	35.1	2	162	81.0	71	3,203	45.1
Skin and its appendages	3	182	60.7				8	157	19.6	1	11	11.0	11	251	22.8
Tuberculosis	235	15,287	65.1	56	2,271	40.6	347	19,545	56.3	35	2,953	84.4	266	11,716	44.0
Tumors	1	11	11.0				1	8	8.0				5	49	9.8
Venereal diseases	17	1,311	77.1	2	46	23.0	8	222	27.8	1	1	1.0	11	493	44.8
Miscellaneous	27	778	28.8	3	14	4.7	76	689	90.7	8	219	27.4	78	1,135	14.6
Unclassified, etc	21	399	19.0	1	3	3.0	24	500	20.8	3	50	16.7	96	2,411	25.1
Total	729	50,226	68.9	81	3,022	37.3	747	33,116	44.3	69	4,074	59.0	962	28,245	29.4

TABLE No. 64.—DISCHARGES OF VETERANS' BUREAU PATIENTS FROM STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Total.			Discharged, maximum benefit from hospitalization reached.											
				Died.			Improved or recovered.			Unimproved.			To out-patient office or home treatment.		
	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	2	3	1.5												
Bones and cartilages	7	197	28.1				1	20	20.0	1	6	6.0	1	65	65.0
Circulatory system	13	230	17.7				5	150	30.0	2	15	7.5			
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal	4	620	155.0	2	63	31.5									
Digestive system	12	296	24.7	1	2	2.0	4	260	65.0	2	10	5.0			
Ear, nose, and throat	14	67	4.8				2	8	4.0	2	14	7.0			
Endocrines	15	364	24.3				6	352	58.7	1	1	1.0			
Eye and annexa	1	1	1.0												
Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal)	4	103	25.8				2	57	28.5	1	44	44.0			
Joints and bursæ	3	30	10.0				1	28	28.0						
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	1	5	5.0												
Nervous system	141	15,623	110.8	27	5,187	192.1	50	5,240	104.8	18	1,390	77.2			
Parasitic diseases	1	185	185.0												
Poisonings and intoxications	3	277	92.3				3	277	92.3						
Psychiatric diseases	1,278	259,947	203.4	27	7,259	268.9	613	118,186	192.8	81	15,606	192.7	2	375	187.5
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	14	1,145	81.8				8	1,083	135.4	2	7	3.5			
Skin and its appendages	4	137	34.3				3	75	25.0						
Tuberculosis	640	86,588	135.3	42	5,101	121.5	291	48,610	167.0	72	9,192	127.7	2	292	146.0
Tumors	1	1	1.0												
Venereal diseases	21	2,343	111.6	2	715	357.5	12	900	75.0	2	63	31.5			
Miscellaneous	33	1,258	38.1				5	320	64.0	5	55	11.0			
Unclassified, etc	92	1,790	19.5				6	404	67.3	2	368	184.0			
Total	2,304	371,210	161.1	101	18,327	181.5	1,012	175,970	173.9	191	26,771	140.2	5	732	146.4

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Transferred to other hospitals.			Discharges for personal reasons.									Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.		
				Against advice.			A. W. O. L.			Disciplinary.					
	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations													2	3	1.5
Bones and cartilages							1	99	99.0				3	7	2.3
Circulatory system	1	53	53.0										5	12	2.4
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal													2	557	278.5
Digestive system													5	24	4.8
Ear, nose, and throat													10	45	4.5
Endocrines													8	11	1.4
Eye and annexa													1	1	1.0
Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal)													1	2	2.0
Joints and bursæ													2	2	1.0
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths													1	5	5.0
Nervous system	11	1,883	171.2				6	770	128.3	1	41	41.0	28	1,112	39.7
Parasitic diseases													1	185	185.0
Poisonings and intoxications															
Psychiatric diseases	259	74,124	286.2	6	1,294	215.7	136	16,475	121.1				154	26,628	172.9
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	1	34	34.0										3	21	7.0
Skin and its appendages							1	62	62.0						
Tuberculosis	60	9,185	153.1	42	2,465	58.7	29	2,139	73.8	16	2,532	158.3	86	7,072	82.2
Tumors													1	1	1.0
Venereal diseases													5	665	133.0
Miscellaneous	2	319	159.5	1	1	1.0	8	424	53.0	1	2	2.0	11	137	12.5
Unclassified, etc	1	186	186.0	1	61	61.0	2	25	12.5				80	746	9.3
Total	335	85,784	256.1	50	3,821	76.4	183	19,994	109.3	18	2,575	143.1	409	37,236	91.0

TABLE No. 65.—DISCHARGES OF VETERANS' BUREAU PATIENTS FROM CONTRACT HOSPITALS.

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Total.			Discharged, maximum benefit from hospitalization.											
				Died.			Improved or recovered.			Unimproved.			To out-patient office or home treatment.		
	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	100	3,292	32.9				62	1,948	31.4	5	49	9.8	3	25	8.3
Blood and blood-forming organs	76	2,309	30.4	12	424	35.3	19	405	21.3	9	565	62.7			
Bones and cartilages	1,183	36,683	31.0	6	234	39.0	735	23,279	31.7	79	1,170	14.8	39	1,718	44.1
Circulatory system	2,384	61,485	25.8	47	1,492	31.7	1,318	35,476	26.9	228	4,481	19.7	18	742	41.2
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal	527	19,683	37.3	10	431	43.1	326	11,978	36.7	40	2,607	65.2	5	158	31.6
Dental	364	6,511	17.9				232	4,734	20.4	39	344	8.8	5	70	14.0
Digestive system	3,474	80,876	23.2	35	1,154	33.0	2,423	56,666	23.4	209	5,204	24.9	42	1,096	26.1
Ear, nose, and throat	8,988	70,450	7.8	11	180	16.4	7,327	52,951	72.3	244	2,612	10.7	88	1,224	13.9
Endocrines	539	17,919	33.2	15	637	42.5	267	9,534	35.7	69	1,916	27.8	16	432	27.0
Eye and annexa	635	15,924	25.1				347	5,626	16.2	86	5,694	66.2	11	65	5.9
Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal)	1,061	31,530	29.7	36	1,589	44.1	592	18,504	31.3	114	2,481	21.8	12	420	35.0
Hernia	1,355	34,303	25.3	1	407	407.0	1,084	27,982	25.8	23	242	10.5	15	424	28.3
Joints and bursæ	1,615	53,750	33.3	3	93	31.0	971	33,245	34.2	157	4,160	26.5	32	1,070	33.4
Lymphatic system	104	2,240	21.5	3	148	49.3	54	1,355	25.1	5	64	12.8	2	121	60.5
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	563	15,035	26.7	2	23	11.5	351	9,389	26.7	45	1,195	26.6	16	545	34.1
Nervous system	1,612	56,673	35.2	25	3,305	132.2	681	24,735	36.3	239	5,736	24.0	23	567	24.7
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	5	424	84.8				4	138	34.5						
Parasitic diseases	225	6,382	28.4				120	4,005	33.4	15	235	15.7	1	11	11.0
Poisonings and intoxications	67	1,574	23.5	1	208	208.0	27	576	21.3	10	55	5.5			
Psychiatric diseases	1,625	168,730	103.8	28	6,476	231.2	593	68,972	116.3	240	15,497	64.6	7	235	33.6
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	3,164	103,239	32.6	31	1,177	38.0	1,521	53,513	35.2	272	6,503	23.9	25	504	20.2
Skin and its appendages	530	14,053	26.5	1	122	122.0	363	9,617	26.5	30	1,218	40.6	9	182	20.2
Tuberculosis	13,004	967,278	74.4	656	61,827	94.2	4,291	427,559	101.8	1,735	102,858	59.3	128	9,999	78.1
Tumors	428	12,243	28.6	40	1,975	49.4	250	4,916	19.7	35	973	27.8	10	325	32.5
Venereal diseases	764	20,239	26.5	11	255	23.2	284	10,333	36.4	131	1,689	12.9	12	372	31.0
Miscellaneous	3,649	77,435	21.2	19	926	48.7	1,833	43,743	23.9	266	6,291	23.7	60	1,797	30.0
Unclassified, etc	1,678	15,023	89.5	1	10	10.0	110	3,763	34.2	80	581	7.3	12	59	4.9
Total	49,719	1,895,283	38.1	994	83,093	83.6	26,095	944,942	36.2	4,405	174,420	39.6	591	22,161	37.5

Class of disease.	Disposition and condition on disposition.														
	Transferred to other hospitals.			Discharges for personal reasons.									Discharged, no treatment indicated or condition not given.		
				Against advice.			A. W. O. L.			Disciplinary.					
	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.	Number of cases.	Relief days.	Average number days per case.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	15	1,076	71.7	1	11	11.0	1	1	1.0				13	182	14.0
Blood and blood-forming organs	10	343	34.3	3	48	16.0	2	7	3.5				21	517	24.6
Bones and cartilages	58	2,341	40.4	7	159	22.7	18	695	38.6	3	398	132.7	238	6,689	28.1
Circulatory system	169	7,213	42.7	27	977	36.2	47	1,039	22.1	7	284	40.6	523	9,781	18.7
Communicable and infectious diseases, not including tuberculosis and venereal	32	2,288	71.5	16	242	15.1	9	287	31.9	2	28	14.0	87	1,664	19.1
Dental	23	904	39.3	5	35	7.0	3	50	16.7				57	374	6.6
Digestive system	201	6,802	33.8	14	170	12.1	48	569	11.9	6	90	15.0	496	9,125	18.4
Ear, nose, and throat	184	3,626	19.7	15	298	19.9	65	1,213	18.7	6	167	27.8	1,048	8,179	7.8
Endocrines	65	3,131	48.2	2	39	19.5	12	239	19.9	2	46	23.0	91	1,945	21.4
Eye and annexa	36	2,125	59.0	12	215	17.9	12	71	5.9	2	105	52.5	129	2,023	15.7
Genito-urinary system (exclusive of venereal)	83	4,157	50.1	21	533	25.4	16	108	6.8	2	54	27.0	185	3,678	19.9
Hernia	51	1,127	22.1	4	107	26.8	10	82	8.2	2	54	27.0	165	3,878	23.5
Joints and bursæ	144	8,994	62.5	9	213	23.7	21	454	21.6				278	5,521	19.9
Lymphatic system	3	148	49.3	4	132	44.0	4	37	9.2				29	235	8.1
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	50	1,969	39.4	4	66	16.5	2	53	26.5	3	90	30.0	90	1,705	18.9
Nervous system	202	10,787	53.4	24	1,186	49.4	39	1,485	38.1	8	399	49.9	371	8,473	22.8
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	1	286	286.0												
Parasitic diseases	6	141	23.5	49	1,233	25.2	9	269	29.9	1	23	23.0	24	465	19.4
Poisonings and intoxications	13	227	17.5	1	7	7.0	4	159	39.8				11	342	31.1
Psychiatric diseases	369	45,643	123.7	12	550	45.8	93	13,659	146.9	6	299	49.8	277	17,399	62.8
Respiratory system (exclusive of tuberculosis)	258	14,889	57.7	59	1,890	32.0	70	2,343	33.5	8	483	60.4	920	21,937	23.8
Skin and its appendages	35	1,186	33.9	13	247	19.0	8	233	32.9	3	30	10.0	68	1,188	17.5
Tuberculosis	1,683	151,317	89.9	526	37,874	72.0	922	55,042	59.7	272	22,627	83.2	2,881	98,175	34.1
Tumors	20	2,415	120.8	4	201	50.2	1	3	3.0				68	1,435	21.1
Venereal diseases	64	2,514	39.3	48	2,591	54.0	29	533	18.4	2	105	52.5	183	1,847	10.1
Miscellaneous	249	7,926	31.8	43	564	13.1	180	2,148	11.9				999	14,040	14.1
Unclassified, etc	50	1,156	23.1	8	120	15.0	24	350	14.6	2	116	58.0	1,391	8,868	6.4
Total	4,074	284,731	69.9	931	49,708	53.4	1,649	81,159	49.2	337	25,398	75.4	10,643	229,671	21.6

REHABILITATION DIVISION.

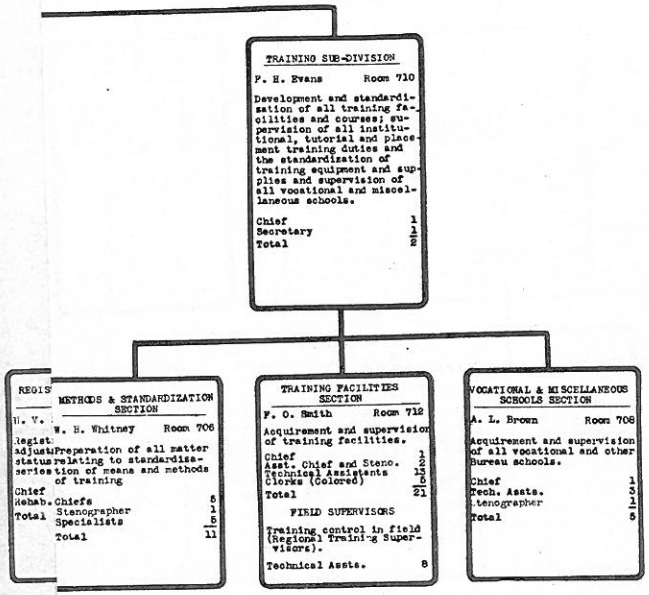
The responsibilities for the vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in the World War were transferred from the Federal Board for Vocational Education to the United States Veterans' Bureau on August 9, 1921. These responsibilities consisted of caring for 238,746 beneficiaries who had been declared eligible for vocational training, which number is exclusive of all those who had declined or terminated training. Beneficiaries who had entered training had been given promises relative to the kind and extent of vocational training that would be given them. Many of these promises were verbal, due to the exigencies arising when large numbers of trainees were enrolling. It was necessary for the United States Veterans' Bureau to ascertain what these promises were and to fulfill them if practicable, so that the Government might keep faith with its vocationally handicapped veterans.

When the Federal Board for Vocational Education began the work of enrolling ex-service persons for courses in vocational training, it was very difficult to get the disabled veterans to realize the value of the opportunity to secure training, and the early registrations were comparatively few. Later, when the vocational act had been modified, registrations were so numerous that the board had difficulty in meeting the demands for immediate training because of the lack of training facilities and the absence of adequate courses for the numerous training objectives requested by trainees. The efforts spent in the solution of these problems merit the commendation of all who are interested in the welfare of disabled veterans, but their solution was relatively easy when compared with the problem confronting the United States Veterans' Bureau of completing the vocational education of beneficiaries to enable them to successfully follow gainful occupations.

From July 1, 1918, to August 15, 1921, only 5,793 trainees had finished courses of training. The bureau recognized that strenuous efforts would be necessary to prevent the prolongation of the training period for many of its trainees. Training programs must be made more definite; training facilities in educational institutions must be modified to meet industrial conditions; placement training in shops, factories, and on farms must be more closely supervised; and additional training facilities must be established if trainees were to be adequately fitted for vocations in the shortest practicable time. All these things and more were to be accomplished at once if the bureau's administration of vocational rehabilitation was to succeed in giving the proper training to thousands of trainees and if millions of dollars of Government funds were to be conserved.

THE PROBLEM.

Generally speaking, every World War ex-service man or woman suffering from a disability incurred, aggravated, or traceable to service which has resulted in a vocational handicap or a compen-



TATION DIVISION.

e vocational rehabilitation of persons
ere transferred from the Federal Board
the United States Veterans' Bureau on
isibilities consisted of caring for 238,746
eclared eligible for vocational training,
ll those who had declined or terminated
had entered training had been given
and extent of vocational training that
of these promises were verbal, due to
rge numbers of trainees were enrolling.
ed States Veterans' Bureau to ascertain
d to fulfill them if practicable, so that
aith with its vocationally handicapped

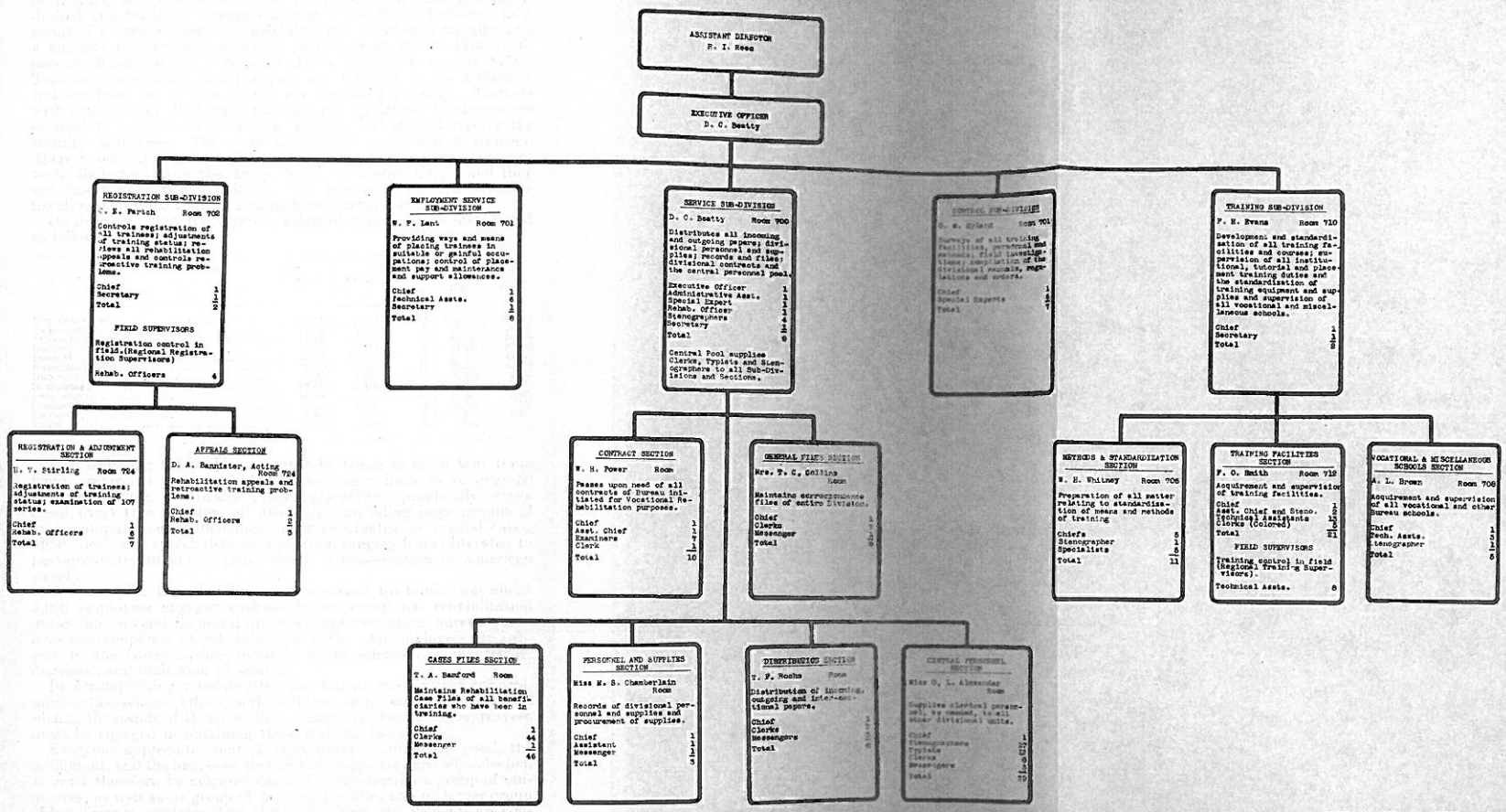
for Vocational Education began the
rsons for courses in vocational training,
disabled veterans to realize the value
raining, and the early registrations were
when the vocational act had been
numerous that the board had difficulty
mediate training because of the lack of
ce of adequate courses for the numerous
l by trainees. The efforts spent in
is merit the commendation of all who
of disabled veterans, but their solution
mpared with the problem confronting
Bureau of completing the vocational
enable them to successfully follow

st 15, 1921, only 5,793 trainees had fin-
he bureau recognized that strenuous
revent the prolongation of the training
Training programs must be made more
ducational institutions must be modified
placement training in shops, factories,
losely supervised; and additional train-
ished if trainees were to be adequately
rtest practicable time. All these things
shed at once if the bureau's administra-
on was to succeed in giving the proper
ees and if millions of dollars of Govern-
rved.

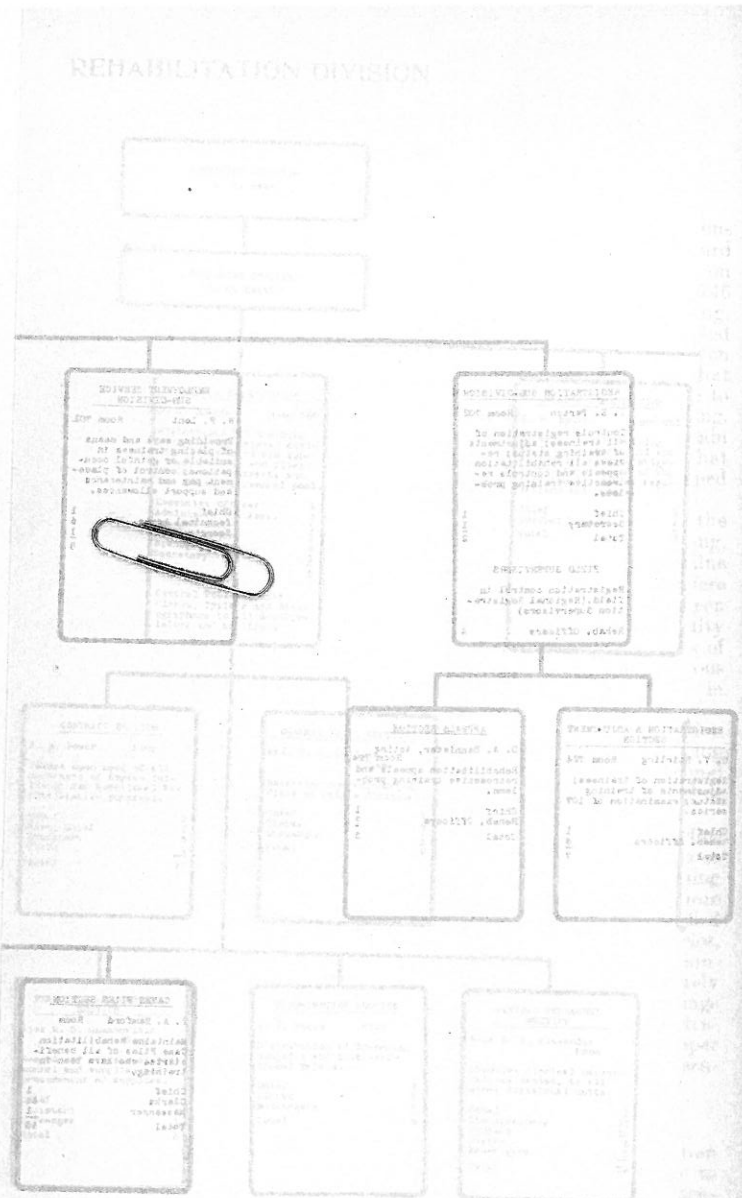
E PROBLEM.

World War ex-service man or woman
ncurred, aggravated, or traceable to
a vocational handicap or a compen-

REHABILITATION DIVISION



18174—22. (Face page 280.)



sable disability of not less than 10 per cent, is entitled to a course of training at the expense of the Government, if such training is desired and feasible. Trainees having a vocational handicap as a result of a service connected disability get vocational training and a monthly maintenance allowance ranging from $80 to $100 (with several dependents it is possible for a trainee to receive $170). Trainees vocationally handicapped are referred to as section 2 trainees from the section of the act providing training. Trainees with compensable disabilities that are not vocational handicaps are entitled to a course in vocational training but do not receive the training allowance. These are referred to as section 3 trainees. There is one other group. This is composed of those who have not been discharged from the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, and they are classed as section 6 trainees. The bureau is required to secure for all rehabilitated trainees a suitable or gainful occupation.

On June 30, 1922, the veterans awarded training were distributed as follows:

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total, June 30, 1922.	Total, Aug. 15, 1921.
Eligible assigned	155,616	80,259	118	301,557	235,993
Unassigned	1,925	1,913	0	3,838	33,947
Process induction	8,222	32,155	6	40,383	54,409
Declined	8,325	29,916	0	38,241	20,969
Deferred	35,748	19,644	4	55,396	43,842
Interrupted	19,641	6,593	24	26,258	16,823
Discontinued	4,260	2,018	5	6,283	2,494
In training	**92,597**	**9,488**	**23**	**102,108**	**89,250**
Rehabilitated	15,321			15,321	5,072
Completed		1,636	9	1,645	721
Deceased	3,403	471	2	3,876	1,938
Lapsed	5,162	4,566	0	9,728	0

In considering the problem it must be borne in mind that these figures represent trainees of both sexes; ages from 18 to over 50 (averaging 26); practically every nationality; practically every creed, every race or color; all disabilities including large groups of major amputations, tuberculous, neuropsychiatric or mental cases, blind, deaf, and speech defects; education ranging from illiterates to post-graduate students. Truly this is a cross-section of American society.

To accomplish the rehabilitation of veterans, the bureau has about 3,000 employees engaged exclusively on vocational rehabilitation duties, and several thousand others engaged on other bureau problems who cooperate on rehabilitation work. All employees are subject to the Government's methods as to selection, appointment, dismissal, and limitation of salaries.

In accomplishing rehabilitation the bureau must utilize colleges, universities, schools, offices, mills, factories, ships, and other industrial plants, thousands of them, so that a large number of its employees must be engaged in obtaining these training facilities.

Everyone appreciates that all large groups contain the good, the indifferent, and the bad, even though the groups are carefully selected. It must therefore be acknowledged that the bureau's group of employees, as well as its group of training facilities and its larger group of beneficiaries, contains these elements. True, the elements are con-

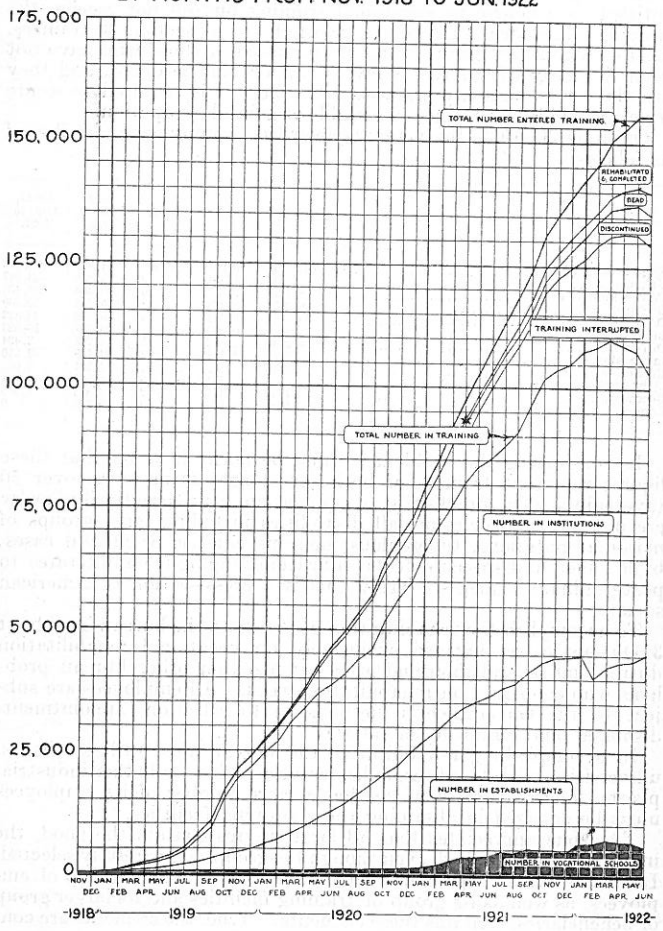
CHART NO. 14.

U.S. VETERANS' BUREAU

VOCATIONAL TRAINING

ACTUAL NUMBER OF MEN ENTERED TRAINING

BY MONTHS FROM NOV. 1918 TO JUN. 1922



★ FIRST REPORT APRIL 1921

stantly changing, and in the case of employees and facilities the indifferent and the bad are constantly being discovered and eliminated, but for its beneficiaries the bureau must do the greatest possible good for the worst among them.

To assign a man or woman a course of training is not a simple matter, for the bureau's responsibilities include an assurance that the given course is the most suitable considering the beneficiaries' desires and his physical and mental limitations. Application and study are essential if any course of training is to be accomplished. This part of the problem must be solved by the beneficiaries. If they do not lend themselves to the tasks, no good can come from the assignments. The bureau must strive to obtain this required application and study or stop the expense when it is found wasteful.

One factor that makes rehabilitation a difficult problem is that the maintenance allowance is insufficient to meet the needs of many trainees who are taking training in educational centers where living is expensive, and for many other trainees the allowance is more than sufficient to meet their expenses, and is also more income than they ever received or will be fitted to receive upon completon of training. Trainees who are receiving more than they could earn are inclined to procrastinate in their training courses, and by this means to prolong the training period and the maintenance allowance.

CAUSE FOR PAST CONCERN.

The bureau has a vast group of beneficiaries to be given courses of training who must perform the application and study—which is at least 90 per cent of the job—if they are to complete their training. About 50 per cent of these beneficiaries know that if they apply themselves and complete their training their Government allowances will stop and they will receive less money as initial pay in their new vocations. It is not reasonable to expect all of the group to voluntarily apply themselves to reduce their incomes, especially when they can readily discover the indifferent employees and school officials who will condone their harmful tendencies.

Without doubt, the fault was the erroneous premise that this problem could be met with methods which assumed that the three groups—employees, training facilities, and beneficiaries—were perfect and to be kept active by a handful of inspectors or supervisors, when there was more immediate money for a large number of them in their being otherwise.

A NEW METHOD FOR REHABILITATION.

Without retarding the work under the old system, but always correcting faults as rapidly as possible, the bureau established its "training policies," which received the approval of acknowledged educators of the country, of our cooperating veteran associations, and of representatives of the public, before final adoption and issuance. These training policies require that for each beneficiary in training there shall be fixed an "employment objective," and that a "training program" shall be outlined that is based upon that objective. To arrive at the items of the training program the "job" represented by the "employment objective" must be analyzed and the training program must be written to include each edu-

cational and manipulative item necessary for such employment. The program must be written so that training will proceed in logical sequence and an average time for completion be given for each item. Making training programs is an enormous job, but it has been progressing rapidly. The "training policy" is not a "cure all." There will always be room for improvement. However, it will lessen the load of useless work and accomplish the following which were not possible under previous policies, viz:

The training promises of the Government to each beneficiary will be in writing.

The bureau will know when these promises are not being kept.

Actual progress of the beneficiaries on their training programs will become the criterion of efficiency for continuance in service of employees and training facilities.

The payment of the maintenance allowance to trainees who can not earn as much will shorten rather than lengthen the training period. The beneficiary wants to retain the allowance; to retain it he must make progress on his training program to assure the bureau that the expense is justifiable; continued progress on the program must result in its completion; such completion ends the allowance period, and the result is a rehabilitated beneficiary.

The "training policy" hits at the source of greatest possible waste to the Government and harm to the beneficiary. Other great sources of possible waste are faulty "advisement" and improper "employment." Advisement, or the work of getting the beneficiary without false starts into the "employment objective" for which he is best fitted, is now being intensely followed by the bureau. A new employment service, to obtain the greatest possible returns to the beneficiary from an honest application to his course of training, recently has been organized and is functioning throughout the country.

CONSOLIDATION.

The consolidation of the three agencies administering the veteran relief activities into the United States Veterans' Bureau resulted in the bureau's contacting 227,302 new prospective training beneficiaries in 10½ months, whereas the Federal board, working alone, contacted 404,396 in 37½ months. Although it is not possible to show it so conclusively, it is believed that improvements quite as great as occurred in the contact work resulted in the finance work, the procurement of supplies, medical examinations, and claims work of the Federal board, all of which were transferred from the Rehabilitation Division to groups specializing on those subjects when the Rehabilitation Division was transferred to and consolidated with the other work in the United States Veterans' Bureau. The reorganization left to the Rehabilitation Division of the bureau: (1) The awarding of training; (2) supervising training; and (3) securing employment of vocationally rehabilitated trainees.

AWARD OF TRAINING.

When it is known that 18,700 claimants during the last month of the past fiscal year registered applications for training, and that each award of training involved a possible Government obligation of about $3,000, the importance of this step in the bureau's work is

appreciated. Discovering the claimants, interviewing them as to their privileges under the law, obtaining their claims, reviewing and building them up with substantiating evidence, such as a copy of the claimant's service discharge certificate, service medical history, a medical examination, medical opinion as to the existence of a vocational handicap, medical opinion as to the mental or physical feasibility for training, and obtaining the pre-war and post-war vocational history of the claimant, are the essentials to getting a claimant's case to the point of deciding eligibility for training. All these duties are now responsibilities of specialists in the Medical and Claims Divisions of the bureau. After the Claims Division decides that claimants are eligible for training, the Rehabilitation Division assumes responsibility for further action.

To be eligible under existing law, the claimant must make application by midnight of December 16, 1922—that is, within 18 months from June 16, 1921, the date of the approval of the act containing the limiting clause. On July 1, 1922, there were 56,289 cases pending eligibility. Awards were being made as to eligibility at the rate of 18,000 cases per month at the close of the fiscal year. If the new case rate continues, a total of approximately 748,699 claims for training will have been filed by December 16, 1922. Deciding eligibility will not cease on December 16, 1922, because 44.7 per cent of all rehabilitation claims have been denied to date, and a continuation of this rate to the closing date will give 334,668 claims that have been denied, but which must be reconsidered each time a claimant submits new evidence which warrants a review of the denied claim.

Any award of compensation by the Claims Division entitles the beneficiary to section 3 training, provided the person is receiving compensation at the time of entering training. Except for findings of fraud, changes in compensation status subsequent to entering training, even a discontinuance of compensation, do not affect the training status of a man in training. Based upon the findings of the Claims Division the Rehabilitation Division assigns persons to training. In the section 2 cases, after the Claims Division has certified that the claimant is eligible, if in need of such training, the Rehabilitation Division awards the claimant training only when evidence exists that the claimant is in need of training to overcome a vocational handicap. Section 6 training is awarded to those who are still in the country's service, but who would be entitled to either section 2 or section 3 training if not in that service, provided their commanding officers approve of their training.

Section 2 training, with its monthly maintenance allowance, costs the Government about five times the cost of the section 3 training, where the Government only meets the cost of the course of training. One might assume that all section 2 trainees have compensable disabilities, plus the vocational handicap. That such an assumption is erroneous is aptly illustrated by the case of the man who lost one joint of the small finger of his left hand in the service. Such a loss was not compensable, but proof that his pre-war vocation was that of violinist gave him a vocational handicap as a result of his service and entitled him to section 2 training.

Making the award of training a responsibility of the Rehabilitation Division was the result of a very thorough search for the best method

of preventing abuse of the law, and it provides a very thorough review and check of all steps leading to the bureau's assuming these large training expenses, and this without undue delay of the claimant's interests.

In making the award of section 2 training, the division considers the abilities that were used by the claimant in any of his previous occupations, also those abilities which were potential but not used, and definitely decides whether the physical limitations resulting from his disability have destroyed those used abilities to the extent of making necessary a change in his pre-war vocation, and also determines whether his physical limitations permit a use of his nonaffected potential abilities to the extent of his obtaining other employment with as promising a future as existed in his pre-war vocation. It has been decided that an individual is in need of vocational rehabilitation under the terms of the law when he possesses a service disability resulting in a handicap which necessitates the changing of his pre-war vocation.

As the awarding of training is the source of all obligations of the Government on account of vocational training, its importance is realized and it is made a specific responsibility of a corps of experts charged with seeing that the interests of both the Government and the claimants are carefully considered with each claim. Public zeal and intelligent sympathy with the interests of beneficiaries are essentials to employment on this phase of the work.

Beneficiaries eligible but unassigned.

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
July 1, 1922	1,925	1,913	0	3,838
Aug. 15, 1921	11,097	22,850	0	33,947

After the award of training, which is, under the law, decided in the district offices, or in central office on appeal, the cases are assigned to sub-district offices for induction into training. There are always a number of cases that can not be assigned to a suboffice that are in the status "eligible unassigned." Eligible unassigned figures include the cases in the mail between offices, and not only between offices in the same district but often they are cases on which decisions are pending between different districts where the successful applicant can only obtain his desired course in another district. It is difficult to reduce "eligible unassigned" statistics, but the bureau is ever trying to keep this figure as near zero as conditions permit, and is making increasing progress in this effort.

Beneficiaries in process of induction.

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
July 1, 1922	8,222	32,155	6	40,383
Aug. 15, 1921	13,763	40,637	9	54,409

The law requires that a course of training be prescribed for each person eligible, and that the prospective trainee be offered the prescribed course. If advantage is not taken of the offer within one year from the date offered, the privilege of training is forfeited. Vocational advisement enters at this stage. It is one of the most important steps of the entire program. Ideal advisement would mean getting the beneficiary into the best employment objective for which he can be equipped. Ideal advisement would mean the greatest possible returns on the investment to both the Government and the beneficiary, with a resulting least requirement of effort on the part of the bureau and the trainee. Fathers and mothers have been more or less successful with family advisement problems. Group advisement as a vocation is relatively new and trained men in this field are in great demand in industry. With the Government's limitation on salaries the bureau can only select its most promising employees and train them for this important work. Training employees in vocational advisement is in progress and as a result conditions are improving. Experiences in advisement are being collected and studied, with a view to obtaining the most practical "advisement policy" which the conditions confronting the bureau permit. That the bureau has its special conditions to meet in this work is well indicated in the following statement of an experienced training officer:

> The majority of those suffering from tuberculosis are hopeful and optimistic and are excellent students who, if they live, will become courageous citizens, while many with light catarrh and bronchitis have neurasthenia and flunk their courses because of indefinite fears and pessimism. Some who were seriously wounded at the front and have suffered major amputations are more easily managed and encouraged than some who had influenza. Many paradoxes appear. The cultured invariably seem to want rough outdoor life. The illiterate and uncultured often want indoor work. The strong want light work as an objective. The weak often disown their disabilities and want to train for rigid work.

The bureau, working in cooperation with the desires of the beneficiary, prescribes the course of training. Advisement requires a rehabilitation officer and a medical officer experienced in vocational conditions. With the beneficiary present, and the history of the beneficiary's claim before them, all possible information is obtained on the following phases of the claimant's problem: (1) Present physical status, (2) educational background, (3) mental ability, (4) industrial stability, (5) vocational experience, (6) vocational ambitions, (7) economic status, (8) social status, (9) occupational health conditions, (10) possibilities for continuous employment, (11) employment possibilities in community where beneficiary will reside.

For the course and employment objective selected there must be available, or made at the time of advisement, an analysis of all the requirements for such employment, as to education, manipulation, and actual performance required for the group to review from their respective angles, to avoid overlooking an essential. After agreement on an employment objective the training program is prepared and the beneficiary goes into training. Of course, not all cases in process of induction require advisement or go directly into training, as 25 per cent of all section 2 and 67 per cent of all section 3 beneficiaries first decline or defer their privilege.

The bureau is constantly trying to decrease the "in process" load, and is making progress. To appreciate the task it should be known

that the claimants are constantly moving about making their discovery difficult. A few were in this status before the United States Veterans' Bureau commenced the rehabilitation work. September and October have been and always will be the main months for reducing this part of the load, due to the custom of our educational institutions of setting periods for registration and accepting no students except at the beginning of semesters. As beneficiaries average about 26 years of age, and time is a most important element to them, there has been inaugurated a system of between-semester courses to increase the number of entrance dates. Many of our institutions have met this phase of the bureau's problem, and the number entering training between semesters is increasing monthly, and time is thus being gained for the disabled veterans.

Declined training.

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
July 1, 1922	8,325	29,916	0	38,241
Aug. 15, 1921	6,740	14,220	0	20,969

About 1 out of every 25, section 2 trainees and 1 out of every 3.6, section 3 trainees have declined the training privileges offered by the law. Of course, declination by the beneficiary does not take away any of his rights, except when he fails to accept the training within one year after the date it was offered, and many of those who first decline reconsider and enter into training. The majority of section 2 people in the "declined" group are in employment, and their employment conditions largely will determine whether they will return for training within the year allotted. Many section 3 people decline training because the maintenance allowance is not available to them.

Deferred training.

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
July 1, 1922	35,748	19,644	4	55,396
Aug. 15, 1921	31,226	12,613	3	43,842

Practically the same ratio, 1 to 5.4 trainees, of section 2 and section 3 trainees defer their training. A number in this group defer entrance into training during summer months or pending the beginning of a new semester at a college, university, or school. Others are in circumstances which they hesitate to disturb in return for the training status. Under the law they can not defer their entrance into training more than 12 months. There is also in this group quite a large number of cases which the medical officers have decided are not feasible to undergo any training, due to their physical and mental condition, and these are under the care of the Medical Division until certified as feasible for training or dropped from training status and placed upon a compensation status as permanently nonfeasible for training. It is believed that most of the cases now being hospitalized under the Medical Division are carried in this "deferred" or the "interrupted" training status.

Training interrupted.

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
July 1, 1922	19,641	6,593	24	26,258
Aug. 15, 1921	13,644	3,148	31	16,823

July and August are peak months in this status as all beneficiaries are given authorized summer vacations, provided such action will not interfere with their training program; also provided they are dropped from the maintenance allowance rolls while absent. The total "interrupted" increased 2,528 for June, 1922, and it is believed that most of these were on vacation. This group is watched with extreme care, as it contains the "breakdown" group, or those becoming ill while in training. Medical Division personnel is in constant contact with the entire student body, giving them necessary medical care and treatment. Family and other personal reasons often make it necessary for a beneficiary to interrupt his training at his own request, and although the bureau attempts to limit them, such applications are approved when circumstances make such action advisable.

Training discontinued.

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
July 1, 1922	4,260	2,018	5	6,283
Aug. 15, 1921	1,411	1,079	4	2,494

The term "discontinued" as commonly used implies discipline, but these trainees are not really in such status. To date the bureau has attempted to operate without a discipline manual, to avoid any inclination of its employees to the extended use of such practices, without first trying every other means of benefiting the beneficiary. About 2 per cent, or 84, of these cases are misconduct cases, and the policy of the bureau is only to allow the beneficiary to be discontinued for misconduct after he has had his training interrupted several times for that reason and interruption appears of no further benefit. However, a study of the situation has proved that a manual on discipline is essential in the interests of the beneficiary, and one based upon those interests is being prepared.

The present disciplinary needs are aptly described by the following statement taken from the blackboard in the automotive training shop at the bureau's vocational school at San Antonio, Tex. It is understood that this was written by a trainee during the absence of the class:

> Nobody had to send a truant officer for Abraham Lincoln. When we eliminate the word "discipline" from our school vocabulary we take off our chains on a rainy day. Discipline has been the dominant factor in every worth-while individual. Discipline is low gear on the human engine—a last resort, but a reserve power by which we make the hill. We have pretty generally discarded it, and so the hollows of life are filled with stalled people.

The two large groups in the "discontinued" status are those for whom employment has not yet been found (to cover this the more complete employment service of the division has been organized) and those who reach a period in their employment objectives where

they obtain employment at greater salaries than their Government maintenance allowance and they accept employment, declining further assistance from the bureau.

In training.

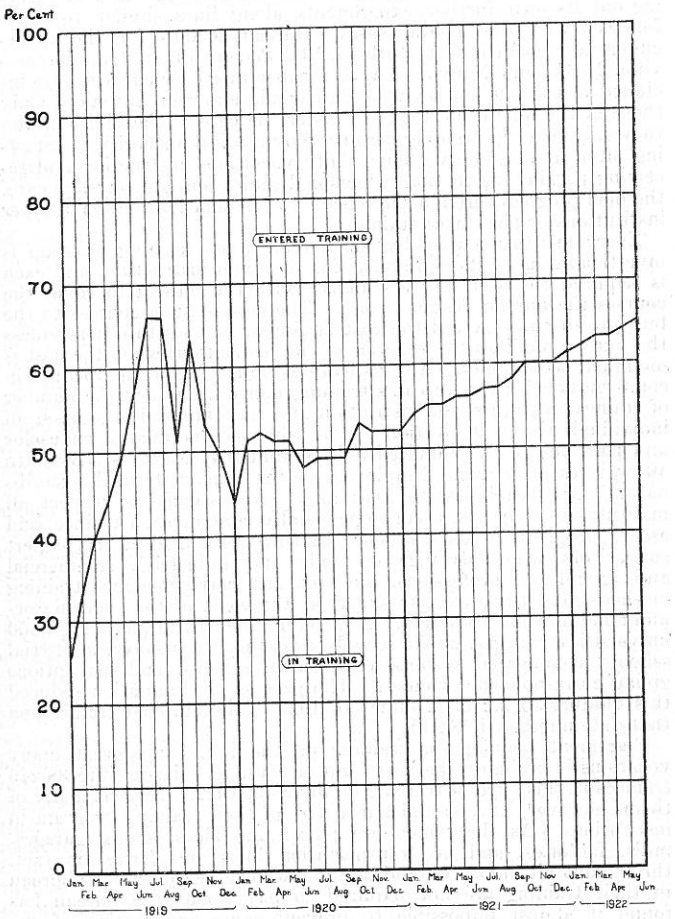
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
July 1, 1922	92,597	9,488	23	102,108
Aug. 15, 1921	81,476	7,720	54	89,250

The bureau is quite confident that the peak of the "in training" load was reached during March, 1922, on the last day of which 109,476 were in training. On June 30, 1922, "in training" had dropped to 102,108. Rehabilitations and completions should almost keep pace with new entrances after the close of the fiscal year.

There are 372 beneficiaries ranging from 10 per cent vision to total blindness in this "in training" status. Practically all of these are required to take their preliminary instruction at the bureau's Evergreen School for the Blind at Baltimore, Md., 85 being there under instruction June 30, 1922. There are 466 deaf trainees "in training," some of whom are also afflicted with speech defects, and there are 254 speech defect trainees "in training." These blind, deaf, and speech defect cases are special problems of the bureau and are studied and trained by specialists as a separate problem all through our organization. The total number of training claims filed was 625 blind, 602 deaf, and 346 speech defects, and the total number rehabilitated to June 30, 1922, was 31 blind, 27 deaf, and 15 with speech defects.

At four of the resident bureau vocational schools—Port Jefferson, N. Y.; Silver Spring, Md.; Chick Springs, N. C.; and Bellevue, Nebr.—special studies for the vocational rehabilitation of neuropsychiatrics are progressing. This type of beneficiary is also included at the bureau schools at Pascagoula, Miss., and San Antonio, Tex., where the experiments cover such work combined with similar work for the tuberculous and others. There are thousands of these neuropsychiatric or mentally disabled beneficiaries who have been declared eligible for training and no expense or effort is being spared to solve the problem they present. To get the greatest variety of studies and experience each school to date has been allowed to develop its own methods, but it is believed that results now make advisable a standardization of methods, comprising the best at each school, and such action is in progress with a view to carrying forward this work in all districts, as each district has hundreds of such beneficiaries. In addition to the school work, psychiatrists, psychologists, and medical officers in each of the districts are specializing in this work. It is our most costly problem, but it is hoped the bureau's efforts in this direction will be of inestimable value to the country. Our most successful school is equipped for initial instruction in a great many of the vocations; it makes no effort at complete vocational rehabilitation within the school; the beneficiaries are required to reside at the institution; they are accepted direct from hospitals or other institutions when all that is possible has been done for them there. The school gains their confidence while at the same time allowing

CHART NO. 15.



them to discover their vocational bent on the premises. This school is averaging a graduation period of three months, the men leaving to immediately commence vocational courses, with very few recurrences to the neuropsychiatric status.

Vocational rehabilitation of tuberculous persons was in progress through the efforts of the National Tuberculosis Association before the war. The bureau is using that experience but is also carrying out its own further experiments along lines similar to those followed with the mental cases. Bureau schools for the tuberculous are operating at Rutland, Vt., Pocono Pines, Pa., Waynesville, N. C., and Nauvoo, Ill., and tuberculous beneficiaries are included in the student body at Pascagoula and San Antonio. Only those in the quiescent stage are under the care of the division, and they only take the training permitted by medical authorities. Starting often at one or two hours daily vocational instruction and receiving parallel instruction in personal sanitation and physical care, the men progress through the schools to full-time instruction in other institutions or placement training.

Every institution used by the bureau in its training program is investigated as to its equipment for thorough instruction, and each is required to enter into a contract with the bureau to cover the courses the bureau desires to use. The cost of such courses to the bureau must not exceed the cost of similar courses to others unless the bureau modifies the practice of the institution, when the cost is modified accordingly. All institutions must agree to operate in comformity with the bureau's training policies. Where the number of trainees warrants, the institution and the bureau decide upon an individual of the institution's staff who is appointed a counselor and paid one to five hundred dollars annually to act as adviser to all trainees attending. Employees of the bureau, termed "coordinators" or "rehabilitation assistants," are assigned to inspect all institutions, to permit them to personally contact each trainee, and assure progress in his training. In turn each district has expert supervisors who specialize on trade and industrial, commercial and agricultural professions, the arts, and correspondence training methods, and these experts supervise the work of the coordinators and rehabilitation assistants. At one time the bureau was using 3,300 universities, colleges, public schools, State normal schools, industrial schools, commercial schools, professional schools, and institutions giving correspondence courses. The process of elimination reduced this number to 2,210 on June 30, 1922. The enrolled trainees on that date numbered 58,240.

Placement training, or training on the job, for a great many vocations is probably the best form of training. There were 38,246 trainees in this type of training on June 30, 1922. A great many of them, however, have completed a part of their training program in institutions. As these men are placed in offices, shops, garages, mills, factories, and on transportation lines and farms, in fact, throughout all industry—and as those who agree to assist the bureau in their training are not required to pay them—the bureau has found it almost impossible to prevent some exploitation of the trainees through faulty selections of opportunities by its training officers. Others, misunderstanding the requirements of the bureau, which call for complete and thorough training, place the trainees at

specific work and pay them for its performance. It is hoped that both of these faulty practices will be rapidly corrected by the new written training programs, which will require actual progress through each step of the training necessary to finish in the beneficiary's previously determined employment objective.

In a great many cases institutional training must be followed by placement, or training on the job, to make the trainee employable. However, this must be a matter for consideration from the standpoint of the needs of each individual, and the training program must be completed for such placement training before the individual leaves the institution, in time to provide the placement opportunity and to care for the change in assignment of the individual to his new training officer.

Other school facilities which the bureau has found it necessary to establish and maintain are used by advisement officers and called vocational preparatory or try-out schools. These are equipped with vocational instruction equipment and instructors and the beneficiaries are required to attend these schools, while they are being studied to discover the most suitable employment objectives. Incidentally such schools are used for special instruction in related subjects or rudimentary education for men in placement training.

About 10,000 veterans are taking correspondence courses, most of them being men in placement training who are getting the educational side of their employment objective by correspondence.

It was the difficulties encountered in obtaining proper training in the trades and agriculture through placement training that determined the commencement of the bureau's vocational school No. 1, at Chillicothe, Ohio. The site of old Camp Sherman, including over 4,000 acres, was obtained from the War Department on November 1, 1921, for this purpose. The work was opposed from all sides, mainly by the misinformed or others who thought the Government could not successfully conclude such a project. Before the first year passed this school was giving as thorough trade and agricultural training as the Government obtains elsewhere, the beneficiaries there were better cared for physically than elsewhere, and all at less cost per trainee than other institutions were averaging. The old Army cantonment buildings have already almost disappeared and next spring about 500 men will be training in agriculture there with their fattening cattle, dairy herds, and fully equipped dairy, and a large part of the acreage will be planted in crops which will be cared for by trainees, with their orchards, bees, swine, and poultry for related training subjects. At the entrance to the school grounds are the shops for training 500 men in the 18 different trades. Before next Christmas all but one of the objections to this school will have disappeared; the remaining one, that it takes the men away from their homes, can not be serious, as there are 58,240 men at other institutions of their own selection and nearly all of them are away from their homes. The fact to be remembered about this school is that several thousand men, who without the school would be open to probable exploitation in placement training establishments, will be given thorough training under sound conditions.

A matter of no small concern to the bureau is that of keeping the instruction of the men within their home districts, and avoiding constant changes of residence of the trainees while undergoing train-

ing. In some cases the best advisement calls for an employment objective, the training for which can not be given in the home district, and the bureau is compelled to meet the transportation expense to the nearest district where the training is available. However, it has been necessary to rule that, where training is obtainable in the home district, the trainee insisting upon a course in another district must pay the transfer expenses. Fifty-one per cent of all trainees "in training" are at their first institution or placement facility, 25 per cent have had one change, and 12 per cent two changes, the remaining 12 per cent having more than two changes.

About 445 distinct employment objectives are covered by trainees. In the past, the employment objective was the only part of their agreement with the Government that was placed in writing. This limited number of employment objectives is becoming a serious problem for the bureau in its employment work, as the beneficiaries have, through error, been lead to understand that they were to be carried on the maintenance allowance rolls until employed in their employment objective. To illustrate, in accountancy the industries employ accountant helpers, junior accountants, senior junior accountants, junior senior accountants, senior accountants, and certified public accountants. All of these are covered by the single employment objective "accountant" on the records of the bureau, and, as a result, hundreds of cases must be decided on their individual merits to determine just what nature of employment will fulfill the Government's obligations to these men, it being evident that they can not all be found employment in the highest or certified public accountant grade. Many people are under the impression that this vast group of trainees is constantly changing from objective to objective and getting nowhere; 65 per cent of all trainees in training are on their first objectives; 23 per cent on second objectives; and only 12 per cent are on more than two objectives; a really enviable record for so large a disabled group.

That the bureau's training problem is unique is readily seen when it is known that the average age of its students is 26, whereas all courses of study and trade apprentice systems of industry before the advent of this work were based upon students in their teens or early twenties. To put these veterans in institutions away from industry for four years, the time of the usual student course, or even to place them as apprentices for the usual four years required by industry, would be an injustice to the veteran. They have development and breadth of experience never before contemplated by such systems, but we must use the facilities planned for those systems if the work is to be done. The educational systems are more than meeting us with the problem, and the bureau is progressing more and more in its attempts to gain the support of industry in this phase of its work. To aid schools and industry, the bureau is developing comprehensive courses of study or training to serve as guides for instructing veterans. It is intended that all the employment objectives embracing any considerable group of trainees shall be covered, and include (*a*) brief informational matter regarding the particular vocation; (*b*) outline of the purpose of the course and how it is to be used; (*c*) specifications of the objectives as they pertain to the physical requirements, working conditions, knowledge and skill requirements, and mental requirements; (*d*) the training content

with its related and supplementary material, technical training, and manipulative training; and (*e*) the time schedule. To date the following pamphlets have been completed: Accountancy; Baker and Bakery Superintendent; Battery Repairing and Rebuilding; Commercial Courses; Cleaning, Dyeing, and Pressing; Dental Mechanics; Engraving; General Auto Mechanics; General Machinist—Machine Hand; Ignition, Starting, and Lighting; Jewelry Repairing; Manipulative Tailoring, Designing, and Cutting; Music Outline (Revised); Photography, Motion Pictures, and Photo-Engraving; Project Outline in Poultry; Shoe Repairing; Structural Drafting; Vulcanizing and Tire Repairing; Watch Repairing.

The summer schools have been a specialty of the bureau's efforts. The desire and real need of veterans to "carry on" to the earliest possible employment stage is being met by a constant increase in the number of educational institutions starting summer courses and thus advancing the date of rehabilitation. All the bureau's courses of study cover a summer instruction period. In the higher professions and the arts the intensive instruction has not been found feasible, but it is the aim of the bureau to have each such student during the summer months in placement work with a practitioner in his employment objective, to insure his yearly contact with industry and business life. Some vacations are always granted, but the bureau must meet the wishes of the veteran desiring to continue at his course.

Supervision of the men in training is one phase of our work which, if faulty, can destroy the wisest of methods. The supervision methods of our system must be capable of intelligent application by our lowest salaried rehabilitation assistant, and the bureau must maintain one of these assistants for practically every 75 men in training. The work of each beneficiary must be inspected every 15 days on placement training courses and every 30 days on institutional training courses. Each report on a man must cover the following:

The objective:
- Is advisement proper—
  - In terms of disability.
  - In terms of mental ability.
  - In terms of vocational interest.
  - In terms of employment probability.

The opportunity:
- Effectiveness in reaching objective—
  - Definite training program and indications it is being followed.
- Willingness to cooperate.
- Employment probability—
  - Limitations—
    - As regards the man.
    - As regards the objective.

The man:
- Total time in training.
  - Changes in objective.
- Is attendance satisfactory?
- Causes of absences—
  - If physical—is man receiving medical care?
- Periods in interrupted status.
  - Reasons for interruptions.
- Is man's application satisfactory?
  - Toward his objective.
  - Toward his training.
  - Toward his opportunity.

Implications in the disability:
- Will an abnormal training period be necessary?
- Is supplementary training necessary or desirable?

The institution or placement opportunity:
- Date of induction.
- Training program.
- Amount of program completed.
- Amount of program to be completed.
- Opinions of instructors as to man's—
  - Adaptability.
  - Attitude.
  - Progress.

It will be seen that every officer of the rehabilitation force must know men, instructors, institutions, and jobs. In addition, he must exercise intelligent sympathy, as any other attitude will be injurious to the man and to the Government; and also he must exercise good judgment, as his 75 charges represent a $225,000 investment of his Government, the success of which depends largely upon his actions. The bureau in the past has been fortunate in obtaining personnel for this work, but it is somewhat short of requirements, running about 1 to 89 beneficiaries. A high type of employee is required, and the salaries are the lowest at which men are obtainable, making the large and constant personnel turnover a grave problem.

No amount of work of the bureau employees alone can make a success of the supervisory work. The schools and their entire personnel must cooperate in supervising those in institutional training. That this cooperation has been given by almost all the schools must be acknowledged by the bureau, and it must further be said that a vast majority of these schools have the bureau's principal aids in solving rehabilitation problems. Too much praise can not be given these institutions for their voluntary efforts in behalf of our veterans. To industry and the men in it who are helping in our supervision of the men in offices, mills, factories, shops, etc., our aims are new, but the majority are giving us intelligent aid and the others are improving rapidly.

Even if bureau, school, and industrial personnel were 100 per cent efficient in all respects, they could at most accomplish but 10 per cent of the work in hand. The remaining 90 per cent of the effort, the application and study, must come from the beneficiaries, and there are thousands delivering their full 90 per cent. They deserve the highest praise this country is able to bestow for the manner in which they are meeting the country's wishes to have them restored as quickly as possible, and as nearly as possible to their pre-war, or for many of them better than pre-war, economic status. However, it is a true concern of the bureau that the interests of those beneficiaries are being harmed by a few of their comrades who give only enough application and study to be a constant question before the bureau as to how to avoid a waste of Government funds and at the same time meet the wishes of the country for all of these veterans. The situation demands plain words, for these misguided men know it is impossible for the bureau to hand them a completed course of vocational training followed immediately by steady and gainful employment in industry, yet their actions indicate that they and their friends understand that to be the law and the bureau's problem. A solid front and the help of all America truly is needed to enlighten this minority, in its own interest, and to insure their deserving comrades against unwarranted damage in the way of public criticism.

The deceased.

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
July 1, 1922	3,403	471	2	3,876
Aug. 15, 1921	1,729	206	3	1,938

Of the section 2 cases, 647 died while in training, and of section 3 cases and 6 cases, 102 died. The 3,127 others died while in the various other steps, many being in the "deferred" status and never feasible physically for training. As before stated, the Medical Division of the bureau has its representatives stationed throughout the entire training organization guarding against overtaxing the veterans in training. This total of 3,876 is the accumulated total of deaths since October, 1918, from 301,557 claimants assigned training. The bureau does all in its power to insure in each case a ceremony befitting the burial of a disabled veteran.

Lapsed eligibility.

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
July 1, 1922	5,162	4,566	0	9,728
Aug. 15, 1921	0	0	0	0

The law requires that all eligibles must commence training within one year after the receipt of a "notice to begin training." Under this law, 4,132 of section 2 and 3,801 of section 3 trainees have forfeited their rights. The others in this class are 964, whose compensable disabilities were improved and whose Government compensation was discontinued before they accepted the offered training. In such cases the right to training is lost. There are also 810 section 2 and 21 section 3 cases carried in this total who have been declared permanently not feasible for training and they, as a result of such decision, pass from training to the compensation status.

Rehabilitated.

July 1, 1922	15,321
Aug. 15, 1921	5,072

In the statistics of the bureau the word "rehabilitated" is used to describe a beneficiary who has completed his course of training under section 2 of the law. The section 3 and section 6 cases are termed in the statistics "completed." The bureau is not entirely satisfied with this rehabilitated group, as it realizes that some of them fall under the old training policies and were rehabilitated by "time in training" methods more than by actual completion of a vocational course. For those persons a board of appeals in the district offices and a final board of appeals in the central office at Washington have been set up to adjudicate any claims they may have for further training. This provision will clear the record as well as reveal any faults for further study and amplification of the new "training policy." However, the country has every reason to be proud of the vast majority of these veterans who have reentered

industry with increased earning power and prospects above previous expectations. A negro, who before the war relied entirely upon his muscles to compete for a living in the common labor market, on being rehabilitated as a "shoe repairman" was advised that a position awaited him. He proudly replied to the effect that the Government's work was finished and that he was paying for his own establishment from his Government training allowance savings and employing others to work for him. This well illustrates how the country's provisions for these veterans are progressing.

Completed.

	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
July 1, 1922	1,636	9	1,645
Aug. 15, 1921	715	6	721

These veterans have completed their courses of training under section 3 or section 6 of the law, which means that the Government paid all their instruction costs, but that they supplied their maintenance while taking their courses. All were at least 10 per cent disabled incident to service when they entered the courses, but they were not disabled to the extent of having a vocational handicap. The statistics on this class indicate that 6,593 had to interrupt their courses, 2,018 discontinued training, 102 died, 9,488 are in training, and 1,636 have completed training, a total of 20,206 who strived to obtain the training under this provision of the law, out of 111,204 declared eligible to the privilege.

EMPLOYMENT.

Sound advisement, thorough training, and proper employment are essential to the success of the work of this division. Investigations proved that the old methods of leaving employment entirely to the training officer responsible for the veterans' training were faulty. In one district as many as 15 per cent of 100 of the beneficiaries rehabilitated for more than six months were not in employment. Although started in June, 1922, this service already is so thorough that two districts early in August reported practically every rehabilitated man in employment, and they were keeping current with rehabilitation.

ORGANIZATION OF DIVISION.

The following organization has been developed to meet the division's problem:

(*a*) ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, in charge of the division.

(*b*) EXECUTIVE OFFICER, charged with the coordination of the divisional work with the work of all other agencies of the bureau.

(*c*) SERVICE SUBDIVISION, charged with the distribution of all incoming and outgoing papers, divisional personnel and supplies, records and files, divisional contracts, and the personnel pool. Its responsibilities are distributed to the following sections:

Distribution section, charged with the distribution within the division of all incoming and divisional papers, the dispatch of all papers leaving the division, and the installation and maintenance of the necessary "incoming" and "outgoing" correspondence baskets on desks throughout the division.

Divisional personnel and supply section, charged with keeping the records of all divisional personnel and supplies, for the rendition of all reports and returns required by the bureau in this connection, and with the operation of the divisional information desk.

Records and files section, charged with the maintenance and operation of the records and files system of the division.

Divisional contracts section, charged with passing upon all divisional contracts and leases from a professional training standpoint only; that is, decides the necessity for contracting for a given service at a given institution, verifies the presence of trainees necessary to support such a contract, and fixes the charges that from an educational viewpoint would be reasonable.

Central personnel section, charged with the supply of the stenographic, typing, clerical, messenger, or other similar services required by all units of the division.

(*d*) REGISTRATION SUBDIVISION, charged with the proper registration of all trainees, advisement, adjustments of training status, review of all rehabilitation appeals, and retroactive training problems. Its responsibilities are distributed to the following sections:

Training registration and adjustment section, charged with the proper registration of all trainees, adjustments of training status, and all retroactive training problems.

Rehabilitation appeals review section, charged with the review of all rehabilitation appeals.

(*e*) TRAINING SUBDIVISION, charged with the development of methods and standardization of all training facilities and courses, supervision of all institutional, tutorial, and placement training duties, the standardization of training equipment and supplies, and the supervision of all vocational and miscellaneous schools. Its responsibilities are distributed to the following sections:

Methods and standardization section, charged with the development of methods and standardization of all training facilities and courses.

Training facilities section, charged with the supervision of all institutional, tutorial, and placement training duties and the standardization of supply and training equipment.

Vocational and miscellaneous school section, charged with the supervision of all vocational and miscellaneous schools.

(*f*) EMPLOYMENT SERVICE SUBDIVISION, charged with procuring employment opportunities, establishing all necessary contacts to accomplish this purpose, following up the rehabilitated veteran, aiding him in meeting the difficulties of his new position, promoting the good will of the public toward the veteran, controlling placement pay, and adjusting maintenance allowance rates.

(*g*) CONTROL SUBDIVISION, responsible, under the direct supervision of the assistant director, for a constant survey of all training facilities, personnel and methods, all field investigations, and the compilation of the divisional manuals, regulations, and orders.

DISTRICT OFFICE ORGANIZATION.

For the more efficient administration of the work, the United States has been subdivided into 14 regions, each with a district office. A chief of rehabilitation in each district is directly responsible to the district manager for all matters relating to the training of the disabled ex-service men, such as the execution of policies and procedure established by central office, the development and supervision of the rehabilitation work in the suboffices, providing training facilities to meet the needs of the district, and effecting the proper coordination of functions of other divisions affecting the work of rehabilitation. The chief of rehabilitation in each district, so far as possible, has assistants specially qualified by training and experience in agriculture, commercial subjects, trades, and industries, and any other assistants that may be necessary, including professional assistants and clerical help. The registration, training, and employment groups are all represented there.

SUBOFFICE ORGANIZATION.

Each district has several suboffices. The suboffice organization includes a rehabilitation assistant who is responsible for the training of all eligible persons within its territory. The functions of the suboffice as they relate to training include all rehabilitation work except the award of training, which, under the law, can not be decided by any authority below the district office.

LEGISLATION.

The law under which the United States Veterans' Bureau is authorized to provide vocational training to ex-service persons is known as the vocational rehabilitation act, passed June 27, 1918, which amended article 3 of the war risk insurance act.

This act provided three classes of training, known as section 2, section 3, and section 6 training.

The distinction between section 2 and section 3 training is that a disabled veteran in section 2 training receives, in addition to free instruction, support for himself and dependents during his period of training, while a disabled veteran in section 3 training receives only free instruction and the compensation awarded on account of his disability under Article III of the war risk insurance act. Section 6 training is that training which is given to disabled veterans who are not yet discharged from the service, provided the training arrangements are approved by the Veterans' Bureau and the veteran's commanding officer. A section 6 trainee receives only free instruction and his service pay.

As originally enacted, three conditions of eligibility were established to insure training under section 2. First, the disability must have been suffered in the service and incurred under circumstances entitling the disabled veteran, after discharge, to compensation under Article III of the war risk insurance act; second, the injury must have been such as to prevent him from carrying on in a gainful occupation, from resuming his former occupation, or from entering upon some other occupation successfully; third, training must be physically feasible. While undergoing training under this section every person received monthly compensation equal to the amount of his monthly pay for the last month of his active service, or equal to the amount to which he would be entitled under Article III of the war risk insurance act, whichever amount was the greater. If such person was an enlisted man at the time of his discharge, his family received compulsory allotment and family allowance, according to the terms of Article II of said act, in the same manner as if he were an enlisted man while undergoing such training.

To insure training under section 3 a disabled veteran must be entitled to compensation under Article III of the war risk insurance act, and must not be included in section 2.

In order to secure training under section 6, a disabled veteran must be in the service and his training arrangements must be approved by the Veterans' Bureau and his commanding officer.

On July 11, 1919, on petition by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance and the Federal Board for Vocational Education, Congress amended the law as passed June 27, 1918, thereby placing upon the Federal Board for Vocational Education the sole responsibility for establishing the conditions of eligibility. One of the conditions of the first law prohibited placing in training any person until after the Bureau of War Risk Insurance had rendered a decision on his claim for compensation. In addition to this change four conditions of eligibility were set up in order to establish training under section 2:

1. The disabled man must have been separated from the military or naval forces of the United States under honorable conditions since April 7, 1917.
2. He must have a disability that was incurred, increased, or aggravated while he was a member of such forces or that is traceable in the opinion of the board to service in such forces.
3. His disability in the opinion of the board must be such as to cause him to be in need of vocational rehabilitation to overcome the handicap of his disability.
4. Training must be physically feasible.

This amendment also provides that every person electing to follow a course of vocational rehabilitation under section 2 shall, while following the same, be paid monthly by the said board such sum as in the judgment of the said board is necessary for his maintenance and support and for the maintenance and support of persons depending upon him; provided, however, that in no event shall the sum so paid such person while pursuing such course be more than $80 per month for a single man without dependents or more than $100 per month plus the several sums prescribed as family allowances under section 204 of Article II of the war risk insurance act for a man with dependents. This amendment did not change the conditions of eligibility for training under section 3 and section 6 of the act as originally enacted. The results of this amendment enabled the Federal Board for Vocational Education to determine the eligibility for training under the vocational rehabilitation act without awaiting a decision on the disabled man's claim for compensation by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance; and, second, it allowed more men to enter training than the first law would have ever permitted. It also provided that the payments of maintenance and support allowance for men undergoing training under section 2 of the act should be made by the Fed-

eral Board for Vocational Education and increased the allowance to the amount above stated.

On June 5, 1920, an amendment was added to this act that the board might, after June 30, 1920, pay, subject to the conditions and limitations prescribed by section 2 of the vocational rehabilitation act as amended, to all trainees undergoing training under said section, and residing where the maintenance and support is above the average and comparatively high, such sum as in the judgment of the said board is necessary for the maintenance and support of persons depending upon them, if any; provided, however, that in no event shall the sum paid such person while pursuing such course be more than $100 per month for a single man without dependents or for a man with dependents $120 per month, plus the several sums prescribed as family allowances under section 204 of Article II of the war risk insurance act. This amendment also provided that while a person was undergoing training under section 2 of the vocational rehabilitation act such person would not receive compensation under Article III of the war risk insurance act unless the amount of compensation due him under said Article III exceeded the amount due him under section 2 of the vocational rehabilitation act as amended, in which case such person would receive from the Bureau of War Risk Insurance such amount in addition to his maintenance and support allowance as might be necessary to equal the total compensation due under Article III of the said act.

About a year later the question arose as to how much time should be allowed the disabled veteran who was declared eligible for training before taking up his training. On March 4, 1921, Congress passed an amendment to the vocational rehabilitation act covering this point. This amendment specifically states that the disabled veteran declared eligible for training and having been notified to commence training must commence such course of training within a reasonable length of time after the notice has been sent to him by the bureau; except when such failure is due, in the opinion of the bureau, to physical incapacity such time shall not be longer than 12 months after the passage of the amendment for persons already declared eligible and notified to begin training, and 12 months after notice is given for persons thereafter declared eligible and notified to begin training.

Three months later Congress made another important amendment to the vocational rehabilitation act. On June 16, 1921, it passed an amendment stating that any person entitled to the provisions of the vocational rehabilitation act to take vocational training must make application therefor within 18 months from the date of the passage of the amendment. In other words, all applications received for training subsequent to December 16, 1922, will be considered null and void under the present law.

Provisions were also made at this time for a revolving fund of $500,000, for the purpose of lending money to trainees to carry them over the period from the time they entered training to the date they received their first maintenance allowance check, and for the purpose of helping them over other emergency periods which might arise during their training for which they needed immediate financial aid in addition to their regular training check, such as unexpected sickness in the family. This fund has been carefully administered and has provided an emergency fund of great value to the trainee.

The Veterans' Bureau consolidating the functions of the War Risk Insurance, the Rehabilitation Division of the Federal Board, and the district office activities of the Public Health Service pertaining to ex-service men was created by an act of Congress approved August 9, 1921.

TRAINING THE BLIND AND THOSE WITH DEFECTIVE VISION.

Of the many problems confronting the United States Veterans' Bureau when it took over the work of rehabilitation, none have been given greater attention or more serious thought than the problem of training those handicapped by blindness or seriously defective vision. The work was still in the process of organization and was under the direct control of central office.

In the past year this phase of work has been completely organized and decentralized to the districts, although still closely supervised by central office. There is in charge a vocational expert, who is responsible for the supervision of the training of men with eye, ear, and speech defects. Under him are six regional field officers with experience in work for the blind and deaf, three having been added to the staff during the year.

In addition to the general problems incident to the work as a whole, of which mention has already been made, there are special problems attached to the work for the blind. Among these have been the lack of training facilities, the difficulty of securing experienced field officers under the salary limitations, the lack of understanding and belief by the public and by the blind themselves in the possibility of vocational training for the blind, and unwise and sentimental sympathy shown the blind by the public. It may be added that this kind of sympathy is often shown to those least deserving of it and that it seldom extends to the practical point of giving the man a job.

The cases of men having defective vision may be roughly divided into three general classes: Those totally blind or with light perception only, those partially blind but with less than one-fifth vision in the better eye, and those with a serious visual defect who have more than one-fifth vision in the better eye.

An important phase of this work is the effort being made to conserve the vision of the men in the third class: the majority of these will probably never become totally blind, but they need advice in regard to their employment objectives and careful supervision during training by trained experts.

Statistics.

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	June 30, 1922.	Aug. 15, 1921.
Registration	646	.....	.....	646	524
In process of induction	9	.....	.....	9	28
Declined	40	.....	.....	40	29
Deferred	96	.....	.....	96	71
In training	288	.....	.....	288	164
Evergreen	85	.....	.....	85	75
Other schools for blind	25	.....	.....	25	.....
Other institutions	118	.....	.....	118	.....
Placement training	35	.....	.....	35	.....
Project	24	.....	.....	24	.....
Interrupted	84	.....	.....	84	105
Discontinued	4	.....	.....	4	3
Deceased	13	.....	.....	13	7
Rehabilitated	31	.....	.....	31	12
Completed	.....	.....	1	1	1
Lapsed	0	.....	.....	0	0
Not in need of special training	76	.....	.....	76	99
Pending eligibility	4	.....	.....	4	5

It will be noted that there are no trainees in section 3 status; the reason for this is that all men with seriously defective vision are considered to be vocationally handicapped and therefore are eligible for training with maintenance pay under section 2 of the law. The one man under section 6 was taught Braille and typewriting and given a correspondence course in poultry husbandry while still in the hospital. Upon discharge he returned home, declined further training, and is now carrying on as manager of his own farm.

(1) REGISTRATION.

Under the caption "Registration" is given the total number of cases of men and women with defective vision referred to the Supervisor for the Blind or the Regional Officers for advice in regard to training. These cases are discovered in various ways. The nucleus was those sent home from France to the special hospital for the blind in Baltimore, Md., which later developed into the Red Cross Institute for the Blind. A large number have been referred to us by Red Cross workers, some by various veterans' organizations and some by the relatives of the men themselves. The majority, however, have been discovered by officers of the bureau, particularly by the regional field officers.

These field workers have visited every part of the United States from the slums of New York City to remote mining villages in the mountains of northern California, and have traveled on every sort of conveyance, from an express train to a mule, in their endeavor to bring to these blind war veterans new hope and cheer. One of our most important accomplishments has been the education of the family and the community. It has often been difficult to convince the family of a totally blind man, especially if he was receiving compensation and insurance benefits, that training was possible. Many had the fixed idea that to accept training would mean the loss of compensation. This is not the case, as a man awarded a permanent rating because of blindness or seriously defective vision receives his compensation as long as he lives. Neither compensation nor insurance benefits are affected by training in these cases.

Equally difficult at times has been the effort to convince men whose eyesight is defective of the need of conserving the vision they have. Men have been found in occupations necessitating the use of the eyes to a great extent. A few men who have been awarded training because of defective vision have been started in accountancy and bookkeeping; these mistakes have been rectified, and the close supervision of the regional field officers will prevent their recurrence.

(2) DECLINED.

Of these there are two principal groups: One consists of those totally or almost blind, who are receiving from $100 to $177.50 per month in compensation and insurance and whose refusal of training is due to their own inertia and the influence of members of their families. These are mainly negroes, mountain whites, and others with little education whose former occupations paid them less than the compensation they now receive. The other and larger group is composed of men with partial vision who have jobs in which they can still carry on without much difficulty.

(3) DEFERRED.

The men in this group have deferred training for various reasons. About half are unable to take training at present on account of their physical condition due to other disabilities. Some of them will never be able to take training and may be regarded as permanently nonfeasible. Others are only waiting for their physical condition to improve in order to enter. Some refuse to believe that blindness is inevitable, and defer training until they have exhausted every resource to regain their sight. Still others remain in employment until forced by failing vision to give up. It is only when all hope is gone that these two groups turn to the bureau for training. Those remaining have deferred training on account of personal and family reasons.

(4) TRAINING.

Every man who is blind, or every man with seriously defective vision, needs from 6 to 12 months of prevocational training. This prevocational training consists of courses in the reading of Braille, the writing of Braille, using both Braille slate and Braille writer, touch typewriting, music, and various kinds of hand training, such as basketry, woodworking, hammock making, and the like. While this manual has some therapeutic value, its main object is to teach the newly blinded adult to use his hands in place of his eyes—i. e., to be blind.

It has long been an established policy in the training of the blind to give both juvenile and adult blind training in instrumental and vocal music. The purpose of this instruction is to train the senses of hearing and touch, to furnish an occupation for leisure moments during which a sighted man would occupy his time by reading, to enable him to fit into the social life of the community to which he will return, and to help him to overcome his natural discouragement and gain confidence in his ability to perform in spite of his blindness.

The majority of the trainees have been and are still being sent for this prevocational training to the Evergreen School for the Blind. This school was an outgrowth of United States General Hospital No. 7, which was established to care for blinded soldiers and sailors upon their return from France. In May, 1919, the hospital was taken over by the American Red Cross as a school for the training of blind ex-service men, under contract first with the Federal Board for Vocational Education and later with the United States Veterans' Bureau. On January 1, 1922, the school was taken over by the United States Veterans' Bureau and has been operated by the bureau since that date as one of its vocational schools.

In addition to the prevocational training mentioned above, the following vocational courses are given: Poultry husbandry, massage, storekeeping, commercial basketry, cigar making, and music. Music as a vocation is only given to students having the necessary qualifications. Vulcanizing was tried by the Red Cross as an experiment; it has been proved that a blind man can vulcanize a tire successfully, but this has not been found practicable as a means of rehabilitation. Poultry raising, massage, and commercial basketry have so far proved to be the most successful courses given. The market for basketry is restricted at present, but it is felt that it can be developed. The men are being trained to make a wide variety of artistic baskets of

excellent quality. The fact that the head instructor is totally blind is convincing proof of the feasibility of the occupation for a blind man.

The poultry department has also made good progress and was an interesting sight this spring. There were 10 laying pens, each cared for by one of the trainees. To see a totally blind man go into the laying pen, take the hen out of the trap nest, feel the Braille number on her leg band, and record the same on the Braille writer which he carries with him, and do it all entirely unassisted and as a matter of course, is a convincing demonstration of the value of applied Braille. The man is also given entire charge of the incubation and brooding of his flock, under the supervision of the instructor. The blind man, who has 300 baby chicks waiting to be fed by him, has no time to think about his other troubles. Last December, in the Baltimore Poultry Show, to which birds are sent from all over the East, the trainees at Evergreen entered eight birds in the utility class. These eight birds, judged entirely upon their merits by men who did not know that they were entered by blind men, received six prizes—three firsts, one second, one third, and one fifth.

There is a students' store, which serves in the double capacity of a post exchange and a practical training opportunity for the men taking the storekeeping course, and a cigar factory in which the students are given training and which is run on a production basis.

The number of applications from civilian blind for admission to Evergreen proves beyond question the need of some sort of a national school for the adult blind. There is only space to mention two striking examples of men benefited by Evergreen. The case of Carl Bronner, totally blind and with both hands gone, is familiar to all. Only at a national school could the problem of his training be successfully solved and the evolvement of an attachment enabling him to use an ordinary typewriter be worked out. Carl will enter the University of Maryland as a law student this fall. William H. Craig, totally blind, left leg off and right arm useless above the elbow, presents another striking case. By means of a sling suspended from an upright fastened to his chair he is enabled to use his arm to write with pen or pencil and to use the typewriter.

As shown by the statistics, 25 trainees are in training in other schools and workshops for the blind throughout the country. This number includes the negro trainees at the Maryland Workshop for the Blind in Baltimore, and the School for Colored Deaf and Blind in Austin, Tex. These men are being given training in broom making, rug weaving, and other industrial occupations which they can carry on in their own homes.

Those trainees in schools and colleges who are unable to read or whose vision must be conserved are furnished with a reader or special tutor to read their lessons and give such special assistance as is necessary. Placement training is furnished, when necessary, in factories, workshops, or commercial establishments, with the understanding that the men will be given employment upon completion of training. The regional expert cooperates in every way with the placement and employment officers in the district to obtain satisfactory placement training and employment.

It will be readily seen that a man totally or almost blind can carry on more successfully in his own business, where he can be independent,

than in working for some one else, provided he has the necessary ability. When feasible, training is given a man on his own project, i. e., on his own small poultry farm or in a cigar stand, or other small business enterprise. This project training follows institutional and placement training, and is closely supervised. The success of this kind of training depends on the judgment used in selecting the men and the thoroughness with which the training is supervised. Failures in the past have been due entirely to neglect of these two vital principles.

(5) INTERRUPTED STATUS.

The number of men in interrupted status at the close of the fiscal year is partly due to the fact that many of them have returned home for vacations during the summer months. Many men are still suffering from other disabilities due to wounds and disease, and have been obliged to interrupt their training for rest and treatment. Trainees are not allowed to remain in training until there is a physical or mental breakdown, but are carefully watched and advised to discontinue training temporarily when it is felt that their physical condition makes this necessary.

(6) DISCONTINUED.

Three of these men have been discontinued as permanently nonfeasible and two because of failure to profit by any training.

(7) REHABILITATED.

Taking into account the time consumed in the necessary prevocational training, it is felt that the record of 31 rehabilitated men is one of which the bureau may well be proud. All but four of these men are totally or almost blind. Men are carrying on successfully in the following lines: Massage, storekeeping, business management, salesmanship, insurance, poultry husbandry, assembling, piano tuning, agriculture, field work for the blind.

The stories of how these men have successfully overcome their handicaps are vivid with human interest. One man, totally blind and without hands, is the manager of a successful drug business in the Middle West. Several men, totally blind, are successfully carrying on in poultry raising on their own small farms. Four men are successful masseurs—two in Government hospitals, one in a private hospital, and one in business for himself. One man is employed as a piano tuner earning $25 a week. One veteran, who lost both eyes in the Battle of Chateau-Thierry, is employed by the Veterans' Bureau as teacher of storekeeping and manager of the student's store at the Evergreen School for the Blind. Another is successfully carrying on as regional officer. Two are employed in factories.

(8) CONCLUSION.

In conclusion, it should be thoroughly understood that the value of the work which is being done for the men with seriously defective vision can not be measured in dollars and cents. Many of the men

receive compensation and insurance sufficient for their material needs, but money alone can not prevent a blind man from becoming a burden to himself and the community. He must be taught to be independent and given an occupation, in order that he may live a normal life under normal conditions.

It is recognized that some of the men will never be rehabilitated in the sense that they will become economically independent as a result of their own earnings, although there is no question that the great majority will receive training which will enable them to earn their own living if they so desire. The great value of the work, however, lies in the fact that these men are shown that blindness alone is no handicap to success.

TRAINING THE DEAF.

The problem of training the deaf and those with seriously defective hearing, viewed superficially, presents some of the same difficulties that are found in the training of the blind. A closer study, however, reveals many essential differences. The attitude of the public is entirely different, whereas the blind are apt to receive too much sympathy and consideration, the deaf usually receive far too little. Shut off from social intercourse to a large extent, it is no wonder many of them become suspicious and irritable. This is particularly true of the partially deaf, the seriousness of whose handicap is seldom recognized. While the work with the deaf is more advanced than the work with the blind, we have found difficulty in securing competent teachers and supervisory specialists. This work has been thoroughly reorganized and placed under the supervision of a staff of trained experts who are assigned as regional officers between two or more districts.

Statistics.

	Aug. 15, 1921.	June 30, 1922.
Registration	506	602
In training for lip reading	205	104
In vocational training	371	466
Interrupted training	15	25
Rehabilitated	13	27
Completed lip-reading course	222	319
Deferred lip-reading training (for completion of vocational training or because physically unfit)	38	20
Deceased	2	4

(1) REGISTRATION.

At the present time the case of every man in need of training in lip reading, because of defective hearing, is referred to central office for registration and record. The case is then followed up by the regional officer to insure that proper training is given.

(2) TRAINING.

The following are the principal steps in the training of a man with seriously defective hearing:

(*a*) To determine the employment objective, giving consideration to the man's interest, aptitude, occupational experience, his physical condition and his disability.

(*b*) To provide an intensive course in lip reading, which shall be closely correlated with the training that is to follow, in order to familiarize the trainee with his trade vocabulary.

(*c*) To supervise the training closely to determine when the man has progressed sufficiently in lip reading to be able to take vocational training. Periodic reports from the man's instructor and training supervisor are required.

(*d*) On completion of training the man is placed in employment and during the early stages again followed up to make certain that he has been restored to his pre-war economic status or that rehabilitation has been effective.

The employment objective is determined largely by the ability of the trainee to read lips. It must be realized that lip reading demands intense concentration and that some men, through no fault of their own, are absolutely unable to become lip readers. Defective vision also handicaps a deaf man to a great extent.

(3) COMPLETED LIP READING.

These men have completed a course in lip reading satisfactorily and the majority are either in vocational training or in employment. A few are in interrupted status on account of physical condition.

(4) REHABILITATED.

Every endeavor is made to rehabilitate these men in occupations which do not require them to meet the public to any great extent, although naturally the list of occupations in which a deaf man can carry on successfully is far larger than that for the blind.

The bureau has on record many examples of rehabilitation. Perhaps the most striking is that of an ex-sailor, totally deaf from spinal meningitis, who, after completing a course in lip reading and a normal course in the teaching of lip reading, became copartner in a school for the deaf.

TRAINING SPEECH-DEFECT CASES.

Few people realize what a serious handicap defective speech is. It is not only extremely difficult for a man, unable to talk intelligently, to secure employment, but there are few jobs or positions that do not require some talking. Even a laborer who wishes to become gang foreman must be able to speak so that he can be readily understood. In addition to being vocationally handicapped, a man with a defect of speech is handicapped socially to an extent which is dependent on the severity of the defect; he becomes self-conscious and diffident and is regarded as "queer."

In dealing with men and women having defects of speech the cooperation of the skilled physician and the vocational expert is essential. The majority of those found to be in need of speech correction during the past year have been stammerers or stutterers. In many cases this defect of speech is only one of the symptoms of a nervous or mental condition which must be treated by a neuroiogical expert.

Statistics.

	Aug. 15, 1921.	June 30, 1922.
Registration	279	346
In vocational training	178	254
In training for speech correction	88	66
Interrupted training	32	27
Rehabilitated	2	15
Completed speech correction	59	136
Discontinued training	27	6
Deceased	2	2

(1) REGISTRATION.

Those in need of speech correction are referred to the Rehabilitation Division by the medical officers in the district and subdistrict offices. Often they are discovered by training officers supervising their vocational training or by the regional field experts of the bureau.

(2) TRAINING.

Even more than with the deaf, it is difficult to find competent teachers of speech correction. The correction of speech defect depends more largely on the cooperation of the man than perhaps any other course of training given by the bureau.

One of the most successful schools combines medical and neurological treatment with training in coordination, self-confidence, and self-expression. A trainee who for a time seemed more interested in what he could get out of the Government than in his own betterment, after a three months' course at this school reported back to the district office, "Just forget about that compensation; I am going out to get a job; I can talk now."

CONCLUSION.

Unless a practical and sympathetic study of the problems of deafness and unintelligible speech is made, the seriousness of such handicaps can not be conceived. When the future of these men is considered from the standpoint of employability, the hazards to life, and the limited opportunities both for work and play, the difficulty of complete rehabilitation in each individual case is realized.

TRADE SCHOOLS.

Trade training as provided by the United States Veterans' Bureau is of two types. One is the so-called job training or placement training, the other is institutional training. The name of the former is indicative of the plan. It is akin to the apprenticeship system, although the learner is usually of an older age group than the usual apprentice. The individual student, or learner, or trainee, is placed in an industrial establishment under the direction of a counselor for the purpose of receiving training toward a specific employment opportunity. This training requires wholehearted cooperation from the employer and from the several foremen and the counselor under whom the trainee is placed. It requires, also, a carefully worked

out training program covering the various operations in the given trade.

The institutional trade training is usually given in a trade school or a trade school department in a larger institution. The aim in such trade schools is to teach individuals both the theory and the practice of specific vocations or trades. The training offered varies with the need of the communities in which the schools are located, as well as with the number of persons seeking training in a given line. These trade schools are largely a recent development in American education. Some of these schools have been so organized as to give emphasis to the engineering and technical sides of the trades. Such schools should, perhaps, be more closely classified as industrial engineering schools. In such schools less emphasis is given to shop practice than to related and technical subjects. Other trade schools have been organized as to equipment, personnel, and program so that the greater percentage of time is allotted to shop practice. The aim is to teach specific occupations. So much of related subject matter is given as will furnish the student with a readily workable technical background without minimizing the shop skill required in production.

The investigation and the plans made for the rehabilitation of the disabled ex-service man contemplated the utilization of industrial establishments in so far as it might be possible for much of the trade training. Industry, however, was interested primarily in production, not in training producers, even though such training might be under its direction. Nevertheless, industry accepted the patriotic duty and received many disabled men for training. The number of men requiring such training so far exceeded all expectations or predictions that it was soon found that industry could not provide a sufficient number of such training opportunities to meet the needs of the men. The trade schools which were in operation had for the most part been organized to provide training for an age group somewhat younger and with less of world experience than the disabled ex-service men have. These schools had furnished training to an age group under 20 years. In other words, the function of the trade school usually was to provide definite training for the large number of boys and girls who, by force of circumstances, could not be accommodated in the regularly organized secondary institutions or high schools. These trade schools, therefore, did not have either sufficient facilities or personnel to meet the specific needs of the bureau.

The lack of opportunities in industry and of facilities and organization in trade schools forced the United States Veterans' Bureau not only to assist in the reorganization and enlargement of the scope of existing trade schools, but to aid in the development of additional trade schools. The number of men who were declared eligible for training far exceeded the number originally estimated. This meant that provision had to be made to take care of the men en masse and with rapidity. Hence, in the early stages at least some of these trade schools developed very rapidly, so rapidly, in fact, that with the limited experience of previous vocational training in the country, supplemented though it was by valuable knowledge gained as a result of war training, both Army and Navy, it was difficult to replan courses expeditiously and at the same time thoroughly, or to impro-

vise new courses to meet the situation. Many of these schools were organized to meet an emergency. Many schools have met and are meeting the need. Other schools have failed utterly to grasp the aim of the bureau to rehabilitate disabled men. All furnish a background for educational study for the training of adults such as had not existed previous to veteran rehabilitation.

The one aim of the Rehabilitation Division of the Veterans' Bureau is to replace men in civil life fitted for occupations in which they can carry on successfully, in spite of the fact that they may be suffering from physical handicaps. Great care was exercised in planning with the trade schools for these courses. The Veterans' Bureau has in mind the employment objective; the aim being to reach that employment objective as soon as consistent with the man's previous training, education, disability, and personal characteristics. The school had in mind the training by skilled instructors utilizing these courses of study. The presumption was set up that men receiving the training outlined by these courses would be able to function in employment on jobs compatible with the training they had received. The trainee and the bureau determined the goal or employment objective; the institution, with the aid of the bureau, furnished the means of reaching that objective through courses of study organized for the purpose.

An illustration of one of the problems which must be met is that of training for a machinist objective through courses in machine-shop practice. A careful analysis of the trade brings out the fact that in machine trades there are the following groups of workers: Inspector, assembler, erector, and fitter; machine hand, machine operator, machine setter, machinist, both general and toolmaker. And again, each of these groups of workers is further subdivided to such an extent that there may be a great variety of jobs for rehabilitated men. Certain courses, however, will lead more directly to jobs as inspectors or machine hands or machine operators than will other and more generalized courses. For example, in the machinist group there is a journeyman all-around machinist. Then there is a layout man, who lays out the jobs and follows them through the production processes; the general machine repairman, the machine-tool repairman, the toolmaker, whose work may involve that of a die maker or die sinker or gauge maker or jig and fixture man. It is an accepted fact that there are different intelligence requirements for the several groups. The machine operator tending an automatic machine, such as a screw machine, will need training on automatic machines only, rather than the general training given the general machinist.

It has not yet been demonstrated that the machine-shop practice course in an institution, which is based upon the idea of giving certain basic principles of operation of machines, will actually function in the practice of the operator when left to himself to do a commercial job in a commercial shop. This thought enabled the trade schools to require that the learner give by far the largest percentage of his time to work which is in the nature of production or shopwork. The man who is being trained as a toolmaker is given a definite percentage of shopwork, with another definite percentage of related subject matter. It may be found, however, that the objective (toolmaker) is beyond the capacity of the individual student, and the objective takes on a more restricted form. As the intellectual requirements for the given objective decrease, the percentage of shop training increases, and that

of the related subject material decreases. Courses have been organized in our trade schools so that the toolmaker is given 65 per cent shop practice, the lathe hand 70 per cent shop practice, and the drill-press operator 75 per cent shop practice, even though the training time required for all these objectives may be exactly the same.

Previous investigations have demonstrated that 60 per cent of the man's time should be given to shop work. The trade courses in the various schools under the Veterans' Bureau make possible a higher percentage of shop work, depending upon the trades, reaching in some instances as high as 84 per cent. To this, however, is added a definite percentage of time for related subject matter which has to do with the trade theory, mathematics, and drawing necessary for the trade. The total amount of time spent on work which leads directly toward the objective is not far from 90 per cent, provided the related subject matter is definitely accepted and adopted as part of the trade training. The other 10 per cent is purely academic, and includes, among other items, additional working knowledge of the elementary English and informational subjects.

One school for show-card writing provides for 2,730 shop hours for the course, or 84 per cent of the time, with 180 hours of related subject matter, or 4.9 per cent, and 360 hours of academic subjects, or 11.1 per cent. In the same school the course in mechanical drawing requires 2,148 shop hours, or 68.9 per cent; 414 shop hours of purely related subjects, or 13.2 per cent; and 558 shop hours of academic subjects, in the latter of which are included certain courses in mathematics and questions regarding strength of material, etc., which may well be regarded as a part of the related subject matter, so that the 17 per cent of the academic matter would be very perceptibly reduced in this course, were a closer line of cleavage drawn between related and academic subjects.

The work in the trade schools is organized on what is known as a short unit course basis. This makes possible definite accomplishments at the end of any given unit, for the disabled ex-service man who has taken that unit has an increment of knowledge which he can apply to a certain specific job within the scope of the subject matter of the unit. These units in turn are subdivided into jobs. To illustrate: "Unit No. 1" in pattern making may be divided into making layout boards, layout of simple solid patterns, layout of simple boarded patterns. The making of layout boards will include measuring, sawing, block edges, surfaces, planing, boring, countersinking, screwing, gauging, and scribing. The projects may still be for actual use in production rather than for sample work. Nevertheless, if this be impracticable, the jobs in the units should be accomplished by the production of the sample on a shop basis. "Unit No. 1" of a shoe-repair course in a trades school, to be carried on for approximately a period of three months, consists of the study of a shoe and its building up, with the following jobs: Production of inner sole, channel, welt, upper, toe cap, tongue. "Unit No. 2" consists of the following jobs: Repairing of broken welt, cutting the channel and stitching on the welt, repairing and replacing of toe cap, patching, utilizing either hand sewing or the foot-power machine sewing.

The unit basis for these courses makes intensive training possible. It enables the instructor to limit his instruction to meet the needs of the individual. It enables the learner to progress rapidly or

slowly as his capacity and skill require. Both are sure to know why progress is made and results are obtained. The combination of a unit course plan with a definite allotment of time for a given unit, and a definite allotment of time for the elements within the unit, namely, shop practice, related subjects, academic subjects, makes it possible for both learner and instructor to measure progress. This is definitely recorded in one school by the use of the job card, the grade card, and the rehabilitation card, the latter of which is a summary of the other two, showing definite stages of progress through the successive units. It is the practice in this school to grant a certificate of accomplishment whenever all of the units of shop work have been satisfactorily accomplished, even though there is a lack of similar accomplishment in the related subjects or the academic subjects.

The shop practice has established the presumption that the learner can carry on successfully in the given trade, although he may not have a complete working knowledge of all of the theory connected with that trade. This is in accord with the conditions in industry, where the worker is required to know only the specific operations he is called upon to perform.

The success of these unit courses is evidenced by the fact that of a group of 29 automobile mechanics so trained, or rehabilitated, 25, or 85 per cent, are carrying on successfully in the automobile industry. Studies of other similar groups in agriculture and machine shop practice show a similar result.

The disabled ex-service men who have been granted vocational training were handicapped for production in their pre-war occupations. Their new vocation then must be one in which they can become productive in spite of such a handicap. They must reenlist for a new job in industry. This requires a new, intensive apprenticeship if they are to be trained in industry.

The all-day trade schools carrying on industrial training work are giving special intensive apprentice courses with the "scene of operation" transferred from the industrial shop to the school shop. The selection of the apprentice in industry is made largely by interview and readjustment. The public schools have more recently set up the prevocational schools, often as a part of the junior high schools, where the pupil has an opportunity to try more than one type of occupation. It was from both of these experiences that the trade schools for the rehabilitation of disabled ex-service men profited in assisting the man and the Veterans' Bureau in selecting a suitable employment objective.

It was found that the men themselves were often without sufficient personal experiences to make satisfactory choice. This is illustrated by the classification which has been made of a thousand trainees who have received training in one of the trade schools. When classified as to nationality, it was found that 20 per cent were native born of native-born parents; 27 per cent were native born of foreign parents; and that the balance, or 53 per cent, were foreign born. This same group classified as to previous occupations as follows: 25 per cent, coal miners; 23 per cent, unskilled laborers; 29 per cent, skilled laborers; 3 per cent, clerks; 3 per cent, farmers; 16 per cent, miscellaneous; and as to previous education, 20 per cent were illiterates; 50 per cent, grades 1 to 5; 26 per cent, grades 6 to 8; 4 per cent, high school one or two years.

The trade schools, which were organized especially for the work of the Veterans' Bureau, without traditions and without preconceived notions as to what must be done, solved the problems by organizing trade try-out unit courses, which proved far more positive than did the use of intelligence and trade tests among such a group as indicated above. The man had the opportunity to get the experiences; the instructor, the counselor and the adviser knew the man. A reasonable selection could be made. The success of this plan is more apparent as the men near the point of rehabilitation. In such schools the number of men wishing to change objectives is much less than in other schools operating without the trade try-out plan in choosing the objective.

Thus it will be noted that the final success of rehabilitation depends, in no small measure, upon the successful choice of vocations for men without previous education, occupational or intellectual background, quite as much as upon the training which is finally received in the vocations chosen. Here again have the trade schools, operating to assist the Veterans' Bureau, furnished a basis for future educational study and practice.

COMMERCIAL TRAINING.

Commercial-training facilities necessary to meet the needs of rehabilitation must provide for intensive and practical training. Every course of study a trainee pursues is fundamental and essential and contributes to the factors of employment in a specific objective. Only such courses are offered as are of real value to the individual and as will enable him to reach a definite employment objective in the shortest practicable time consistent with thorough training. These courses are broad enough and contain a sufficient amount of general, specific, and related subject matter to enable the trainee to grow and develop after he enters upon his initial job, and they will enable him to visualize the promotional possibilities which lie ahead.

There are certain aspects of training which are generally recognized as fundamental and common to practically all of the commercial occupations. Common or general training suffices until it reaches the time when it becomes necessary to differentiate in the training and specialize in some specific branch of business which will enable the trainee to enter upon an initial job as a substantial beginning point.

There is a necessity for creating business contact and business association in training these men. Therefore it was advisable to select commercial training facilities where the transition from the schoolroom to a business office may be made with the least possible disturbance in the man's training.

In securing adaptation of commercial training facilities to meet the needs of commercial rehabilitation, facilities offered by universities as well as private business colleges have been adapted to meet the particular needs of the Veterans' Bureau. The success of such adaptation is best measured by the accomplishments of the graduates the institutions have trained.

Business colleges in the United States have been for years training men for bookkeeping and stenographic positions, and since there has been a sufficient business demand to absorb most of the students completing these courses there has arisen little necessity for broad-

ening or extending these courses of study to other lines of commercial occupations. Only a few exceptions to this general principle have been noted. The overcrowded condition of the bookkeeping and stenographic branches of business during the industrial depression demonstrated the need for training men for other branches of commercial work where the overcrowded condition was less noticeable. Numerous schools therefore have been urged to add to their curriculums certain courses of study to meet the needs of various specific positions of the business world not previously covered in such institutions, such as courses for training general clerks, file clerks, superintendents of files, information clerks, mail clerks, stock clerks, receiving clerks, shipping clerks, traffic managers, entry clerks, ledger clerks, statement clerks, machine bookkeepers, auditors, billing clerks, clerk-typists, pay-roll clerks, general office machine operators, time clerks, teller clerks, production cost clerks, assistant bookkeepers, bookkeepers, accountants, private secretaries, dictaphone operators, commercial representatives, and correspondents. These are intensive courses organized by the bureau, with the cooperation of the institutions, to meet the special demands of business.

The training content required by the bureau for these positions has been developed in a syllabus of commercial courses. This syllabus outlines in detail the training content essential to qualify a trainee for the specialized positions enumerated above. In developing this training content, the needs and requirements of the jobs are always kept in mind as well as the needs and capacity of the trainee.

Adaptation of training in private schools of accountancy, commerce, and finance has been less marked than in the private business schools. The facilities of these schools, for the most part, were designed to meet every specific business demand. In a few instances, it was necessary to intensify training offered by these schools. In other instances, it frequently became necessary to broaden the courses by adding new subjects. The necessity for broadening and making more extensive certain courses offered by these schools created the necessity for developing a comprehensive outline for training in accountancy. This outline was developed by the Bureau for the purpose of coordinating the major subject of accountancy with the related subjects, such as economics, business law, corporation finance, etc.

No more constructive work has been accomplished in any group of institutions than in the universities of higher learning in their organization of commercial training facilities to meet the needs of rehabilitation. At the same time, in no other institutions was the bureau confronted with greater difficulty in getting educators to appreciate the bureau idea of vocational education. The adaptation of facilities in these institutions has been very marked in a number of instances. In many cases courses have been reduced from four to two years, making the program intensive, the courses being arranged so that all the subjects related to the major subject are designed to lead the man to a specific objective. In developing this program such courses in the four-year program were drawn out and organized into a two-year intensive course, so that the trainee would be thoroughly trained in commerce in approximately two years instead of devoting four or five years to a program a large portion of which was purely academic. Such a program means that the trainee is able to enter upon employment two years sooner than he would ordinarily if he were to pursue the regular commerce course outlined by the university.

TRAINING IN THE MUSICAL ARTS.

Training in music has been in great demand by disabled ex-service men who have always considered it an easy means of livelihood. From the first it has been a difficult task to make a proper decision with regard to these requests. Men without any ability or background whatsoever have demanded that they be trained for some musical vocation and a large number have insisted on training for the vaudeville stage.

It must be recognized, of course, that music is a big field and that there is excellent opportunity for training. On the other hand, there is very little opportunity for the mediocre musician.

Men who have requested training in music have had to show a good educational foundation for the same. In most instances it has been necessary for them to show aptitude and talent. It is well to state that not over 1 of 10 applicants for training in music has been granted his request.

There are three general objectives which have always been kept in mind:

1. Training for concert work.
2. Training for orchestral vocations.
3. Training for vaudeville stage.

A tentative decision is first made with regard to this training for the man, which has been arrived at by artists in this field after a performance test. This is followed by a trial period of from 30 to 90 days. If the man is successful during this time, he is allowed to continue.

As the place of training is of great importance, it was decided from the first to use the best existing schools of music. In certain instances training has been given on the job. Many difficulties presented themselves with regard to training in the old-line school.

The cost of instruction when paid for on the half-hour basis was high. It was also true that with the $500 maximum allotted for tuition the man received only four to six half-hour lessons per week. It was necessary for the United States Veterans' Bureau to supply him with a piano or other musical instrument, it then being necessary for him to practice at his rooming house, which was ordinarily done under unfavorable conditions. It was also a fact that trainees under this arrangement were not profiting as they should.

After using the existing institutions for training for a long period, it was found that rehabilitation under the conditions referred to would be difficult, if not quite impossible. As a result, the United States Veterans' Bureau School of Music was established in Chicago. In this school it has been possible for the same expenditure of money to give from 20 to 30 periods of instruction per week. The school has been open from early morning till late at night and facilities for practice have always been available under the proper conditions. Here, too, it has been possible to have practice under supervision.

One of the greatest plans for the advancement of rehabilitation came with the organization of the trainee orchestra. Men through this means have developed skill and talent rapidly. Monthly concert programs have been given and a large number of engagements have been secured. This has made possible the right kind of practice.

Each man in training at the present time has a definite training program. This is arranged according to hours of instruction in the

various subjects, as well as a definite time for supervised practice. While the training program is somewhat more difficult to arrange for music than for other courses, it is necessary from an administrative standpoint.

The supervision of this work throughout the district is carried on by a specialist from the district office. The supervisor works in close cooperation with the training officer from the subdistrict office. Very little musical instruction is given outside of the music school. Students requiring special training, however, may be given training elsewhere, provided satisfactory facilities are available.

AGRICULTURAL TRAINING.

Agriculture is conceded to be of paramount importance in America. More citizens of the United States have practical knowledge of agriculture than of any other occupation. However, the proportion engaged in agricultural pursuits is well known to be decreasing.

These two facts would indicate, as has been found true, that a large percentage of United States citizens drawn into the war have agriculture as a preservice occupation, or at least sufficient farm experience for a valuable background that should have been most carefully considered in determining, to their personal advantage, as well as that of their country, their vocational training objective. The number of agricultural trainees would have been largely increased, many changes of objective avoided, and the men sooner rehabilitated, had the agricultural experience as an asset to training been carefully weighed.

Returning from the war, numerous disabled men, with handicaps which would not interfere seriously with the lighter agricultural pursuits, contemplated agricultural training, as they had become enthusiastic over the European intensive small farming in gardening, floriculture, poultry, fruits, and orcharding. However, the discouragement in securing land and credit, and the lure of high wages and salaries for even disabled and inefficient men, militated against agricultural training. In fact, any kind of training was deferred by a large number of men while the profitable demand for services continued. Influenced by the high prices of products, agricultural men farmed as best they could with their handicaps, if they were owners of or able to control land. Nearly all disabled farmers continued another year to pursue the dollar, but changed financial conditions caused them to lose what they had made. Training was deferred until discouragement in their favorite vocation influenced their selection of other objectives when they were inducted into training. As a result a much lower percentage of men selected training in agriculture.

Agriculture is now receiving proper advisement consideration as a result of personal contact through decentralization, additional agricultural officers, and a definite knowledge of vocational training objectives. Formerly, advisement officers seldom had any knowledge of agriculture and were not sufficiently supplied with information as to the objectives in which disabled men could train so that their disabilities would not interfere with their operating in the prospective occupation.

Great stress was placed, especially in the beginning, on the soldiers' disabilities, then more in evidence. The likelihood of their continuing to be handicapped was overestimated in considering training for

agricultural occupations. This resulted in the discouragement of men who actually desired agricultural training.

Other prominent reasons, in the beginning, for the small number training in agriculture were the experiences of many men reared on the farm in other vocations which yield larger returns. Even if some of these other experiences were of short duration, probably begun with and carried through the war, they established a background which had warranted a try out. Therefore, thousands of veterans selected training in various lines of industry notwithstanding their important experience on the farm. Agriculture probably would have been their most valuable objective, which they have since realized as indicated by the large number who have changed from their first objective to agriculture.

Another reason for less attention to agriculture in the beginning was that all farming has been looked upon by medical advisers as hard work, not to be recommended for men with serious disabilities. This idea has prevented many advisements for those with disabilities that would not have interfered with their following some phase of the vocation. In the early rehabilitation work, related and special objectives in agriculture were not favorably considered; frequently not at all by agricultural institutions, especially if for illiterate men or those having little educational training. Special objectives were more promptly organized in industrial and trade schools and made inviting with "training on the job" and without prevocational or parallel elementary studies. Commercial courses also were attractive, as the work is light, and the schools sought the men, if they had sufficient schooling to take the courses offered.

In the last year there has been a change of policy, and advisement has been more carefully directed so that all men with agricultural background have been given the opportunity of considering agriculture. Many districts have done much readvising, following careful resurvey and medical examination and recommendation, resulting in numerous changes from other objectives to those in agriculture. Due to modified conditions which resulted in poorer prospects in certain objectives, there have been many changes in the inclinations of the men toward agricultural training. The reports of committees investigating unsatisfactory training have recommended transfers to agricultural training as being better adapted to the men and their conditions. Preparation for the future that would carry men back to the land and the old relations, and the development of opportunities for tenancy or good employment when scientifically trained, have influenced many changes to agriculture.

With the development of occupational therapy, the medical officers have recommended, in addition to other subjects, gardening, floriculture, greenhouse operation, bee and poultry husbandry, farm mechanics, etc., for tuberculous men undergoing hospitalization. This gives those contemplating training in agriculture opportunity for preliminary practical work with the elementary related studies.

The "training policies" of the bureau, referred to under "A new method," are especially applicable to placement and project training in agriculture, by means of which greater efficiency will be acquired and a higher type of rehabilitation reached.

With the cooperation of agricultural institutions of all kinds, special agricultural training has been provided to meet every demand, and objectives have been authorized for the specialties approved as feasible. New specialties have been developed in which men have been rehabilitated and are making good in the occupations.

The combination of various objectives is desirable for the trainee who contemplates operating independently his farm, garden, or poultry plant, as it enables him to provide scientifically the many things needed in the operation of his plant and the support of his family. In almost any line of agriculture it is necessary to have a knowledge of gardening, floriculture, poultry, and animal husbandry. Under the combinations so important to trainees and sought by so large a number, a provision has been made in the training manual Miscellaneous 150, paragraph 94, for training to the objective "operation of a small self-sustaining farm home." This has been specifically planned for men possessing average mental and physical ability. Men are trained in a combination of objectives that will fill the requirements when they own or rent.

It has always been conceded heretofore that institutional training is the first step toward agricultural objectives, and that such training should precede placement or project training. The fact that trainees found eligible were approved and advised at all seasons of the year made it necessary to give men placement and project training in agriculture immediately, paralleling this training with related instruction of a definite nature. With the institutional training, practical training has been associated through demonstrations of the technical instruction.

Placement training in agriculture is training on the farm "in which the trainee acquires the knowledge and masters the routine tasks necessary to enable him in competition with average workers to enter satisfactory employment." Placement training is in reality the practical performance of the work as indicated in the technical instruction. It likewise contemplates training into employment at a profitable wage or salary. Notwithstanding the discouragement to farm laborers and the disinclination to training for objectives in agriculture that did not lead to independent operations, many trainees seek instruction through placement training in such objectives as the following: Agriculturist; horticulturist; florist; farm foreman or manager; gardener; dairyman; herdsman, dairy; herdsman, swine; herdsman, beef cattle; grain graders; grain inspectors; cotton classers; tobacco graders.

The bureau endeavors to secure the practical training with successful men conducting businesses in which trainees desire employment when rehabilitated.

Placement training in agriculture is procured for men who are training for salaried positions. It was found that there was a greater demand for such employment objectives than had been anticipated, due to the better salaries paid men scientifically trained in agriculture. Therefore men determined to return to the farm in some capacity consistent with their abilities and men who had no land in prospect sought these lines of agricultural training. Farmers, stockmen, dairy farmers, market gardeners, orchardists, florists, and others knowing the value of trained men seek specially trained veterans, hoping to retain them in permanent employment.

The United States Veterans' Bureau has had the fullest cooperation from agricultural institutions, which have offered special courses and have encouraged the men to the highest possible efficiency to lead them eventually to the better positions and higher salaries. Many of these men will mount the agricultural stepladder through employment partnership, tenancy and long-time payments to land ownership. This attractive goal is visualized by the institutions, but probably long before it was suggested the trainees had focused their efforts toward having profitable and happy farm homes.

Project training, for the trainee aspiring to independent farming, gardening, poultry raising, or other agricultural occupation, is the ideal means of acquiring an organized economic status. Careful study indicates that project training is the best means by which an agricultural trainee may acquire "knowledge and skill" in vocational training, provided he can arrange for a place by renting or by purchase upon which to carry on projects related to his objective.

The bureau has defined project training as "a definite and practical educational undertaking in which the trainee's scientific knowledge is applied and directed toward the establishment of a satisfactory business for himself." Project training may be stated as "earning and learning," which is being most effectively applied to the wonderful advantage of agricultural students, including many bureau trainees in the county agricultural schools. Project training has its beginning with the act of Congress known as the Smith-Hughes Act, which provides for at least six months each year of "supervised practical instruction in agriculture" for boys of high-school age.

The Veterans' Bureau, recognizing that the force of Emerson's statement, "the better part of courage is the courage of having done the thing before," applies to every trainee, adopted the project plans of the Smith-Hughes Act and modified them to suit the requirements of its agricultural trainees. One important modification necessary was that "projects shall extend through the natural and vital phase of production and business." Animal husbandry and horticultural projects; and many of those in general agriculture, require seven, eight, or more months for completion.

Smith-Hughes schools provide at the institution short "trial" projects for young boys by means of which the principle is taught. Projects for trainees should unquestionably be of greater magnitude than those installed for the farm boy in his teens at the county school. Projects in major and minor related branches were organized large enough to employ efficient production methods, secure desirable cash returns, entail careful managerial organization and financial considerations, and give experience that will enable the trainee to carry on after his training allowance ceases; otherwise a man would not realize the importance of his projects nor take the interest that would carry him upon the completion of his objective into a gainful occupation. Thus the bureau has developed projects of real man size for the adult veteran trainees who are buying farms and who are actually operating their farms under individual project programs and instruction following the specifications of their objectives.

The major and minor projects provide an intense practical application to a diversity of profitable lines which will insure the trainee, when following his occupation, against a total loss that would result from failure under a one-crop system. He is given the proper in-

struction to enable him to devote the necessary attention to each branch, intensifying upon all, though one is his specialty.

The past year's experiences indicate that there is a considerable advantage in carrying the necessary instruction to the men in project training on their farms. Trainees usually have had one year of institutional training, have established their projects and are tied by personal interests and financial obligations, making it impractical for them to abandon their project training and return to institutional training. The bureau has therefore established a system of developing knowledge and skill hand in hand by conveying instruction to the men who are performing the practical project work so that they are rehabilitated and established without the necessity of returning to institutional training.

Probably the greatest difficulty from the first and continuing to some extent to date has been the handling in a satisfactory manner of the many prospective agricultural trainees who have little educational preparation for vocational training. The sympathetic cooperation on the part of institutions is enabling the bureau to secure for these men elementary training concurrently with vocational training.

Notwithstanding the failure to provide lands for trainees by legislation, many men have been placed on the land through the cooperation of individuals with the districts who have offered suitable lands at a reasonable price and on satisfactory terms. One State, California, through its land settlement act, has provided opportunities for 10 or 15 trainees at the Delhi development where these men are receiving instruction and proper supervision with projects and individual training programs. In that State about 50 men are training into farm ownership on small farms averaging about 20 acres, with projects in the Imperial Valley under instruction from the Brawley Union High School, which by a staff of competent specialists carries instruction to the men on their lands.

One of the leading districts in project training, No. 10, has two farm community developments: One of small farms for gardening, fruit, poultry, etc., known as the McGrath land settlement, and the other of larger farms for general agriculture, stock raising, and dairying. These projects were established by the trainees with the assistance of the district and the Minnesota Agricultural School.

Hundreds of trainees have bought small suburban places and are developing farms and economizing in the support of their families. This idea has been encouraged by the bureau officers and the agricultural institutions until the introduction of project training on the places acquired by the trainees has popularized the idea of farm-home development. In the vicinity of almost every institution there can now be found a number of trainees living on their own places, upon which they are paying monthly installments not greater in most cases than they were expending for city rent.

The earliest establishment of trainees upon farms in the vicinity of institutions was noted at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.; the Chaffee Junior Agricultural College, Ontario, Calif.; the New York Institute of Applied Agriculture, Long Island, N. Y.; the University of Maryland; and within the past year at one or more locations in almost every State in the Union.

While the rehabilitation act does not provide in any manner for assisting men in the purchase of land, advisory committees have been selected consisting of bureau agricultural training officers in cooperation with an officer selected by the institution, who advise trainees in the proper selection of lands and secure reasonable prices and terms which they can reasonably hope to meet. While a man purchases land where project training can be conducted and instruction given him, the bureau has authorized $300 for equipment, which, on approval of the advisory committees, may be used for instructional purposes in conducting his project training.

Probably one of the greatest deterrents to agricultural training was the inability to visualize a satisfactory future for the trainee who could not place himself on his own farm or that of some relative, nor train into farm ownership for want of credit for land or equipment. Training officers who were not agricultural experts held in prospect for the trainee only the position of farm laborer, a little better than the ordinary at possibly a small advance in wages, and that was viewed as questionable since with his handicap he must compete in the open market with all farm laborers. Discussion in agricultural conferences indicates the belief that had it been possible to finance trainees in the development of small farm homes there would easily have been twice the number training in agriculture.

The prospects of legislation looking to veterans securing land and credits have from time to time encouraged many trainees to select agriculture. There continues with many an abiding faith that the opportunity will yet be provided, at least for purchase with long time amortization credit and small initial payments. The Veterans' Bureau has given much attention to land-settlement questions, conferring with such governmental agencies as the Department of Agriculture, Land Economics Division, and Federal Farm Loan Board. As a result of the study and investigation made, the bureau prepared recommendations known as "The veterans' land purchase system—an American plan for establishing disabled ex-service men on land."

In evolving this land-settlement system for giving the agricultural trainees opportunity with land and equipment, several conferences were held in September, 1921, with representatives of Government agencies who were supplied with valuable information. As a result of these conferences exceptional personal interest was manifested and considerable publicity resulted. Numerous bills are pending in Congress dealing in part with land settlement and provisions for establishing farm homes for disabled veterans who indicate an interest in practical agricultural training.

TRAINING POLICIES.

It is necessary that the districts act on a uniform policy in training for vocational rehabilitation.

Training is provided for the purpose of developing the trainee until he is competent to perform satisfactorily the required duties of the occupation which has been agreed upon as his employment objective.

GENERAL TRAINING POLICY.

In order to accomplish most effectively this purpose, central office presents the following approved training policy which is submitted for the information and guidance of all concerned.

The policy provides that each trainee shall have a specified employment objective, that for each employment objective there shall be set up a complete program of instruction outlining the essential elements of training, and for each trainee there shall be made out an individual training program.

It is not the intention that this policy shall be interpreted to impose rigid training or course content. Each district office will be responsible for preparing specifications of the employment objectives of the trainees and securing the necessary cooperation of educational institutions in preparing outlines of complete programs of instruction. Central office will send representatives into the field to assist the districts in making this policy effective.

Specifications of employment objectives.—A specification will be prepared for each of the types of employment agreed to as employment objectives. These specifications will define the skill, knowledge, and personal qualifications required to succeed in the employment.

Complete program of instruction.—The procedure in developing a complete program of instruction is as follows:

(*a*) The specifications for the type of employment as described above are analyzed into simple operations, processes, and information which must be mastered in order to acquire the skill and knowledge required and to develop the proper attitude to succeed in the employment.

(*b*) The operations, processes, and informational content under *a* are grouped into units.

The program contains at least—

(*a*) The groups and contents described in *b* above.

(*b*) Statement of approximate time necessary for the completion of the program outlined.

The attached forms illustrate the several factors in a "Complete program of instruction."

NOTE.—The degree of proficiency required in each of the items of the complete program of instruction will be defined, and standards of proficiency will be determined through objective and performance tests whenever possible.

Individual training program.—An individual training program will be constructed for each trainee, which will include:

(*a*) The employment objective agreed upon.

(*b*) The units or portions of units the trainee must take to achieve the employment objective.

(*c*) The approximate date for completing training.

In making individual training programs, due consideration is given to the trainee's previous vocational experience, education, and the nature of his vocational handicap.

Records.—Form 1313, Individual Training Program, is filled out for each trainee at the time of induction into training, and also for each trainee already in training. Training programs prepared for trainees already in training must include a detailed and definite statement of the training already completed. The programs are filed in the trainee's individual case folder.

A supervision report, Form 1307, is used in recording all supervision of trainees.

Individual progress records of each trainee are kept by each institution. On this form are recorded the particular operations and processes performed and the units covered by the individual trainee, and a statement of his progress in each.

The types of training approved are as follows:

(*a*) Institutional.

(*b*) Training on the job in business, professional, or industrial establishments.

(*c*) Part-time training, in which the time is divided between institutional training and work on training in a business, professional, or industrial establishment.

(*d*) Project training in agriculture.

(*e*) Approved correspondence courses.

District offices operating through subdistrict offices secure from each institution giving institutional training a complete program of instruction, as defined, for each type of employment in which training is given by the institution. These programs of instruction are submitted to the district office for inspection, to insure that each program is sufficient in scope and content to meet that portion of the specifications of the employment objective for which it is designed.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EMPLOYMENT OBJECTIVES.

The foregoing is a general training policy. The following policy refers particularly to training leading to employment in trade and industrial occupations:

(*a*) *Institutional training.*—Trade and industrial training in educational institutions should be provided under the following conditions:

(1) The selection of an employment objective must precede training or instruction.

(2) Trainees will be placed in those institutions which provide adequate facilities and definite courses leading to rehabilitation.

(3) The acquisition of knowledge and skill being essentially individual, the method of training is flexible, to encourage the rapid progress of each individual rather than to limit such individual by the progress of a group.

(4) Training must be organized into definite instructional steps or units which permit and necessitate progressive training.

(5) Work on practical jobs leading to rehabilitation, using the problem, project, and job method, must be the basis of training. All training must meet the requirements of the occupation for which training is provided.

(6) Academic instruction, where necessary to the advancement of the trainee, must be based on and given concurrently with technical and manipulative training. All instruction must be definitely directed toward the employment objective designated for the particular individual. The amount of related work is to be determined in conference with the trade instructor.

(7) All unit courses offered by an institution should be definitely outlined and such outlines must indicate the required (1) technical and information subject matter; (2) production operations, processes, and methods; (3) degree of skill; and (4) types of jobs, projects, and problems.

(8) The normal working hours of the school week should in general coincide with the normal working hours of the week

in the trade for which training is provided. In no instance should the variation from this schedule be more than six hours per week. The intent of this provision is to develop the trainee without waste of time to the point where he can do his full day's work. When the proper medical officer certifies that the physical or mental condition of a trainee is such as to make advisable shorter training periods, such change may be made for the particular trainee. If the trainee is not able to remain in training for reasonable periods, he should be referred to the medical department for such hospitalization or adjustment as may be advisable.

(9) Individual progress records of each trainee must be kept by each institution.

(*b*) *Training in productive establishments.*—The following policy governs training in productive establishments:

(1) The subdistrict rehabilitation assistants, under the direction of the subdistrict manager, enter into training arrangements with productive establishments and other places for the training of certain individuals. These arrangements are a matter of record in the trainee's folder. Such arrangements include the following:

(*a*) An employment objective which is defined in terms of occupational requirements and necessary degree of proficiency.

(*b*) Organization of training into specific instructional steps.

(*c*) Provision for training which will develop earning capacities during the period of training which can be measured in terms of productive value.

(2) Training arrangements are made with productive establishments which—

(*a*) Present opportunities for training in definite employment objectives, such as will offer suitable and continuous employment to trainees satisfactorily completing the training outlined and such as will prepare trainees to perform operations more extensive than those required in specialized piecework production.

(*b*) Have sufficient equipment and production material to provide reasonably continuous training for all trainees placed with them.

(*c*) Will advance the trainee from time to time as the development of ability to perform certain duties becomes evident, as agreed to in the training arrangements, and which will not during the period of training continue trainees in certain productive operations beyond the point of efficient training.

(*d*) Will require the trainee to maintain a complete and accurate record of all work performed which will be available to the rehabilitation assistant responsible for the training of the particular individual.

c. *Part-time training arrangements.*—Part-time and cooperative training arrangements meet the conditions set forth for training in both institutions and productive establishments, and in addition the following must be complied with:

(1) All training given in the institution is correlated and coordinated with the training provided in the productive establishment. The program is flexible, to permit individual assignments both in the productive establishment and in the institution.

(2) The periods of assignment to institutions and productive establishments for training alternate in such a manner as to provide coordinated instruction at all times and permit completion of unit assignments in the productive establishments.

(3) The requirements of the productive establishments are considered in all arrangements, and the trainees are at all times held responsible for compliance with the regulations of the productive establishments.

d. Approved correspondence courses in trade and industrial subjects are provided only as supplementary to training or employment which provides practical experience.

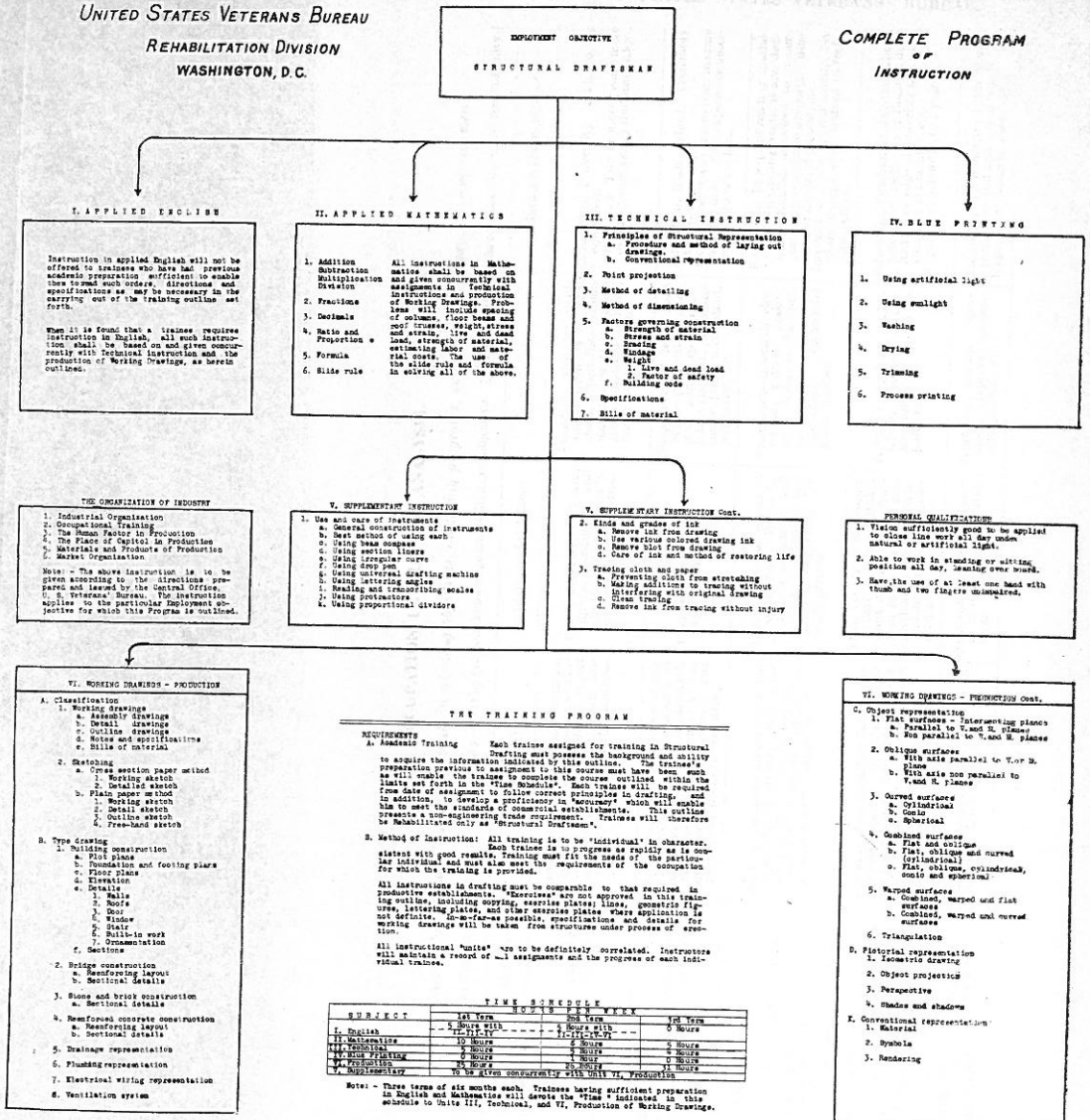
Each district reports at the end of every month the progress made in putting these policies into effect and any resulting problems confronting the districts. Central office renders assistance in the field in putting these policies into effect.

OCCUPATION LEVELS AND ANALYSIS.

Chart designed to aid rehabilitation assistants in selecting objectives, outlining programs, and placing handicapped ex-service men.

[Note.—(1) The length of training is commensurate with capacity—tried by previous knowledge and skill in new objective. (2) The wage should be commensurate with responsibility.]

Level.	Intelligence.	Responsibility.	Initiative and judgment.	Examples.	Education and experience.
Large scope of ability. Executives and specialists.	Superior capacity.	Responsible for general management, organization of departments, and execution of policies. Makes expert analysis of materials, methods, machinery, management, markets, money, and men.	Plans, analyzes, organizes, adjusts, coordinates, and selects. All departments. Initiates all major action.	President, vice president, superintendents of divisions, specialists—chemical engineer, electrical engineer, designer (senior), senior accountant, etc.	Education: University graduate or equivalent. Experience: Two or more years; more experience necessary if education less.
Highly skilled. Minor executives and minor specialists.	Above average capacity.	Carries out plans and policies of executives. Analyzes and organizes as above except for one department. Supervises work and men in the department. Makes reports and recommendations to executives.	Plans, etc., as above for one department.	Shop foremen; department heads—production, sales, etc.; minor specialists—junior chemist, junior designer, junior accountant, secretaries, etc.	Education: High school; preferably two years college. Experience: Two or more years in same or allied line. More experience necessay if education less.
Skilled. Tradesmen, clerks, etc.	Average capacity.	Performs complete process with full knowledge of process. High manual dexterity. Directs and supervises work of helpers. Makes complicated machine adjustments.	Lays out work according to specifications. Makes decisions as to quantity and quality of materials and methods—pertaining to single process.	Tradesmen—machinist electrician, pattern maker, etc.; clerks—bookkeeper, stenographer; salesmen; draftsmen; commercial artist; chemist.	Education: Blue-print reading; mathematics, including fractions and decimals; English sufficient to understand orders and make reports. Business training, if clerical, etc. Experience: Usual apprenticeship, 2–4 years, except when trained in technical school.
Semiskilled. Helpers.	Below average capacity.	Performs tasks definitely laid out by skilled superior. Operations more or less routine. The task is part of larger process in level above. Makes small adjustments.	Plans very little pertaining to part of process. Makes limited amount of decision as to materials and method—some decision in making minor adjustments.	Helpers—machinist, electrician, chemist, assembler, office, etc., in all departments.	Education: Fundamental mathematical processes; mechanics of English; limited knowledge of materials and construction of machine, etc. Experience: 6 months to 1 year.
Unskilled. Routine laborers.	Very low capacity.	Performs manual tasks. Operations routine. Little manual dexterity.	No planning. Decision only as to order of performing tasks.	Truckmen, machine operators, wrappers, messengers, janitors, etc.	Education: To understand directions, read labels and scales, and count. Experience: None to a few days.



18174—22. (Face page 329.)

JOB ANALYSIS.

A job analysis has been defined as "A scientific study and statement of all the facts regarding a job that throw light on its content and especially on its relation to the worker." It may also be defined as "An inventory of all the knowledge and skill necessarily possessed by a master workman in a given employment." Other definitions of a job analysis have been made which differ somewhat in the choice of words, depending upon the author's conception of the primary purpose of a job analysis. In a broad sense it is a method of industrial research.

A job analysis may serve one or more of several purposes, depending upon the aim of the person who utilizes the facts contained in the analysis.

The most common uses of a job analysis may be classified as follows:

1. *Efficiency engineering.*—Simplification of processes resulting in lower production costs. Job specifications for employing.

2. *Safety and health engineering.*—Protection of life and limb and promotion of healthful working conditions resulting in increased efficiency of the worker.

3. *Vocational advisement.*—Reliable information as a guide to choice of employment objective.

4. *Training.*—Scientific basis for content of training program.

The last three uses of a job analysis mentioned in the above list play a most important part in the work of vocational rehabilitation.

Vocational advice and counsel necessarily precede a wise choice of an employment objective. Most people know very little about an occupation in which they have not worked. The applicant for training has all too often only the haziest notions of what he desires to prepare himself for or what is necessary in terms of knowledge, skill, and strength to carry on successfully in a given vocation.

The rehabilitation agent, from first-hand information regarding vocations, may counsel in a very limited field of human activity. To enlarge his usefulness he must resort to job analysis for facts.

In order that a medical officer may declare training for a given vocation feasible for a man with a certain disability, it is necessary, in addition to his professional knowledge, that he be possessed of such knowledge as is found in a job analysis and commonly used by safety and health engineers.

Lastly, a job analysis furnishes a scientific basis for the content of the training program; this is true of institutional training programs as well as programs for job training. This is excellently brought out in "A study of engineering education," by Charles Riborg Mann, published in Bulletin No. 11 of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching.

When a job analysis is made primarily for the purpose of determining the content of a training program, the best source of information is the master workers in the vocation being analyzed. The men with a wide experience in their vocations can authoritatively give first-hand information regarding at least the most important items of knowledge and skill required for effective workmanship. Most workers, upon being questioned regarding their vocations, will readily volunteer some information, but this is usually quite fragmentary and incomplete. The rehabilitation agent must resort to skillful

questioning in order to lead the workman on to consider all the phases of his work.

By interviewing several workers in the same vocation and recording all the facts thus obtained, a fairly complete inventory of the vocation showing the items of knowledge and skill may be obtained. The investigator, of course, must evaluate statements made to him and discriminate between facts, opinions, and notions or prejudices. To do this work well, it should be done methodically and with as much painstaking, scientific exactness as time will permit.

Many good suggestions and much valuable information relative to vocations may be found in the following publications:

Trade Specifications and Index of Professions and Trades in the Army, known as War Department Document No. 774.

Descriptions of Occupations, a series of publications prepared for the United States Employment Service by the United States Department of Labor.

List of Most Important Occupations and Employments in Food-Producing Industries under the Supervision of the United States Food Administration.

Shipyard Occupations, by the United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation.

Vocational rehabilitation series on vocations, prepared by the Federal Board for Vocational Educational and issued in cooperation with the office of the Surgeon General, War Department, and Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department.

Trade and industrial series, employment management series, and other bulletins, issued by the Federal Board for Vocational Education.

Uses of Job Analysis, Bureau of Industrial Research, New York, 1919.

Outline of Job Analysis, Valentine and Gregg.

The Instructor, the Man, and the Job, by Charles R. Allen.

Programs of training prescribed for trainees under the supervision of the United States Veterans' Bureau are of five kinds:

1. Standardized courses of study regularly offered by existing training facilities.
2. Courses built up by selecting subjects of study offered in the regular curriculums.
3. Training pursued in commercial or industrial establishments.
4. Agricultural project training.
5. Training for men with special disabilities.

Courses that lead to vocations usually governed by State licenses have already been standardized more or less in accord with the demands of the vocation and the standards set up by the examining boards. An analysis of such vocations is therefore not necessary for the purpose of establishing course content but may supply valuable information relative to the substitution of experience for prerequisites and regular subjects. It certainly is essential for determining employment objectives and declaring feasibility of training.

Courses can not effectively be built up by selecting subjects of study offered in the regular curriculums without a knowledge of the demands of the vocation such as are given by a job analysis.

The more definite and specific an employment objective is made, the more evident it becomes that courses of training, as ordinarily offered,

are very general. In fact, they are usually specific only with respect to a field of employment, as for instance, commercial training, engineering, or agriculture. Then, too, regular school scoures cover only a portion of the activities whereby a living may be gained. Under these conditions the prescribing of a course of training frequently consists of selecting subjects of instruction from those already organized and of supplementing these, when necessary, with special instruction or with training "on the job."

The process of learning "on the job" is not different from learning in school. Progress in training is predicated on the methods used in parceling out the items to be learned. It takes months and years to learn, assimilate, and master a vocation. Since time is an element in training and since the vocation consists of many items, it is absolutely necessary—to insure regular and rapid progress—that the learner acquire and master some specified item or items each day during the period of his training, the sum total of which constitute the vocation he is to master.

Training "on the job" necessitates a job analysis, not because the worker who is to train the man does not know all the parts of his vocation, but because the average worker, without teaching experience, has little or no analytical concept of his vocation and is therefore incapable of parceling out from day to day the various items of his trade that the learner is to acquire.

Among the facts recorded in a job analysis will be found the information that is necessary to determine the content of a program of training that will, when faithfully pursued, advance the trainee to the point of employability in a particular vocation.

The content of the job analysis must be carefully reviewed and evaluated in order to extract therefrom all the items that should go into the training program. When the teaching material has thus been selected, it must then be organized into an instructional order so that effective teaching may make the progress of the trainee rapid.

Training programs for organization purposes should be divided into units or broken up into "blocks." Only general directions for doing this can be given, since there are few things that very many vocations have in common. Most vocations will be found to have certain peculiar characteristics that may be used as a basis for organizing "blocks" in the training program: for instance, dental mechanics will be found to divide naturally into types of work done or different materials used.

A particular individual may begin his training with some of the knowledge and skill required, or he may begin it in an institution, establishment, or project where all knowledge and skill can not be acquired. Therefore the training program in his case will not make provision for training in one place.

A training program should be made for each trainee in conference with the individual who is to give the training in order to effect a clear understanding as to the content and sequence of the instruction, as well as to stimulate the instructor's interest.

A copy of the training program should be furnished the trainee that he may know what course of training he is to pursue, the various parts into which it is divided, the sequence preferably to be followed, and the estimated length of time for completion of each unit or "block," together with the estimated time required for completion of training.

All auxiliary knowledge, such as mathematics, trade science, technical terminology, knowledge of materials used, "safety-first," drawing, etc., *should be planned in a written training program* so as to be taught, as far as possible, by "hanging them on the job"—that is, *at the time when the actual work requires the use of such knowledge.*

The training program should provide such breadth and excellency of training and such a knowledge of the requirements of closely related jobs as will make employment reasonably certain under varying business conditions.

Training programs should provide for such training situations as will duplicate the methods employed, materials used, length of working-days, routine, job discipline, etc., as prevail in the best establishments in the locality.

In brief, all of the phases and conditions of the individual training program are defined by the job analysis of the particular occupation concerned.

INTELLIGENCE TESTS.

The job of retraining the handicapped and returning them to em ployment in which their capacities and abilities may find fullest expression can not be done well by any hit-or-miss method. The shaping of the destinies of men is too important to be trifled with. Rehabilitation, then, if it would accomplish what is best for trainees at the least cost, must be businesslike and scientific. To this end, intelligence tests are being used as an aid in the selection of employment objectives and the mapping of training programs.

The selection of the employment objective best suited to the trainee's capacity and abilities is the first and most important step in his rehabilitation, challenging on the part of both the trainee and the bureau the most careful consideration of his training experience in school and occupation, his ambitions, disability, and abilities. The steps involved in the selection are these:

(*a*) The man's field of interest.

(*b*) The level of occupations within his intelligence capacity.

(*c*) The occupation in that field of interest and at that occupation level for which his abilities and traits best fit him.

This report covers step (*b*) only, stressing the use of intelligence tests as an aid in determining the capacity of the trainee and consequently his level of occupation from which he may select his employment objective. It is not to be inferred that education, occupational experience, and moral equipment are not given proper weight. These must all be considered. The tests serve as an aid, and results from their use in district No. 12 during the past year and a half show them to be reliable as a measure of ability. They furnish, as one authority says, "a reliable index of a person's ability to learn, to think quickly and accurately, to analyze a situation, to maintain a state of mental alertness, and to comprehend instructions." It is obvious that different degrees of this ability are necessary in various lines, as, dental mechanics and operative dentistry, or machine operator and machinist; hence, the value of the test as an aid in the selection of the objective.

District No. 12 began giving tests to problem cases in October, 1920, revealing that approximately 20 per cent of trainees were aiming at objectives beyond their capacity to reach. One man, for instance, who entered in April, 1919, as a machinist, with a fifth-grade education, and experience as a teamster and office porter, shifted about, making no progress. Finally, the test was given and it was found that he had a mental age of 9 years. He was aiming too high and over $2,000 had been spent without results. This is an extreme case, but is representative of the problems which tests aid in solving.

The application of intelligence tests has been extended until now every man entering training in district 12 is examined. Each subdistrict either has staff members give the tests or they are given through the cooperation of examiners in the city school systems or universities.

The Terman group test of intelligence is used. In those cases receiving a low score because of language handicap or a low mentality, the Meyer mental measure is also given. This is a picture test and easily taken by foreigners unfamiliar with the English language. The results of the tests are placed in the hands of the rehabilitation assistants responsible for determining the employment objectives and outlining the training.

The scores on the Terman group test fall into the following classifications:

(*a*) Superior	155–220
(*b*) Above average	120–154
(*c*) Average	90–119
(*d*) Below average	60– 89
(*e*) Very low	0– 59

Occupations are similarly grouped according to the degree of thinking necessary, the responsibility required, and the size and complexity of the problems to be solved.

Broad scope of ability	Executives and specialists.
Highly skilled	Minor executives and specialists.
Skilled	Tradesmen, first-class clerks, etc.
Semiskilled	Helpers.
Unskilled	Laborers and process workers.

Thus the occupation level of each trainee is adjusted to his intelligence level. A study of 876 trainees in educational institutions in April, 1921, showed the following classifications:

Score.	Classification.	Number of trainees.	Per cent.
0–59	Very low	151	17.2
60–89	Below average	133	15.2
90–119	Average	126	14.5
120–154	Above average	207	23.6
155–220	Superior	259	29.5

The high percentage in the highest level is significant. This is doubtless larger than would result if all trainees in placement training were considered. The occupations of these trainees prior to entering the service were not above the average level, but frequently they were lower. The intelligence scores indicated that the money being spent for their training is well invested.

It does not follow that trainees with university-intelligence capacity are sent to universities. Prerequisites, age, and previous

occupation are also considered. Some of the very best records obtained by university trainees are by those who entered with insufficient entrance credits but with a superior intelligence test rating. The special students at Stanford University during the summer quarter, 1921, for instance, constituting approximately 25 per cent of the trainees enrolled, received a score rating of scholarship of 1.69 as compared with the average of 1.27 for men students. The wide margin in favor of the special students is evidence that superior intelligence scores are a safe indication of ability to master university work. Experience shows that a score of at least 135 in the Terman group test should be received as a basis for university entrance.

Trainees who desire semiprofessional courses, such as practical engineering and accountancy should have superior intelligence. The average score for the 150 students in the Southwestern University, an accountancy school, on March 20, was 156, 21 points above the score necessary for entrance to the university, yet 27 per cent had not gone beyond the eighth grade, and only 31 per cent had completed high school. *It would not have been fair to deny those with superior intelligence the right to this training, especially since they will return to the country a greater service because of it.*

The tests also reveal those with inferior capacity. These have been and always will be the bureau's greatest problem. The responsibility, however, of training them into employment is none the less definite. They must be content to be good machine operators, kodak printers, and helpers in the various trades. Tests given to the trainees in the vocational school in Los Angeles in the spring of 1921 show the presence of the problem there as follows:

Score.	Classification.	Previous education—grade.			Total.
		1 to 6.	7 to 9.	10 or higher.	
0–59	Very low	79	15	2	96
60–89	Below average	25	36	6	67
90–119	Average	14	27	13	54
120–154	Above average	8	22	15	45
155–220	Superior	2	18	21	41
Total		128	118	57	303

This analysis was of great aid to the bureau and educational directors in finding the kind of training to give, and the method of giving it. Thirteen of the group in the vocational school had one year of schooling; 12, two years; 15, three; 26, four; 28, five, etc. Experience shows that those less endowed mentally should have first of all prevocational education within their capacity and socialization to enable them to have the right attitude toward institutions and their work.

As revealed by the test, approximately 600 of those with low intelligence scores have been given special attention by the district and subdistrict offices, resulting in definite training programs worked out with clear understanding of their limitations. Very often trainees with insufficient background do not realize their limitations, and insist on long periods of training for objectives that are beyond

them. One, for instance, requested training as a metallurgist, another as an accountant, another as a designer, another as a lawyer, etc. Many shifted from one objective to another, getting nowhere. The tests revealed that they should be given special attention. In a great many cases the time saved by special consideration of this group amounted to six months or more. If three months only were saved in the 600 cases, at $125 per month, there would result a saving of $75,000.

That the tests give results is confirmed by the fact that the schools, trainees, and the 130 rehabilitation assistants in district 12 have accepted them and used them constantly.

18174—22——23

TABLE NO. 66.—*Rehabilitation condition report as of the first of each month from December 1, 1918, to June 30, 1922, showing the origin of each status.*

Date.	Registration.[1]	Dropped after investigation.	Pending eligibility.	Deceased before assignment.[1]	Eligible unassigned.	Eligible assigned.	Lapsed eligibility.	In process of induction.	Deceased before induction.[1]	Declined.	Deferred.	Total entered training.[1]	Rehabilitated and completed.	Discontinued.	Deceased.[1]	Training interrupted.	In training.
1918.																	
To Dec. 1												35	3				32
1919.																	
Jan. 1												65	9				56
Feb. 1												490	15				475
Mar. 1												910	24				886
Apr. 1												1,395	46				1,349
May 1												2,079	99				1,980
June 1												2,714	225				2,489
July 1												3,606	414				3,192
Aug. 1												5,151	634				4,517
Sept. 1												7,768	996				6,772
Oct. 1												10,633	1,285				9,348
Nov. 1												16,828	1,601				15,227
Dec. 1												21,024	1,939				19,085
1920.																	
Jan. 1												23,883	2,345				21,538
Feb. 1												27,365	2,802				24,563
Mar. 1												30,013	3,022				26,991
Apr. 1												34,162	3,200				30,962
May 1												37,926	4,276				33,650
June 1												42,828	5,885				36,943
July 1												46,414	7,617				38,797
Aug. 1												49,835	9,169				40,666
Sept. 1												53,526	9,744				43,782
Oct. 1												57,053	[2] 1,753	[2] 9,403			45,897
Nov. 1	[3] 283,854	[4] 84,701	[4] 28,753									64,446	1,824	10,428			52,194
Dec. 1	294,643	85,887	27,833									68,837	2,274	10,203			56,360
1921.																	
Jan. 1	305,607	89,422	25,283									72,945	2,435	10,861			59,649
Feb. 1	317,282	91,241	24,713									79,312	2,698	10,771			65,843
Mar. 1	331,899	94,759	27,030									85,533	2,994	11,392			71,147
Apr. 1	348,994	96,588	26,809					[5] 40,101		[5] 11,240	[5] 22,856	92,066	3,410	10,933			77,723
May 1	361,501	108,946	26,468		[4] 46,679	[4] 179,408		41,433		12,915	27,567	97,645	3,991	[6] 3,798	[6] 991	[6] 8,799	80,066
June 1	375,265	113,107	24,939		42,512	194,707		43,554		13,859	33,798	103,061	4,291	2,497	1,165	11,604	83,504
July 1	388,225	115,776	16,071		41,339	215,039		53,613		14,536	36,709	108,497	5,050	2,490	1,570	14,049	85,338
Aug. 1	397,624	121,569	11,787		35,279	228,989		54,325		19,104	41,177	113,625	5,536	2,433	1,777	16,031	87,848
Sept. 1	411,783	125,657	11,428		33,436	241,262		53,934		22,900	45,282	118,481	5,886	2,499	2,052	17,405	90,639
Oct. 1	431,112	126,859	21,844		33,011	249,398		52,212		25,683	46,491	123,971	6,184	2,483	2,273	17,030	96,001
Nov. 1	454,937	131,312	33,022		32,143	258,460		50,616		28,049	47,767	131,075	6,758	2,520	2,400	17,456	101,941
Dec. 1	474,115	133,473	43,952		30,201	266,489		48,899		30,791	50,796	135,220	7,449	2,752	2,565	18,579	103,875
1922.																	
Jan. 1	508,726	139,455	65,995		29,370	273,906		48,668		32,782	53,219	138,524	8,259	3,359	2,751	19,232	104,923
Feb. 1	519,152	153,931	67,137		15,297	282,787		46,911		35,758	56,372	142,485	9,101	4,188	2,936	18,782	107,478
Mar. 1	537,628	162,508	71,209		14,804	289,107		46,793		37,104	57,529	145,704	9,967	4,704	3,115	19,718	108,200
Apr. 1	552,386	180,199	63,390		13,705	295,072		45,824		38,950	58,646	150,207	11,250	5,235	3,313	20,933	109,476
May 1	601,515	228,249	60,327		12,256	303,683		43,762		40,479	59,813	152,671	12,564	5,330	3,472	22,708	108,597
June 1	612,998	237,327	59,021		10,620	306,030		42,019		44,215	59,465	155,323	14,261	5,893	3,759	23,730	107,680
July 1	631,698	258,089	56,289	[7] 2,197	[7] 3,838	301,557	[8] 9,728	40,383	[9] 3,127	[5] 38,241	[8] 55,396	[9] 152,364	16,966	6,283	[9] 749	26,258	102,108

[1] "Registration," "entered," and "deceased" are cumulative figures. All others are status figures as of the first of each month.
[2] "Discontinued" was made a separate status on this date.
[3] Prior to this date "registration" included all notices sent to prospective claimants. Only applications for vocational training were counted after November, 1920.
[4] Figures not available prior to this date.
[5] First report of this status. "in process," "declined" and "deferred" constitute those persons "assigned" that have not entered training. (After July 1, 1922, "deceased before induction" should be included.)
[6] "Deceased" and "training interrupted" were separated from "discontinued" on this date.
[7] "Deceased before assigned" was separated from "eligible unassigned" on this date.
[8] "Lapsed eligibility" was counted in "declined" and "deferred" prior to July 1, 1922.
[9] "Deceased before induction" was separated from "deceased" and "entered training" on July 1. (Prior to July 1, 1922, "deceased before induction" was counted in "entered training.")

TABLE NO. 67.—*Total registration by districts as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922, and total for fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.	District 2.	District 3.	District 4.	District 5.	District 6.	District 7.	District 8.	District 9.	District 10.	District 11.	District 12.	District 13.	District 14.	Blind.	Vocational school No. 1.	Foreign.	Total.
1920.																		
Nov. 1	16,827	33,848	26,669	14,602	22,621	14,605	29,293	39,180	21,969	13,112	9,549	13,296	8,068	20,215	.....	.....	.....	283,854
Dec. 1	17,723	35,271	27,735	15,308	23,578	15,381	30,316	39,950	22,787	13,411	9,920	13,720	8,377	20,839	327	.....	.....	294,643
1921.																		
Jan. 1	18,672	37,226	30,169	15,988	24,192	16,016	31,339	40,525	24,230	13,825	10,516	14,090	8,613	19,868	337	.....	.....	305,607
Feb. 1	19,877	38,692	30,739	17,257	24,940	16,985	33,466	41,580	24,782	14,203	10,689	14,489	8,950	20,293	340	.....	.....	317,282
Mar. 1	20,817	40,032	31,890	18,095	25,716	17,942	36,527	42,100	25,768	14,785	11,190	15,212	9,201	21,268	356	.....	.....	331,899
Apr. 1	22,111	41,985	33,472	19,223	26,828	19,722	37,748	45,112	28,103	15,731	11,723	15,972	9,324	21,577	363	.....	.....	348,994
May 1	22,856	43,374	34,869	19,936	28,451	20,983	38,194	45,650	29,768	16,990	12,254	15,940	9,523	22,330	383	.....	.....	361,501
June 1	23,623	45,271	37,414	20,817	30,289	22,194	38,952	46,600	30,419	17,624	12,784	16,700	9,544	22,641	393	.....	.....	375,265
July 1	24,502	47,440	39,215	21,582	31,547	23,586	39,486	47,994	31,041	17,909	13,386	16,743	10,089	23,303	402	.....	.....	388,225
Aug. 1	25,472	49,877	40,264	22,241	32,369	24,321	40,083	48,852	30,708	18,164	13,587	17,287	10,195	23,781	423	.....	.....	397,624
Sept. 1	25,477	51,168	41,540	22,869	33,857	25,350	41,564	51,010	32,751	18,454	14,234	18,086	10,413	24,571	439	.....	.....	411,783
Oct. 1	25,949	51,831	42,560	23,822	35,901	27,200	42,510	58,725	35,221	18,635	14,399	18,186	10,682	25,036	455	.....	.....	431,112
Nov. 1	27,042	53,056	44,674	24,679	37,593	28,864	43,620	63,775	40,344	19,139	14,761	20,270	11,504	25,132	484	.....	.....	454,937
Dec. 1	27,251	53,567	47,425	24,942	39,546	30,579	45,087	68,875	41,716	19,694	15,529	21,423	12,206	25,782	493	.....	.....	474,115
1922.																		
Jan. 1	27,389	54,612	50,149	25,652	52,678	32,218	46,360	75,365	43,673	19,879	15,940	22,731	14,039	27,212	507	322	.....	508,726
Feb. 1	25,624	55,557	52,143	28,157	54,984	33,403	52,607	63,783	45,657	20,464	16,650	23,744	15,216	28,170	.....	264	2,729	519,152
Mar. 1	27,992	56,596	53,387	29,623	57,270	34,805	53,247	66,260	47,410	20,597	17,051	24,417	16,099	29,749	270	2,855		537,628
Apr. 1	30,262	58,446	56,707	30,910	51,393	35,571	54,017	69,334	48,614	20,858	17,862	25,031	18,356	31,814	.....	650	2,541	552,366
May 1	31,421	59,426	58,442	32,301	52,331	71,960	55,520	70,063	49,785	20,900	18,451	25,094	19,497	32,936	.....	650	2,738	601,515
June 1	32,802	59,550	59,575	34,269	53,369	73,519	56,245	70,766	50,036	20,889	19,179	25,113	19,703	33,910	.....	650	3,423	612,998
July 1	33,838	62,851	65,895	34,886	54,849	73,650	56,828	73,314	50,909	21,184	19,676	25,283	20,244	34,674	.....	650	2,966	631,698
Total for fiscal year ending June 30, 1922[1]	9,336	15,411	26,680	13,304	23,302	50,064	17,342	25,320	19,868	3,275	6,290	8,540	10,155	11,371	[2]402	[3]650	[4]2,966	243,473

[1] Difference between registration as of July 1, 1922, and July 1, 1921.
[2] "Blind" cases were distributed among the districts after January, 1922.
[3] Trainees were first shown for Vocational School No. 1 in the January, 1922, report.
[4] "Foreign" cases were shown separately from the districts after February.

TABLE NO. 68.—*Total rehabilitation cases declared ineligible as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.	District 2.	District 3.	District 4.	District 5.	District 6.	District 7.	District 8.	District 9.	District 10.	District 11.	District 12.	District 13.	District 14.	Blind.	Foreign.	Total.
1920.																	
Nov. 1	2,449	5,469	7,145	4,786	8,875	5,854	10,913	8,920	6,297	3,470	2,682	4,887	1,827	11,127	.....	.....	84,701
Dec. 1	2,766	6,032	7,699	3,847	8,567	6,228	11,679	8,025	5,957	4,036	2,746	5,120	1,946	11,169	70	.....	85,887
1921.																	
Jan. 1	3,133	6,326	9,697	3,914	8,276	6,826	12,996	8,225	5,725	4,124	2,828	5,194	1,944	10,135	76	.....	89,422
Feb. 1	2,894	6,415	10,054	3,978	8,424	7,136	13,387	8,319	5,589	4,093	2,882	5,467	1,990	10,541	72	.....	91,241
Mar. 1	2,919	6,457	10,527	4,042	8,365	7,444	13,722	10,025	6,013	4,059	2,925	5,674	2,025	10,500	62	.....	94,759
Apr. 1	2,981	6,642	11,138	4,267	8,462	8,034	14,055	10,000	7,668	4,068	2,963	3,899	2,059	10,282	70	.....	96,588
May 1	4,595	9,509	11,924	5,130	9,510	8,693	14,135	12,700	8,247	4,014	3,147	4,066	2,667	10,607	2	.....	108,946
June 1	4,683	9,509	13,216	5,575	9,677	9,688	13,785	12,925	8,269	4,767	3,167	4,362	2,579	10,903	2	.....	113,107
July 1	4,657	12,743	18,336	5,819	11,387	10,310	9,268	12,650	6,157	4,849	2,311	3,958	2,472	10,857	2	.....	115,776
Aug. 1	5,500	13,155	18,983	6,813	12,784	11,250	8,761	12,950	6,339	4,689	2,346	4,322	2,484	11,190	3	.....	121,569
Sept. 1	5,315	14,130	19,800	6,862	12,933	12,135	9,099	13,649	6,531	4,752	2,367	4,390	2,506	11,182	6	.....	125,657
Oct. 1	5,369	14,059	19,951	7,174	13,129	12,491	8,080	14,400	7,075	4,705	2,280	4,329	2,592	11,218	7	.....	126,859
Nov. 1	5,406	13,790	20,088	7,248	13,968	12,848	8,486	14,200	9,586	4,695	2,463	4,256	3,068	11,202	8	.....	131,312
Dec. 1	5,340	13,570	19,975	7,261	15,408	13,286	8,682	14,325	8,683	4,843	2,692	4,403	3,436	11,561	8	.....	133,473
1922.																	
Jan. 1	5,268	13,433	19,235	7,625	17,248	14,035	9,307	14,390	9,281	4,768	2,752	4,547	5,073	12,485	[1]8	.....	139,455
Feb. 1	6,153	13,347	19,235	8,768	18,244	16,892	10,120	19,062	10,041	4,749	3,024	4,683	5,845	13,245	.....	[2]523	153,931
Mar. 1	7,544	13,351	19,627	9,522	19,270	17,851	10,737	19,932	10,525	4,746	3,246	4,778	6,857	13,975	.....	547	162,508
Apr 1	9,346	13,548	21,957	10,248	22,190	18,333	12,054	21,705	11,469	4,732	3,710	4,999	9,040	15,681	.....	1,187	180,199
May 1	10,633	13,993	23,472	11,077	23,708	54,960	12,888	23,144	12,949	4,704	4,143	5,357	10,194	16,343	.....	684	228,249
June 1	11,436	15,024	25,226	11,565	24,392	55,659	13,380	24,294	13,061	4,573	5,006	5,835	10,050	17,017	.....	809	237,327
July 1	12,471	15,775	29,866	20,835	25,036	56,400	13,855	25,067	14,397	4,542	5,097	6,286	10,215	17,320	.....	927	258,089

[1] "Blind" cases were distributed among the districts after January, 1922.
[2] "Foreign" cases were shown separately from the districts after February.

TABLE NO. 69.—*Total rehabilitation cases pending eligibility by districts as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.	District 2.	District 3.	District 4.	District 5.	District 6.	District 7.	District 8.	District 9.	District 10.	District 11.	District 12.	District 13.	District 14.	Blind.	Chillicothe.	Foreign.	Total.
1920.																		
Nov. 1	2,719	6,760	4,524	2,537	1,351	1,286	797	3,434	1,305	1,761	610	279	665	725	.....	.....	.....	28,753
Dec. 1	2,575	5,411	4,680	1,472	1,354	1,434	1,942	3,800	1,637	946	616	502	608	848	8	.....	.....	27,833
1921.																		
Jan. 1	2,292	6,145	4,956	1,320	1,384	1,057	1,153	3,000	1,392	560	502	262	515	739	6	.....	.....	25,283
Feb. 1	2,244	5,807	4,214	2,141	1,384	1,249	1,043	2,465	1,832	470	416	241	477	723	7	.....	.....	24,713
Mar. 1	2,145	5,817	4,123	2,019	1,491	1,407	803	2,800	3,991	511	347	281	419	870	6	.....	.....	27,030
Apr. 1	2,149	5,461	4,466	1,909	1,504	1,914	446	2,275	1,881	931	359	2,078	387	1,040	9	.....	.....	26,809
May 1	1,742	5,507	4,728	1,315	1,711	2,044	422	1,925	1,917	1,767	206	1,707	373	1,097	7	.....	.....	26,468
June 1	1,707	6,081	5,342	1,180	1,748	1,934	374	1,400	1,296	1,314	171	1,090	339	956	7	.....	.....	24,939
July 1	1,853	2,215	822	1,111	1,603	2,247	321	1,450	1,341	689	177	899	378	955	10	.....	.....	16,071
Aug. 1	887	3,480	623	822	531	1,602	329	750	532	533	197	712	286	497	6	.....	.....	11,787
Sept. 1	700	2,117	558	837	603	1,299	399	950	1,799	298	232	790	259	581	6	.....	.....	11,428
Oct. 1	772	2,100	1,179	1,146	1,200	2,271	455	6,900	3,024	264	404	1,106	316	701	6	.....	.....	21,844
Nov. 1	755	2,653	2,733	1,718	1,648	3,173	302	11,500	4,374	252	312	2,373	537	684	8	.....	.....	33,022
Dec. 1	675	2,718	5,186	1,792	1,952	3,955	275	16,125	6,061	296	554	2,943	773	639	8	.....	.....	43,952
1922.																		
Jan. 1	630	3,347	8,262	1,614	12,825	4,082	102	22,000	7,131	299	560	3,660	760	715	8	.....	.....	65,995
Feb. 1	547	9,028	9,845	1,793	17,769	2,512	4,827	4,293	8,033	663	556	3,959	945	747	.....	.....	1,620	67,137
Mar. 1	799	9,969	10,589	1,999	17,637	2,713	4,454	5,740	8,646	593	546	4,429	669	817	.....	.....	1,609	71,209
Apr. 1	951	11,460	11,015	2,120	7,968	2,646	3,488	6,839	8,644	573	508	4,750	669	888	.....	.....	871	63,390
May 1	1,044	11,907	10,859	2,151	6,804	2,328	3,520	5,459	7,921	546	493	4,653	669	959	.....	.....	1,014	60,327
June 1	1,115	11,264	9,798	3,581	6,854	2,608	3,442	4,603	7,652	542	219	3,992	856	1,010	.....	.....	1,485	59,021
July 1	1,148	10,714	9,460	859	8,298	2,336	3,774	4,170	7,543	519	242	3,671	1,349	1,231	.....	.....	975	56,289

TABLE NO. 70.—*Total persons declared eligible for vocational training but unassigned to suboffices, by sections and by districts, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.				District 2.				District 3.			District 4.				District 5.				District 6.		
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.
1921.																						
Apr. 1	1,000	3,588	2	4,590	986	6,733	1	7,720	1,006	2,784	3,790	1,679	3,151	.....	4,830	2,312	4,658	1	6,971	1,189	541	1,730
May 1	1,209	3,160	2	4,371	1,038	7,407	.....	8,445	797	2,638	3,435	1,691	3,248	.....	4,939	2,135	5,263	.....	7,398	1,243	510	1,753
June 1	1,083	2,965	1	4,049	1,080	7,606	.....	8,686	501	2,515	3,016	1,643	3,327	.....	4,970	1,729	5,591	.....	7,320	1,201	453	1,654
July 1	1,207	3,034	2	4,243	2,548	7,897	.....	10,445	678	2,412	3,090	1,518	3,463	.....	4,981	72	3,445	.....	3,517	1,184	445	1,629
Aug. 1	1,354	3,147	1	4,502	2,341	5,990	.....	8,331	273	2,265	2,538	1,399	3,692	.....	5,091	60	3,205	.....	3,265	1,263	304	1,567
Sept. 1	1,264	3,121	.....	4,385	2,330	6,133	.....	8,463	152	1,256	1,408	1,241	4,029	.....	5,270	42	3,526	.....	3,568	1,304	280	1,584
Oct. 1	1,150	2,048	.....	3,198	2,414	5,861	.....	8,275	101	1,057	1,158	1,395	4,107	.....	5,502	29	3,952	.....	3,981	1,180	280	1,460
Nov. 1	1,225	2,153	.....	3,378	2,576	5,563	.....	8,139	122	926	1,048	1,392	4,130	1	5,523	7	3,920	.....	3,927	982	281	1,263
Dec. 1	1,216	2,031	.....	3,247	2,551	4,941	.....	7,492	129	967	1,096	1,212	4,095	.....	5,307	.....	3,900	.....	3,900	744	261	1,005
1922.																						
Jan. 1	1,214	1,983	.....	3,197	6,299	100	.....	6,399	138	1,026	1,164	1,342	4,253	.....	5,595	87	4,040	.....	4,127	489	237	726
Feb. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	69	.....	509	321	1,066	1,387	1,647	4,253	.....	5,900	21	14	.....	35	97	1	98
Mar. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	45	.....	280	329	1,043	1,372	1,919	4,253	.....	6,172	9	4	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Apr. 1	163	.....	.....	163	159	5	.....	164	281	870	1,151	2,159	4,253	.....	6,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	5	.....	164	329	865	1,194	2,357	4,253	.....	6,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	5	.....	227	325	800	1,125	2,422	4,253	.....	6,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July 1	31	26	.....	57	222	5	.....	227	308	700	1,008	12	115	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 70.—*Total persons declared eligible for vocational training but unassigned to suboffices, by sections and by districts, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	District 7.			District 8.			District 9.			District 10.			District 11.				District 12.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.																				
Apr. 1	72	2,389	2,461	2,005	344	2,349	1,727	121	1,848	753	757	1,510	1,445	176	.....	1,621	1,286	129	.....	1,415
May 1	93	734	827	2,415	2,016	4,431	1,923	966	2,889	722	709	1,431	1,324	162	.....	1,486	1,354	397	.....	1,751
June 1	127	576	703	2,405	1,830	4,235	1,445	906	2,351	694	415	1,109	1,210	63	.....	1,273	883	666	.....	1,549
July 1	387	1,184	1,571	2,848	1,641	4,489	182	1,520	1,702	725	344	1,069	1,336	185	.....	1,521	582	904	.....	1,486
Aug. 1	19	327	346	2,851	1,527	4,378	149	1,044	1,193	719	203	922	718	181	.....	899	124	870	.....	994
Sept. 1	93	75	168	2,769	1,470	4,239	105	610	715	735	159	894	348	188	.....	536	276	552	.....	828
Oct. 1	221	492	713	3,180	1,530	4,710	155	532	687	755	235	990	266	190	.....	456	173	510	.....	683
Nov. 1	150	147	297	3,340	1,498	4,838	98	519	617	501	417	918	261	197	.....	458	120	514	.....	634
Dec. 1	36	103	139	2,944	1,520	4,464	54	478	532	507	340	847	273	189	.....	462	164	508	.....	672
1922.																				
Jan. 1	35	37	72	3,100	1,725	4,825	54	457	511	144	325	469	308	193	.....	501	183	515	4	702
Feb. 1	12	4	16	2,862	1,431	4,293	22	387	409	.....	.....	.....	308	182	.....	490	205	571	.....	776
Mar. 1	13	33	46	2,560	1,388	3,948	18	232	250	.....	.....	.....	332	198	.....	530	149	524	.....	673
Apr. 1	10	20	30	2,263	1,090	3,353	16	196	212	.....	.....	.....	359	198	1	558	3	458	.....	461
May 1	19	41	60	2,054	.....	2,054	21	192	213	.....	.....	.....	356	191	.....	547	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 1	4	9	13	260	.....	260	19	193	212	.....	.....	.....	362	190	.....	552	25	.....	.....	25
July 1	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	260	10	176	186	.....	.....	.....	396	203	.....	599	9	3	.....	12

Date.	District 13.				District 14.			Blind.	Foreign.			Totals.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.															
Apr. 1	594	145	.....	739	1,627	1,253	2,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,681	26,769	4	44,454
May 1	646	174	.....	820	1,619	1,074	2,693	10	.....	.....	.....	18,219	28,458	2	46,679
June 1	416	139	1	556	174	857	1,031	10	.....	.....	.....	14,601	27,909	2	42,512
July 1	307	186	.....	493	169	924	1,093	10	.....	.....	.....	13,753	27,584	2	41,339
Aug. 1	288	133	.....	421	182	641	823	9	.....	.....	.....	11,749	23,529	1	35,279
Sept. 1	293	107	.....	400	236	733	969	9	.....	.....	.....	11,197	22,239	.....	33,436
Oct. 1	240	87	.....	327	222	640	862	9	.....	.....	.....	11,490	21,521	.....	33,011
Nov. 1	244	51	.....	295	211	587	798	10	.....	.....	.....	11,239	20,903	1	32,143
Dec. 1	190	65	.....	255	230	543	773	10	.....	.....	.....	10,260	19,941	.....	30,201
1922.															
Jan. 1	215	63	.....	278	264	530	794	10	.....	.....	.....	13,882	15,484	4	29,370
Feb. 1	289	103	.....	392	278	492	770	.....	133	89	222	6,635	8,662	.....	15,297
Mar. 1	230	83	.....	313	405	513	918	.....	164	125	289	6,363	8,441	.....	14,804
Apr. 1	231	77	.....	308	335	558	893	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,979	7,725	1	13,705
May 1	29	25	.....	54	312	527	839	.....	275	246	521	5,911	6,345	.....	12,256
June 1	57	36	.....	93	334	512	846	.....	352	240	592	4,382	6,238	.....	10,620
July 1	16	12	.....	28	353	519	872	.....	308	154	462	1,925	1,913	.....	3,838

TABLE No. 71.—*Total persons declared eligible for vocational education but unassigned to suboffices, by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.				
Apr. 1	17,681	26,769	4	44,454
May 1	18,219	28,458	2	46,679
June 1	14,601	27,909	2	42,512
July 1	13,753	27,584	2	41,339
Aug. 1	11,749	23,529	1	35,279
Sept. 1	11,197	22,239	0	33,436
Oct. 1	11,490	21,521	0	33,011
Nov. 1	11,239	20,903	1	32,143
Dec. 1	10,260	19,941	0	30,201
1922.				
Jan. 1	13,882	15,484	4	29,370
Feb. 1	6,635	8,662	0	15,297
Mar. 1	6,363	8,441	0	14,804
Apr. 1	5,979	7,725	1	13,705
May 1	5,911	6,345	0	12,256
June 1	4,382	6,238	0	10,620
July 1	1,925	1,913	0	3,838

TABLE No. 72.—*Total persons declared eligible for vocational training and assigned to suboffices for induction into training, by sections and by districts, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.				District 2.				District 3.				District 4.				District 5.				District 6.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.		Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	
1921.																								
Apr. 1	9,000	2,053	4	11,057	15,137	3,647	16	18,800	10,843	3,096	13,939		5,951	2,114	33	8,098	7,860	890		8,690	6,809	1,175	8,044	
May 1	9,490	2,656	2	12,148	15,810	4,098	15	19,912	11,378	3,404	14,782		6,171	2,345	36	8,552	5,284	547	1	9,832	7,163	1,330	8,493	
June 1	10,084	3,148	2	13,184	16,362	4,621	12	20,995	12,205	3,635	15,840		6,536	2,526	40	9,062	9,076	1,467	1	11,544	7,449	1,469	8,918	
July 1	10,280	3,467	2	13,749	16,825	5,198	13	22,037	13,051	3,916	16,967		6,913	2,758	....	9,671	11,350	3,689	1	15,040	7,822	1,578	9,400	
Aug. 1	10,817	3,763	3	14,583	17,421	7,477	13	24,911	13,753	4,366	18,120		6,806	2,666	43	9,515	11,720	4,068	1	15,789	8,077	1,825	9,902	
Sept. 1	11,014	4,060	3	15,077	17,842	8,596	20	26,458	14,340	5,434	19,774		7,012	2,849	39	9,900	12,282	4,470	1	16,753	8,140	2,192	10,332	
Oct. 1	11,455	5,151	4	16,610	18,268	9,112	17	27,397	14,546	5,726	20,272		7,070	2,886	44	10,000	12,666	4,924	1	17,591	8,713	2,265	10,978	
Nov. 1	11,817	5,682	4	17,503	18,803	9,653	13	28,474	14,841	5,964	20,805		7,244	2,901	45	10,190	13,009	5,040	1	18,050	9,128	2,452	11,580	
Dec. 1	12,023	5,962	4	17,989	19,089	10,686	12	29,787	15,033	6,135	21,168		7,437	3,102	43	10,582	13,160	5,125	1	18,286	9,500	2,833	12,333	
1922.																								
Jan. 1	12,315	5,976	3	18,294	20,368	11,053	12	31,433	15,203	6,285	21,488		7,542	3,233	43	10,818	13,226	5,241	1	18,478	10,136	3,229	13,375	
Feb. 1	12,581	5,340	3	17,924	21,511	11,150	12	32,673	15,302	6,574	21,876		7,911	3,742	43	11,696	13,575	5,761	....	19,336	10,535	3,366	13,901	
Mar. 1	12,012	6,633	4	18,649	21,831	11,163	12	32,906	15,346	6,453	21,799		7,996	3,891	43	11,930	14,336	6,011	1	20,348	10,775	3,464	14,241	
Apr. 1	13,272	6,522	4	19,802	22,111	11,152	11	33,274	15,786	6,798	22,584		7,930	3,880	370	12,130	15,044	6,190	1	21,235	11,072	3,520	14,592	
May 1	13,333	6,417	4	19,744	22,177	11,174	11	33,362	15,967	6,950	22,917		8,119	3,974	370	12,465	15,502	6,317	....	21,819	11,128	3,544	14,672	
June 1	13,624	6,623	4	20,251	21,760	11,267	8	33,035	16,741	6,685	23,426		8,491	3,915	42	12,448	15,439	6,684	....	22,123	11,485	3,767	15,252	
July 1	13,337	5,809	4	19,150	23,056	12,367	11	35,434	16,226	7,282	23,508		8,664	3,963	42	12,669	14,367	5,391	1	19,759	10,423	3,358	13,781	

TABLE NO. 72.—*Total persons declared eligible for vocational training and assigned to suboffices for induction into training, by sections and by districts, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	District 7.				District 8.				District 9.				District 10.			District 11.				District 12.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 6.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.																							
Apr. 1..	12,390	8,271	....	20,661	12,280	11,864	7	24,151	9,103	6,524	3	15,630	6,760	2,447	9,207	5,866	782	41	6,689	6,109	1,532	....	7,641
May 1..	13,486	9,324	....	22,810	12,866	13,721	7	26,594	9,425	7,289	1	17,615	7,305	2,473	9,778	6,612	766	37	7,415	6,784	1,632	....	8,416
June 1..	14,133	9,957	....	24,090	13,342	14,692	6	28,040	10,672	7,830	1	18,503	7,626	2,808	10,434	7,305	810	58	8,173	8,000	1,698	1	9,699
July 1..	15,553	12,772	1	28,326	13,931	15,468	6	29,405	12,519	9,321	1	21,841	7,942	3,360	11,302	7,880	1,434	63	9,377	8,507	1,891	2	10,400
Aug. 1..	16,413	14,232	2	30,647	14,581	16,187	6	30,774	13,036	9,606	2	22,644	8,252	3,768	12,020	8,568	1,508	69	10,145	9,331	1,927	1	11,259
Sept. 1..	16,999	14,807	2	31,808	14,954	17,215	3	32,172	13,037	10,667	2	23,706	8,463	4,047	12,510	9,547	1,516	36	11,099	9,878	2,198	2	12,078
Oct. 1..	17,572	15,688	2	33,262	15,165	17,547	3	32,715	13,408	11,025	2	24,435	8,492	4,184	12,676	9,712	1,514	33	11,259	9,924	2,142	2	12,068
Nov. 1..	18,244	16,289	2	34,535	15,535	17,698	4	33,237	14,089	11,677	1	25,767	9,052	4,222	13,274	9,960	1,531	37	11,528	10,685	2,320	2	13,007
Dec. 1..	18,855	17,134	2	35,991	15,835	18,122	4	33,961	14,463	11,975	2	26,440	9,268	4,440	13,708	10,233	1,552	36	11,821	11,021	2,382	2	13,405
1922.																							
Jan. 1..	19,106	17,771	2	36,879	15,943	18,203	4	34,150	14,504	12,244	2	26,750	9,664	4,679	14,343	10,507	1,584	36	12,127	11,311	2,509	2	13,822
Feb. 1..	19,506	18,135	3	37,644	16,478	19,657	....	36,135	14,742	12,430	2	27,174	9,935	5,117	15,052	10,926	1,631	23	12,580	11,693	2,633	....	14,326
Mar. 1..	19,645	18,363	2	18,010	16,832	19,804	4	36,640	15,141	12,846	2	27,989	9,981	5,277	15,258	11,062	1,645	22	12,729	11,880	2,657	....	14,537
Apr. 1..	19,695	18,748	2	38,445	17,309	20,124	4	37,437	15,391	12,896	2	28,289	10,177	5,376	15,553	11,306	1,763	17	13,086	12,110	2,710	1	14,821
May 1..	19,808	19,242	2	39,052	17,918	21,484	4	39,406	15,599	13,101	2	28,702	10,258	5,392	15,650	11,540	1,713	15	13,268	12,324	2,759	1	15,084
June 1..	19,953	19,455	2	39,410	19,899	21,706	4	41,609	15,815	13,292	4	29,111	10,336	5,438	15,774	11,616	1,773	13	13,402	12,465	2,795	1	15,261
July 1..	19,317	19,381	....	38,698	20,129	21,958	5	42,092	15,413	12,389	1	27,803	10,252	5,137	15,389	11,734	1,864	13	13,611	12,422	2,859	....	15,281

Date.	District 13.				District 14.				Blind.			Chillicothe.	Foreign.			Total.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.																			
Apr. 1.....	3,616	1,941	.....	5,557	5,834	1,561	.....	7,395	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117,618	47,807	104	165,529
May 1.....	3,656	2,007	.....	5,663	6,155	1,778	.....	7,933	363	1	364	.....	.....	.....	.....	124,948	54,360	100	179,408
June 1.....	3,920	2,150	.....	6,070	7,721	2,029	1	9,751	373	1	374	.....	.....	.....	.....	134,744	59,840	123	194,707
July 1.....	4,409	2,336	1	6,746	8,194	2,204	.....	10,398	379	1	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	145,556	69,392	91	215,039
Aug. 1.....	4,548	2,455	1	7,004	8,527	2,744	.....	11,271	404	1	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	152,254	76,592	143	228,989
Sept. 1.....	4,708	2,540	.....	7,248	8,863	2,976	.....	11,839	417	1	418	.....	.....	.....	.....	157,496	83,657	109	241,262
Oct. 1.....	4,848	2,598	1	7,447	9,054	3,201	.....	12,255	432	1	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	161,325	87,963	110	249,398
Nov. 1.....	4,957	2,646	1	7,604	9,178	3,269	1	12,448	457	1	458	.....	.....	.....	.....	166,999	91,349	112	258,460
Dec. 1.....	5,072	2,669	1	7,742	9,338	3,470	1	12,809	466	1	467	.....	.....	.....	.....	170,793	95,587	109	266,489
1922.																			
Jan. 1.....	5,150	2,777	1	7,928	9,457	3,760	1	13,218	480	1	481	.....	322	.....	322	175,244	98,554	108	273,906
Feb. 1.....	5,223	2,810	1	8,034	9,470	3,938	.....	13,408	.....	.....	.....	264	248	116	364	179,900	102,800	87	282,787
Mar. 1.....	5,379	2,881	.....	8,260	9,839	4,200	.....	14,039	.....	.....	.....	270	273	137	410	183,600	105,417	90	289,107
Apr. 1.....	5,450	2,889	.....	8,339	10,052	4,300	.....	14,352	.....	.....	.....	650	307	176	483	187,662	106,994	416	295,072
May 1.....	5,721	2,859	.....	8,580	10,295	4,500	.....	14,795	.....	.....	.....	650	324	195	519	190,653	109,621	409	300,683
June 1.....	5,875	2,828	1	8,704	10,401	4,635	1	15,037	.....	.....	.....	650	336	201	537	194,886	111,064	80	306,030
July 1.....	5,380	2,497	1	7,878	10,445	4,807	.....	15,252	.....	.....	.....	650	373	229	602	192,188	109,291	78	301,557

TABLE No. 73.—*Total persons declared eligible for vocational education and assigned to suboffices, by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.				
Apr. 1	117,618	47,807	104	165,529
May 1	124,948	54,360	100	179,408
June 1	134,744	59,840	123	194,707
July 1	145,556	69,392	91	215,039
Aug. 1	152,254	76,592	143	228,989
Sept. 1	157,493	83,657	109	241,259
Oct. 1	161,325	87,933	110	249,398
Nov. 1	166,999	91,349	112	258,460
Dec. 1	170,793	95,587	109	266,489
1922.				
Jan. 1	175,244	98,554	108	273,906
Feb. 1	179,900	102,800	87	282,787
Mar. 1	183,600	105,417	90	289,107
Apr. 1	187,662	106,994	416	295,072
May 1	190,653	109,621	409	300,683
June 1	194,886	111,064	80	306,030
July 1	192,188	109,291	78	301,557

TABLE No. 74.—*Beneficiaries in process of induction into training, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.			District 2.			District 3.			District 4.			District 5.			District 6.		
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.
1921.																			
April 1	910	1,265	2,175	1,494	1,165	2,659	1,284	1,524	2,808	862	1,006	6	1,874	1,056	260	1,316	897	764	1,661
May 1	790	1,537	2,327	1,326	1,305	2,631	1,081	1,535	2,616	664	955	4	1,623	762	656	1,418	782	787	1,569
June 1	705	1,867	2,572	1,185	1,498	2,683	989	1,444	2,433	569	902	3	1,474	735	1,295	2,030	948	883	1,831
July 1	657	2,064	2,721	1,014	1,676	2,690	968	1,539	2,507	589	994	4	1,577	2,131	2,926	5,057	1,361	1,145	2,506
Aug. 1	595	2,165	2,760	1,064	3,015	4,079	950	1,779	2,729	598	945	4	1,544	2,239	2,237	3,676	1,264	1,265	2,529
Sept. 1	626	2,259	2,885	966	4,049	5,015	781	2,370	3,151	574	996	4	1,574	1,210	1,709	2,919	1,240	2,311	3,551
Oct. 1	700	2,538	3,238	1,153	4,261	5,414	681	2,501	3,182	541	986	5	1,532	1,080	1,799	2,879	1,671	2,442	4,113
Nov. 1	691	2,635	3,326	1,060	3,905	4,965	586	2,463	3,049	475	875	6	1,356	744	1,655	2,399	963	1,137	2,040
Dec. 1	578	2,350	2,928	920	3,936	4,856	514	2,134	2,648	490	955	3	1,448	716	1,556	2,272	845	1,372	2,217
1922.																			
Jan. 1	542	2,208	2,750	1,224	4,096	5,320	435	2,024	2,459	376	979	2	1,357	680	1,562	2,242	940	1,367	2,307
Feb. 1	614	2,138	2,752	1,415	3,904	5,319	448	1,991	2,439	434	965	3	1,402	748	1,605	2,353	840	1,176	2,016
Mar. 1	564	2,095	2,659	1,435	2,758	4,193	392	2,011	2,403	346	964	3	1,313	789	1,983	2,772	568	1,106	1,674
Apr. 1	421	1,838	2,259	1,378	2,765	4,143	497	2,151	2,648	304	767	2	1,073	841	1,734	2,575	596	953	1,549
May 1	355	1,743	2,098	1,250	2,501	3,751	451	2,220	2,671	303	736	2	1,041	870	1,738	2,608	455	763	1,218
June 1	288	1,662	1,950	1,203	2,158	3,361	468	2,337	2,805	298	766	2	1,066	737	1,727	2,464	490	769	1,259
July 1	304	1,318	1,622	1,203	1,978	3,181	464	2,431	2,895	258	752	2	1,012	662	1,510	2,172	308	727	1,035

TABLE No. 74.—*Beneficiaries in process of induction into training, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	District 7.				District 8.				District 9.			District 10.			District 11.				District 12.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.																						
Apr. 1	889	4,913	.....	5,802	2,973	8,222	.....	11,195	1,581	3,527	5,108	514	1,021	1,535	465	239	11	715	846	863	.....	1,709
May 1	971	5,306	.....	6,277	2,541	9,469	.....	12,010	1,440	3,930	5,370	569	979	1,548	411	195	2	608	809	955	.....	1,764
June 1	875	5,229	.....	6,104	2,330	9,932	.....	12,262	1,390	3,930	5,320	706	1,295	2,001	414	223	5	642	900	1,003	.....	1,903
July 1	1,112	7,141	.....	8,253	2,131	10,367	.....	12,498	1,377	4,295	5,672	867	1,268	2,135	1,173	1,125	9	2,307	824	1,156	1	1,981
Aug. 1	1,140	7,697	1	8,838	2,078	10,935	.....	13,013	1,410	4,581	5,991	468	757	1,225	897	967	8	1,854	1,075	1,354	.....	2,429
Sept. 1	983	7,575	1	8,559	1,810	11,306	.....	13,116	1,326	4,685	6,011	329	592	921	820	783	5	1,608	1,000	1,498	.....	2,498
Oct. 1	934	7,809	1	8,744	1,563	10,919	.....	12,482	1,013	4,372	5,385	318	491	809	640	687	5	1,332	713	1,321	.....	2,034
Nov. 1	1,639	7,788	1	9,428	1,456	10,566	.....	12,022	942	4,357	5,299	314	476	790	533	602	9	1,144	661	1,387	.....	2,048
Dec. 1	935	8,162	1	9,098	1,406	10,471	.....	11,877	846	4,272	5,118	281	528	809	587	516	10	1,113	552	1,360	.....	1,912
1922.																						
Jan. 1	928	8,350	1	9,279	1,367	10,047	.....	11,414	872	4,039	4,911	251	544	795	562	480	10	1,052	568	1,405	.....	1,973
Feb. 1	954	8,400	.....	9,354	1,195	9,891	.....	11,086	810	3,918	4,728	139	276	415	580	495	6	1,081	551	1,419	.....	1,970
Mar. 1	921	8,502	.....	9,423	1,304	10,282	.....	11,586	719	3,739	4,458	63	221	284	511	473	6	990	515	1,405	.....	1,920
Apr. 1	836	8,573	.....	9,409	1,578	10,403	.....	11,981	595	3,336	3,931	57	184	241	527	485	4	1,016	462	1,386	.....	1,848
May 1	691	8,808	.....	9,499	1,279	9,457	.....	10,736	553	2,970	3,523	69	127	196	528	508	4	1,040	449	1,388	.....	1,837
June 1	684	8,863	.....	9,547	1,330	9,513	.....	10,843	503	2,339	2,842	73	138	211	444	546	3	993	419	1,411	.....	1,830
July 1	634	8,698	.....	9,332	1,432	9,171	1	10,604	554	1,814	2,368	84	156	240	469	599	3	1,071	489	1,472	.....	1,961

Date.	District 13.			District 14.			Blind.	Foreign.			Total.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.														
Apr. 1	106	312	418	427	699	1,126	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,304	25,780	17	40,101
May 1	98	267	365	501	788	1,289	18	.....	.....	.....	12,683	28,744	6	41,433
June 1	354	310	664	682	968	1,650	17	.....	.....	.....	12,779	30,767	8	43,554
July 1	560	359	919	1,363	1,420	2,783	17	.....	.....	.....	16,144	37,455	14	53,613
Aug. 1	647	371	1,018	1,098	1,519	2,617	23	.....	.....	.....	14,725	39,587	13	54,325
Sept. 1	688	357	1,045	851	1,405	2,256	35	.....	.....	.....	13,070	40,854	10	53,934
Oct. 1	699	264	963	708	1,363	2,071	34	.....	.....	.....	11,773	40,428	11	52,212
Nov. 1	674	212	886	688	1,132	1,820	44	.....	.....	.....	11,410	39,190	16	50,616
Dec. 1	659	210	869	466	1,226	1,692	42	.....	.....	.....	9,837	39,048	14	48,899
1922.														
Jan. 1	684	253	937	467	1,364	1,831	41	.....	.....	.....	9,937	38,718	13	48,668
Feb. 1	656	241	897	513	1,375	1,888	.....	111	80	191	10,008	36,894	9	46,911
Mar. 1	704	284	988	500	1,379	1,879	.....	132	99	231	9,463	37,321	9	46,793
Apr. 1	715	247	962	544	1,383	1,927	.....	162	130	292	9,483	36,335	6	45,824
May 1	939	249	1,188	516	1,596	2,112	.....	170	144	314	8,808	34,948	6	43,762
June 1	209	255	464	553	1,656	2,209	.....	172	144	316	7,790	34,224	5	42,019
July 1	753	262	1,015	453	1,149	1,602	.....	155	118	273	8,222	32,155	6	40,383

TABLE NO. 75.—*Total number of persons in declined training status, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.			District 2.			District 3.			District 4.			District 5.			District 6.			District 7.					District 8.		
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.
1921.																									
Apr. 1	167	136	303	541	933	1,474	576	336	912	246	81	327	184	52	236	285	124	409	774	888	.....	1,662	526	511	1,037
May 1	178	185	363	709	1,269	1,978	625	421	1,046	256	118	374	209	118	327	266	191	457	839	1,127	.....	1,966	614	630	1,244
June 1	188	227	415	775	1,374	2,149	649	484	1,133	228	144	372	215	173	388	280	219	479	862	1,310	.....	2,172	691	817	1,508
July 1	206	321	527	799	1,485	2,284	667	587	1,254	225	148	373	88	90	178	92	102	194	942	1,687	.....	2,629	706	965	1,671
Aug. 1	241	437	678	839	1,854	2,693	692	707	1,399	234	194	428	270	920	1,190	142	267	409	989	2,159	.....	3,148	724	1,077	1,801
Sept. 1	247	551	798	850	1,996	2,846	671	894	1,565	247	247	494	438	1,699	2,137	201	469	670	1,091	2,633	.....	3,724	784	1,252	2,036
Oct. 1	304	801	1,105	843	2,037	2,880	655	1,047	1,702	242	258	500	461	1,950	2,411	223	683	906	1,123	2,908	.....	4,031	854	1,654	2,508
Nov. 1	327	918	1,245	829	2,266	3,095	682	1,220	1,902	248	289	537	475	2,060	2,535	271	822	1,093	1,230	3,292	.....	4,522	862	1,840	2,702
Dec. 1	280	1,345	1,625	904	2,861	3,765	675	1,392	2,067	259	343	602	494	2,201	2,695	334	960	1,294	1,192	3,603	.....	4,795	886	2,179	3,065
1922.																									
Jan. 1	299	1,445	1,744	939	3,069	4,008	632	1,453	2,085	282	388	670	500	2,262	2,762	370	1,276	1,646	1,187	3,850	.....	5,037	841	2,503	3,344
Feb. 1	275	1,571	1,846	992	3,623	4,615	637	1,467	2,104	289	425	714	536	2,342	2,878	402	1,567	1,969	1,183	3,978	1	5,162	949	2,998	3,947
Mar. 1	348	1,643	1,991	994	3,741	4,735	651	1,519	2,170	310	495	805	558	2,486	3,044	423	1,680	2,103	1,256	4,000	.....	5,256	965	3,121	4,086
Apr. 1	379	1,715	2,094	1,045	3,875	4,920	644	1,570	2,214	335	546	881	586	2,719	3,305	444	1,841	2,285	1,145	4,177	.....	5,322	997	3,573	4,570
May 1	390	1,734	2,124	1,105	4,026	5,131	647	1,615	2,262	348	576	924	589	2,769	3,358	616	1,986	2,602	1,234	4,359	.....	5,593	977	3,782	4,759
June 1	644	1,891	2,535	1,207	4,365	5,572	646	1,623	2,269	478	610	1,088	621	2,794	3,415	1,269	2,313	3,582	1,327	4,459	.....	5,786	923	3,811	4,734
July 1	328	1,562	1,890	1,070	3,804	4,874	642	1,635	2,277	335	559	894	529	2,302	2,831	411	1,888	2,299	1,294	4,594	.....	5,888	888	3,416	4,304

Date.	District 9.			District 10.			District 11.			District 12.			District 13.			District 14.			Blind.	Foreign.			Total.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.																										
Apr. 1	572	800	1,372	802	885	1,687	119	104	223	79	46	125	234	458	692	436	345	781	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,541	5,699	.....	11,240
May 1	565	881	1,446	807	891	1,698	127	102	229	83	45	128	249	581	830	426	374	800	29	.....	.....	.....	5,982	6,933	.....	12,915
June 1	567	940	1,507	788	891	1,679	131	106	237	64	44	108	211	631	842	423	418	841	29	.....	.....	.....	6,081	7,778	.....	13,859
July 1	574	1,105	1,679	702	1,358	2,060	36	46	82	67	52	119	276	748	1,024	128	305	433	29	.....	.....	.....	5,537	8,999	.....	14,536
Aug. 1	622	1,382	2,004	1,024	2,109	3,133	107	163	270	84	71	155	266	751	1,017	209	541	750	29	.....	.....	.....	6,472	12,632	.....	19,104
Sept. 1	600	1,796	2,396	1,026	2,418	3,444	132	285	417	95	126	221	275	790	1,065	290	768	1,058	29	.....	.....	.....	6,976	15,924	.....	22,900
Oct. 1	721	2,223	2,944	1,039	2,470	3,509	147	336	483	110	204	314	310	872	1,182	275	904	1,179	29	.....	.....	.....	7,336	18,347	.....	25,683
Nov. 1	731	2,357	3,088	1,061	2,589	3,650	149	392	541	154	252	406	321	915	1,236	329	1,139	1,468	29	.....	.....	.....	7,698	20,351	.....	28,049
Dec. 1	738	2,517	3,255	1,005	2,691	3,696	162	423	585	185	285	470	322	928	1,250	348	1,250	1,598	29	.....	.....	.....	7,813	22,978	.....	30,791
1922.																										
Jan. 1	743	2,760	3,503	1,004	2,798	3,802	163	468	631	200	310	510	315	950	1,265	370	1,376	1,746	29	.....	.....	.....	7,874	24,908	.....	32,782
Feb. 1	768	2,916	3,684	1,061	3,375	4,436	172	472	644	208	355	563	308	983	1,291	382	1,501	1,883	.....	11	11	22	8,173	27,584	1	35,758
Mar. 1	818	3,052	3,870	1,069	3,403	4,472	176	483	659	217	378	595	306	986	1,292	382	1,620	2,002	.....	12	12	24	8,485	28,619	.....	37,104
Apr. 1	846	3,266	4,112	1,045	3,447	4,492	177	484	661	229	404	633	304	1,024	1,328	389	1,712	2,101	.....	14	18	32	8,579	30,371	.....	38,950
May 1	875	3,503	4,378	1,039	3,429	4,468	182	487	669	231	429	660	301	1,020	1,321	402	1,790	2,192	.....	19	19	38	8,955	31,524	.....	40,479
June 1	884	3,902	4,786	1,063	3,590	4,653	189	495	684	243	430	673	1,132	1,024	2,156	408	1,819	2,227	.....	24	31	55	11,058	33,157	.....	44,215
July 1	999	3,992	4,991	867	3,246	4,113	202	553	755	243	432	675	211	719	930	250	1,171	1,421	.....	56	43	99	8,325	29,916	.....	38,241

TABLE NO. 76.—*Beneficiaries in deferred training status, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.			District 2.				District 3.			District 4.				District 5.			District 6.			District 7.			District 8.			District 9.		
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.
1921.																													
Apr. 1	534	173	707	1,584	326	.....	1,910	857	334	1,191	750	377	1	1,128	1,245	121	1,366	598	109	707	4,644	1,234	5,878	1,143	705	1,848	1,680	1,223	2,903
May 1	729	315	1,044	1,684	352	.....	2,036	1,152	536	1,688	862	502	1	1,365	1,484	327	1,811	683	156	839	5,002	1,602	6,604	1,452	1,129	2,581	1,769	1,592	3,361
June 1	840	488	1,328	1,781	463	.....	2,244	1,649	766	2,415	984	603	2	1,589	1,976	513	2,489	584	149	733	5,150	1,980	7,130	1,585	1,347	2,932	2,377	1,932	4,309
July 1	809	517	1,326	1,903	593	.....	2,496	2,226	845	3,071	1,006	622	2	1,630	2,677	123	2,800	271	98	369	5,810	2,412	8,222	1,751	1,448	3,199	3,689	2,163	5,852
Aug. 1	826	587	1,413	1,974	775	.....	2,749	2,480	912	3,392	1,015	682	2	1,699	3,234	315	3,549	297	67	364	6,122	2,754	8,876	1,909	1,546	3,455	3,962	2,396	6,358
Sept. 1	860	676	1,536	2,100	1,042	.....	3,142	2,688	995	3,683	1,035	750	2	1,787	3,529	383	3,912	440	156	596	6,263	2,955	9,218	2,058	1,856	3,914	4,066	2,732	6,798
Oct. 1	558	1,108	1,666	2,063	1,196	.....	3,259	2,693	1,015	3,708	960	736	2	1,698	3,655	505	4,160	471	186	657	6,307	3,015	9,322	1,981	2,024	4,005	3,919	2,894	6,813
Nov. 1	616	1,218	1,834	2,071	1,422	.....	3,493	2,793	1,037	3,830	933	719	1	1,653	4,014	588	4,602	661	235	896	5,653	3,065	8,718	1,888	2,154	4,042	4,047	3,063	7,110
Dec. 1	725	1,358	2,083	2,198	1,593	.....	3,791	2,799	1,227	4,026	949	748	3	1,709	4,008	596	4,604	903	187	1,090	6,813	3,199	10,012	1,926	2,201	4,127	4,053	3,215	7,268
1922.																													
Jan. 1	781	1,364	2,145	2,507	1,824	.....	4,331	2,857	1,373	4,230	1,069	778	4	1,851	3,948	610	4,558	1,215	257	1,472	6,928	3,262	10,190	1,898	2,305	4,203	4,044	3,382	7,426
Feb. 1	798	1,597	2,395	2,959	2,094	.....	15,054	2,845	1,378	4,223	1,151	992	3	2,146	4,004	596	4,600	1,504	256	1,760	6,984	3,313	10,297	1,903	3,237	5,140	4,025	3,466	7,491
Mar. 1	851	1,745	2,596	3,201	2,140	.....	15,342	2,784	1,341	4,125	1,081	1,048	3	2,132	4,331	705	5,036	1,742	292	2,034	6,920	3,290	10,210	2,036	2,856	4,892	4,039	3,605	7,644
Apr. 1	869	1,835	2,704	3,208	2,118	.....	5,326	2,846	1,304	4,150	1,049	1,286	3	2,338	4,522	878	5,400	1,710	285	1,995	7,027	3,307	10,334	2,145	2,491	4,636	4,087	3,746	7,833
May 1	896	1,803	2,699	3,231	2,151	.....	5,382	2,912	1,300	4,212	1,056	1,350	3	2,409	4,529	918	5,447	1,616	312	1,928	7,128	3,304	10,432	2,489	2,580	5,069	4,114	3,962	8,076
June 1	845	1,898	2,743	3,134	2,020	.....	5,154	2,925	1,299	4,224	1,013	1,321	4	2,338	4,375	936	5,311	944	252	1,196	7,042	3,296	10,338	3,013	2,597	5,610	4,153	4,224	8,377
July 1	744	1,746	2,490	2,886	2,076	.....	4,962	2,851	1,282	4,133	997	1,225	4	2,226	3,204	652	3,856	988	222	1,210	6,740	3,307	10,047	3,029	2,339	5,368	3,669	4,132	7,801

Date.	District 10.			District 11.				District 12.			District 13.			District 14.			Blind.	Chillicothe.	Foreign.			Total.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.																									
Apr. 1	956	179	1,135	1,315	211	6	1,532	324	277	601	497	631	1,128	591	231	822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,718	6,131	7	22,856
May 1	1,050	209	1,259	1,660	256	.....	1,916	675	266	941	491	589	1,080	681	302	983	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,433	8,133	1	27,567
June 1	1,048	219	1,267	2,019	262	.....	2,281	1,476	267	1,743	525	615	1,140	1,832	305	2,137	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,887	9,909	2	33,798
July 1	1,006	290	1,296	1,458	26	.....	1,484	1,737	286	2,023	502	615	1,117	1,643	116	1,759	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,553	10,154	2	36,709
Aug. 1	1,163	427	1,590	2,102	119	.....	2,221	1,968	107	2,075	488	669	1,157	1,912	303	2,215	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,516	11,659	2	41,177
Sept. 1	1,281	555	1,836	2,807	164	.....	2,971	1,973	103	2,076	479	709	1,188	2,143	421	2,564	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,783	13,497	2	45,282
Oct. 1	1,204	579	1,783	2,974	190	.....	3,164	2,332	146	2,478	414	740	1,154	2,125	437	2,562	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,718	14,771	2	46,491
Nov. 1	1,213	550	1,763	3,045	218	.....	3,263	2,466	198	2,664	371	747	1,118	2,215	506	2,721	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,046	15,720	1	47,767
Dec. 1	1,227	566	1,793	3,108	284	.....	3,392	2,608	221	2,829	352	757	1,109	2,421	493	2,914	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,148	16,645	3	50,796
1922.																									
Jan. 1	1,508	650	2,158	3,248	301	.....	3,549	2,643	249	2,892	351	771	1,122	2,507	527	3,034	56	2	.....	.....	.....	35,562	17,653	4	53,219
Feb. 1	1,668	733	2,401	3,409	292	.....	3,701	2,734	278	3,012	339	760	1,099	2,474	572	3,046	.....	.....	3	4	7	36,800	19,568	4	56,372
Mar. 1	1,638	861	2,499	3,443	294	.....	3,737	2,749	288	3,037	329	750	1,079	2,551	609	3,160	.....	.....	2	4	6	37,697	19,828	4	57,529
Apr. 1	1,670	911	2,581	3,594	302	.....	3,896	2,855	309	3,164	316	739	1,055	2,597	629	3,226	.....	.....	3	5	8	38,498	20,145	3	58,646
May 1	1,694	976	2,670	3,590	319	.....	3,909	2,914	319	3,233	314	707	1,021	2,724	593	3,317	.....	.....	3	6	9	39,210	20,600	3	59,813
June 1	1,669	827	2,496	3,647	340	.....	3,987	3,009	332	3,341	301	678	979	2,758	602	3,360	.....	.....	3	8	11	38,831	20,630	4	59,465
July 1	1,666	873	2,539	3,556	328	.....	3,884	3,009	336	3,345	226	644	870	2,181	473	2,654	.....	.....	3	9	11	35,748	19,644	4	55,396

TABLE NO. 77.—*Total beneficiaries in "entered training" status, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.					District 2.				District 3.					District 4.					District 5.				District 6.		
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.
1920.																										
Nov. 1	5,268	299	11	.....	5,578	8,004	657	2	8,663	6,794	687	4	.....	7,485	3,115	472	61	.....	3,648	3,268	439	2	3,709	3,274	131	3,405
Dec. 1	5,723	360	2	14	6,099	8,793	768	3	9,564	7,226	736	.....	4	7,966	3,163	426	14	3	3,606	3,610	643	2	4,255	3,459	145	3,594
1921.																										
Jan. 1	6,073	396	2	15	6,486	9,802	1,003	9	10,814	6,855	792	66	4	7,717	3,372	462	19	4	3,857	3,689	625	2	4,316	3,672	159	3,831
Feb. 1	6,580	446	4	15	7,045	10,085	1,024	3	11,112	7,008	820	67	4	7,899	3,597	511	22	4	4,134	4,107	808	1	4,916	4,208	164	4,372
Mar. 1	6,919	480	5	16	7,420	10,756	1,132	5	11,893	7,567	846	83	4	8,500	3,807	573	22	4	4,406	4,631	833	1	5,465	4,653	167	4,820
Apr. 1	7,360	549	3	.....	7,912	11,332	1,238	7	12,577	8,455	900	.....	.....	9,355	4,123	705	32	.....	4,860	5,347	618	2	5,967	5,092	177	5,239
May 1	7,883	529	2	.....	8,414	12,043	1,264	9	13,316	8,520	912	.....	.....	9,432	4,338	753	31	.....	5,122	5,829	446	1	6,276	5,432	196	5,628
June 1	8,301	566	2	.....	8,869	12,589	1,377	10	13,976	8,918	941	.....	.....	9,859	4,517	794	34	.....	5,345	6,150	486	1	6,637	5,657	218	5,875
July 1	8,608	565	2	.....	9,175	12,994	1,468	10	14,472	9,190	955	.....	.....	10,145	4,720	825	38	.....	5,583	6,454	550	1	7,005	6,098	233	6,331
Aug. 1	9,155	574	3	.....	9,732	13,375	1,530	9	14,514	9,631	968	1	.....	10,600	4,964	838	37	.....	5,839	6,777	596	1	7,374	6,374	226	6,600
Sept. 1	9,281	574	3	.....	9,858	13,762	1,644	9	15,415	10,072	1,046	.....	.....	11,118	5,156	856	33	.....	6,045	7,117	654	1	7,772	6,747	237	6,984
Oct. 1	9,893	703	4	.....	10,600	13,984	1,714	10	15,708	10,389	1,093	.....	.....	11,482	5,327	909	37	.....	6,270	7,461	679	1	8,141	7,032	270	7,302
Nov. 1	10,172	909	4	.....	11,085	14,417	2,004	9	16,430	10,734	1,175	.....	.....	11,909	5,588	1,018	38	.....	6,644	7,776	737	1	8,514	7,293	258	7,551
Dec. 1	10,440	909	4	.....	11,353	14,783	2,172	9	16,964	11,021	1,243	.....	.....	12,264	5,739	1,056	37	.....	6,832	7,942	772	1	8,715	7,418	314	7,732
1922.																										
Jan. 1	10,693	959	3	.....	11,655	15,028	2,307	9	17,344	11,214	1,294	.....	.....	12,508	5,815	1,088	37	.....	6,940	8,108	807	1	8,916	7,611	339	7,950
Feb. 1	10,894	1,034	3	.....	11,931	15,002	2,458	10	17,470	11,547	1,325	.....	.....	12,872	6,037	1,360	37	.....	7,434	8,287	818	1	9,106	7,789	367	8,156
Mar. 1	11,168	1,085	8	.....	12,251	15,253	2,512	10	17,775	11,717	1,362	.....	.....	13,079	6,070	1,193	35	.....	7,298	8,657	840	1	9,498	8,044	386	8,430
Apr. 1	11,603	1,134	8	.....	12,745	15,857	2,648	9	18,514	12,038	1,392	.....	.....	13,430	6,242	1,231	36	.....	7,509	9,095	859	1	9,955	8,352	441	8,793
May 1	11,682	1,137	4	.....	12,823	16,046	2,655	8	18,709	12,341	1,399	.....	.....	13,740	6,298	1,243	35	.....	7,576	9,426	892	1	10,319	8,511	483	8,994
June 1	11,847	1,172	4	.....	13,023	16,216	2,724	8	18,948	12,566	1,399	.....	.....	13,965	6,702	1,218	36	.....	7,956	9,706	920	1	10,627	8,863	493	9,356
July 1	11,961	1,183	4	.....	13,148	16,322	2,733	9	19,064	12,743	1,423	.....	.....	14,166	6,482	1,240	34	.....	7,756	9,972	927	1	10,900	8,716	521	9,237

Date.	District 7.					District 8.				District 9.				District 10.				District 11.				District 12.				
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.
1920.																											
Nov. 1	4,345	965	.....	.....	5,310	5,676	2,176	13	7,865	3,326	542	1	3,869	2,742	171	.....	2,913	2,573	264	36	.....	2,873	3,581	298	9	0	3,888
Dec. 1	4,502	982	.....	.....	5,484	5,806	1,665	7	7,478	3,635	539	1	4,175	2,965	211	2	3,178	2,796	250	32	4	3,082	3,847	317	3	5	4,172
1921.																											
Jan. 1	4,715	1,009	.....	3	5,727	6,066	1,989	6	8,061	3,746	591	1	4,338	3,208	245	2	3,455	2,995	243	27	4	3,269	4,133	324	.....	5	4,462
Feb. 1	5,165	1,099	.....	3	6,267	6,651	2,125	6	8,782	4,279	678	2	4,959	3,675	317	.....	3,992	3,348	235	35	5	3,623	4,438	338	1	5	4,782
Mar. 1	5,668	1,201	.....	3	6,872	7,081	2,322	6	9,409	4,683	694	2	5,379	3,962	362	.....	4,324	3,681	234	31	5	3,951	4,689	347	.....	5	5,041
Apr. 1	6,004	1,229	3	.....	7,236	7,588	2,402	7	9,997	5,255	880	4	6,139	4,382	358	.....	4,740	3,930	227	27	.....	4,184	4,887	348	.....	.....	5,235
May 1	6,674	1,289	.....	.....	7,963	8,259	2,493	7	10,759	5,690	963	1	6,654	4,879	394	.....	5,273	4,414	213	35	.....	4,662	5,217	366	.....	.....	5,583
June 1	7,246	1,438	.....	.....	8,684	8,736	2,596	6	11,338	6,051	1,053	1	7,105	5,084	403	.....	5,487	4,741	219	53	.....	5,013	5,560	384	1	.....	5,945
July 1	7,689	1,532	1	.....	9,222	9,343	2,688	6	12,037	6,417	1,170	1	7,588	5,367	444	.....	5,811	5,213	237	54	.....	5,504	5,879	397	1	.....	6,277
Aug. 1	8,162	1,622	1	.....	9,785	9,870	2,529	6	12,505	6,714	1,308	2	8,024	5,597	475	.....	6,072	5,480	259	61	.....	5,800	6,204	395	2	.....	6,601
Sept. 1	8,662	1,734	1	.....	10,397	10,302	2,801	3	13,106	7,035	1,401	2	8,438	5,827	482	.....	6,309	5,788	284	31	.....	6,103	6,391	423	2	.....	6,816
Oct. 1	9,152	1,880	1	.....	11,033	10,767	2,950	3	13,720	7,694	1,595	2	9,291	6,042	533	.....	6,575	5,951	301	28	.....	6,280	6,811	429	2	.....	7,242
Nov. 1	9,619	2,033	1	.....	11,653	11,329	3,138	4	14,471	8,359	1,797	1	10,157	6,464	607	.....	7,071	6,233	319	28	.....	6,580	7,404	483	2	.....	7,889
Dec. 1	9,915	2,170	1	.....	12,086	11,609	3,259	4	14,872	8,668	1,947	2	10,617	6,755	655	.....	7,410	6,376	329	26	.....	6,731	7,676	516	2	.....	8,194
1922.																											
Jan. 1	10,063	2,309	2	.....	12,374	11,837	3,348	4	15,189	8,806	2,032	2	10,840	6,901	687	.....	7,588	6,534	335	26	.....	6,895	7,900	545	2	.....	8,447
Feb. 1	10,385	2,444	2	.....	12,831	12,431	3,531	.....	15,962	9,139	2,130	2	11,271	7,067	733	.....	7,800	6,765	372	17	.....	7,154	8,200	581	.....	.....	8,781
Mar. 1	10,548	2,571	2	.....	13,121	12,527	3,545	4	16,076	9,445	2,232	2	11,679	7,211	792	.....	8,003	6,932	395	16	.....	7,343	8,399	586	.....	.....	8,985
Apr. 1	10,687	2,691	2	.....	13,380	12,589	3,657	4	16,250	9,643	2,324	2	11,969	7,405	834	.....	8,239	7,008	492	13	.....	7,513	8,564	611	1	.....	9,176
May 1	10,755	2,771	2	.....	13,528	12,762	3,701	4	16,467	9,882	2,384	2	12,268	7,456	860	.....	8,316	7,240	399	11	.....	7,650	8,730	623	1	.....	9,354
June 1	10,900	2,837	2	.....	13,739	12,948	3,689	4	16,641	10,001	2,447	2	12,450	7,531	883	.....	8,414	7,336	392	10	.....	7,738	8,794	622	1	.....	9,417
July 1	10,649	2,782	.....	.....	13,431	12,935	3,569	4	16,508	10,191	2,451	1	12,643	7,635	862	.....	8,497	7,402	394	10	.....	7,806	8,681	619	.....	.....	9,300

TABLE NO. 77.—*Total beneficiaries in "entered training" status, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	District 13.					District 14.				Blind.					Chil-lico-the.	Foreign.			Total.				
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.
1920.																							
Nov. 1..	2,156	256	.....	.....	2,412	2,717	111	.....	2,828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,839	7,468	139	.....	64,446
Dec. 1..	2,347	286	.....	5	2,638	3,146	197	.....	3,343	197	1	1	4	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,205	7,526	65	41	68,837
1921.																							
Jan. 1...	2,496	323	.....	5	2,824	3,352	228	.....	3,580	202	1	1	4	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,376	8,390	133	46	72,945
Feb. 1..	2,795	403	.....	5	3,203	3,787	227	.....	4,014	206	1	1	4	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,929	9,196	142	45	79,312
Mar. 1..	2,995	487	.....	5	3,487	4,084	256	.....	4,340	220	1	1	4	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,396	9,935	156	46	85,533
Apr. 1..	3,178	580	3	.....	3,761	4,350	284	.....	4,634	228	1	1	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,481	10,496	89	.....	92,066
May 1..	2,878	566	.....	.....	3,444	4,547	314	.....	4,861	257	.....	1	.....	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,860	10,698	87	.....	97,645
June 1..	2,946	592	.....	.....	3,538	4,784	338	1	5,123	266	1	.....	.....	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,546	11,406	109	.....	103,061
July 1..	3,043	611	1	.....	3,655	5,060	363	.....	5,423	268	.....	1	.....	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,343	12,038	116	.....	108,497
Aug. 1..	3,162	638	1	.....	3,801	5,308	381	.....	5,689	288	1	.....	.....	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	101,061	12,440	124	.....	113,625
Sept. 1..	3,270	679	1	.....	3,950	5,465	412	.....	5,877	292	1	.....	.....	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	105,167	13,228	86	.....	118,481
Oct. 1..	3,423	724	1	.....	4,148	5,433	437	1	5,871	307	1	.....	.....	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	109,666	14,215	90	.....	123,971
Nov. 1..	3,589	767	1	.....	4,357	5,946	492	1	6,439	324	.....	1	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,247	15,737	91	.....	131,075
Dec. 1..	3,736	770	1	.....	4,507	6,103	501	1	6,605	337	1	.....	.....	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	118,518	16,614	88	.....	135,220
1922.																							
Jan. 1..	3,796	799	1	.....	4,596	6,113	493	1	6,607	354	.....	1	.....	355	320	.....	.....	.....	121,093	17,342	89	.....	138,524
Feb. 1..	3,893	824	1	.....	4,718	6,101	490	.....	6,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	123	21	144	123,924	18,488	73	.....	142,485
Mar. 1..	4,034	857	1	.....	4,892	6,325	520	.....	6,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	127	22	149	126,727	18,898	79	.....	145,704
Apr. 1..	4,113	876	1	.....	4,990	6,409	534	.....	6,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	130	21	151	130,385	19,745	77	.....	150,207
May 1..	4,163	882	1	.....	5,046	6,527	546	.....	7,073	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	132	26	158	132,601	20,001	69	.....	152,671
June 1..	4,233	871	1	.....	5,105	6,553	566	1	7,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	149	25	174	134,995	20,258	70	.....	155,323
July 1..	4,190	872	1	.....	5,063	6,532	571	.....	7,103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	160	59	219	135,221	20,206	64	.....	155,491

TABLE NO. 78.—*Trainees rehabilitated and completed, by sections and by districts, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

Date	District 1.				District 2.				District 3.			District 4.				District 5.			District 6.		
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.
1921.																					
Apr. 1	190	14	.....	204	317	40	.....	357	170	12	182	211	28	4	243	110	12	122	95	3	98
May 1	208	15	.....	223	420	54	.....	474	207	16	223	239	25	4	268	140	12	152	101	4	105
June 1	206	16	.....	222	467	76	1	544	233	18	251	262	29	5	296	161	10	171	112	11	123
July 1	241	17	.....	258	568	86	1	655	253	20	273	296	54	6	356	216	21	237	147	12	159
Aug. 1	274	26	.....	300	623	97	1	721	273	22	295	308	55	6	369	244	20	264	157	13	170
Sept. 1	290	22	.....	312	599	109	1	709	294	28	322	328	59	4	391	273	25	298	190	12	202
Oct. 1	330	28	.....	358	669	117	1	787	307	28	335	343	58	7	408	277	21	298	184	13	197
Nov. 1	360	30	.....	390	700	124	1	825	330	31	361	349	64	6	419	333	25	358	206	14	220
Dec. 1	403	35	.....	438	782	147	1	930	352	40	392	378	65	6	449	406	26	432	232	15	247
1922.																					
Jan. 1	432	37	.....	469	853	151	1	1,005	373	44	417	393	71	6	470	501	29	530	256	16	272
Feb. 1	458	35	.....	493	944	171	1	1,116	414	47	461	426	75	6	507	588	33	621	343	15	358
Mar. 1	475	51	4	530	945	164	1	1,110	437	48	485	462	85	4	551	680	37	717	439	17	456
Apr. 1	512	57	4	603	1,032	179	1	1,212	467	49	516	500	87	7	594	768	41	809	518	20	538
May 1	602	59	.....	661	1,061	179	1	1,241	543	55	598	540	88	7	635	879	40	919	609	23	632
June 1	662	64	.....	726	1,229	194	1	1,424	552	60	612	585	104	7	696	1,003	52	1,055	787	26	813
July 1	782	69	.....	851	1,520	231	1	1,752	641	77	718	715	149	6	870	1,182	51	1,233	939	33	972

TABLE NO. 78.—*Trainees rehabilitated and completed, by sections and by districts, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	District 7.				District 8.				District 9.				District 10.				District 11.				District 12.		
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.
1921.																							
Apr. 1	258	26	.....	284	309	89	5	403	185	55	.....	240	162	12	.....	174	100	8	.....	108	159	10	169
May 1	285	35	.....	320	402	97	5	504	219	70	.....	289	217	20	.....	237	104	6	.....	110	193	12	205
June 1	334	43	.....	377	437	87	4	528	253	76	.....	329	220	19	.....	239	120	6	.....	126	202	12	214
July 1	385	55	.....	440	472	99	.....	571	317	98	.....	415	238	24	.....	262	148	7	.....	155	210	13	223
Aug. 1	450	68	.....	518	516	119	4	639	349	105	.....	454	261	26	.....	287	176	7	.....	183	214	12	226
Sept. 1	480	68	.....	548	551	142	.....	693	396	119	.....	515	282	28	.....	310	195	7	.....	202	224	16	240
Oct. 1	522	78	.....	600	579	149	.....	728	435	134	.....	569	292	31	.....	323	201	8	.....	209	235	16	251
Nov. 1	604	80	.....	684	608	152	.....	760	494	145	.....	639	304	33	.....	337	241	11	.....	252	273	17	290
Dec. 1	703	82	.....	785	681	155	.....	836	533	148	1	682	313	34	.....	347	288	11	.....	299	280	17	297
1922.																							
Jan. 1	813	88	.....	901	778	164	.....	942	588	163	1	752	351	35	.....	386	368	12	1	381	310	21	331
Feb. 1	871	99	1	971	855	170	.....	1,025	656	169	1	826	364	37	.....	401	409	13	.....	422	354	24	378
Mar. 1	954	98	1	1,053	868	185	.....	1,053	731	182	1	914	453	41	.....	494	512	15	.....	527	418	27	445
Apr. 1	1,133	105	1	1,239	952	180	.....	1,132	824	197	1	1,022	579	46	.....	625	613	20	1	634	501	30	531
May 1	1,390	115	.....	1,505	1,054	194	.....	1,248	938	211	1	1,150	643	50	.....	693	703	23	1	727	578	32	610
June 1	1,728	144	1	1,873	1,163	213	.....	1,376	1,024	223	1	1,248	698	54	.....	752	769	22	1	792	728	33	761
July	2,222	229	.....	2,451	1,324	253	.....	1,577	1,196	252	.....	1,448	795	69	.....	864	919	25	2	946	946	38	984

Date.	District 13.			District 14.				Blind.				Chilli-cothe.	For-eign.	Total.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total
1921.																	
Apr. 1	253	27	280	526	29	.....	555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,045	365	9	3,419
May 1	293	30	323	525	23	.....	548	9	.....	1	10	.....	.....	3,562	419	10	3,991
June 1	309	36	345	487	26	1	514	11	.....	1	12	.....	.....	3,814	465	12	4,291
July 1	382	45	427	575	32	.....	607	11	.....	1	12	.....	.....	4,459	583	8	5,050
Aug. 1	410	54	464	593	40	.....	633	12	.....	1	13	.....	.....	4,860	664	12	5,536
Sept. 1	433	60	493	598	40	.....	638	12	1	.....	13	.....	.....	5,145	736	5	5,886
Oct. 1	456	57	513	552	40	.....	592	15	1	.....	16	.....	.....	5,397	779	8	6,184
Nov. 1	473	59	532	631	38	.....	669	21	.....	1	22	.....	.....	5,927	823	8	6,758
Dec. 1	500	60	560	693	39	.....	732	22	1	.....	23	.....	.....	6,566	875	8	7,449
1922.																	
Jan. 1	533	62	595	734	47	.....	781	26	.....	1	27	.....	.....	7,309	940	10	8,259
Feb. 1	564	62	626	839	44	.....	883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	8,098	994	9	9,101
Mar. 1	574	66	640	936	43	.....	979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	8,897	1,059	11	9,967
Apr. 1	622	71	693	1,041	47	.....	1,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	10,106	1,129	15	11,250
May 1	680	80	760	1,125	45	.....	1,170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	11,360	1,194	10	12,564
June 1	734	85	819	1,240	56	.....	1,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	12,920	1,330	11	14,261
July 1	797	104	901	1,298	56	.....	1,354	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	19	15,321	1,636	9	16,966

TABLE NO. 79.—*Total trainees rehabilitated and completed, by districts, as of the first of each month from December, 1920, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.	District 2.	District 3.	District 4.	District 5.	District 6.	District 7.	District 8.	District 9.	District 10.	District 11.	District 12.	District 13.	District 14.	Blind.	Chillicothe.	Foreign.	Total.
1920.																		
Dec. 1	148	100	156	142	105	49	191	371	126	100	46	127	203	399	11	.....	.....	2,274
1921.																		
Jan. 1	160	174	179	187	105	62	225	220	152	103	66	138	225	428	11	.....	.....	2,435
Feb. 1	168	180	201	206	113	70	267	286	177	116	79	139	245	440	11	.....	.....	2,698
Mar. 1	169	245	253	230	116	78	279	301	195	135	88	155	261	478	11	.....	.....	2,994
Apr. 1	178	357	182	243	122	98	284	403	240	174	108	169	287	555	10	.....	.....	3,410
May 1	223	474	223	268	152	105	320	504	289	237	110	205	323	548	10	.....	.....	3,991
June 1	222	544	251	296	171	123	377	528	329	239	126	214	345	514	12	.....	.....	4,291
July 1	258	655	273	356	237	159	440	571	415	262	155	223	427	607	12	.....	.....	5,050
Aug. 1	300	721	295	369	264	170	518	639	454	287	183	226	464	633	13	.....	.....	5,536
Sept. 1	312	709	322	391	298	202	548	693	515	310	202	240	493	638	13	.....	.....	5,886
Oct. 1	358	787	335	408	298	197	600	728	569	323	209	251	513	592	16	.....	.....	6,184
Nov. 1	390	825	361	419	358	220	684	760	639	337	252	290	532	669	22	.....	.....	6,758
Dec. 1	438	930	392	449	432	247	785	836	682	347	299	297	560	732	23	.....	.....	7,449
1922.																		
Jan. 1	469	1,005	417	470	530	272	901	942	752	386	381	331	595	781	27	.....	.....	8,259
Feb. 1	493	1,116	461	507	621	358	971	1,025	826	401	422	378	626	883	.....	.....	13	9,101
Mar. 1	530	1,110	485	551	717	456	1,053	1,053	914	494	527	445	640	979	.....	.....	13	9,967
Apr. 1	603	1,212	516	594	809	538	1,239	1,132	1,022	625	634	531	693	1,088	.....	.....	14	11,250
May 1	661	1,241	598	635	919	632	1,505	1,248	1,150	693	727	610	760	1,170	.....	.....	15	12,564
June 1	726	1,424	612	696	1,055	813	1,873	1,376	1,248	752	792	761	819	1,296	.....	.....	18	14,261
July 1	851	1,752	718	870	1,233	972	2,451	1,577	1,448	864	946	984	901	1,354	.....	26	19	16,966

TABLE NO. 80.—*Total trainees discontinued from training, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.			District 2.				District 3.			District 4.				District 5.			District 6.		
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.
1921.																				
July 1	57	4	61	291	126	.....	417	160	54	214	53	28	1	82	20	20	40	11	22	33
Aug. 1	49	8	57	274	123	.....	397	153	53	206	51	29	.....	80	22	21	43	16	28	44
Sept. 1	50	8	58	279	130	.....	409	154	50	204	52	29	.....	81	21	19	40	16	25	41
Oct. 1	52	11	63	261	131	1	393	155	51	206	67	31	1	99	23	24	47	13	31	44
Nov. 1	50	9	59	257	128	1	386	167	49	216	51	30	1	82	25	18	43	13	33	46
Dec. 1	57	8	65	274	136	1	411	183	57	240	61	29	1	91	37	22	59	32	39	71
1922.																				
Jan. 1	64	11	75	277	141	1	419	383	117	500	68	29	1	98	54	27	81	136	40	176
Feb. 1	72	15	87	290	149	1	440	369	123	492	86	49	1	136	117	54	171	191	45	236
Mar. 1	79	26	105	275	142	1	418	378	127	505	104	48	1	153	138	76	214	229	52	281
Apr. 1	169	15	184	297	170	1	468	411	122	533	116	52	1	169	150	90	240	248	53	301
May 1	238	15	253	312	181	1	494	330	123	453	155	71	1	227	167	94	261	270	57	327
June 1	284	17	301	427	201	1	629	357	121	478	123	44	1	168	194	82	276	314	50	364
July 1	310	21	331	470	246	1	717	401	84	485	138	43	1	182	229	93	322	318	51	369

TABLE NO. 80.—*Total trainees discontinued from training, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	District 7.				District 8.				District 9.			District 10.			District 11.				District 12.		
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2	Sec. 3.	Total.
1921.																					
July 1	151	109	.....	260	183	488	4	675	31	31	62	121	39	160	77	11	.....	88	113	52	165
Aug. 1	156	112	.....	268	164	498	.....	662	32	34	66	108	39	147	81	10	.....	91	88	50	138
Sept. 1	157	111	.....	268	166	506	2	674	32	34	66	128	38	166	101	11	.....	112	94	50	144
Oct. 1	162	109	.....	271	163	514	2	679	32	33	65	120	39	159	95	10	.....	105	86	44	130
Nov. 1	172	106	.....	279	154	540	2	696	37	35	72	120	44	164	89	10	.....	99	93	52	145
Dec. 1	185	118	.....	303	166	598	2	766	39	38	77	122	52	174	89	10	.....	99	103	53	156
1922.																					
Jan. 1	203	119	.....	322	168	691	2	861	44	48	92	119	54	173	96	11	.....	107	116	60	176
Feb. 1	228	129	.....	357	173	731	.....	904	60	57	117	446	130	576	98	16	.....	114	142	95	237
Mar. 1	240	127	.....	367	177	743	2	922	78	72	150	582	244	826	95	21	.....	116	171	98	269
Apr. 1	261	140	.....	401	190	771	2	963	108	86	194	647	271	918	117	24	.....	141	221	102	323
May 1	287	158	1	446	206	797	2	1,005	132	91	223	347	100	447	134	26	.....	160	361	109	470
June 1	449	259	.....	708	218	802	2	1,022	162	98	260	124	68	192	157	28	1	186	402	114	516
July 1	439	261	.....	700	285	703	2	990	182	169	351	128	62	190	171	30	1	202	447	99	546

Date.	District 13.			District 14.			Blind.	Chillicothe.	Foreign.			Total.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.															
July 1	60	15	75	82	53	135	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,433	1,052	5	2,490
Aug. 1	62	16	78	86	43	129	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,369	1,064	.....	2,433
Sept. 1	60	17	77	88	49	137	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,420	1,077	2	2,499
Oct. 1	57	16	73	82	43	125	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,392	1,087	4	2,483
Nov. 1	56	17	73	85	51	136	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,393	1,123	4	2,520
Dec. 1	59	18	77	86	54	140	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,516	1,232	4	2,752
1922.															
Jan. 1	58	23	81	118	53	171	23	4	.....	.....	.....	1,931	1,424	4	3,359
Feb. 1	62	24	86	125	53	178	.....	6	48	3	51	2,513	1,673	2	4,188
Mar. 1	61	30	91	169	59	228	.....	8	47	4	51	2,831	1,869	4	4,704
Apr. 1	64	31	95	176	78	254	.....	.....	47	4	51	3,222	2,009	4	5,235
May 1	66	34	100	188	79	267	.....	150	43	4	47	3,386	1,939	5	5,330
June 1	61	43	104	395	98	493	.....	150	42	4	46	3,859	2,029	5	5,893
July 1	69	44	113	436	107	543	.....	189	48	5	53	4,260	2,018	5	6,283

TABLE NO. 81.—*Total trainees deceased, by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from August 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.			District 2.				District 3.			District 4.				District 5.			District 6.			District 7.				District 8.		
	Sec. 2	Sec.3	Total	Sec. 2	Sec.3	Sec.6	Total	Sec. 2	Sec.3	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Sec. 6	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Sec. 6	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Total.
1921.																											
Aug. 1..	42	4	46	105	9	.....	114	130	30	160	76	2	1	79	102	7	109	63	2	65	183	22	.....	205	131	48	179
Sept. 1..	73	9	82	126	14	.....	140	145	33	178	80	1	1	82	124	12	136	73	3	76	197	27	.....	224	160	46	206
Oct. 1..	115	23	138	145	15	.....	160	147	43	190	81	1	1	83	133	11	144	85	3	88	210	35	.....	245	173	56	229
Nov. 1..	124	26	150	157	23	.....	180	154	46	200	78	4	1	83	135	13	148	87	3	90	225	35	.....	260	185	50	235
Dec. 1...	155	27	160	180	27	.....	207	164	46	210	84	3	1	88	139	15	154	97	4	101	238	46	.....	284	193	55	248
1922.																											
Jan. 1..	141	28	169	220	29	.....	249	178	47	225	89	4	1	94	144	15	159	115	5	120	253	49	1	303	198	59	257
Feb. 1..	143	28	171	272	32	1	305	189	47	236	93	5	1	99	155	17	172	142	5	147	263	48	.....	311	211	58	269
Mar. 1..	146	30	176	292	32	1	325	201	48	249	98	6	1	105	169	17	186	152	6	158	297	53	.....	350	212	60	272
Apr. 1..	159	32	191	313	36	1	350	218	51	269	98	7	1	106	188	17	205	165	6	171	309	54	.....	363	220	64	284
May 1..	167	32	199	311	27	1	339	232	51	283	98	8	1	107	210	19	229	179	7	186	340	58	.....	398	219	68	287
June 1..	177	34	211	373	40	1	414	266	52	318	91	13	1	105	240	23	263	201	7	208	362	58	.....	420	226	69	295
July 1..	173	34	207	393	42	1	436	289	57	346	97	11	1	109	269	24	293	199	8	207	328	70	.....	398	196	103	299

Date.	District 9.			District 10.			District 11.				District 12.			District 13.			District 14.			Blind.	Foreign.			Total.			
	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Sec. 6	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total	Sec. 2	Sec. 3	Sec. 6	Total.
1821.																											
Aug. 1.	86	14	100	173	13	186	286	20	2	308	85	3	88	28	7	35	92	4	96	7	.....	.....	.....	1,589	185	3	1,777
Sept. 1.	110	16	126	184	15	199	312	22	2	336	103	5	108	33	8	41	103	8	111	7	.....	.....	.....	1,830	219	3	2,052
Oct. 1.	122	17	139	194	18	212	325	22	2	349	122	7	129	35	8	43	106	11	117	7	.....	.....	.....	2,000	270	3	2,273
Nov. 1.	131	21	152	203	20	223	332	24	2	358	136	7	143	36	8	44	116	10	126	8	.....	.....	.....	2,107	290	3	2,400
Dec. 1..	144	23	167	223	22	245	343	23	2	368	143	8	151	39	8	47	116	11	127	8	.....	.....	.....	2,244	318	3	2,565
1922.																											
Jan. 1..	150	27	177	238	22	260	359	23	2	384	152	9	161	40	8	48	124	13	137	8	.....	.....	.....	2,409	338	4	2,751
Feb. 1.	176	28	204	249	22	271	367	24	2	393	147	12	159	40	7	47	129	13	142	.....	10	.....	10	2,586	346	4	2,936
Mar. 1.	192	32	224	259	23	282	373	24	2	399	165	14	179	40	8	48	139	13	152	.....	10	.....	10	2,745	366	4	3,115
Apr. 1.	213	35	248	273	25	298	390	24	2	416	174	14	188	42	8	50	150	14	164	.....	10	.....	10	2,922	387	4	3,313
May 1.	231	40	271	289	26	315	400	26	.....	426	183	12	195	42	8	50	159	15	174	.....	11	2	13	3,071	399	2	3,472
June 1.	255	45	300	299	25	324	408	26	.....	434	201	14	215	49	8	57	166	16	182	.....	11	2	13	3,325	432	2	3,759
July 1.	259	30	289	319	25	344	419	25	.....	444	211	15	226	60	8	68	176	17	193	.....	15	2	17	3,403	471	2	3,876

TABLE NO. 82.—*Total beneficiaries in "training interrupted" status by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from April, 1 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.				District 2.				District 3.			District 4.				District 5.			District 6.		
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.
1921.																					
Apr. 1	681	75	.....	756	953	120	1	1,074	84	23	107	389	67	2	458	592	40	632	65	.....	65
May 1	759	71	.....	830	979	126	3	1,108	798	114	912	482	96	3	581	638	61	699	468	25	493
June 1	880	91	.....	971	1,248	177	6	1,431	890	153	1,043	545	136	10	691	718	84	802	570	30	600
July 1	1,005	110	.....	1,115	1,314	238	6	1,558	908	197	1,105	646	212	10	868	840	155	995	583	42	625
Aug. 1	1,074	202	.....	1,276	1,465	339	5	1,809	1,054	217	1,271	701	276	13	990	921	192	1,113	612	35	647
Sept. 1	1,108	209	2	1,319	1,608	413	6	2,027	1,091	269	1,360	736	293	14	1,043	1,016	208	1,224	644	49	693
Oct. 1	1,058	199	.....	1,257	1,610	382	7	1,999	1,123	284	1,407	712	301	15	1,028	1,002	216	1,218	669	60	729
Nov. 1	1,120	195	2	1,317	1,601	440	6	2,047	1,090	283	1,373	674	235	13	922	1,033	237	1,270	677	72	749
Dec. 1	1,229	219	1	1,449	1,618	483	6	2,107	1,143	300	1,443	698	248	12	958	1,100	252	1,352	758	78	836
1922.																					
Jan. 1	1,249	228	.....	1,477	1,617	550	6	2,173	968	257	1,225	733	255	12	1,000	1,185	270	1,455	829	82	911
Feb. 1	1,224	237	.....	1,461	1,647	626	6	2,279	962	271	1,233	626	234	13	873	1,104	255	1,359	730	72	802
Mar. 1	1,394	282	1	1,677	1,835	694	6	2,535	959	282	1,241	633	246	14	893	1,121	270	1,391	690	74	764
Apr. 1	1,332	321	1	1,654	1,992	755	5	2,752	954	307	1,261	717	283	11	1,011	1,242	278	1,520	765	86	851
May 1	1,289	363	1	1,653	2,021	800	4	2,825	1,074	339	1,413	665	265	11	941	1,328	292	1,620	786	105	891
June 1	1,305	383	1	1,689	2,018	862	4	2,884	1,110	380	1,490	777	280	11	1,068	1,394	317	1,711	822	134	956
July 1	1,400	495	1	1,896	2,189	1,018	3	3,210	1,154	435	1,589	802	313	12	1,127	1,450	383	1,833	946	147	1,093

18174—22——25

TABLE NO. 82.—*Total beneficiaries in "training interrupted" status by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from April 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	District 7.			District 8.			District 9.				District 10.			District 11.				District 12.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.																					
Apr. 1	160	10	170	43	1	44	165	64	.....	229	157	7	164	490	37	1	528	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 1	749	58	807	582	119	701	361	100	.....	461	389	19	408	642	52	8	702	149	10	.....	159
June 1	888	201	1,089	792	214	1,006	638	181	1	820	433	33	466	700	55	6	761	688	67	.....	755
July 1	1,057	249	1,306	1,007	322	1,329	902	254	.....	1,156	570	46	616	897	54	11	962	816	72	.....	888
Aug. 1	1,140	316	1,456	1,184	501	1,685	989	308	1	1,298	647	55	702	992	71	9	1,072	940	78	1	1,019
Sept. 1	1,227	342	1,569	1,271	582	1,853	1,086	339	1	1,426	717	77	794	1,084	75	9	1,168	882	91	1	974
Oct. 1	1,241	340	1,581	1,230	584	1,814	928	341	1	1,270	691	74	765	1,092	71	10	1,173	933	97	2	1,032
Nov. 1	1,351	370	1,721	1,228	575	1,803	955	338	.....	1,293	659	85	744	1,178	87	10	1,275	976	116	2	1,094
Dec. 1	1,492	398	1,890	1,330	613	1,943	984	363	.....	1,347	660	104	764	1,226	97	10	1,333	1,062	129	2	1,193
1922.																					
Jan. 1	1,526	425	1,951	1,411	685	2,096	1,065	393	.....	1,458	736	140	876	1,251	123	11	1,385	1,098	150	2	1,250
Feb. 1	1,525	476	2,001	1,459	762	2,221	1,102	426	.....	1,528	414	97	511	1,259	140	10	1,409	1,114	130	.....	1,244
Mar. 1	1,552	505	2,057	1,472	769	2,241	1,188	471	.....	1,659	424	34	458	1,278	161	10	1,449	1,165	135	.....	1,300
Apr. 1	1,662	553	2,215	1,544	819	2,363	1,282	517	.....	1,799	472	47	519	1,341	168	8	1,517	1,173	163	.....	1,336
May 1	1,787	633	2,420	1,614	935	2,549	1,375	569	.....	1,944	1,028	275	1,303	1,393	173	8	1,574	1,205	169	.....	1,374
June 1	1,649	582	2,231	1,693	1,002	2,695	1,564	625	.....	2,189	1,356	325	1,681	1,414	177	7	1,598	1,276	174	.....	1,450
July 1	1,708	613	2,321	1,973	1,125	3,098	1,870	710	.....	2,580	1,707	352	2,059	1,533	196	7	1,736	1,272	189	.....	1,461

Date.	District 13.				District 14.				Blind.	Chilli-cothe.	Foreign.			Total.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1921.																	
Apr. 1	23	4	.....	27	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,827	448	4	4,279
May 1	311	93	.....	404	465	47	.....	512	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,794	991	14	8,799
June 1	354	121	.....	475	597	65	.....	662	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,973	1,608	33	11,604
July 1	515	209	.....	724	683	81	.....	764	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,781	2,241	27	14,049
Aug. 1	557	243	.....	800	744	101	.....	845	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,068	2,934	29	16,031
Sept. 1	628	264	.....	892	846	127	.....	973	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,034	3,338	33	17,405
Oct. 1	469	238	.....	707	840	138	1	979	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,669	3,325	36	17,030
Nov. 1	450	220	.....	670	956	164	1	1,121	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,005	3,417	34	17,456
Dec. 1	464	224	.....	688	1,054	167	1	1,222	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,872	3,675	32	18,579
1922.																	
Jan. 1	460	250	.....	710	1,039	169	1	1,209	55	1	.....	.....	.....	15,223	3,977	32	19,232
Feb. 1	476	263	1	740	930	160	.....	1,090	.....	11	15	5	20	14,598	4,154	30	18,782
Mar. 1	513	280	1	794	1,046	177	.....	1,223	.....	14	17	5	22	15,301	4,385	32	19,718
Apr. 1	533	300	1	834	1,107	171	.....	1,278	.....	.....	18	5	23	16,134	4,773	26	20,933
May 1	539	307	1	847	1,148	177	.....	1,325	.....	.....	23	6	29	17,275	5,408	25	22,708
June 1	585	311	1	897	981	170	1	1,152	.....	.....	29	10	39	17,973	5,732	25	23,730
July 1	596	397	1	994	1,007	182	.....	1,189	.....	.....	34	38	72	19,641	6,593	24	26,258

NOTE.—Apr. 1, 1921, was the first date this status was compiled.

TABLE NO. 83.—*Total beneficiaries in training by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.					District 2.				District 3.					District 4.					District 5.				District 6.		
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Total.
1920.																										
Nov. 1	4,409	292	11	.....	4,712	7,148	589	1	7,738	5,105	646	4	.....	5,755	2,315	386	40	.....	2,741	2,624	394	2	3,020	2,895	119	3,014
Dec. 1	4,826	334	2	11	5,173	7,746	680	2	8,428	5,327	679	.....	4	6,010	2,482	385	11	2	2,880	2,947	529	2	3,478	2,933	129	3,062
1921.																										
Jan. 1	5,143	363	2	11	5,519	8,178	850	6	9,034	5,501	700	66	4	6,271	2,620	385	7	2	3,014	3,034	459	1	3,494	3,200	121	3,321
Feb. 1	5,634	390	2	11	6,037	8,759	871	2	9,632	5,904	715	42	4	6,665	2,832	430	9	2	3,273	3,429	581	.....	4,010	3,732	121	3,853
Mar. 1	5,943	409	3	9	6,364	9,255	938	4	10,197	6,515	735	.....	4	7,254	3,048	478	9	2	3,537	3,907	585	.....	4,492	4,135	118	4,253
Apr. 1	6,361	461	1	.....	6,823	10,595	1,145	6	11,746	7,060	708	.....	.....	7,768	3,688	633	16	.....	4,337	4,634	331	1	4,966	4,524	128	4,652
May 1	6,819	428	2	.....	7,249	10,163	1,005	5	11,173	7,251	689	.....	.....	7,940	3,456	581	15	.....	4,052	4,994	354	1	5,349	4,749	143	4,892
June 1	7,118	446	2	.....	7,566	10,501	1,010	3	11,514	7,528	688	.....	.....	8,216	3,589	599	17	.....	4,205	5,204	371	1	5,576	4,918	160	5,078
July 1	7,245	430	2	.....	7,677	10,723	1,013	3	11,739	7,752	657	.....	.....	8,409	3,647	530	20	.....	4,197	5,294	346	1	5,641	5,297	157	5,454
Aug. 1	7,716	334	3	.....	8,053	10,908	962	3	11,873	8,021	646	1	.....	8,668	3,828	476	17	.....	4,321	5,488	356	1	5,845	5,526	148	5,674
Sept. 1	7,799	326	1	.....	8,087	11,150	978	2	12,130	8,388	666	.....	.....	9,054	3,960	474	14	.....	4,448	5,683	390	1	6,074	5,824	148	5,972
Oct. 1	8,338	442	4	.....	8,784	11,299	1,069	1	12,369	8,657	687	.....	.....	9,344	4,124	515	13	.....	4,652	6,026	407	1	6,434	6,081	163	6,244
Nov. 1	8,518	649	2	.....	9,169	11,702	1,289	1	12,992	8,993	766	.....	.....	9,759	4,436	685	17	.....	5,138	6,250	444	1	6,695	6,310	136	6,446
Dec. 1	8,618	620	3	.....	9,241	11,929	1,379	1	13,309	9,179	800	.....	.....	9,979	4,518	711	17	.....	5,246	6,260	457	1	6,718	6,299	178	6,477
1922.																										
Jan. 1	8,807	655	3	.....	9,465	12,061	1,436	1	13,498	9,312	829	.....	.....	10,141	4,532	729	17	.....	5,278	6,224	466	1	6,691	6,275	196	6,471
Feb. 1	8,997	719	3	.....	9,719	11,849	1,480	1	13,330	9,613	837	.....	.....	10,450	4,806	997	16	.....	5,819	6,323	459	1	6,783	6,383	230	6,613
Mar. 1	9,074	696	3	.....	9,773	11,906	1,480	1	13,387	9,742	857	.....	.....	10,599	4,773	808	15	.....	5,596	6,549	440	1	6,990	6,534	237	6,771
Apr. 1	9,401	709	3	.....	10,113	12,223	1,508	1	13,732	9,988	863	.....	.....	10,851	4,811	802	16	.....	5,629	6,747	433	1	7,181	6,656	276	6,932
May 1	9,386	668	3	.....	10,057	12,341	1,468	1	13,810	10,162	831	.....	.....	10,993	4,840	811	15	.....	5,666	6,812	447	1	7,260	6,667	291	6,958
June 1	9,419	674	3	.....	10,096	12,169	1,427	1	13,597	10,281	786	.....	.....	11,067	5,126	777	16	.....	5,919	6,875	446	1	7,322	6,739	276	7,015
July 1	9,296	564	3	.....	9,863	11,751	1,196	2	12,949	10,258	770	.....	.....	11,028	4,730	724	14	.....	5,468	6,842	376	1	7,219	6,314	282	6,596

	District 7.					District 8.				District 9.				District 10.				District 11.					District 12				
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.
1920.																											
Nov. 1	3,359	843	.....	.....	4,202	4,539	1,690	13	6,242	2,664	423	1	3,088	2,228	154	.....	2,382	2,082	221	26	.....	2,329	2,893	255	8	.....	3,156
Dec. 1	3,526	874	.....	.....	4,400	4,974	1,412	5	6,391	2,871	407	1	3,279	2,501	189	2	2,692	2,326	200	26	2	2,554	3,115	271	3	3	3,392
1921.																											
Jan. 1	3,694	864	.....	3	4,561	5,122	1,616	4	6,742	3,068	439	1	3,508	2,747	204	1	2,952	2,501	171	18	2	2,692	3,378	254	.....	3	3,635
Feb. 1	4,130	915	.....	2	5,047	5,677	1,697	4	7,378	3,601	507	2	4,110	3,217	271	.....	3,488	2,814	157	25	2	2,998	3,650	242	1	3	3,896
Mar. 1	4,585	991	.....	2	5,578	6,016	1,850	2	7,868	4,004	527	2	4,533	3,505	314	.....	3,819	3,121	153	24	1	3,299	3,831	243	.....	3	4,077
Apr. 1	4,845	949	1	.....	5,795	6,460	1,805	2	8,267	4,442	650	4	5,096	3,929	311	.....	4,240	3,296	156	22	.....	3,474	4,068	238	.....	.....	4,306
May 1	5,335	955	.....	.....	6,290	6,888	1,797	2	8,687	4,796	704	1	5,501	4,013	305	.....	4,318	3,571	142	26	.....	3,739	4,278	244	.....	.....	4,522
June 1	5,739	1,073	.....	.....	6,812	7,236	1,800	2	9,038	5,024	752	.....	5,776	4,184	309	.....	4,493	3,745	145	46	.....	3,936	4,510	251	1	.....	4,762
July 1	5,939	1,104	1	.....	7,044	7,562	1,740	2	9,304	5,092	774	1	5,867	4,295	330	.....	4,625	3,837	147	41	.....	4,025	4,669	258	1	.....	4,928
Aug. 1	6,233	1,104	1	.....	7,338	7,875	1,463	2	9,340	5,258	847	1	6,106	4,408	342	.....	4,750	3,945	151	50	.....	4,146	4,877	252	1	.....	5,130
Sept. 1	6,601	1,186	1	.....	7,788	8,154	1,525	1	9,680	5,411	893	1	6,305	4,516	324	.....	4,840	4,096	169	20	.....	4,285	5,088	261	1	.....	5,350
Oct. 1	7,017	1,318	1	.....	8,336	8,622	1,647	1	10,270	6,177	1,070	1	7,248	4,745	371	.....	5,116	4,238	190	16	.....	4,444	5,435	265	.....	.....	5,700
Nov. 1	7,267	1,441	1	.....	8,709	9,154	1,821	2	10,977	6,742	1,258	1	8,001	5,178	425	.....	5,603	4,393	187	16	.....	4,596	5,926	291	.....	.....	6,217
Dec. 1	7,297	1,526	1	.....	8,824	9,239	1,838	2	11,079	6,968	1,375	1	8,344	5,437	443	.....	5,880	4,430	188	14	.....	4,632	6,088	309	.....	.....	6,397
1922.																											
Jan. 1	7,268	1,628	1	.....	8,897	9,282	1,749	2	11,033	6,959	1,401	1	8,361	5,457	436	.....	5,893	4,460	166	12	.....	4,638	6,224	305	.....	.....	6,529
Feb. 1	7,498	1,692	1	.....	9,191	9,733	1,810	.....	11,543	7,145	1,450	1	8,596	5,594	447	.....	6,041	4,632	179	5	.....	4,816	6,443	320	.....	.....	6,763
Mar. 1	7,505	1,788	1	.....	9,294	9,798	1,788	2	11,588	7,256	1,475	1	8,732	5,493	450	.....	5,943	4,674	174	4	.....	4,852	6,480	312	.....	.....	6,792
Apr. 1	7,322	1,839	1	.....	9,162	9,683	1,823	2	11,508	7,216	1,489	1	8,706	5,434	445	.....	5,879	4,547	256	2	.....	4,805	6,495	302	1	.....	6,798
May 1	6,951	1,807	1	.....	8,759	9,669	1,707	2	11,378	7,206	1,473	1	8,680	5,149	409	.....	5,558	4,610	151	2	.....	4,763	6,403	301	1	.....	6,705
June 1	6,712	1,794	1	.....	8,507	9,648	1,603	2	11,253	6,996	1,456	1	8,453	5,054	411	.....	5,465	4,588	139	1	.....	4,728	6,187	287	1	.....	6,475
July 1	5,952	1,609	.....	.....	7,561	9,157	1,385	2	10,544	6,684	1,290	1	7,975	4,686	354	.....	5,040	4,360	118	.....	.....	4,478	5,805	278	.....	.....	6,083

TABLE No. 83.—*Total beneficiaries in training by districts and by sections, as of the first of each month from November 1, 1920, to June 30, 1922—Contd.*

	District 13.						District 14.						Blind.			Children other.	Foreign.		Total.			
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Elks.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.
1920.																						
Nov. 1	1,494	193																				
Dec. 1	1,666	217																				
1921.																						
Jan. 1	1,764	234																				
Feb. 1	1,991	298																				
Mar. 1	2,111	359																				
Apr. 1	2,179	422																				
May 1	2,171	414																				
June 1	2,286	403																				
July 1	2,105	359																				
Aug. 1	2,062	336																				
Sept. 1	2,116	330																				
Oct. 1	2,406	405																				
Nov. 1	2,574	463																				
Dec. 1	2,674	460																				
1922.																						
Jan. 1	2,705	456																				
Feb. 1	2,751	468																				
Mar. 1	2,846	473																				
Apr. 1	2,852	466																				
May 1	2,836	423																				
June 1	2,804	424																				
July 1	2,668	319																				
Aug. 1	2,676	319																				
Sept. 1	2,687	319																				
Oct. 1	2,687	319																				
Nov. 1	2,687	319																				
Dec. 1	2,687	319																				
1923.																						
Jan. 1	2,687	319																				
Feb. 1	2,687	319																				
Mar. 1	2,687	319																				
Apr. 1	2,687	319																				
May 1	2,687	319																				
June 1	2,687	319																				
July 1	2,687	319																				

TABLE No. 84.—*Total beneficiaries in training, by kinds of training, by districts, and by sections, as of the first of each month from March 1 to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	District 1.												Grand total.
	Institutional.				Placement.			U. S. V. B. vocational schools.					
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	
Mar. 1	4,874	665	3	5,542	3,790	2	.....	3,792	410	29	.....	439	9,773
Apr. 1	4,947	676	3	5,626	3,988	3	.....	3,991	466	30	.....	496	10,113
May 1	4,736	636	3	5,375	4,110	3	.....	4,113	540	29	.....	569	10,057
June 1	4,589	641	3	5,233	4,220	3	.....	4,223	610	30	.....	640	10,096
July 1	4,280	534	3	4,817	4,388	2	.....	4,390	628	28	.....	656	9,863
	District 2.												
Mar. 1	6,395	1,223	1	7,619	5,413	.....	.....	5,413	98	257	.....	355	13,387
Apr. 1	6,015	1,287	1	7,303	6,108	2	.....	6,110	100	219	.....	319	13,732
May 1	5,952	1,261	1	7,214	6,299	2	.....	6,301	90	205	.....	295	13,810
June 1	5,694	1,383	1	7,078	6,313	2	.....	6,315	162	42	.....	204	13,597
July 1	6,104	1,194	1	6,299	6,489	2	.....	6,491	158	.....	1	159	12,949
	District 3.												
Mar. 1	6,500	830	.....	7,330	3,117	7	.....	3,124	125	20	.....	145	10,599
Apr. 1	6,650	807	.....	7,457	3,230	7	.....	3,237	125	21	.....	146	10,851
May 1	6,659	798	.....	7,457	3,381	9	.....	3,390	122	24	.....	146	10,993
June 1	6,792	777	.....	7,569	3,489	9	.....	3,498	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,067
July 1	6,309	743	.....	7,052	3,734	22	.....	3,756	215	5	.....	220	11,028
	District 4.												
Mar. 1	2,571	756	13	3,340	1,949	.....	.....	1,949	253	52	2	307	5,596
Apr. 1	2,316	742	14	3,072	2,228	18	.....	2,246	267	42	2	311	5,629
May 1	2,322	760	13	3,095	2,191	.....	.....	2,191	327	51	2	380	5,666
June 1	2,249	705	14	2,968	2,297	.....	.....	2,297	380	72	2	654	5,919
July 1	1,904	632	12	2,548	2,378	.....	.....	2,378	448	92	2	642	5,468
	District 5.												
Mar. 1	3,545	368	.....	3,913	2,182	4	.....	2,186	822	68	1	891	6,990
Apr. 1	3,511	372	.....	3,883	2,311	2	.....	2,313	922	59	1	982	7,181
May 1	3,511	389	.....	3,900	2,374	1	.....	2,375	950	64	1	1,015	7,290
June 1	3,509	376	.....	3,885	2,439	1	.....	2,440	927	69	1	997	7,322
July 1	3,296	307	.....	3,603	2,518	3	.....	2,521	1,028	66	1	1,095	7,219
	District 6.												
Mar. 1	3,135	229	.....	3,364	2,741	2	.....	2,743	658	6	.....	664	6,771
Apr. 1	3,056	255	.....	3,311	2,746	1	.....	2,747	854	20	.....	874	6,932
May 1	2,999	253	.....	3,252	2,832	1	.....	2,833	836	37	.....	873	6,958
June 1	3,023	241	.....	3,264	2,817	1	.....	2,818	899	34	.....	933	7,015
July 1	2,861	235	.....	3,096	2,793	23	.....	2,816	660	24	.....	684	6,596
	District 7.												
Mar. 1	4,209	1,693	1	5,903	3,000	7	.....	3,007	296	88	.....	384	9,294
Apr. 1	3,801	1,723	1	5,525	3,198	8	.....	3,206	323	108	.....	431	9,162
May 1	3,646	1,684	1	5,331	2,977	12	.....	2,989	328	111	.....	439	8,759
June 1	3,527	1,682	.....	5,210	2,940	7	.....	2,947	245	105	.....	350	8,507
July 1	3,149	1,603	.....	4,752	2,803	6	.....	2,809	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,561

TABLE No. 84.—*Total beneficiaries in training, by kinds of training, by districts, and by sections, as of the first of each month from March 1 to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	District 8.												Grand total.
	Institutional.				Placement.				U. S. V. B. vocational schools.				
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	
Mar. 1..	6,244	1,518	2	7,764	3,058	30	.....	3,088	496	240	.....	736	11,588
Apr. 1..	6,164	1,552	2	7,718	3,059	41	.....	3,100	460	230	.....	690	11,508
May 1..	5,667	1,460	2	7,129	3,500	24	.....	3,524	502	223	.....	725	11,378
June 1..	5,983	1,377	2	7,362	3,144	17	.....	3,161	521	209	.....	730	11,253
July 1..	5,621	1,201	2	6,824	3,107	45	.....	3,152	429	139	.....	568	10,544
	District 9.												
Mar. 1..	4,955	1,451	1	6,407	2,147	10	.....	2,157	154	14	.....	168	8,732
Apr. 1..	4,912	1,462	1	6,375	2,143	11	.....	2,154	161	16	.....	177	8,706
May 1..	4,816	1,449	1	6,266	2,271	11	.....	2,282	119	13	.....	132	8,680
June 1..	4,619	1,439	1	6,059	2,292	7	.....	2,299	85	10	.....	95	8,453
July 1..	3,927	1,271	1	5,199	2,666	11	.....	2,677	91	8	.....	99	7,975
	District 10.												
Mar. 1..	3,511	434	.....	3,945	1,538	.....	.....	1,538	444	16	.....	460	5,643
Apr. 1..	3,425	420	.....	3,845	1,561	.....	.....	1,561	448	25	.....	473	5,879
May 1..	3,254	407	.....	3,661	1,710	.....	.....	1,710	185	2	.....	187	5,558
June 1..	3,188	409	.....	3,597	1,765	.....	.....	1,765	101	2	.....	103	5,465
July 1..	2,866	353	.....	3,219	1,768	.....	.....	1,768	52	1	.....	53	5,040
	District 11.												
Mar. 1..	2,992	172	2	3,166	1,075	.....	.....	1,075	607	2	2	611	4,852
Apr. 1..	2,890	254	1	3,145	1,072	.....	.....	1,072	585	2	1	588	4,805
May 1..	2,931	149	1	3,081	1,098	.....	.....	1,098	581	2	1	584	4,763
June 1..	2,827	136	.....	2,963	1,169	.....	.....	1,169	592	3	1	596	4,728
July 1..	2,600	116	.....	2,716	1,191	.....	.....	1,191	569	2	.....	571	4,478
	District 12.												
Mar. 1..	4,555	286	.....	4,841	1,483	3	.....	1,486	442	23	.....	465	6,792
Apr. 1..	4,494	277	1	4,772	1,508	1	.....	1,509	493	24	.....	517	6,798
May 1..	4,400	280	1	4,681	1,572	1	.....	1,573	431	20	.....	451	6,705
June 1..	3,899	267	1	4,167	1,631	2	.....	1,633	657	18	.....	675	6,475
July 1..	3,824	259	.....	4,083	1,629	13	.....	1,642	352	6	.....	358	6,083
	District 13.												
Mar. 1..	1,683	452	.....	2,135	987	13	.....	1,000	176	8	.....	184	3,319
Apr. 1..	1,596	443	.....	2,039	1,062	17	.....	1,079	194	6	.....	200	3,318
May 1..	1,555	429	.....	1,994	1,085	18	.....	1,103	186	6	.....	192	3,289
June 1..	1,528	401	.....	1,929	1,092	16	.....	1,108	184	7	.....	191	3,228
July 1..	1,250	300	.....	1,550	1,309	3	.....	1,312	109	16	.....	125	2,987
	District 14.												
Mar. 1..	2,169	193	.....	2,362	1,349	27	.....	1,376	517	8	.....	525	4,263
Apr. 1..	2,098	184	.....	2,282	1,309	28	.....	1,337	528	12	.....	540	4,159
May 1..	2,079	192	.....	2,271	1,293	28	.....	1,321	535	10	.....	545	4,137
June 1..	1,961	206	.....	2,167	1,307	4	.....	1,311	503	16	.....	519	3,997
July 1..	1,808	192	.....	2,000	1,329	3	.....	1,332	478	14	.....	492	3,824

TABLE No. 84.—*Total beneficiaries in training, by kinds of training, by districts, and by sections, as of the first of each month from March 1 to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	Chillicothe.												Grand total.
	Institutional.				Placement.				U. S. V. B. vocational schools.				
	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	Sec. 2.	Sec. 3.	Sec. 6.	Total.	
Mar. 1..	248	.....	.....	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248
Apr. 1..	650	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650
May 1..	500	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
June 1..	500	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
July 1..	435	.....	.....	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435
	Foreign.												
Mar. 1..	32	10	.....	42	8	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Apr. 1..	29	11	.....	40	12	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
May 1..	29	13	.....	42	11	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
June 1..	34	8	.....	42	15	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
July 1..	35	12	.....	47	9	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
	Total.												
Mar. 1..	57,618	10,280	23	67,921	33,837	108	.....	33,945	5,498	831	5	6,334	108,200
Apr. 1..	56,537	10,493	24	67,054	35,535	140	.....	35,675	5,929	814	4	6,747	109,476
May 1..	55,073	10,153	23	65,249	36,704	111	.....	36,815	5,732	797	4	6,533	108,597
June 1..	53,922	10,048	23	63,993	36,930	70	.....	37,000	6,066	617	4	6,687	107,680
July 1..	49,269	8,952	19	58,240	38,111	135	.....	38,246	5,217	401	4	5,622	102,108

TABLE No. 85.—*Survey of progress of cases, reported by district offices since organization to June 30, 1922, by districts.*

Status.	District.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total registration	33,838	62,851	65,895	34,886	54,849	73,650	56,828	73,314
Rated ineligible	12,471	15,775	29,866	20,835	25,036	56,400	13,855	25,067
Rated eligible	20,219	36,362	26,569	13,192	21,515	14,914	39,199	44,077
Pending eligibility	1,148	10,714	9,460	859	8,298	2,836	3,774	4,170
Assigned to suboffices:								
In process of induction	1,622	3,181	2,895	1,012	2,172	1,035	9,332	10,604
Declined	1,890	4,874	2,277	894	2,331	2,299	5,888	4,304
Deferred	2,490	4,962	4,133	2,226	3,856	1,210	10,047	5,368
In training	9,863	12,949	11,028	5,468	7,219	6,596	7,561	10,544
Training interrupted	1,896	3,210	1,589	1,127	1,833	1,093	2,321	3,098
Rehabilitated	782	1,529	641	715	1,182	939	2,222	1,324
Completed	69	232	77	155	51	33	229	253
Discontinued	331	717	485	182	322	369	700	990
Deceased after assignment	207	436	346	109	293	207	398	299
Entered training	13,148	19,064	14,166	7,756	10,900	9,237	13,431	16,508

TABLE No. 85.—*Survey of progress of cases, reported by district offices since organization to June 30, 1922, by districts*—Continued.

Status.	District.						Foreign.	Vocational school No. 1.	Total.
	9	10	11	12	13	14			
Total registration	50,909	21,184	19,676	26,283	20,244	34,675	2,966	650	632,698
Rated ineligible	14,397	4,542	5,097	6,286	10,215	17,320	927	.....	258,089
Rated eligible	28,969	16,123	14,337	16,326	8,580	16,124	1,064	650	318,320
Pending eligibility	7,543	519	242	3,671	1,349	1,231	975	.....	56,289
Assigned to suboffices:									
In process of induction	2,368	240	1,071	1,961	1,015	1,602	273	.....	40,383
Declined	4,991	4,113	755	675	930	1,421	99	.....	38,241
Deferred	7,801	2,539	3,884	3,345	870	2,654	11	.....	55,396
In training	7,975	5,040	4,478	6,083	2,987	3,824	58	435	102,108
Training interrupted	2,580	2,059	1,736	1,461	994	1,189	72	.....	26,258
Rehabilitated	1,196	795	919	946	797	1,298	19	26	15,321
Completed	252	69	27	38	104	56	.....	.....	1,645
Discontinued	351	190	202	546	113	543	33	189	6,283
Deceased after assignment	289	344	444	226	68	193	17	.....	3,876
Entered training	12,643	8,497	7,806	9,300	5,063	7,103	219	650	155,491

TABLE No. 86.—*Summary of progress of cases since organization to June 30, 1922, and June, 1921, and in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.*

Status.	Since organization—		In fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.
	To June 30, 1922.	To June 30, 1921.	
Pending eligibility	56,289	16,071	40,218
Dropped after investigation	258,089	115,776	142,313
Lapsed eligibility	9,728	.....	9,728
Eligible unassigned	3,838	41,339	−37,501
Eligible assigned	301,557	215,039	86,518
Deceased before assignment	2,197	.....	2,197
Total registration	631,698	388,225	243,473

TABLE No. 87.—*Discontinued training since organization to June 30, 1922, and for fiscal year, 1921.*

District.	July 1, 1922.	July 1, 1921.	Increase fiscal year, 1921.	District.	July 1, 1922.	July 1, 1921.	Increase fiscal year, 1921.
Total	6,283	2,490	3,793	9	351	62	289
				10	190	160	30
1	331	61	270	11	202	88	114
2	717	417	300	12	546	165	381
3	485	214	271	13	113	75	38
4	182	82	100	14	543	135	408
5	322	40	282	15	.....	23	−23
6	369	33	336	Chillicothe	189	.....	189
7	700	260	440	Foreign	53	.....	53
8	990	675	315				

The following table shows the "Active load" by status and total:

TABLE No. 88.—*Active rehabilitation load as of July 1, 1922.*

["Pending eligibility," "Eligible unassigned," "In process of induction," "Deferred," "In training" and "Training interrupted" constitute the "Active load."]

District.	Pending eligibility.	Eligible unassigned.	In process of induction.	Deferred.	In training.	Training interrupted.	Total active load.
No. 1	1,148	57	1,622	2,490	9,863	1,896	17,076
No. 2	10,714	227	3,181	4,962	12,949	3,210	35,243
No. 3	9,460	1,008	2,895	4,133	11,028	1,589	30,113
No. 4	859	127	1,012	2,226	5,468	1,127	10,819
No. 5	8,298	.....	2,172	3,856	7,219	1,833	23,378
No. 6	2,336	.....	1,035	1,210	6,596	1,093	12,270
No. 7	3,774	.....	9,332	10,047	7,561	2,321	33,035
No. 8	4,170	260	10,604	5,368	10,544	3,098	34,044
No. 9	7,543	186	2,368	7,801	7,975	2,580	28,453
No. 10	519	.....	240	2,539	5,040	2,059	10,397
No. 11	242	599	1,071	3,884	4,478	1,736	12,010
No. 12	3,671	12	1,961	3,345	6,083	1,461	16,533
No. 13	1,349	28	1,015	870	2,987	994	7,243
No. 14	1,231	872	1,602	2,654	3,824	1,189	11,372
Chillicothe	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	.....	435
Foreign	975	462	273	11	58	72	1,851
Total	56,289	3,838	40,383	55,396	102,108	26,258	284,272

The following table shows the distribution of 9,481 completed, deceased, permanently discontinued, and rehabilitated trainees, as to disability:

TABLE No. 89.—*Terminated training.*

Distribution.	Number of trainees.	Distribution.	Number of trainees.
Disability from miscellaneous traumatisms	2,512	Circulatory disorders	1,097
Traumatic loss of tissue	448	Diseases of the respiratory system	899
Traumatic damage to joints	825	Genito-urinary conditions	212
Other disorders of bones, joints, and organs of locomotion	550	Digestive disturbances	415
General and constitutional diseases	167	Skin, infectious, and miscellaneous diseases	1,281
Neuropsychiatric conditions	391	Total	9,481
Disorders of the eye and ear	684		

TABLE No. 90.—*Cumulative totals of trainees declared eligible by sections, as of the 1st of each month from May 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	Section 2.	Section 3–6.	Total.[1]	Date.	Section 2.	Section 3–6.	Total.[1]
1921.				1922.			
May 1	143,167	82,920	226,087	Jan. 1	189,126	115,150	303,276
June 1	149,345	87,874	237,219	Feb. 1	186,535	111,549	298,084
July 1	159,309	97,069	256,378	Mar. 1	189,963	113,948	303,911
Aug. 1	164,003	100,265	264,268	Apr. 1	193,641	115,136	308,777
Sept. 1	168,693	106,005	274,698	May 1	196,564	116,375	312,939
Oct. 1	172,815	109,594	282,409	June 1	199,268	117,382	316,650
Nov. 1	178,238	112,365	290,603	July 1	200,275	118,055	318,330
Dec. 1	181,053	115,637	296,690				

[1] "Declared eligible" is composed of "Assigned," "Unassigned," "Lapsed," and "Deceased before assignment."

TABLE No. 91.—*Entered training: Number of former service men and women "entered training" from December 1, 1918, and totals for fiscal year.*

Months	Number Trainees Entered
To Dec. 1, 1918	35
Dec. 1/18 to Jan. 1/19	30
Jan. 1/19 " Feb. 1	425
Feb. 1 " Mar. 1	420
Mar. 1 " Apr. 1	485
Apr. 1 " May 1	684
May 1 " June 1	635
June 1 " July 1	892
Total for Fiscal Year 1919	3,606
July 1 to Aug. 1	1,545
Aug. 1 " Sept.1	2,617
Sept.1 " Oct. 1	2,865
Oct. 1 " Nov. 1	6,195
Nov. 1 " Dec. 1	4,196
Dec. 1 " Jan. 1/20	2,859
Jan. 1/20 " Feb. 1	3,482
Feb. 1 " Mar. 1	2,648
Mar. 1 " Apr. 1	4,149
Apr. 1 " May 1	3,764
May 1 " June 1	4,902
June 1 " July 1	3,586
Total for Fiscal Year 1920	42,808
July 1 to Aug. 1	3,421
Aug. 1 " Sept.1	3,691
Sept.1 " Oct. 1	3,527
Oct. 1 " Nov. 1	7,393
Nov. 1 " Dec. 1	4,391
Dec. 1 " Jan. 1/21	4,108
Jan. 1/21 " Feb. 1	6,367
Feb. 1 " Mar. 1	6,221
Mar. 1 " Apr. 1	6,533
Apr. 1 " May 1	5,579
May 1 " June 1	5,416
June 1 " July 1	5,436
Total for Fiscal Year 1921	62,083
July 1 to Aug. 1	5,128
Aug. 1 " Sept.1	4,856
Sept.1 " Oct. 1	5,490
Oct. 1 " Nov. 1	7,104
Nov. 1 " Dec. 1	4,145
Dec. 1 " Jan. 1/22	3,304
Jan. 1/22 " Feb. 1	3,961
Feb. 1 " Mar. 1	3,219
Mar. 1 " Apr. 1	4,503
Apr. 1 " May 1	2,464
May 1 " June 1	2,652
June 1 " July 1	168
Total for Fiscal Year 1922	46,994
Grand Total	155,491

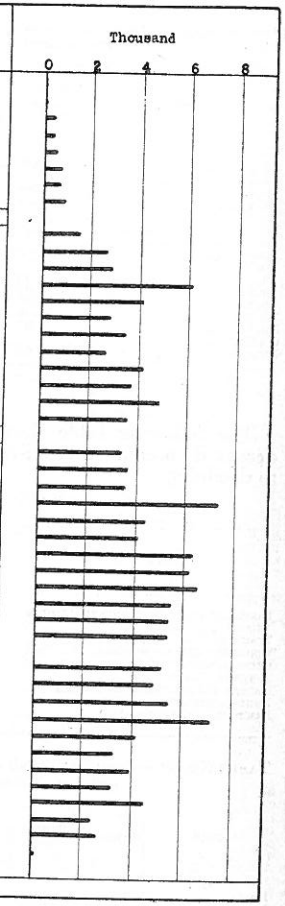


TABLE No. 92.—*Comparison of the number of beneficiaries who "entered training," and the number now "in training," as of June 30, 1922.*

Months.	Number trainees entered.[1]	Now in training as of June 30, 1922.[2]
To Jan. 1, 1919	65	17
Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1919	425	147
Feb. 1 to Mar. 1, 1919	420	199
Mar. 1 to Apr. 1, 1919	485	251
Apr. 1 to May 1, 1919	684	401
May 1 to June 1, 1919	635	536
June 1 to July 1, 1919	892	819
Total for fiscal year 1919	3,606	2,370
July 1 to Aug. 1, 1919	1,545	1,045
Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1919	2,617	556
Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1919	2,865	2,747
Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1919	6,195	2,174
Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1919	4,196	1,607
Dec. 1, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920	2,859	1,306
Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1920	3,482	2,101
Feb. 1 to Mar. 1, 1920	2,648	1,709
Mar. 1 to Apr. 1, 1920	4,149	1,846
Apr. 1 to May 1, 1920	3,764	1,756
May 1 to June 1, 1920	4,902	1,507
June 1 to July 1, 1920	3,586	1,853
Total for fiscal year 1920	42,808	20,207
July 1 to Aug. 1, 1920	3,421	1,794
Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1920	3,691	1,772
Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1920	3,527	4,135
Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1920	7,393	2,927
Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1920	4,391	2,726
Dec. 1, 1920, to Jan. 1, 1921	4,108	2,302
Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1921	6,367	4,923
Feb. 1 to Mar. 1, 1921	6,221	3,585
Mar. 1 to Apr. 1, 1921	6,533	3,796
Apr. 1 to May 1, 1921	5,579	3,682
May 1 to June 1, 1921	5,416	3,472
June 1 to July 1, 1921	5,436	3,725
Total for fiscal year 1921	62,083	38,839
July 1 to Aug. 1, 1921	5,128	3,379
Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1921	4,856	3,648
Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1921	5,490	6,043
Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1921	7,104	4,076
Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1921	4,145	2,944
Dec. 1, 1921, to Jan. 1, 1922	3,304	2,329
Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1922	3,961	4,375
Feb. 1 to Mar 1, 1922	3,219	3,592
Mar. 1 to Apr. 1, 1922	4,503	3,238
Apr. 1 to May 1, 1922	2,464	2,459
May 1 to June 1, 1922	2,652	1,770
June 1 to July 1, 1922	168	343
Total for fiscal year 1922	46,994	38,196
Grand total	155,491	[3] 99,612

[1] Number taken from suboffice status records.
[2] Number taken from Form 107 showing date the bureau was responsible for training expense. The later months of the fiscal year 1922 are incomplete, due to time required for reports to reach central office.
[3] Not including Vocational School No. 1 and foreign cases.

TABLE No. 93.—*Classification of 99,605 trainees by general types of training and by districts, as of June 30, 1922.*

District.	Prevocational.	Commercial.	Industrial.	Agricultural.	Professional.
1	233	2,737	3,996	532	1,713
2	179	2,965	6,727	384	2,987
3	217	2,462	5,184	397	2,258
4	221	1,164	2,425	290	1,312
5	336	1,317	2,765	1,336	1,145
6	244	1,056	3,154	1,277	828
7	75	1,365	2,734	905	1,782
8	142	2,437	4,324	590	2,526
9	26	1,570	3,095	1,248	2,057
10	158	1,253	2,104	877	1,042
11	117	1,249	1,588	712	1,031
12	75	1,323	2,206	579	1,728
13	110	678	1,005	550	582
14	77	1,063	1,652	531	598
Total	2,210	22,639	42,959	10,208	21,589

TABLE No. 94.—*Date of entrance of trainees now in training as of June 30, 1922.*[1]

Date.	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1918	2	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	17
Jan., 1919	8	30	17	5	9	8	12	7	12	11	11	4	4	9	147
Feb., 1919	13	89	15	8	5	4	7	22	12	4	5	7	7	1	199
March, 1919	34	65	12	8	14	14	16	29	19	7	5	17	8	3	251
April, 1919	72	101	24	11	10	16	33	44	30	9	14	19	7	11	401
May, 1919	56	82	38	53	29	32	48	56	36	33	23	25	15	10	536
June, 1919	73	152	127	29	38	34	51	93	45	35	23	77	18	24	819
Total fiscal year, 1919	258	522	236	115	106	110	168	252	155	99	81	150	60	58	2,370
July, 1919	82	225	165	56	72	100	52	113	20	49	27	50	17	17	1,045
August, 1919	19	136	69	51	24	29	35	52	36	8	16	54	13	14	556
September, 1919	329	425	239	148	190	121	196	270	302	139	94	105	36	103	2,747
October, 1919	169	219	269	251	151	128	113	290	124	116	52	113	62	117	2,174
November, 1919	196	223	236	108	83	66	73	173	79	65	70	114	25	96	1,607
December, 1919	241	193	147	69	43	56	44	173	61	42	54	112	23	48	1,306
January, 1920	216	231	333	93	121	105	123	251	100	121	75	147	77	106	2,101
February, 1920	164	317	213	70	89	87	98	217	92	84	60	107	39	72	1,709
March, 1920	226	323	257	101	103	68	92	184	93	95	66	91	40	107	1,846
April, 1920	208	303	234	103	87	87	85	196	90	94	61	93	41	74	1,756
May, 1920	181	324	225	91	98	71	65	128	63	46	46	84	26	59	1,507
June, 1920	183	370	280	92	97	103	92	142	83	62	89	144	48	68	1,853
Total fiscal year, 1920	2,214	3,289	2,669	1,233	1,158	1,021	1,068	2,189	1,143	921	710	1,214	497	881	20,207
July, 1920	188	435	306	106	78	128	81	103	48	58	60	119	47	37	1,794
August, 1920	113	395	219	109	98	148	67	139	69	48	46	211	42	68	1,772
September, 1920	414	555	478	222	175	277	274	461	333	220	248	172	191	115	4,135
October, 1920	251	397	359	204	182	211	157	377	137	211	101	181	82	77	2,927
November, 1920	292	435	238	122	201	240	142	279	109	192	138	147	97	94	2,726
December, 1920	233	390	220	96	130	175	110	195	145	163	96	160	80	109	2,302
January, 1921	446	637	446	161	324	468	288	502	483	322	236	229	171	210	4,923
February, 1921	217	468	385	196	282	286	277	387	302	205	149	183	89	159	3,585
March, 1921	270	379	382	193	328	318	289	407	316	262	163	206	95	188	3,796
April, 1921	330	474	375	146	302	246	310	369	316	262	178	152	85	137	3,682
May, 1921	340	441	325	142	214	249	321	329	335	187	181	207	60	141	3,472
June, 1921	309	381	360	179	255	279	305	377	336	188	228	236	92	200	3,725
Total fiscal year, 1921	3,403	5,387	4,093	1,876	2,569	3,025	2,621	3,925	2,929	2,318	1,824	2,203	1,131	1,535	38,839
July, 1921	332	370	365	169	276	244	245	335	258	145	173	206	73	188	3,379
August, 1921	256	387	354	158	263	315	266	340	351	188	164	347	99	160	3,648
September, 1921	268	589	488	328	355	314	576	723	859	368	280	382	243	270	6,043
October, 1922	242	383	375	295	286	201	380	392	458	294	201	284	129	156	4,076
November, 1921	240	314	274	152	185	161	235	270	326	221	151	210	98	107	2,944
December, 1921	212	266	259	143	139	102	172	227	178	131	167	191	70	72	2,329
January, 1922	477	437	360	266	317	293	382	400	409	238	270	215	164	147	4,375
February, 1922	477	391	216	195	343	226	290	376	339	158	222	167	106	86	3,592
March, 1922	400	357	294	175	400	261	194	201	230	135	231	167	104	89	3,238
April, 1922	228	287	269	153	286	171	160	190	192	113	144	114	65	87	2,459
May, 1922	137	204	235	128	201	103	95	168	136	98	74	67	64	60	1,770
June, 1922	83	58	32	25	5	13	8	32	33	5	2	3	21	23	343
Total fiscal year, 1922	3,352	4,043	3,521	2,187	3,056	2,404	3,003	3,654	3,769	2,094	2,079	2,353	1,236	1,445	38,196
Grand total	9,227	13,241	10,519	5,411	6,889	6,560	6,860	10,020	7,996	5,432	4,694	5,920	2,924	3,919	99,612

[1] Number taken from Form 107, showing date the bureau was responsible for training expense. The later months of the fiscal year 1922 are incomplete, due to time required for reports to reach central office.

TABLE NO. 95.—*Distribution of trainees by employment objectives and districts as of June 30, 1922.*

	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
882. Abstractors, notaries and justices of peace		1				2			1	1				4	9
986. Accountants and auditors	464	638	352	291	93	100	191	486	64	112	199	311	121	139	3,561
828. Actors	2	17	2	1				6		3	1	15		1	48
876. Aeronauts				1			1		1			2	1		6
660. Agents or solicitors—express companies						1		1							2
580. Annealers and temperers (metal)		1	1												3
063. Apiarists		1	1									1			93
830. Architects	25	44	31	14	8	10	3	3	5	8	25	20	5	4	336
832. Artists, sculptors, and teachers of art	61	147	71	48	12	9	26	44	68	11	5	20	12	15	874
508. Arts and crafts workers	49	71	12	9	18	5	64	173	66	28	46	117	24	6	339
788. Auctioneers					37	40	59	13	6	23	3	5	10	2	13
834. Academic	185	528	270	89			2	3	4		2	1	1		1,931
396. Auto painters	67	32	19	45	76	51	119	133	121	23	65	189	31	51	296
739. Auto salesmen	47	41	77	23	15	33	6	9	7	17	15	13	7	11	469
134. Bakers	15	16	15	11	27	44	31	33	20	25	16	40	14	31	259
414. Band sawyers		1			7	12	14	61	26	28	17	10	18	9	4
700. Bankers and bank officials	5	9	5	2		1	1					1			125
900. Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists	19	30	31	51	7	11	17	21	15	8	7	7	3	8	492
946. Bell boys		3			34	57	28	56	55	41	33	20	13	24	5
136. Blacksmiths	2	4	2	5	8	11	4	4	7	1	6	2			59
512. Blank book, envelope, tag, etc., factory workers	1											1		4	1
258. Blast furnace and steel rolling mill laborers			2												3
474. Blast furnace and steel rolling mill operatives		1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1					15
140. Boiler makers			3		3			1	1	2	1		1	1	10
630. Boiler washers and engine hostlers											1				1
741. Book dealers															1
988. Bookkeepers	986	971	917	329	677	479	496	789	637	592	381	389	236	568	8,447
742. Boot and shoe dealers	2				3		1		1	1			1		9
013. Braille students	3	2	4	96	2		3	1	2	2		1	1	1	118
632. Brakemen					1				1		1				2
384. Brass molders, founders, and casters		1													2
328. Broom and brush factory laborers	1	1	1												3
544. Broom and brush factory operatives		3		2	11	1	1	2	2	1			1	2	26
210. Brick, tile and terra-cotta makers	1	1	1												3
142. Brick and stone masons	3	14	10	4	8	1	2	2	2						46
486. Brass mill operatives							1	2							4
170. Buffers and polishers	1	1					1		1	1				1	4
144. Builders and building contractors	51	35	72	13	6	7	3	25	30	25	7	11	2	1	288
546. Building and hand trades	1			1											2
733. Business managers	252	145	215	26	18	36	56	147	92	179	74	48	33	18	1,339
548. Button-factory workers		1													1

146. Cabinetmakers	80	55	112	61	48	56	41	85	29	26	30	33	10	37	703
747. Candy dealers							1	1							2
454. Candy makers	4	5	4	4	1	1	6	3	3	6	8	4	9	2	60
982. Canvassers		1							1					1	3
602. Captains, masters, mates, and pilots	5	11	1	1	1	2		1				8	3		33
476. Car and railroad shop workers		1		1		2	1	1				1		1	8
148. Carpenters	88	118	72	17	17	15	27	61	55	28	21	15	6	10	550
106. Carpenters' apprentices	1							1							2
520. Carpet mill workers	1	1	1												3
402. Cement finishers	2	2	3	2	3	1	12	14				2			41
885. Charitable and penal institution keepers				1			1	1		1					4
910. Charwomen and cleaners						1									1
837. Chemists, assayers and metallurgists	87	55	57	15	11	24	62	63	49	25	43	130	21	20	662
610. Chauffeurs	11	29	22	5	31	6		10	4	2		4		1	125
426. Cigar makers	11	21	9	6	6	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	1		71
748. Cigar merchants														1	1
970. Cleaners and renovators of clothing, etc	3	6	7	14	3	29	10	10	30	8	17	7	8	21	173
839. Clergymen	9	22	13	7	40	19	33	45	17	17	11	4	3	33	273
994. Clerks	163	250	144	84	60	45	55	74	22	61	22	157	67	44	1,248
707. Clerks in stores	1	7	1				1	1	1	2	8		2	2	26
799. Cloak models							1		1	1					3
488. Clock and watch makers	6	16	25	1	1	3	7	24	12	5		1	1	1	103
448. Clothing factory workers	18	42	16	8		7	5	2	3	3		1	1	1	107
720. Coal and lumber yard laborers		1													1
751. Coal dealers			1			2			1						4
080. Coal mine operatives	1				1				13		2				17
981. Collectors	2							1	2			2		2	9
840. College presidents and professors (academic courses)		2										5		1	8
701. Commercial brokers and commission men	1			2		1	2	1	3	3		2	1	1	17
708. Commercial travelers	2	2			1			1						1	7
150. Compositors, linotypers, and type setters	72	135	38	33	61	54	91	69	51	55	11	16	16	9	711
954. Cooks	4	15	5	4	5	3	2	4	6	4	6	8	2	4	72
152. Coopers	1	1		2											4
490. Cooper factory workers			1												1
594. Coppersmiths				2											1
064. Corn sellers, hay balers, grain threshers, etc											1	1	1		5
522. Cotton-mill operatives	2		3	1	1	2								1	1
826. Court attendants	1					1								1	10
166. Cranemen, derrickmen, hoistmen, etc	2	2	1	2		1	2			1	1		1		3
002. Dairy farmers	18	11	8	3	19	29	30	23	27	22	1	29	16	4	12
709. Decorators, drapers, and window dressers	35	22	27	14	11	9	19	53	19	39	4	13	11	3	240
789. Demonstrators				2	1	2				1					279
842. Dentists	46	87	92	90	85	39	77	143	109	91	60	95	74	15	6
893. Dentists, mechanical	108	217	75	75	92	112	97	109	34	32	29	60	28	3	1,103
844. Designers	55	90	17	5	4		7	124	1	9	4	27	3	2	1,071
807. Detectives		2	1	3			2			1	1	2		1	348
846. Draftsmen	347	527	561	186	134	83	298	453	183	118	101	163	38	52	13
612. Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen						2									3,244
154. Dressmakers and seamstresses		2				1	1	1							2
758. Dry-goods merchants		1						1				1			5
156. Dyers	1		1		1				1					1	3

TABLE NO. 95.—*Distribution of trainees by employment objectives and districts as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
835. Editors and reporters	18	49	14	8	6	6	30	36	66	19	22	45	15	18	352
554. Electrical supply workers	10	16	12	6		1	17	2	2	2	1	4	4	1	78
158. Electricians	647	838	767	327	259	190	381	674	420	247	319	176	56	117	5,418
110. Electricians' apprentices		1													1
552. Electric light and power-plant workers	16	35	80	48		37	21	39	19	14	34	16	21	41	421
160. Electrotypers and stereotypers	1	2							1						4
001. Elementary students	210	142	163	118	324	236	56	123	19	143	111	66	100	74	1,885
912. Elevator tenders				1					1	1					3
730. Employment office keepers	1		1				1					1			4
392. Enamelers, lacquerers, and japaners		1									1				2
864. Engineers, civil	62	125	101	16	57	22	71	98	197	76	73	55	31	39	1,023
866. Engineers, electrical	43	66	205	31	53	33	108	128	118	52	64	86	38	59	1,084
899. Engineers' helpers, civil	1	1	1										1		4
644. Engineers, locomotive		1			2							1			4
868. Engineers, mechanical	74	77	188	20	26	18	74	119	67	32	50	63	27	15	850
870. Engineers, mining	3	4	16	6			50	31	53	14	49	24	11	9	270
164. Engineers, stationary	112	101	86	33	39	27	61	71	104	44	14	28	29	23	772
168. Engravers	37	39	18	7	2	6	25	26	5	7		26	5		203
869. Estimators and blue-print readers	15	36	15	15	1	2	9	15	2	20	44	15	1	2	192
662. Expressmen										1					1
000. Farmers	173	166	225	222	839	914	335	330	632	617	255	233	236	250	5,427
020. Farm foremen, general farms	17	6	4	1	8	19	23	6	24	2	9	6	10	2	137
012. Farm laborers, working out	1									1				12	14
746. Farm produce buyers and shippers	3		3	1	1		1	1	1					1	12
416. Fertilizer factory workers				1											1
172. Filers				2	7	13	3	1		1		1	11	3	42
705. Financiers	11	59	127	104	4	4	31	57	428	2	56	40	28	6	957
005. Finger-print readers		2		1	1			8		1		2		1	16
176. Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	2					1				1		2		2	8
800. Firemen, fire department		2										1	1		4
646. Firemen, locomotive					1										1
030. Fishermen and oystermen	3														1
713. Floorwalkers and foremen in stores	2	1		1					1			1	4		9
034. Florists	3	1		1									1		5
760. Florists (dealers)									2	1	2	1			11
138. Foremen, hammermen, and welders	13	40	21	20	17	30	15	24	23	32	12	28	6	12	293
178. Foremen and overseers, manufacturing	21	18	7	5	6	5	4	7	9	7	9	3	2	1	104
676. Foremen and overseers, road and street building and repairing	2	1							1						4
638. Foremen and overseers, steam railroad						2				1		1			4
639. Foremen and overseers, street railroad				1											1

677. Foremen and overseers, telegraph and telephone companies				1			1		1				1	1	5
714. Foremen (warehouse, stockyards, etc.)						2			1						3
032. Foresters, forest rangers, and timber cruisers	33	8	13	1	50	1	7	10	4	71	33	15	26		272
629. Freight agents			1	1					1	1		1			5
242. Fruit and vegetable canning workers				1			1					2	1		5
762. Fruit dealers	1	2													3
796. Fruit graders and packers												1	1		2
036. Fruit growers	6	7	4	4	24	1	8		1		10	34	25	1	125
180. Furnace and smeltermen		1					1	1							3
763. Furniture dealers				1									2		3
286. Furniture factory workers							1								1
502. Furniture makers and woodworkers	12	19	4	5	9	12	7	10	4	5		6	4	5	102
764. Furriers	1	2	2					1					1		7
616. Garage keepers and managers		1	1	1		1	8				1				13
026. Garden and greenhouse foremen	1	2	3	1	1	1	1		4						14
038. Gardeners	24	37	44	10	65	35	26	15	17	10	18	48	28	11	388
046. Garden laborers	7	4					1	1	1						14
040. Gardeners, landscape	11	7	4	3			9	20	9	8	3	14	3		91
338. Gas works laborers											1				1
556. Gas works operative	5	1	4				3	14							27
188. Glass blower		1										1			2
430. Glass factory workers	2	2	2	1	2		2		1				6		18
440. Glove factory employees		1						1				1			3
492. Gold and silver factory workers	2	1		1						1	1	1			7
190. Gold and silversmiths	11	7	1	1		1			1				1		23
744. Grain buyers														1	1
048. Greenhouse laborers	72	36	25	21	16	8	25	12	20	16	12	6	14	6	289
174. Grinders								1	1						2
767. Grocers	3		1	2	2		2	2	4		2		1	2	21
802. Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers		1						1							2
374. Gunsmiths, locksmiths, and bellhangers	1	4	3	3	5	3	4	2		1		2	1	3	32
768. Hardware dealers				3						2	1		1		7
468. Harness makers		1		2	6	13	18	1	6	1	2		2	6	58
442. Hat makers		5			1	1	1		2					3	13
884. Healers (except osteopaths, physicians, and surgeons)		51	24	1	2		3	24	223	14	1	6	2	1	362
252. Helpers in building and hand trades		51	2	1	1	1				1	1	3		1	62
774. Hides, buyers of	2						1	1							4
914. Hotel keepers and managers	2	2	2	4	5	2		1	4	4	3	3	5	1	38
916. Housekeepers and stewards	7	6	3	5		3	2		3	5		1	2	1	38
770. Hucksters														1	1
470. Implement factory operatives			1				1		1						3
379. Industrial art workers	11	8	13	11	2		6	27	17		2	9	15	4	125
716. Inspectors, gaugers, and samplers	3	4	3	5	57	71	4	3	12	12		1	3	106	284
719. Insurance company officials	1		1				1	1			1	1			6
718. Insurance agents	30	30	26	17	14	12	18	29	24	19	13	19	2	14	267
848. Inventors													1		1
266. Iron and steel factory workers		1													1
386. Iron molders, founders, and casters	1	3	2	1	1			2	2						12
066. Irrigators								1	2		3		1		7
918. Janitors and sextons	2		3												5
192. Jewelers, stone setters	14	40	4	2	1		6	2	1			1	2		73

TABLE No. 95.—*Distribution of trainees by employment objectives and districts as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
194. Jewelers and watchmakers (not in factory)	221	263	265	122	38	68	194	281	136	96	26	70	92	102	1,974
494. Jewelry, factory workers	13	7	2	5	3		35	2	4	1			3	2	77
524. Knitting-mill workers	1	4	14		1		2	1							24
424. Laboratory technicians	2	16	6	5	2	5	3	6	1	24	7	1	1		90
196. Laborers, not otherwise specified	1	1	4		2		2	5		1	1		3		20
726. Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores					1	1		1			1				4
526. Lace and embroidery mill workers				1											1
576. Lathe operators	15	32	42	6	6	2	18	13		2		3	2	2	143
930. Laundry managers and officials	1	1		1	1		1		1			2			8
928. Laundry operatives			1	3		1	4			1	1	1			12
932. Laundry owners and proprietors							1		1			1			4
850. Lawyers, judges, and justices	155	119	68	369	167	64	163	189	186	161	119	159	31	50	2,000
558. Leather belt, leather case, etc., factory workers	10	101	1				2								114
088. Lead and zinc mine operatives		2	1												3
574. Lens grinders	30	119	27	36	10	6	41	17	8	16	12	13	21	10	366
878. Librarians	2	2					1					1			6
432. Lime, cement, and artificial stone workers											1		2		3
009. Lip readers	4	15	32	2	9	1	6	6		4	5	3	5	1	93
560. Liquor and beverage industry operatives			2									1			3
162. Lithographers	2	7		2	1	1	35	2	2	1			1		54
745. Live-stock buyers and shippers	1	2			2	2	7	4	9	7	2	1	1	4	42
887. Lodges, societies, etc., officials of		1			2										3
604. Longshoremen and stevedores		1													1
360. Loom fixers	1	3	3		2	1									10
776. Lumber buyers	2		1			1	1								13
054. Lumber camp inspectors and scalers								1	4	4					3
060. Lumber company managers and officials									2						1
058. Lumbermen and raftsmen	1	1				1						1	1		2
722. Lumberyard workmen					1								1		2
362. Machinists	303	478	419	110	166	155	151	345	190	101	87	103	33	59	2,700
112. Machinists' apprentices		2	1		1	1	1	4	1	1		3			4
666. Mail carriers	3	31	11	2	2	6	8	22	9	2		1		2	14
368. Managers and superintendents, manufacturing					1							2	1	3	102
766. Managers, general stores							1								1
737. Managers, implement stores															1
772. Managers, jewelry stores	1	1											1		1
691. Managers, boat-line companies															1
370. Manufacturers	4	15	3	2	1		3	5	3	6	1	1	1		45
434. Marble and stone yard workers		1							1		1				3
797. Meat cutters	2	8	4	1	4	3	5	4	7	4	3	1	6	1	53
743. Meat dealers	1	11	5	1	3	2	3	10	3	3	5		4	2	53
462. Meat inspectors		1	1		6	1	1	2	1	3	3	2	2		23
482. Mechanical repairmen	64	109	87	52	42	53	59	50	25	52	24	24	22	27	690
378. Mechanics	706	1,543	1,135	472	720	1,038	512	953	843	607	511	625	213	457	10,335
750. Men's furnishing dealers		1					2	1	2		1				7
786. Merchants	3	3	9	4	2	2	7	7	4		1				53
500. Metal-factory workers		2		1	1						6	2	4		4
182. Metal heaters						1									1
484. Metal mixers		2					1	4		1	1		1		10
586. Metal testers	1	4	1	1		1								3	11
997. Messengers, errand and office boys		1													1
777. Milk dealers				1		1									2
452. Milk testers	4	3		2	1	10	1	8	13	10	1	2	4		59
380. Millers, grain, flour, feed, etc			2	1	4		3		4	1		1	1		17
458. Mill hands				1							1				2
382. Milliners and millinery dealers		2		1		1		1			1				6
364. Millwrights	1	3	1				1	2		1					9
070. Mine foremen and overseers			9	9		1	10	1	2		1	1	1		35
875. Mine inspectors							1	1							2
090. Mine operatives, not otherwise specified			5				10	1			1			1	18
074. Mining superintendents			1	1				1						1	4
778. Music dealers							1	1							2
852. Musicians and teachers of music	104	78	92	27	11	6	38	87	42	94	55	99	36	10	779
779. News dealers		1													1
958. Nurse maids										1					1
042. Nursery men	9	2	6		1	1	5	2				6	3		35
936. Nurses, not trained		2				1	3	2		2	1	1			12
872. Nurses, trained	4	20			3		1	3	1	3	1	9	3		48
814. Officials and inspectors, city	7	10		1	2		5	6	3	1		4	4		43
815. Officials and inspectors, county	1		1	1			1	3		2	5	2	2	2	18
817. Officials and inspectors, State	1	2		1	3		1	3	5	12		3	1		32
819. Officials, United States	12	1	1	4	12		2	2	7	6	1	7	3	1	59
096. Oil and gas well operatives									1		2	1		3	7
390. Oilers of machinery	1	7	1			1			1				1		12
781. Opticians	19	40	26	9	5	7	8	12	19	4	3	34	22	2	210
028. Orchard and nursery foremen					2			1							3
050. Orchard and nursery laborers							1		1			1			3
854. Osteopaths			16	1				10	59			1			87
418. Paint and varnish factory workers	1														2
394. Painters, glaziers, and varnishers (building)	110	369	73	21	23	27	37	60	53	25	21	38	16	6	879
510. Paper and pulp mill workers		1		2		1		2	2	2					10
562. Paper box-factory workers		2								1					3
398. Paper hangers	2	4	5	9		1						1		1	23
400. Pattern and model makers	27	49	112	10	19	17	74	79	25	26	1	8	1	3	451
757. Pharmacists	24	44	38	13	62	53	57	43	45	27	29	38	11	24	508
856. Photographers	56	250	44	65	73	37	56	96	41	26	14	86	18	8	870
858. Physicians and surgeons	69	87	101	85	35	53	74	131	99	41	43	51	17	32	918
895. Physicians and surgeons' attendants													2		2
504. Piano and organ factory operatives	2	3	6	1		2	2		1					2	19
582. Piano and organ tuners	10	3	16	9	5	10	5	6	5	2	1	9	1	3	85
404. Plasterers		6					1	1	1	2					11
886. Pleasure resorts, race tracks, etc., keepers of						1									1
406. Plumbers, gas and steam fitters	143	179	127	49	44	40	29	82	97	30	29	25	14	19	907
122. Plumbers' apprentices	1	1													2
820. Policemen								1				1			2

TABLE No. 95.—*Distribution of trainees by employment objectives and districts as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

	District.														Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
938. Porters, domestic and professional service, except in stores	1														1
818. Postmasters			1												1
436. Pottery workers	1	4	1	2			4	1	2			1			2
067. Poultry raisers	163	174	116	57	252	213	325	133	399	64	193	132	150	176	15
202. Powder, cartridge, dynamite, fuse, and fireworks laborers					1										2,547
408. Pressmen and plate printers	11	5		1	3	3	3	1	3	1		2			1
514. Printing, publishing, and engraving	6		2	4	6	1	4	4	4	2				1	34
482. Produce dealers			2	1		1	2	2	2		1	2	2	1	34
731. Proprietors, etc., elevator companies, grain										2				1	20
780. Proprietors, paint stores							1		1						3
732. Proprietors, etc., warehouses			1		1							1			3
094. Railroad adjusters, helpers, etc., steam		1													2
680. Railroad inspectors, steam			6			1	1			1		1			1
650. Railroad officials and superintendents, steam			2		1										10
664. Railway mail clerks	1	1	2			1			1	1		3	1		3
735. Real estate agents	48	38	91	21	17	8	15	45	15	17	13	39	4	8	11
888. Religious, charity, and welfare workers	5		1	3	2		5	13	1		1	2	5		379
944. Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers	3	3					5	3	1	1	2	1	1		38
621. Road and street building and repairing	4	5	4	3	4	1	3	5	41	3	4		1	2	20
410. Rollers and roll hands, metal							1								80
412. Roofers and slaters	1														1
566. Rubber factory operatives	2	2	1							1	1	1		1	1
540. Sail, awning, and tent factory workers	1	2	1	3	1										9
606. Sailors and deck hands		2								1	1		1	1	12
790. Sales agents		1													2
791. Salesmen and saleswomen, stores	529	385	305	130	187	197	168	371	116	88	235	246	76	112	3
290. Saw and planing mill laborers					1										3,145
506. Saw and planing mill operatives		2	3	2	2	12	1	2	4			2	3	4	2
880. Scientists	20	21	12	27	6	6	12	39	45	9	39	43	20	17	37
960. Servants		2										1			316
478. Ship and boat builders	2												1		3
990. Shipping clerks	5	2		1	3	2	2	2	1		1	2		2	3
444. Shirt and collar makers	1	1													23
578. Shoemakers and cobblers, not in factory	92	181	294	231	460	432	248	223	198	136	105	69	47	196	2
516. Shoemaker's factory	137	34	9	2	8	3	7	5	26	2	1		3	1	2,912
981. Show-card writers	46	86	75	24	2	28	39	29	42	57	11	39	12	9	238
829. Showmen	9	19	5	7	4	3	7	5	1	10	4		4	8	499
528. Silk-mill workers		5	6	2											86
422. Silk-factory workers				1											13
822. Soldiers, sailors, and marines, mechanics	1	1	1			1	2	1							1
007. Speech correction	2	3	12					5	2	3	1	4	1		11
															29

596. Stage hands and circus helpers	1	1			1	1									4
999. Stenographers	36	104	40	56	75	34	69	49	34	50	83	36	23	47	736
704. Stockbrokers	7	9	5	6	5		5	5	1	5	3	18	3	1	73
016. Stock herders, drovers, and feeders		1	2		6	1	1		17	2	3	3		2	38
006. Stock raisers	11	12	22	4	40	32	96	20	59	38	142	27	25	62	590
723. Stockyard workmen					1								1		2
588. Stonecutters	2	2	1		3	2	2	2	4	1					19
568. Straw-factory workers							1		1						2
695. Street-railroad armature winders and repairmen			1				1								2
590. Structural-iron workers						1									2
464. Sugar refiners	1					7									1
654. Switchmen, flagmen, and yardmen, steam railroad				1				1							8
592. Tailors and tailoresses	31	239	198	73	188	230	71	144	106	27	24	17	44	73	2
518. Tannery workers	2		4		3		2	1							1,465
860. Teachers, athletics, dancing, etc	9	4	3	2				17	1			2	1		12
862. Teachers, school	21	51	27	31	53	94	100	77	45	15	33	35	20	86	39
682. Telegraph and telephone inspectors			1					1							688
668. Telegraph and telephone linemen	4	10	2	6	5	4	24	8	5	2	2	3	6	2	2
690. Telegraph and telephone company, proprietors, officials, and managers						1	5		1	3	2	1			83
672. Telegraph operators	17	82	78	32	91	52	106	135	25	8	65	47	27	83	13
674. Telephone operators	4	1	1		1		1		4	1				1	848
530. Textil dyeing, finishing, and printing mill operatives	18	6	13		77	1	2	1	1	2		3	1		14
889. Theatrical owners, managers, and officials		3			2	3			1	1		1			125
658. Ticket and station agents				1		3			2		1		1	4	11
062. Timber contractors										1					12
493. Tin, enamelware, etc., factory workers				1											1
126. Tinsmiths and coppersmiths' apprentices								1							1
593. Tinsmiths and sheet metal workers	29	69	23	12	6	41	25	35	16	35	13	8	7	1	1
366. Tool makers, die setters, and sinkers	37	136	36	7	1		41	97	6	3	8	3	2	1	320
015. Trade try-out	260	232	360	140	99	118	56	239	134	39	28	396	99	59	378
930. Traffic managers and advertising agents	92	148	59	23	30	16	56	128	42	40	24	33	30	10	2,259
570. Trunk factory workers		1	2			1	1								731
890. Turfmen and sportsmen, managers, golf courses, race tracks, etc			1	1			2	1							5
572. Turpentine distillery operatives						1						1			5
793. Undertakers	18	46	64	28	39	19	42	68	48	11	23	29	4	10	2
598. Upholsterers	99	92	43	53	22	32	27	30	16	30	24	31	6	22	449
874. Veterinary surgeons	2	5	6	10	8	16	21	11	23	5	26	2	6		527
472. Vulcanizers	48	215	51	53	36	43	35	64	33	76	26	33	15	29	141
480. Wagon and carriage factory workers				2	1			1	1	2		1		1	757
793. Warehouse packers													1		9
542. Weavers	6	3	4	2	4	1		1							1
376. Wheelwrights	1	1		2	1	1		1							21
795. Wholesale dealers, importers, and exporters	16	12	1	2	1	3	5	33	5	10	1	21	10		7
584. Wood carvers		1													120
532. Woolen and worsted mill workers	9	1	5			1		2							1
Total [1]	9,227	13,241	10,519	5,411	6,889	6,560	6,860	10,020	7,995	5,432	4,694	5,920	2,924	3,919	18
															99,612

[1] Not counting correspondence courses, Vocational School No. 1 and foreign cases.

TABLE No. 96.—*Educational background of 8,710 cases classified by employment objectives.*

PREVOCATIONAL.

	No information.	No education.	Elementary. 1 to 3 years.	Elementary. 4 to 8 years.	High school. 1 to 2 years.	High school. 3 to 4 years.	5 to 6 months business school.	Trade school. 2 to 4 years.	Trade school. 4 to 8 years.	College. 1 to 2 years.	College. 3 to 4 years.	Total.
A. Corrective.												
Braille	1											1
Lip reading						1					2	3
Stammering, cure for					1						1	2
Total	1				1	1					3	6
B. Fundamental.												
Elementary education	2	2	1	7		1						13
Preparatory work					1	4				8	9	22
Trade try-out			1	7		1						9
Total	2	2	2	14	1	6				8	9	44

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL.

A. Advertising trades.												
Show-card writing	2			8	4	1			1			16
Window trimming	1		1	15	8	4	2			2		33
Total	3		1	23	12	5	2		1	2		49
B. Building trades.												
Bricklaying			1	5								6
Cabinetmaking		1	2	16		1						20
Carpentry			2	16	2	1	1					22
Estimating	2			2	2	2						8
House painting			4	27	1	3	2	1		3		41
Masonry, concrete, and stone			1	3	1							5
Paper hanging					1							1
Plastering				4								4
Plumbing			1	30	7	2						40
Road building			2									2
Total	2	1	13	103	14	9	3	1		3		149
C. Crafts.												
Engraving	1									2		3
Horology	2			31	2	3	2	1		1	1	45
Jewelry making		1		7		3						11
Jewelry and watch repair			1	2		1						4
Optics (lens grinding, etc.)		2	5	24	4	3		1				39
Total	3	3	6	64	6	10	2	2		3	1	100
D. Electrical trades.												
Electrician	11		7	200	44	20	1	1		2		286
Electrical bench work			1	9	4	3	1					18
Electrical testing and meter work				18	3	3	1					25
Switchboard operation				4								4
Telephone and telegraph repairing	2			13	2							17
Total	13		8	244	53	26	3	1		2		350

TABLE No. 96.—*Educational background of 8,710 cases classified by employment objectives*—Continued.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL—Continued.

	No information.	No education.	Elementary. 1 to 3 years.	Elementary. 4 to 8 years.	High school. 1 to 2 years.	High school. 3 to 4 years.	5 to 6 months business school.	Trade school. 2 to 4 years.	Trade school. 4 to 8 years.	College. 1 to 2 years.	College. 3 to 4 years.	Total.
E. Food preparation.												
Baking	1	2	1	17	2	2				2		27
Butter and cheese making	1		1	14	4	1				1		22
Candy making				3	1							4
Canning factory work		1		3							1	5
Cooking	2		1	4								7
Flour milling				2	1							3
Food, miscellaneous				4	2	1						7
Grain testing		1		15	10	16				5	4	51
Meat cutting	1		1	12			1					15
Total	5	4	4	74	20	20	1			8	5	141
F. Garment and leather trades.												
Cleaning, pressing, and dyeing		1	3	10	3	3						20
Clothing design and cutting	1	1	8	27	3	2	1	1				44
Edge trimming (shoes)	1	1	1	26								29
Harness making	1			6								7
Leather preparation and manufacture				5								5
Millinery				1								1
Shoe making and repairing	13	27	38	127	7	9	1	1				223
Tailoring	1	1	4	34	1	3						44
Total	17	31	54	236	14	17	2	2				373
G. Manufacturing.												
Auto-top making		1	3	27	1					1		33
Cigar making		1		2								3
Dye making				2	1	3		2			3	11
Glass blowing				1								1
Manufacturing (small articles)		8	1	9	2	7				2	1	30
Model making				13	1							14
Paper manufacturing			1	2								3
Silver plating			2	7	2	1						12
Sugar manufacturing				2	2							4
Total		10	7	65	9	11		2		3	4	111
H. Mechanical trades.												
Automobiles:												
Auto mechanics	47	8	57	792	155	79	9	4		13	3	1,167
Auto driving	4		3	56	8	3		1			1	76
Vulcanizing and tire repairing	6	1	15	177	20	15	5			2		241
Construction work				14	7	2	1					24
Crane operation				6	1							7
Machinist, general course	2	2	11	82	10	6				2	1	116
Millwright			1	3								4
Safe and lock mechanism				1	1							2
Stationary steam engineering	2		5	96	13	8	2			2	4	132
Steam firing			1	4	1	1						7
Tool making		1		11	4	1						17
Total	61	12	93	1,242	220	115	17	5		19	9	1,793

TABLE NO. 96.—*Educational background of 8,710 cases classified by employment objectives*—Continued.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL—Continued.

	No information.	No education.	Elementary. 1 to 3 years.	Elementary. 4 to 8 years.	High school. 1 to 2 years.	High school. 3 to 4 years.	5 to 6 months business school.	Trade school. 2 to 4 years.	Trade school. 4 to 8 years.	College. 1 to 2 years.	College. 3 to 4 years.	Total.
I. Metal trades.												
Boiler making				2	1							3
Forge work	1			1	1							3
Foundry molding			1	4	1							6
Heat treatment	1	1	3	15	3	1			1			25
Metal finishing (burnishing, etc.)				6	2							8
Saw filing		1		6								7
Sheet-metal work			2	10		1		1				14
Welding, general			2	5		1						8
Welding, oxyacetylene		4	4	50	11			1				70
Total	2	6	12	99	19	3		2	1			144
J. Printing trades.												
Bookbinding				6	1					1		8
Lithography				3		2						5
Press operation	2			8		1						11
Printing, general course	2	1		85	25	13	2	1		3		132
Total	4	1		102	26	16	2	1		4		156
K. Railway occupations.												
Car and locomotive work (inspection)				4								4
Express messenger				2								2
Locomotive driving				7	1							8
Railroad signaling				1								1
Railroad yardmaster					3		1					4
Station agent				6	1		1					8
Street-car motorman		1		4								5
Total		1		24	5		2					32
L. Repair work.												
Electric-piano repair				1		1						2
Elevator operation and repair				2								2
Mechanical repairman		5	2	59	3	5			1	1		76
Total		5	2	62	3	6			1	1		80
M. Textile work.												
Cotton industry				1								1
Dyeing	1											1
General textile work				3						1		4
Lace making	1			2	1	2					1	7
Loom operating and repair				2	1							3
Weaving			3	5	1							9
Total	2		3	13	3	2				1	1	25
N. Woodworking and woodfinishing trades.												
Auto and wagon painting	1				2	1						4
Furniture making			1	3								4
Wood finishing				8	1					1		10
Total	1		1	11	3	1				1		18
O. Miscellaneous trades and occupations.												
Barber	11	4	15	117	13	2	1		1			164
Drafting, general	3			47	14	11	3	1		4	2	85
Miscellaneous operative	2	3	3	36	5	4	2					55
Mining (foremanship, etc.)	3		1	3	3	1		1			1	13
Motion-picture operation			1	23	3	4				1	1	33
Steward				3							1	4
Waiter				1								1
Total	19	7	20	230	38	22	6	2	1	5	5	355

TABLE NO. 96.—*Educational background of 8,710 cases classified by employment objectives*—Continued.

BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL TRAINING.

	No information.	No education.	Elementary. 1 to 3 years.	Elementary. 4 to 8 years.	High school. 1 to 2 years.	High school. 3 to 4 years.	5 to 6 months business school.	Trade school. 2 to 4 years.	Trade school. 4 to 8 years.	College. 1 to 2 years.	College. 3 to 4 years.	Total.
A. Administrative positions (semiprofessional).												
Accountancy	1		1	55	56	69	13	2	1	33	13	244
Advertising, general	5			32	22	29	7	2		9	12	118
Auctioneering				7	3					1		11
Banking				4	4	16	4			4	1	33
Business administration	2			11	8	11	2			18	9	61
Detective work				4	1	1				1		7
Employment management				2		1					1	4
Factory management				6	5	7				2	2	22
Foreign trade	1			7	8	11				12	9	48
Government officials	2	1	1	40	17	5				4	3	73
Hotel management				5	3	2						10
Insurance	1		1	21	8	15			1	10	11	68
Public health inspection				7	1	1				1		10
Real estate	2		1	14	7	4	2			4	2	36
Safety inspection				1		1						2
Salesmanship	17	1	10	266	129	112	17	3	1	29	24	609
Store management				2	3	1	1					7
Theater management				1	3	2						6
Wholesale buying				1	3	6				4	1	15
Total	31	2	14	486	281	294	46	7	3	132	88	1,384
B. Subordinate positions.												
Bookkeeping	13	2	2	367	168	138	34	6		34	14	778
Clerical work		4	4	139	39	38	5	3	1	11	12	256
Secretarial work						1					1	2
Shorthand and typewriting	7			24	19	15	4			5	3	77
Total	20	6	6	530	226	192	43	9	1	50	30	1,113
C. Commercial facilities (business aids).												
Telegraphy	3		4	112	32	15	3	2		1		172
Telephone work, general	1			5	1	3	1	1			2	14
Transportation:												
Aviation				1		1	1					3
Navigation	1	1		24	3	2			1		1	33
Railway traffic				4								4
Total	5	1	4	146	36	21	5	4		1	3	226
D. Commercial activities.												
Merchants and dealers	2			27	11	10	1			5	2	58

AGRICULTURAL TRAINING.

A. General farming courses.												
Farm management				12	7	3				3	3	28
General agriculture	5	7	10	149	30	21	4		1	21	34	282
Total	5	7	10	161	37	24	4		1	24	37	310
B. Farm crop and gardening courses.												
Berry culture	1			6	1	4				1		13
Floriculture	1			3		3	1	1		1	1	11
General gardening	1	1	2	17	5	3	1		1	2	1	34
Landscape gardening	1			4	1	3					2	11
Seed specializing				3							1	4
Total	4	1	2	33	7	13	2	1	1	4	5	73

TABLE No. 96.—*Educational background of 8,710 cases classified by employment objectives*—Continued.

AGRICULTURAL TRAINING—Continued.

	No information.	No education.	Elementary. 1 to 3 years.	Elementary. 4 to 8 years.	High school. 1 to 2 years.	High school. 3 to 4 years.	5 to 6 months business school.	Trade school. 2 to 4 years.	Trade school. 4 to 8 years.	College. 1 to 2 years.	College. 3 to 4 years.	Total.
C. Farm animal courses.												
Animal husbandry	.....	2	3	31	3	6	.....	.....	.....	3	3	51
Bee culture	.....	.....	.....	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Dairying	.....	.....	1	7	9	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	21
Poultry husbandry	1	.....	4	41	10	12	2	4	2	2	1	79
Stock grading and buying	.....	.....	.....	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total	1	2	8	90	26	24	3	4	2	6	5	171
D. Forestry.												
General forestry	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8
Lumber scaling and grading	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	9

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION.

A. Scientific engineering.												
Architectural engineering	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	9
Civil engineering	1	.....	.....	9	5	15	2	.....	1	4	15	52
Electrical engineering	.....	.....	.....	12	11	8	.....	.....	.....	3	10	44
Mechanical engineering	.....	1	.....	13	12	5	2	.....	.....	5	9	47
Mining engineering	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5	6	17
Total	3	1	.....	37	31	32	4	.....	2	19	40	169
B. Medical.												
Chiropractic	4	.....	.....	16	16	15	1	.....	1	2	3	58
Dentistry	2	.....	1	8	3	7	.....	.....	2	7	25	55
Dental mechanics	2	.....	1	9	3	2	1	1	1	.....	1	21
Embalming and funeral management	1	.....	1	39	13	18	7	.....	.....	5	1	85
Hospital work	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Medicine, general practice of	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	1	16	183	265
Nursing	1	.....	1	5	7	5	.....	1	1	3	2	26
Optometry	.....	.....	.....	5	2	5	.....	1	.....	2	2	17
Pharmacy	.....	.....	.....	11	14	23	2	1	1	16	5	73
Veterinary science	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	3	12
Total	14	.....	4	95	59	137	11	5	8	55	225	613
C. General scientific.												
Astronomy	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	6	16	30
Chemistry	1	.....	.....	4	2	8	1	2	1	18	25	62
Total	1	.....	.....	6	3	13	1	2	1	24	41	92
D. Artistic.												
Cartooning	1	.....	.....	5	6	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	18
Dramatic art and public speaking	.....	.....	.....	3	2	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	13
Music, general	1	.....	.....	13	9	7	1	1	.....	4	4	40
Photography, general	1	.....	3	36	8	14	.....	2	.....	6	13	83
Total	3	.....	3	57	25	29	1	4	2	12	18	154
E. Other professional courses.												
General college course	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5	7	15
Journalism	2	.....	.....	6	3	19	4	1	.....	8	4	47
Law	4	.....	1	11	8	41	4	2	1	72	110	254
Welfare work	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	10
Theology	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	9
Pedagogical courses:												
Pedagogy, general	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Physical training	3	.....	.....	5	4	22	.....	.....	.....	14	23	69
Total	10	.....	1	27	16	86	8	5	1	105	153	412

TABLE No. 97.—*Wage of 8,710 trainees who have been rehabilitated, completed, or permanently discontinued training.*

PRE-WAR WAGE.

Present employment objectives.	No information.	Unstable.	Less than $600.	$600 to $800.	$800 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,200.	$1,200 to $1,500	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $3,000.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 and over.	Total.
Academic students	11	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	.....	21
Accountants	69	.....	6	30	42	18	48	25	5	1	.....	244
Actors	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	13
Aeronauts	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	12
Agents	33	.....	2	4	15	13	27	13	9	2	.....	118
Agents, express company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Agents, freight	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Agent, insurance	28	.....	1	3	6	5	13	9	1	.....	.....	66
Agent, real estate	10	.....	.....	2	2	2	6	9	3	2	.....	36
Agent, sales	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Agent, station	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Agriculturists	138	.....	23	36	26	15	26	10	5	1	2	282
Apiarist	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	11
Apprentices (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Architects	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Armature winders	14	.....	.....	2	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	25
Artists	8	.....	1	2	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	18
Assemblers, telegraph and telephone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Attendants and helpers (other)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Auctioneer	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Awning and tent makers	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Bakers	10	.....	1	1	8	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	27
Bankers	18	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	3	2	.....	.....	33
Barbers and hairdressers	68	.....	19	18	20	13	21	4	1	.....	.....	164
Bell boy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bill posters	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Blacksmith	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Blacksmith's apprentice	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Boiler maker	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Boiler washers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bookkeepers	297	.....	40	101	113	59	103	56	16	4	1	790
Braille students	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Brakemen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Brass workers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Bricklayers	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Brokers, commercial	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Brokers, not specified	11	.....	1	3	2	.....	4	6	1	.....	.....	28
Brokers, stock	6	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Broom makers	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Buffers	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Building contractors	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9	5	3	.....	1	24
Building and hand trades helpers	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Butcher and meat dealers	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Butter and cheese makers	3	.....	2	5	1	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	22
Button makers	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cabinetmakers	6	2	.....	2	2	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	20
Candy makers	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canvassers	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Car builders, railroad	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Carpenters	6	.....	.....	3	4	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	22
Chauffeur	15	2	8	8	10	6	17	7	.....	1	.....	74
Chemist	34	.....	1	2	7	5	6	6	1	.....	.....	62
Chiropractor	22	.....	3	1	5	5	11	5	5	1	.....	58
Clergyman	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Clerks	69	.....	9	22	31	15	20	22	7	2	2	199
Clerks, railway mail	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Clerks, shipping	4	.....	3	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Clerks in store	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Cigar makers	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cleaners and dyers	5	.....	1	4	2	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	20
Collector	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Conductor, railroad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Conductor, street-car	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cooks	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	7
Cranemen	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Dealers, cigars and tobacco	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dealers, coal and wood	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dealers, coffee and tea	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dealers, farm produce	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Dealers, dry goods	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	4

TABLE No. 97.—*Wage of 8,710 trainees who have been rehabilitated, completed, or permanently discontinued training*—Continued.

PRE-WAR WAGE—Continued.

Present employment objectives.	No information.	Unstable.	Less than $600.	$600 to $800.	$800 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,200.	$1,200 to $1,500.	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $3,000	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 and over.	Total.
Dealers, furniture	1											1
Dealers, furs								1				1
Dealers, grain	1							1				2
Dealers, groceries	1						3	3	1			8
Dealers, leather and hides							1					1
Dealers, li e stock	1			3	3		1		1			9
Dealers, lumber	1											1
Dealers, milk					1							1
Dealers, painter's supply						1						1
Dealers, produce and provisions					1				1			2
Dealers, shoes							1					1
Demonstrators	2											2
Dental mechanic (office)	5		1	1	3	3	2	3	2		1	21
Dentists	31		2	1		4	4	3	5	3	2	55
Designers	7				6	2	10	3	2			30
Detecti es	1			1	1							3
Distillers			1									1
Draftsmen	21		2	11	13	7	14	13	3	1		85
Dredgemen			1									1
Dressmakers							1					1
Dyers	1											1
Electrician's apprentices								1				1
Electricians	71		9	36	37	26	69	31	6	1		286
Electrotypers	1							1				2
Elementary students	6					1	4	2				13
Elevator tenders	1				1							2
Enamelers	1											1
Engineers, ci il	22			2	2	4	8	8	6			52
Engineers, electrical	19		2	3	5	5	4	5	1			44
Engineers, locomotive	1				1		1					3
Engineers, mechanical	20		1	1	1	1	7	8	4	3	1	47
Engineers, mining	11				1	1		2	1	1		17
Engineers, stationary	30		1	10	19	17	29	21	4	1		132
Engra ers	1						1	1				3
Estimators and blue-print readers	7					1						8
Farmers, dairy	10	1	2	2	1		1			1		18
Filers	1			1	1	1		2	1			7
Finger-print experts		2				1			1			4
Fireman, fire department							1					1
Fireman, locomotive	1				1		1					3
Fireman, stationary	1		2	1	1		1		1			7
Florists	1	2										3
Foreman, dairy	2				1							3
Foreman, farm	8		3	2	3		2	1		1		20
Foreman, greenhouse					1							1
Foreman, manufacturing industry	5				1	2	6	4	1			19
Foreman, mines or quarry						2	4	1	1			8
Foreman, orchard and nursery	1				1			1				3
Foreman, stock farm							1					1
Foreman, store	1						1		1			3
Foreman, telegraphs and telephones							1					1
Foresters	4			2	1		1					8
Foundry workers	1					1			1			2
Fruit growers	5		1	1		1	4			1		13
Furnacemen						1	1	1				3
Gardeners	9	1	4	3	6	2	1	1				27
Gardeners, landscape		4			2		1	3	1			11
Glo e makers				1								1
Goldsmiths and silversmiths			1			1	1					3
Guards or watchmen							1					1
Harness makers	3			1		1	2					7
Hat makers	1			2	1	1	2		2			8
Housekeepers	2					1		1				4
Importers, exporters	6		2		1		3	3				15
Inspectors, gaugers, and samplers	25		1	4	5	1	4	7	2	2		51
Inspectors, bridges and roads	1											1

TABLE No. 97.—*Wage of 8,710 trainees who have been rehabilitated, completed, or permanently discontinued training*—Continued.

PRE-WAR WAGE—Continued.

Present employment objectives.	No information.	Unstable.	Less than $600.	$600 to $800.	$800 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,200.	$1,200 to $1,500.	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $3,000.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 and over.	Total.
Inspectors, mines or quarries							2		1			3
Inspectors, steam railroads						1	2	2				5
Inspectors, telegraph and telephone						1	1					2
Janitors	1											1
Jewelers, in factories	1		1			1		1				4
Jewel setters, in factory								3				3
Jewelers and watchmakers, not in factory	9		2	3	11	5	7	5	1			43
Journalists	20			3	4	1	11	8				47
Keepers, cemetery	1											1
Keepers of charitable and penal institutions								1			1	2
Keepers and managers, garage	1						1	3				5
Laborers, not otherwise specified	2			2			1					5
Laborers in cannery	1											1
Laborers, dairy	1			1				1				3
Laborers, garden	1			1	2		1	2				7
Laborers, greenhouse				1	2	1		4				8
Laborers, Government								1				1
Laborers, fertilizer factories									1			1
Laborers, lumberyards							1					1
Laborers, saw and planing mill	1											1
Laborers, stores	1							1				2
Laborers, textile mill					1							1
Laundry workers					1	3						4
Lawyers	141		7	6	16	10	29	26	13	5	1	254
Lens grinders	6		3	6	9	4	5	4	2			39
Lip readers							1		2			3
Lithographers	3							2				5
Locksmiths			1		1							2
Loom fixers	1			1			1					3
Machinists	19		5	17	16	12	27	14	2			112
Machinists' apprentices	1						1					2
Mail carriers	10		1	1	2		4	1	1			20
Managers, business	29		2		4	4	13	3	4		2	61
Managers of department store	3					2			1			6
Managers, employment agencies					1		2		1			4
Managers, any factory except salt	10			1		1	4	2	3			21
Managers and proprietors of hotel	1				1	1	1	1				5
Managers, laundries	1						1					2
Managers, mines or quarries	1						3		1	1		6
Managers of restaurants	2			2		1						5
Managers, theater	2			1			2	1		1		7
Managers of transfer companies				1			1					2
Manufacturers of any article except salt	3			1	1	2	1	1	1			10
Meat cutters	2		2		3		3	1				11
Mechanics	371	2	71	130	158	94	204	97	27	5	2	1,161
Mechanical and industrial workers in art	1									1		2
Merchants, not specified	10			2	4	1	4	3				24
Messengers, express	1				1							2
Metal annealers					1		1					2
Millers				1	1				1			3
Milliners	1											1
Millwrights	2				1		1					4
Miners, coal								2				2
Molders, iron				2	1		1					4
Motormen, street cars			2	1		1						4
Musicians	15		1	3	3	5	8	3	1	1		40
Navigators	6		1	2	3	3	9	5	1	2		32
Nurserymen	2					1	1					4
Nurses, not trained	1			1								2
Notaries and justices of peace	1						1	1				3

TABLE No. 97.—*Wage of 8,710 trainees who have been rehabilitated, completed, or permanently discontinued training*—Continued.

PRE-WAR WAGE—Continued.

Present employment objectives.	No information.	Unstable.	Less than $600.	$600 to $800.	$800 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,200.	$1,200 to $1,500.	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $3,000.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 and over.	Total.
Officials and inspectors, city	4			1		1	3	1				10
Officials, county	1						2	1				4
Officials, insurance companies	1							1				2
Officials, lodges, societies							1	1				2
Officials, manufacturing industries								1				1
Officials, transportation									1			1
Officials, State				1	2							3
Officials, telegraph and telephone	5				2		2		1			10
Officials of steam railroads	1				1			2				4
Officials, United States	4		2	2	1	3	1	1	2			16
Oilers, machinery				1	1							2
Operatives, agricultural implement factories							2	2				4
Operatives, book bindery			1	3	1		1	1	1			8
Operatives, chemical factory	2				1		6	2				11
Operatives, clock and watch factory				1	2		1					4
Operatives, cloth-finishing mills	2						2		1			5
Operatives, clothing factory	2			2	1	3	4	1	1			14
Operatives, cotton mills	1											1
Operatives, electric-supply factory	4			2	2	2	4	3	1			18
Operatives, food factory	1				4		1	1				7
Operatives, furniture factory	1				3							4
Operatives, gas works				1			1					2
Operatives, glass factory			1									1
Operatives, gold and silver factories					1							1
Operatives, knitting mills							1					1
Operatives, leather factory	1						1					2
Operatives, linen mills		1										1
Operatives, metal factories, not specified	2						1	1				4
Operatives, paint and varnish factories				1	1	1	1					4
Operatives, paper-box factories				1								1
Operatives, paper-goods factories	1											1
Operatives, paper mills	1				1	1						3
Operatives, rubber factories	1		2		1	2	4	2				12
Operatives, saw and planing mills	2			1	1	2		2	2			10
Operatives, silk mills					3	1	2					6
Operatives, slaughter and packing houses					2		1		1			4
Operatives, steel rolling mills						1	1					2
Operatives, sugar factories	1					1						2
Operatives, suit factories	4			2	4		1		1			12
Operatives, textile mills, not specified	1				1			1				3
Operatives, tanneries						1						1
Operatives, tinware factories					1							1
Operatives, wagon factories	1											1
Operators, mines or quarries	3											3
Operators, oil and gas wells				1								1
Opticians	5		2	3	1		4		2			17
Osteopaths	2						1	1				4
Packers, wholesale and retail trade					1							1
Painters, auto	8			1	5	2	5					21
Painters, sign building	8		4	2	7	6	12	2				41
Paper hangers						1						1
Pattern makers	4			1	4	2	1	1	1			14

TABLE No. 97.—*Wage of 8,710 trainees who have been rehabilitated, completed, or permanently discontinued training*—Continued.

PRE-WAR WAGE—Continued.

Present employment objectives.	No information.	Unstable.	Less than $600.	$600 to $800.	$800 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,200.	$1,200 to $1,500.	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $3,000.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 and over.	Total.
Pharmacists	36		3	8	13	3	4	5		1		73
Photographers	23		7	10	10	5	12	6	5	3	2	83
Physicians and surgeons	108	1	1	2	6	3	7	5	13	46	59	261
Physicians' and surgeons' tendants								1				1
Piano and organ makers				1				1				2
Piano tuners	1				1	1	2	1				6
Plasterers							1	2	1			4
Plumbers	6		1	3	8	4	7	7	4			40
Porters, domestic and professional service					1							1
Porters, steam railroad	1											1
Pressmen and plate printers	5						2	4				11
Printers	24		8	17	29	13	25	9	5			130
Policemen	1						1					2
Postmasters	1											1
Poultry raisers	27		10	8	15	6	7	4	1	1		79
Professors, college	5			1			1	6	1		1	15
Proprietors, elevators					2							2
Proprietors, warehouses	1											1
Railroad men, not specified					1			1				2
Religious, charity, and welfare workers	5			2		2		1				10
Repairmen, mechanical	18		4	9	13	4	16	7	4	1		76
Repairmen, road						2						2
Riveters	9			5	3	2	3	1	2			25
Rollers, metal							1					1
Sailors or deckmen						1						1
Salesmen	157		22	56	72	32	112	70	25	3	3	552
Salesmen, auto and accessories	10			1	7	2	9	6	1			36
Salesmen, traveling	3		1		2		2	1	1			10
Sheet-metal workers	2			1	2	2	7					14
Sheriffs					1							1
Servants				1			1					2
Ship chandlers							1					1
Shirt makers				1	1							2
Shoemakers	92		23	23	23	17	31	11	2		1	223
Shoemakers, factory	6		2	5	5	5	5	1				29
Show-card writers	5		1		3	1	4	2				16
Showmen	5		3	6	6	2	6	1	1			30
Speech defect							1	1				2
Stage hands									1			1
Stenographers	42		3	9	3	6	9	4	1			77
Stock raisers	21		1	5	6	2	7	1				43
Stock rangers	4		1	1		1		1				8
Stonecutters	1				1		2					4
Structural ironworkers					2		1			1		4
Surgeons, veterinary	7				3	2	9	3				24
Switchmen, steam railroad				1								1
Tailors	12	2	3	3	7	3	9	5				44
Teachers, school	32		1	6	6	5	6	12	1			69
Teachers, athletics and dancing	6						1	1				8
Teamsters							2					2
Telegraph and telephone linemen	4		2	4		1	4	1	1			17
Telegraph operators	51		17	24	39	14	11	15	1			172
Telephone operators	2		1	1								4
Testers							3					3
Toolmakers	3			1	1	1	8	2	1			17
Trade try-out	3		2	2	1		1					9
Trunk makers					1							1
Undertakers	25		7	9	10	6	19	7	1	1		85
Upholsterers	9		4	2	6	4	7	1				33
Vulcanizers	76	2	21	27	33	23	37	15	6	1		241
Waiters	1											1
Weighers	1											1
Welders	19		1	7	10	10	10	9	4			70
Window trimmers	7		2	3	4	4	5	5	2	1		33
Woodworkers							1					1
Workers, professional	3											3

TABLE No. 98.—*Wage of 8,710 trainees who have been rehabilitated, completed, or permanently discontinued training.*

PRESENT WAGE.

Present employment objectives.	No information.	Unstable.	Less than $600.	$600 to $800.	$800 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,200.	$1,200 to $1,500.	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $3,000.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 and over.	Total.
Academic students	7					1	4	5	4			21
Accountants	81			3	7	9	54	55	32	3		244
Actors	6							1	3		3	13
Aeronauts	3											3
Agents	26			4	4	1	25	39	16	1	2	118
Agents, express company							1					1
Agents, freight	2						1					3
Agents, insurance	29				5		10	11	9	2		66
Agents, real estate	20		1		1		5	5	3		1	36
Agents, sales							1	2	1			4
Agents, station	1					1	1	2				5
Agriculturists	189		11	15	9	5	12	21	16	4		282
Apiarist	9			1		1						11
Apprentices, not specified	1		1									2
Architects	4							3		1	1	9
Armature winders	10		1	1			9	4				25
Artists	8					1	2	3	3	1		18
Assemblers, telegraph and telephone				1		1						2
Attendants and helpers, not specified	1				1							2
Auctioneers	10							1				11
Awning and tentmakers							1		1			2
Bakers	6		1		2	1	5	8	4			27
Bankers	13				1	1	7	10	1			33
Barbers and hairdressers	92		4	13	15	4	21	9	6			164
Bell boys							1					1
Billposters	1											1
Blacksmiths	3				1			1				5
Blacksmiths' apprentices	1											1
Boiler makers							1	1	1			3
Boiler washers						1						1
Bookkeepers	287		4	25	52	57	178	146	32	9		790
Braille students	1											1
Brakemen	1											1
Brass workers						1						1
Bricklayers	1						1	1				3
Brokers, commercial	3						1	1	2			7
Brokers, not specified	18				1	1	2	3	2	1		28
Brokers, stock	4				1		1	4	1	2		13
Broom makers	3			1								4
Buffers	2								1			3
Building contractors	9				1	3	5	4	2			24
Building and hand trades' helpers	3											3
Butcher and meat dealers	4											4
Butter and cheese makers	7		1		3	2	4	5				22
Button makers					1							1
Cabinetmakers	8				2	4	6					20
Candy makers	2				1		1					4
Canvassers	1											1
Car builders, railroad								1	1			2
Carpenters	5				1		6	5	5			22
Chauffeurs	47			1	8	4	8	5	1			74
Chemists	18				2		5	26	10	1		62
Chiropractors	48			2		1	3	2	2			58
Clergymen	5					1	2		1			9
Clerks	55		2	6	16	12	38	53	13	3	1	119
Clerks, railway mail	9											9
Clerks, shipping	2			2	2		4	1	1	1		13
Clerks, store	3						2	1	1			7
Cigar makers	1		1		1							3
Cleaners and dyers	12		1		1	2	2	2				20
Collectors								1				1
Conductors, railroad								1				1
Conductors, street car						1						1
Cooks	3				2	1	1					7
Cranemen	2					1	1	2	1			7
Dealers, cigars and tobacco	1				1							1
Dealers, coal and wood							1					1
Dealers, coffee and tea								1				1
Dealers, farm produce	1				1			2				4
Dealers, dry goods	1				2			1				4
Dealers, furniture									1			1
Dealers, furs							1					1

TABLE No. 98.—*Wage of 8,710 trainees who have been rehabilitated, completed, or permanently discontinued training*—Continued.

PRESENT WAGE—Continued.

Present employment objectives.	No information.	Unstable.	Less than $600.	$600 to $800.	$800 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,200.	$1,200 to $1,500.	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $3,000.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 and over.	Total.
Dealers, grain	1					1						2
Dealers, groceries	4				2		1	1				8
Dealers, leather and hides								1				1
Dealers, live stock	7						1	1				9
Dealers, lumber					1							1
Dealers, milk	1											1
Dealers, painters' supplies	1											1
Dealers, produce and provisions	2											2
Dealers, shoes							1					1
Demonstrators	1						1					2
Dental mechs. (office)	10				1		2	7	1			21
Dentists	39			1	1		7	2	3	2		55
Designers	19				2	1	3	2	3			30
Detectives	1		1					1				3
Distillers							1					1
Draftsmen	26			2	1	2	17	26	10	1		85
Dredgemen						1						1
Dressmakers	1											1
Dyers								1				1
Electricians' apprentices							1					1
Electricians	95		4	4	17	19	65	59	23			286
Electrotypers							1		1			2
Elementary students	7						1	3	2			13
Elevator tenders					1	1						2
Enamelers	1											1
Engineers, civil	20				1	3	6	15	7			52
Engineers, electrical	11				1	3	8	16	5			44
Engineers, locomotives								2	1			3
Engineers, mechanical	16			1		4	7	8	8	1	2	47
Engineers, mining	12						1	2	2			17
Engineers, stationary	30				6	9	38	40	9			132
Engravers							1	1	1			3
Estimators and blue-print readers	6						1	1				8
Farmers, dairy	8		1		4	2	2	1				18
Filers	1					2	2	1	1			7
Finger-print experts	1							2	1			4
Firemen, fire department								1				1
Firemen, locomotives						1			1			3
Firemen, stationary	1						1	3	2			7
Florists	2							1				3
Foremen, dairy	1							2				3
Foremen, farm	10			1	3		1	4	1			20
Foremen, greenhouse							1					1
Foremen, manufacturing industry	2				1	2	1	6	6	1		19
Foremen, mines or quarry	1						1	4	2			8
Foremen, orchard and nursery					1	1	1					3
Foremen, stock farm								1				1
Foremen, stores	1							2				3
Foremen, telegraphs and telephones							1					1
Foresters	1				1	1	2	3				8
Foundry workers					1			1				2
Fruit growers	7				1		1	1	2		1	13
Furnacemen	1					1					1	3
Gardeners	10			2	1	2	9	2	1			27
Gardeners, landscape	5					1	3		2			11
Glove makers									1			1
Goldsmiths and silversmiths	2						1					3
Guards or watchmen							1					1
Harness makers	5		1	1								7
Hat makers	3		1			2		1	1			8
Housekeepers						1		1	2			4
Importers, exporters	4					1		1	6	2	1	15
Inspectors, gaugers and samplers	25			3	1	1	5	10	6			51
Inspectors, bridges and roads								1				1
Inspectors, mines or quarries									3			3

TABLE No. 98.—*Wage of 8,710 trainees who have been rehabilitated, completed, or permanently discontinued training*—Continued.

PRESENT WAGE—Continued.

Present employment objectives.	No information.	Unstable.	Less than $600.	$600 to $800.	$800 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,200.	$1,200 to $1,500.	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $3,000.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 and over.	Total.
Inspectors, steam railroads	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5
Inspectors, telegraph and telephone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Janitors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Jewelers, factories	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Jewel setters, factories	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Jewelers and watchmakers, not in factory	25	.....	.....	1	1	3	5	7	1	.....	.....	43
Journalists	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15	7	1	.....	47
Keepers, cemetery	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Keepers of charitable and penal institutions	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Keepers and managers garage	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Laborers, not otherwise specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	5
Laborers, cannery	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Laborers, dairy	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Laborers, garden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Laborers, greenhouse	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Laborers, Government	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Laborers, fertilizer factories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Laborers, lumberyards	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Laborers, saw and planing mill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Laborers, stores	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Laborers, textile mill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Laundry workers	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Lawyers	187	.....	1	3	9	3	13	16	17	4	1	254
Lens grinders	13	.....	.....	1	1	4	12	5	3	.....	.....	39
Lip readers	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Lithographers	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Locksmiths	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Loom fixers	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Machinists	43	.....	.....	1	6	8	29	22	1	2	.....	112
Machinists' apprentices	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Mail carriers	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	7	1	.....	.....	20
Managers, business	28	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	14	9	1	.....	61
Managers of department stores	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Managers, employment agencies	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Managers, any factory except salt	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9	5	1	.....	21
Managers and proprietors of hotel	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Managers, laundries	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Managers, mines or quarries	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	6
Managers, restaurants	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Managers, theater	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	7
Managers, transfer company	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Manufacturers of any article except salt	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	10
Meat cutters	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Mechanics	519	.....	20	39	75	61	241	170	34	2	.....	1,161
Mechanical and industrial orkers in art	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Merchants, not specified	7	.....	.....	2	2	4	3	3	.....	2	1	24
Messengers, express	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Metal annealers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Millers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Milliners	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mill rights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Miners, coal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Molders, iron	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Motormen, street cars	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Musicians	21	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	4	5	4	.....	40
Navigators	12	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	6	7	.....	.....	32
Nurserymen	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Nurses, not trained	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Notaries and justices of peace	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3

TABLE No. 98.—*Wage of 8,710 trainees who have been rehabilitated, completed, or permanently discontinued training*—Continued.

PRESENT WAGE—Continued.

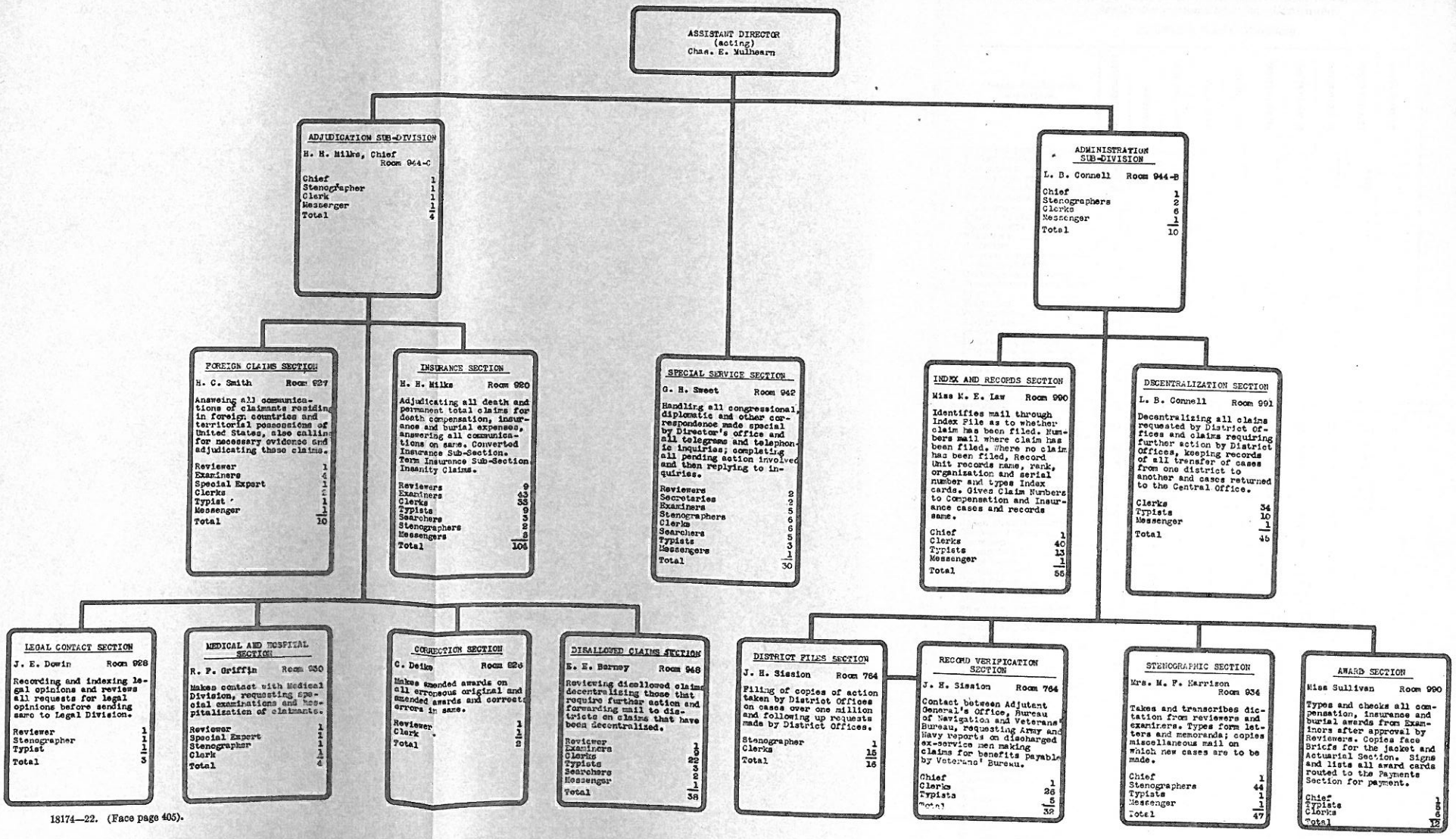
Present employment objectives.	No information.	Unstable.	Less than $600.	$600 to $800.	$800 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,200.	$1,200 to $1,500.	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $3,000.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 and over.	Total.
Officials and inspectors, city	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	10
Officials, county	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	4
Officials, insurance companies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Officials, lodges, societies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Officials, manufacturing industries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Officials, of means of transportation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Officials, State	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3
Officials, telegraph and telephone	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10
Officials, steam railroads	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	4
Officials, United States	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	4	3	1	16
Oilers, machinery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Operatives, agricultural implement factories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	4
Operatives, book binderies	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	8
Operatives, chemical factories	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	11
Operatives, clock and watch factories	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Operatives, cloth-finishing mills	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	5
Operatives, clothing factories	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	14
Operatives, cotton mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Operatives, electrical supply factories	2	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	6	4	.....	.....	18
Operatives, food factories	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	7
Operatives, furniture factories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Operatives, gas works	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Operatives, glass factories	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Operatives, gold and silver factories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Operatives, knitting mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Operatives, leather factories	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Operatives, linen mills	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Operatives, metal factories, not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Operatives, paint and varnish factories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	4
Operatives, paper-box factories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Operatives, paper-goods factories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Operatives, paper mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Operatives, rubber factories	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	2	2	.....	12
Operatives, saw and planing mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	3	.....	.....	10
Operatives, silk mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	6
Operatives, slaughter and packing houses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	4
Operatives, steel rolling mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Operatives, sugar factories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Operatives, suit factories	6	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	12
Operatives, textile mills, not specified	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Operatives, tanneries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Operatives, tinware factories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Operatives, wagon factories	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Operatives, mines or quarries	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Operatives, oil and gas well	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Opticians	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	17
Osteopaths	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Packers, wholesale and retail trade	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Painters, auto	7	.....	1	1	1	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	21
Painters, sign, building	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	9	10	3	.....	41

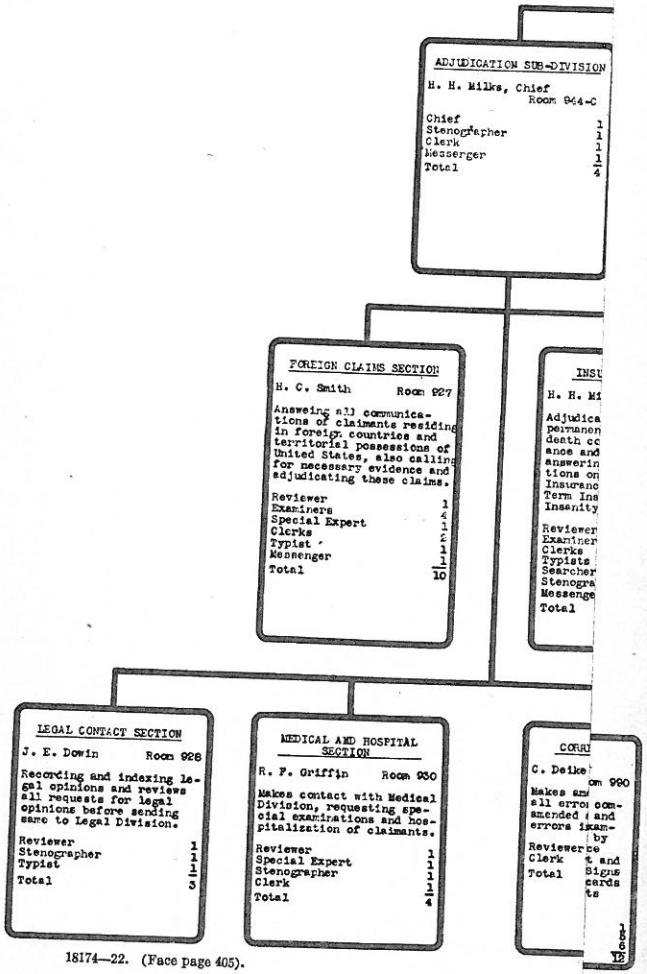
TABLE No. 98.—*Wage of 8,710 trainees who have been rehabilitated, completed, or permanently discontinued training*—Continued.

PRESENT WAGE—Continued.

Present employment objectives.	No information.	Unstable.	Less than $600.	$600 to $800.	$800 to $1,000.	$1,000 to $1,200.	$1,200 to $1,500.	$1,500 to $2,000.	$2,000 to $3,000.	$3,000 to $4,000.	$4,000 and over.	Total.
Paper hangers					1							1
Pattern makers	7		1			2	1	3				14
Pharmacists	41			1	2	2	9	14	3		1	73
Photographers	49		2	1	2	1	16	8	3	1		83
Physicians and surgeons	206	1			1		3	7	24	16	3	261
Physicians and surgeons attendants												
Piano and organ makers	1			1			1					1
Piano tuners	1											2
Plasterers					1	1	1	1	1			6
Plumbers	10						1		3			4
Porters, domestic and professional service	1				3	3	7	10	7			40
Porters, steam railroad												1
Pressmen and plate printers							1					1
Printers	32				1		4	6				11
Policemen				2	8	8	36	26	16	2		130
Postmasters	1						1	1				2
Poultry raisers	58											1
Professors, college	5			5	5	2	8	1				79
Proprietors, elevators							1	3	5	1		15
Proprietors, warehouses	1					1		1				2
Religious, charity and welfare workers	2						1					2
Repairmen, mechanical	19			1		1		3	3			10
Rollers, metal			1	5	7	8	21	13	2			76
Repairmen, road								1				1
Riveters	6						2					2
Sailors or deckmen				1	4	3	6	5				25
Salesmen	179		9	8	31	1						1
Salesmen, auto and accessories	18				3	20	132	117	42	11	3	552
Salesmen, traveling	1					2	9	3	1			36
Sheet-metal workers	3						3	4	2			10
Sheriffs							3	5	3			14
Servants						1						1
Ship chandlers					1		1					2
Shirt makers	1							1				1
Shoemakers	145		7	9	11	7	30	11	2	1		223
Shoemakers in factories	5			1	3	2	10	8				29
Show-card writers	8			1	2	2	2	1				16
Showmen	12		1	1			7	3	5		1	30
Speech defect	1							1				2
Stage hands									1			1
Stenographers	25		1	5	9	10	12	13		2		77
Stock raisers	28		3	2		1	6	1	2			43
Stock rangers	4		1		2	1						8
Stonecutters			1				2	1				4
Structural ironworkers					1			1	2			4
Surgeons, veterinary	9						1	1		1		12
Switchmen, steam railroads							1					1
Tailors	26			1			9	4	4			44
Teachers, athletics and dancing	3						1	1	3			8
Teachers, school	26				1	1	5	19	16	1		69
Teamsters							2					2
Telegraph and telephone linemen	1				1	2	9	3	1			17
Telegraph operators	65			4	12	15	36	34	6			172
Telephone operators	1						2	1				4
Testers							2		1			3
Toolmakers	3				1	2	5	5	1			17
Trade try-out	6				1		2					9
Trunk makers	1											1
Undertakers	46			3	2		15	16	3			85
Upholsterers	12			1	5	1	6	4	4			33
Vulcanizers	103		4	5	16	13	55	39	4	2		241
Waiters					1							1
Weighers									1			1
Welders	33		1		6		11	12	6		1	70
Window trimmers	8			2	5	2	6	9	1			33
Woodworkers							1					1
Workers, professional	11					1	2	4	9	3		30

CLAIMS DIVISION





18174—22. (Face page 405).

CLAIMS DIVISION.

By the provisions of Public No. 90 (65th Cong.) an act to amend an act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September 2, 1914, there was created on October 6, 1917, in that bureau a division of military and naval insurance.

Article 3 of this act provides that "for the death or disability resulting from personal injury suffered or disease contracted in the line of duty by any commissioned officer or enlisted man or by any member of the Army Nurse Corps (female) or of the Naval Nurse Corps (female) when employed in the active service under the War Department or Navy Department the United States shall pay compensation as hereinafter provided, but no compensation shall be paid if the injury or disease has been caused by his own willful misconduct."

Article 3, later amended by Public No. 178 (65th Cong.) and the act of July, 1919 (41 Stat., 158), provided vocational training for every person "having a disability incurred, increased, or aggravated" in service "and who * * * is in need of vocational rehabilitation to overcome the handicap" (sec. 2) and to "any person disabled under circumstances entitling him * * * to compensation" (sec. 3).

Article 4 of this act provides for the issuing of insurance in a sum of "not less than $1,000 or more than $10,000 upon the payment of the premiums as hereinafter provided," benefits for which are paid upon the permanent total disability or death of the insured.

As a result of these acts there has been built up in this bureau the Claims Division, which adjudicates all claims for compensation and insurance and determines eligibility for vocational training. This division, which was started on October 15, 1917, with only a handful of personnel and a few cases to be handled, has grown into a great organization handling 850,487 compensation claims, 179,176 insurance claims, and 631,698 vocational rehabilitation claims against our Government.

On account of the shortage of floor space in Washington in the pioneer days of the War Risk Insurance Bureau, the Claims Division was housed in a separate building from the remainder of the bureau. During this period the division was forced to duplicate a great amount of work, which consequently required unnecessary personnel. On March 17, 1919, however, the Arlington Building being completed, the entire bureau moved into its present home and the Claims Division was located on the ninth floor, where it was better able to concentrate its efforts on the adjudication of compensation and insurance claims.

At this juncture the Army and Navy began to discharge the ex-service men by the thousands daily. Two hundred and thirty-seven thousand eight hundred compensation and insurance claims had been filed when the division moved into its new home, and when the Veteran's Bureau was established the number had reached 838,281.

These claims not only demanded additional skilled personnel to handle them but also adequate floor space, so that gradually the Claims Division expanded until it occupied the larger part of the ninth floor and finally also parts of the sixth seventh, and tenth floors.

On August 9, 1921, Congress passed Public Act No. 47 (67th Cong.), which provided that there should be created the United States Veterans' Bureau to handle all questions pertaining to the claims of ex-service men. This bureau took over the work of the former Bureau of War Risk Insurance and those activities of the Public Health Service and the Federal Board for Vocational Education that pertained to the care of disabled ex-service men. The act also provided for the establishment of not more than 14 regional offices throughout the continental United States.

Following this act, the Compensation and Insurance Claims Division of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance was transferred to the Claims Division of the United States Veterans' Bureau, and that part of the Federal Board for Vocational Education that determined the eligibility of a claimant for vocational training was also transferred to the Claims Division of this bureau.

DECENTRALIZATION.

In July, 1921, a committee was appointed in the Bureau of War Risk Insurance to outline procedure for the decentralization of compensation claims. It was decided that decentralization should be accomplished gradually in order that there might be no interruption in the adjudication of claims. On August 10, 1921, the director issued General Order No. 5, establishing procedure to be followed in district offices for the adjudication of compensation claims filed after that date. The adjudication of claims filed prior to August 10 was continued in central office in Washington, D. C., until district offices had made progress in handling new claims which were being submitted in large numbers at that time. On November 15, 1921, the director issued an order that the decentralization of all pending partial disability compensation claims which were on file in central office should be begun at once and completed not later than May 15, 1922. Within 12 hours of the issuance of the order to decentralize the work was started. The personnel was asked to work overtime, and this was willingly done. This work went on steadily day and night until 4 o'clock on the evening of April 19, 1922. On that date, nearly one month before the time set by the director, decentralization was completed and all cases had been properly forwarded to the field as requested by the director.

CLEAN-UP CAMPAIGN.

Soon after the establishment of the United States Veterans' Bureau, a clean-up campaign was launched in the 14 districts. For this campaign the Claims Division furnished such personnel as was required to assist clean-up squads that were organized in each district. The majority of the large towns were visited by these squads, notice being given in advance that they would be at specific places on certain days for the purpose of giving any information or assistance necessary to advise disabled ex-service men of their rights under the war risk insurance act and the vocational rehabilitation act.

The squads interviewed ex-service men as a means of determining whether they had just claims against the Government and assisted the claimants in the preparation of claims. Claims were forwarded to the district offices where, if new, they were adjudicated; if old claims, they were forwarded to central office for adjudication. Claimants who had previously filed claims but were not satisfied with the results were privileged to go before the clean-up squads and submit their legitimate complaints against the bureau. The squads secured legal evidence and made additional medical examinations when necessary. A disallowance unit and a clean-up squad unit were created in the Claims Division, and these units continued to function until all clean-up claims had been properly handled in central office or forwarded to district offices. As a result of the clean-up campaign the bureau received 48,598 new compensation claims and 27,617 new claims for vocational training. As soon as these new claims were received action was taken upon them, and at the end of this campaign the claims divisions in the districts had adjudicated nearly all of them.

HOSPITAL CANVASS.

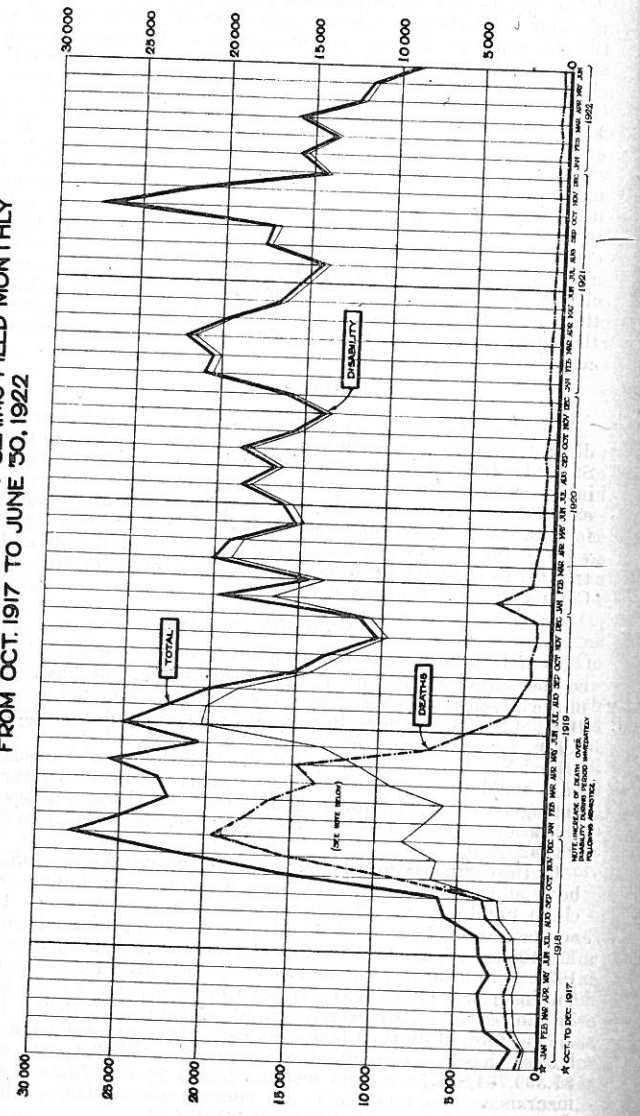
The clean-up squads having practically completed their work, the director ordered that a canvass be made of all hospitals in the United States that were taking care of ex-service men and that all patients be interviewed whether they were claimants or not. The names of the ex-service men were to be forwarded to central office, and if it was found that these men had filed claims for compensation, their claims were to be immediately called for by the hospital unit and decentralized to the field for adjudication. As a result of this drive, the Claims Division disposed of 10,646 cases.

CONDITION OF WORK.

As of June 30, 1922, central office records showed a total of 850,487 compensation claims and 179,176 insurance claims filed. By order of the director, there have been retained in central office as of June 30, 1922, 424,228 compensation cases, consisting of permanent total, death, foreign, bureau employees' claims, United States Vocational School No. 1 trainees' cases, and all disallowed disability claims that have not been requested for decentralization by either the district managers or the claimants themselves. The total number of compensation claims on file in the district offices as of June 30, 1922, was 426,259.

Of the compensation claims remaining in central office 148,521 have been allowed, 273,165 have been disallowed (including reassigned claim numbers), and 2,542 were pending as of June 30, 1922. Of compensation claims in the district offices 262,294 have been allowed, 119,106 have been disallowed, and 44,859 were pending as of June 30, 1922. All insurance claims have been retained in central office. Of the insurance claims 154,255 have been allowed, 23,754 have been disallowed, and 1,167 were pending as of June 30, 1922. Insurance claims allowed by the Claims Division since the establishment of the bureau have a commuted value of $1,348,093,110.95, of which $1,339,764,835.70 is term insurance, and $8,328,275.25 is converted insurance. Disbursements on compensation claims allowed to June 30, 1922, amounted to $359,421,018.72.

CHART NO. 16.
U.S. VETERANS' BUREAU
COMPENSATION DEATH AND DISABILITY CLAIMS FILED MONTHLY FROM OCT. 1917 TO JUNE 30, 1922



ORGANIZATION AND PROCEDURE.

During the experimental stages, this division tried many of the methods of office procedure followed in the modern business world. As a result there has been perfected an organization that is an adaptation of business methods particularly suited to the handling of claims.

At the beginning of the fiscal year 1922, the Compensation and Insurance Claims Division of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance was divided into 26 units, each unit being a complete claims adjudicating office within itself. In charge of each unit was to be found a claims reviewer, who was responsible to the assistant director in charge of the Claims Division through the chief reviewer. Under the reviewer in charge of the unit were placed from 5 to 20 examiners, according to the number of active claims being handled. These examiners were responsible directly to the reviewer, and the reviewer was responsible for the proper adjudication of all claims submitted. In each unit the files were arranged by claim numbers. In charge of these files was a supervising clerk with a corps of filing clerks and miscellaneous clerks, the supervising clerk being responsible directly to the reviewer in charge of the unit. In the units were also stenographers, typists, and medical account clerks. Attached to the unit was a complete corps of abstract clerks detailed to the Claims Division by the director's staff assistant for the purpose of keeping a complete actuarial record of all action taken by the Claims Division on all claims filed before this bureau.

This organization continued in central office until the decentralization of pending claims was begun in November, 1921. As decentralization progressed, the 26 units in central office were consolidated into smaller units until gradually the number of units dwindled to 3. The extra filing cabinets that were emptied by decentralization and consolidation were forwarded to the districts.

It was necessary to send experienced technical personnel to the districts to adjudicate the decentralized claims. Reviewers and examiners in central office were sent to the district offices after being given opportunity to select the districts they preferred.

District managers began to call on central office for technically trained employees faster than they were willing to be transferred, and it became necessary to resort to the draft system to get technical workers out into the field. When district managers called for more personnel than could be spared, it was necessary to call upon the Civil Service Commission to furnish the employees needed to handle claims work, in order that they might be trained in central office in advance and sent to the field when requested. As a result the bureau has been able to furnish all of the skilled assistance called for by the district managers.

DISTRICT OFFICE CLAIMS DIVISIONS.

In each district office there is a Claims Division under a reviewer sent out by the Claims Division of central office. This reviewer is known as chief of claims and is responsible directly to the district manager. However, the assistant director in charge of the Claims Division in central office maintains jurisdiction over the chief of claims and the claims division of the district offices, in the instruc-

tions and procedure for the adjudication of the claims, and in the confirmation of reviewers and examiners to be appointed by the district manager. Chiefs of claims in district offices are members of the district manager's staff. They deliberate with the chiefs of the other divisions in periodical conferences, and are directly responsible for the work of all personnel assigned to their divisions.

In the claims divisions of the district offices there are not only the compensation claims to be adjudicated but also the vocational claims which were transferred to the United States Veterans' Bureau by the Federal Board for Vocational Education. In the district offices the claims examiners pass upon eligibility for vocational training while they are passing upon a compensation claim. Before adjudicating these claims, it is necessary that the claims jacket be forwarded to the Medical Division in order that a medical rating may be given upon the disability of the claimant showing whether it is service connected and the per cent of disability. The Medical Division also expresses an opinion as to medical feasibility for vocational training, and returns the case to the Claims Division for adjudication.

Should the Claims Division find that the claimant has a compensable disability, a compensation award is promptly made. Should the Medical Division rate the claimant as having a vocational handicap and also as being feasible for training, the Claims Division will pass upon the eligibility of the claimant for vocational training. In passing upon this vocational question, the Claims Division is held responsible for the accuracy and sufficiency of the historical and legal data submitted by the claimant to establish the claim, and furnishes a decision based upon the medical rating as to whether the claimant is eligible for vocational rehabilitation. This decision is based upon all the evidence assembled as outlined in General Order 106. Should the decision be in favor of the claimant, a statement is made that the claimant is eligible for vocational training and forwarded to the Rehabilitation Division where induction into training is handled.

BOARD OF APPEALS.

In central office and in each district office there is a board of appeals. One man is assigned to the Central board of appeals by the Claims Division for the purpose of passing on claims pertaining to compensation and vocational training.

In central office the board of appeals is authorized by the director to review and render final decision on all appeals from the district offices. Should a claimant be dissatisfied with the decision rendered by his district office, he may appeal to the district board of appeals for a review of his claim. If the decision of this board does not satisfy him, he may appeal in writing through the district office to the central office board of appeals for a final review.

RECORDS OF DECENTRALIZED CASES.

When the director ordered decentralization of the active claims, it became necessary to create a unit in central office to handle this procedure. The decentralization unit was created for the purpose of keeping a complete record of all cases sent to the field and it had entire jurisdiction over packing and transporting the claims jackets after they were assembled from the general units of the Claims Division of central office. The work of this unit can not be too highly praised on account of the wonderful showing which it made in the drive to distribute over 300,000 cases to their respective districts in a short space of time.

During the process of this decentralization many problems were met. Many of the active cases were out of the files and in the different sections and divisions of the bureau for action. There were the problems of shipment and of keeping accurate records to show in detail the distribution of cases to the districts. As a means of solving these problems, all divisions in central office were requested to forward promptly to the Claims Division all claims in their possession. Here they were carefully reviewed by claims examiners. If found within the category of cases to be decentralized, no further action was taken, but the cases were immediately forwarded to the decentralization unit and thence to the district offices where claims examiners reviewed them and took proper action. This procedure was so successful that all cases were decentralized nearly a month in advance of the date set by the director for the completion of the work.

Individual records of the claims shipped to the districts were kept in central office in the form of dummy folders. On the jacket of these folders were inscribed the claimant's name, rank, organization, and claim number, just as these marks of identification appeared on the original folder. The outside of the jacket also shows the district to which the original claim was sent. These dummies were made up before the cases were decentralized and then filed in the main units of the Claims Division. When cases are transferred from one district to another, the districts concerned notify central office, and a correction is made on the dummy jacket, so that it can be readily determined in which district the claimant is located and which district manager is responsible for his claim. This was very necessary, as some claimants, being ignorant of the fact that decentralization had taken place, continued to write central office as to their claims. Such correspondence is referred to the proper district manager, and the claimant is notified which district office has jurisdiction over his case, and requested to communicate with that district. This plan has been most helpful in handling the great quantity of mail received daily by the Claims Division and consequently in expediting the adjudication of claims.

The Claims Division has also built up in the decentralization unit a complete system whereby it is possible to determine at any time the exact date a jacket has left central office and the district office to which it has been sent or transferred. Also there can be found in this unit a receipt for the jacket signed by the district manager. As a result of this complete and careful procedure, only one case was lost during the entire process of decentralization, and this case

was later located after a careful search by the Post Office Department and by this division.

NUMBER OF CASES DECENTRALIZED.

The total number of cases decentralized to each district by central office up to the close of the fiscal year 1922 is as follows:

District No. 1	21,191
District No. 2	33,365
District No. 3	24,287
District No. 4	22,875
District No. 5	25,589
District No. 6	15,645
District No. 7	34,756
District No. 8	36,205
District No. 9	25,325
District No. 10	13,085
District No. 11	10,147
District No. 12	13,524
District No. 13	8,465
District No. 14	16,013
Total	300,472

There are still in central office a number of disallowed disability claims. These, under the director's orders, will be retained until they have been reopened by the submission of additional evidence from the claimant, at which time they will be decentralized to the proper district. Should the district manager or the claimant himself request that his case be forwarded to the district, the case will be decentralized. This phase of decentralization will continue for some time. The division is at this time decentralizing to the fourteen districts about four hundred such claims daily.

DEATH AND PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY CLAIMS.

There are assigned permanently to the Claims Division, central office, all death and permanent total disability claims. These claims are located on the ninth floor in unit No. 1, known as the insurance unit. On June 30, 1922, there were 179,176 insurance claims filed, 178,009 insurance claims had been adjudicated, and 1,167 insurance claims were pending in central office on that date. There were 11,062 active permanent total disability cases in central office as of June 30, 1922.

In organizing this unit, the division was impressed with the necessity for a complete record to be kept in one central place showing the distribution of central office jackets. As a result, there has been placed in the general files of central office a permanent charge showing the "C" number, whether it is a permanent total or a death claim, and whether the central office folder has been forwarded to the insurance unit (unit No. 1). This record has been of great assistance in rerouting mail and locating the jackets, with the result that confusion in this class of cases has been reduced to a minimum.

OTHER CASES IN CENTRAL OFFICE.

Of the partial disability and temporary total disability cases to be left permanently in central office, approximately 1,500 are cases of claimants living in foreign countries, 1,300 of whom are receiving

benefits under the war risk insurance act. The remaining 200 claims are awaiting further evidence to be furnished the bureau by the claimant, as the bureau has done all in its power and secured all available evidence.

There are also in the neighborhood of five hundred trainees in United States Vocational School No. 1 at Chillicothe, Ohio, who are receiving vocational training and whose cases are on file in central office. The cases of all employees of the United States Veterans' Bureau who are claimants under the war risk insurance and vocational rehabilitation acts are forwarded to central office where they are adjudicated. These three classes of cases have been assigned to the miscellaneous unit, which is a complete organization in itself, responsible to the assistant director in charge of claims, through the chief reviewer.

In the adjudication of these claims, the division passes upon compensation and eligibility for vocational training. The record kept in this unit is the same as that for decentralized cases—a permanent charge in the general file showing the class of miscellaneous case, the "C" number, and the fact that the original central office folder is located in the miscellaneous unit. This method has proved beneficial in the attaching of mail and in locating cases.

DISALLOWANCES.

Other cases retained in central office are those of claimants who have been denied the right to compensation, prior to decentralization, on account of being less than 10 per cent disabled or not connected with service, etc. These will be retained by central office until the claimant himself or the district manager requests that they be forwarded to the district office. These claims are being forwarded to the districts on request at the rate of approximately four hundred a day. In central office they are kept in the general files.

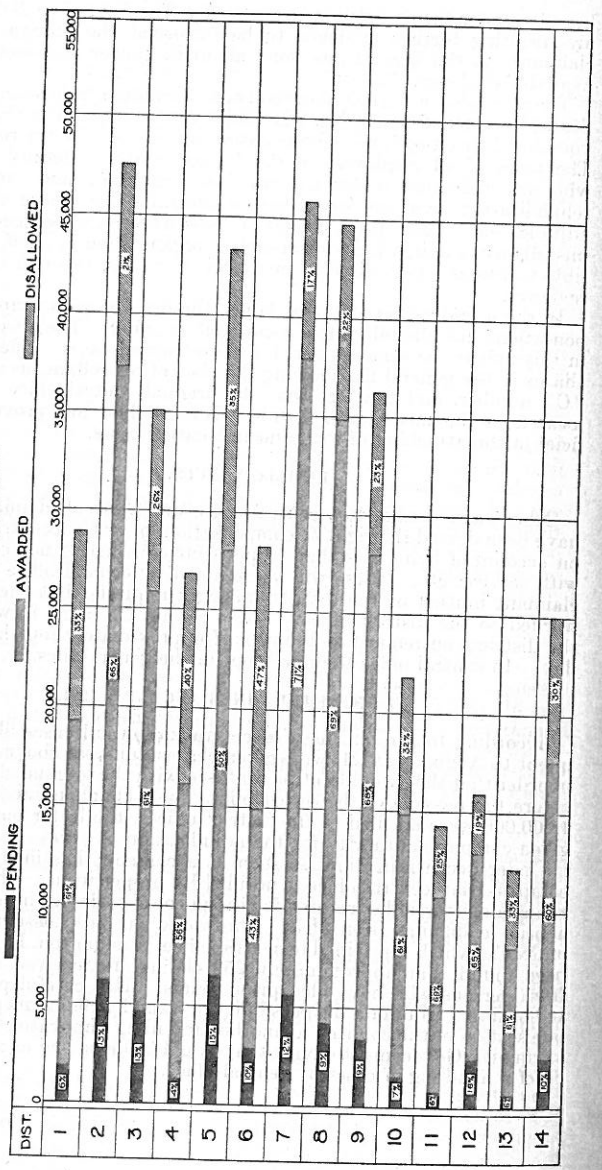
CLAIMS FILED SINCE AUGUST 9, 1921.

According to the outline of decentralization, all cases filed subsequent to August 9, 1921, were given claims numbers above 1,000,000 in order that they would not be confused with the original claims filed before the passage of the Sweet bill. These claims numbered above 1,000,000 were all filed in the district offices, the latter having been given complete authority for the adjudication of same.

Under decentralization, as soon as a claimant has filed claim for compensation central office is notified by proper form. This form is run against the index records for the purpose of determining whether a prior claim has been filed. This work has been assigned to the index file, which is retained in central office, Washington, D. C. It has been found that approximately 250 claims are received each week from persons who have filed prior claims. This careful process has reduced to a minimum the possibility of fraud by claimants going from one section of the country to another and filing duplicate claims, thus saving the Government money that would be disbursed except for the careful handling of cases by central office.

CHART NO. 17.

TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPENSATION CLAIMS RECEIVED AND ACTED UPON
DISTRICT OFFICES
AS OF JUNE 30, 1922



RECORD VERIFICATION.

As soon as it is determined by the index file unit that a prior claim has not been filed, a "C" number above 1,000,000 is assigned and the district manager is notified to that effect. The records are then forwarded to the record verification section, which has been transferred to the Claims Division. This section is in close contact with the authorities of the War and Navy Departments. Forms are executed calling for the military or naval medical history of the claimant. On receipt of this information from the War or Navy Department one copy is forwarded to the district manager, who, meanwhile, has secured a medical examination and other evidence necessary to the adjudication of the claim, and one copy is retained in the files of central office.

TYPING OF AWARDS.

On cases retained in central office, payments must be made by the Finance Division of central office. Therefore there has been built up a complete organization whereby the awards of compensation, insurance, or burial claims are forwarded by the awarding units to the award typist section, especially maintained for typing these awards and forwarding them to the proper office of the Finance Division where payments are made.

In the district offices the first payments on cases adjudicated are made by the disbursing office of the district. All subsequent payments are made by the Finance Division of central office. Special procedure has been outlined for typing awards in the district offices so that records of payments may be kept in the district offices and in the central office.

PERSONNEL.

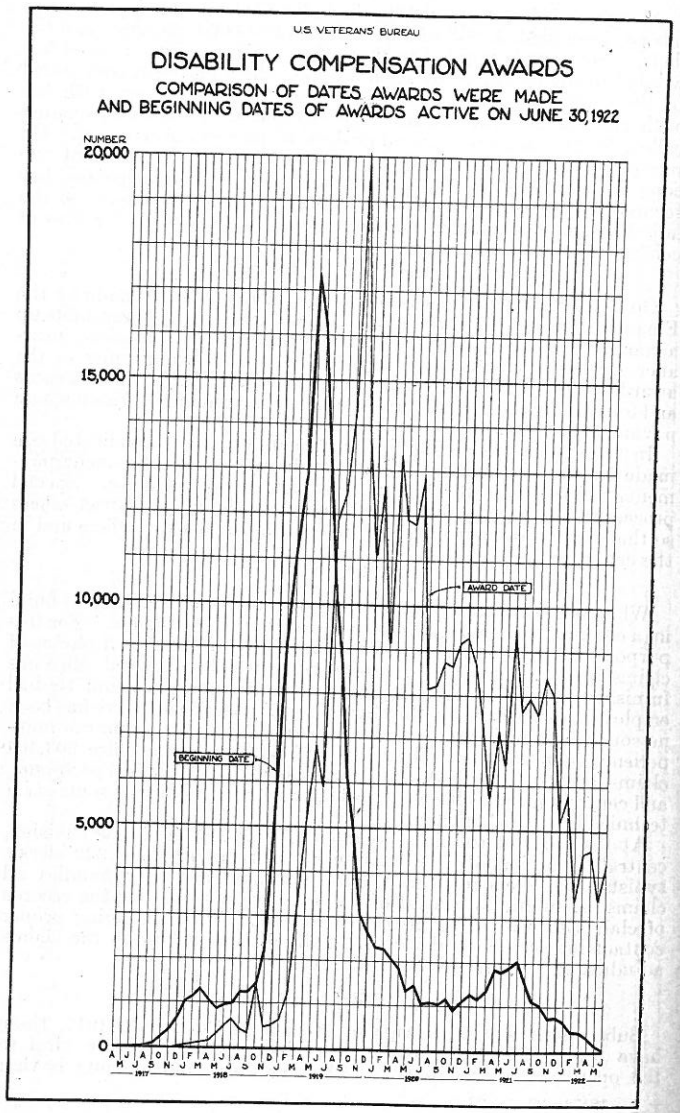
When decentralization was started, it was found necessary to build up a complete claims organization in each of the 14 districts. For this purpose competent and experienced men able to handle all phases of claims work in district offices were indispensable. Central office has furnished to the 14 districts more than 700 technical and clerical employees experienced in the claims work. As a result there has been no congestion in claims divisions of district offices on account of inexperience of personnel. There are still left in central office 603,404 claims, the handling of which requires a high-class technical personnel, and central office has been compelled to hold in the bureau some of its technically trained employees.

At the close of the fiscal year employees in the Claims Division, central office, included 58 examiners, 17 reviewers, and 320 clerks, typists, and stenographers. This personnel not only handles all claims remaining in central office, but is responsible for the records of claims forwarded to district offices, and for maintaining proper contact between central office and the district offices on the claims adjudicated by the district managers.

LEGISLATION.

Subsequent to the passage of the act of October 6, 1917, there have been numerous amendments which have been very vital to the operation of the division. Among these amendments is that

CHART NO. 18.



of May 20, 1918, which limited to $3 the fee of any attorney for the preparation of all papers necessary for the adjudication of a claim, and also provided that no agent or attorney should be recognized in the preparation or adjudication of a claim under articles 2, 3, or 4 except in the event of disagreement, etc.

In the amendment of December 24, 1919, to section 22 of the act the term "child" was defined in order that compensation and insurance benefits might be paid to a child legally adopted, and the terms "father," and "mother" were broadened for the purposes of paying compensation benefits to include a "foster father," and "foster mother" and insurance benefits to a "foster father," "foster mother" and a child of a foster parent.

Under the amendments of December 24, 1919, and of August 9, 1921, to section 23 of the act, the director is charged with the responsiblity for handling the benefits to which a claimant is entitled because of mental incompetency, all disbursements are made under his direct supervision, and these disbursements are made for furnishing comforts to and satisfying desires of the claimant while confined in a public institution. The dependents of the incompetent claimant receive a pro rata share of these benefits, and any surplus remaining is transferred to the special trust fund in the Treasury of the United States to be held to the claimant's credit and paid to him upon his complete recovery, or to a legally appointed guardian, committee, etc.; or, in the event of death, to the man's personal representative. There are approximately 5,000 of these cases receiving benefits under section 23.

Amendments of December 24, 1919, and of August 9, 1921, creating and amending section 31 of the act, provide compensation for men who applied for enlistment, or were inducted by draft boards, but were injured or died prior to being accepted and enrolled for active service. Insurance is also valid if it was applied for during that period.

The amendment of December 24, 1919, to section 301 of the act, which provides that section 301 shall be deemed to be effective as of April 6, 1917, the day war was declared, makes it possible for compensation to be paid to the deserving defenders of our land from the date of the commencement of war until the passage of the war risk act on October 6, 1917, which provided compensation and insurance.

The amendment of December 24, 1919, which amended section 302 of article 3 of the act of October 6, 1917, has been of great benefit to disabled men who were awarded compensation. By this amendment compensation was increased for temporary total disability from $30 for a single man to $80 per month, with additional compensation for a wife and child and dependent parents, and for permanent total disability to $100 per month. Additional allowances for dependents are not paid to veterans rated totally and permanently disabled or partially and permanently disabled. For partial disability a percentage of total disability is paid equal to the degree of reduction in earning capacity. A man who is temporarily and totally disabled, with no wife, but with four or more children living, receives more than $100 per month. If he has a wife and two or more children living he receives $100 per month. For each dependent parent a man temporarily disabled receives $10 in addition to the above

amounts. A man who is permanently and totally disabled is limited to $100 per month compensation, except that if a man, either temporarily or permanently disabled, is constantly in need of a nurse, he may be allowed not exceeding $20 per month additional.

The amendment of August 9, 1921, to section 300 of the act, provided that an ex-service man who is shown to have an active pulmonary tuberculosis or a neuropsychiatric disease of more than 10 per cent disability develop within two years after separation from the active military or naval service of the United States, shall be considered to have acquired his disability in the service or to have suffered an aggravation of a preexisting pulmonary tuberculosis or neuropsychiatric disease in the service. This amendment automatically connects these two diseases with the service if occurring within the time specified, and relieves many claimants of the necessity of submitting affidavits connecting such disabilities with the service. Affidavits connecting these diseases with service were frequently obtained with great difficulty, and this amendment has enabled the bureau to compensate veterans having active pulmonary tuberculosis and neuropsychiatric diseases that beyond all question were caused by the service, but for which it was difficult to establish a medical history that would satisfy previous legal requirements.

The August 9 amendment to section 306 of the act extended the time for obtaining from the director a certificate of disability to the effect that an injured person at the time of his discharge or resignation from the service was suffering from an injury likely to result in death or disability. Compensation is payable for death or disability, whenever occurring, if resulting from an injury for which a certificate has been obtained and if claim is made within five years after the occurrence of the disability. If no certificate has been obtained, the claimant must establish the fact that death or disability occurred within one year after discharge or resignation from the service.

The August 9 amendment to section 315 of the act provided that no person admitted to the military or naval forces of the United States after six months from the passage of this amendatory act shall be entitled to the compensation or other benefits or privileges under the provisions of article 3 of the war risk insurance act. Persons enlisting in the armed forces of the United States after February 9, 1922, are not eligible for compensation from the United States Veterans' Bureau.

CHART NO. 19.

U.S. VETERANS' BUREAU

ANALYSIS OF ACTIVE COMPENSATION DISABILITY AWARDS

MONTHLY FROM MARCH 1918 TO JUNE 30, 1922.

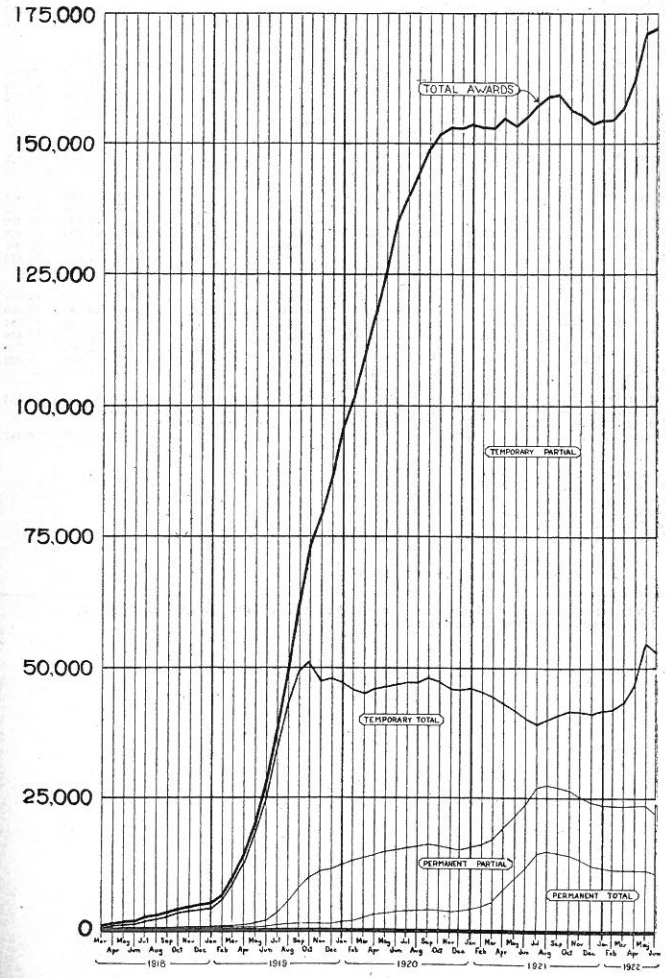


TABLE NO. 99.—*Number of compensation, death, and disability claims filed monthly and total during each fiscal year from October, 1917, to June 30, 1922, inclusive.*

Month and year.	Death.[1]	Disability.[1]	Total.
1917.			
October to December	1,321	981	2,302
1918.			
January	953	709	1,662
February	1,834	1,362	3,196
March	1,987	1,477	3,464
April	2,093	1,556	3,649
May	1,733	1,287	3,020
June	2,104	1,564	3,668
Total to June 30, 1918	12,025	8,936	20,961
1918.			
July	2,134	1,586	3,720
August	3,273	2,432	5,705
September	3,539	2,629	6,168
October	8,822	6,555	15,377
November	15,489	6,280	21,769
December	19,660	8,370	28,030
1919.			
January	17,881	7,049	24,930
February	16,419	5,961	22,380
March	13,729	9,191	22,920
April	14,836	11,024	25,860
May	7,200	13,500	20,700
June	4,780	20,360	25,140
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1919	127,762	94,937	222,699
1919.			
July	2,400	20,140	22,540
August	1,762	18,320	20,082
September	1,063	14,155	15,218
October	1,107	12,237	13,344
November	781	9,670	10,451
December	811	10,680	11,491
1920.			
January	3,273	16,527	19,800
February	1,182	13,476	14,658
March	1,068	19,056	20,124
April	838	18,314	19,152
May	611	14,810	15,421
June	638	15,566	16,204
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1920	15,534	182,951	198,485
1920.			
July	591	18,080	18,671
August	521	16,209	16,730
September	673	18,112	18,785
October	510	15,176	15,686
November	430	13,496	13,926
December	485	15,712	16,197
1921.			
January	604	20,471	21,075
February	549	20,025	20,574
March	585	21,624	22,209
April	473	19,389	19,862
May	455	16,300	16,755
June	505	15,046	15,551
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1921	6,381	209,640	216,021
1921.			
July	460	13,893	14,353
August	477	17,284	17,761
September	411	16,895	17,306
October	403	27,092	27,495
November	371	21,590	21,961
December	415	14,070	14,485
1922.			
January	479	15,419	15,898
February	352	13,448	13,800
March	487	15,606	16,093
April	397	12,041	12,438
May	342	11,366	11,708
June	390	8,633	9,023
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1922	4,984	187,337	192,321
Total to June 30, 1922	166,686	683,801	[2] 850,487

[1] Number of death and disability claims estimated to June 30, 1919. Total in actual count.
[2] Includes cases with reassigned claim numbers.

TABLE NO. 100.—*Number of compensation death and disability awards each month, and total during each fiscal year from October, 1917, to June 30, 1922, inclusive.*

Month and year.	Death.	Disability.	Total.
1917.			
October to December	44	10	54
1918.			
January	106	45	151
February	132	65	197
March	271	100	371
April	318	155	473
May	443	304	747
June	350	477	827
Total to June 30, 1918	1,664	1,156	2,820
1918.			
July	380	739	1,119
August	463	424	887
September	431	334	765
October	548	1,452	2,000
November	263	474	837
December	897	512	1,409
1919.			
January	1,758	631	2,389
February	3,151	1,209	4,360
March	5,637	3,378	9,015
April	3,941	5,253	9,194
May	3,078	6,822	9,900
June	2,578	5,900	8,478
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1919	23,225	27,128	50,353
1919.			
July	3,076	11,919	14,995
August	2,497	12,481	14,978
September	2,184	14 304	16,488
October	2,987	20,089	23,076
November	1,679	13,638	15,317
December	1,378	11,184	12,562
1920.			
January	1,429	12,666	14,095
February	1,087	9,167	10,254
March	1,378	13,349	14,727
April	1,186	11,906	13,092
May	661	11,822	12,483
June	836	12,875	13,711
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1920	20,378	155,400	175,778
1920.			
July	748	8,158	8,906
August	512	8,221	8,733
September	593	8,739	9,332
October	611	8,660	9,271
November	528	9,178	9,706
December	469	9,297	9,766
1921.			
January	588	8,728	9,316
February	631	7,408	8,039
March	749	5,715	6,464
April	747	7,213	7,960
May	513	6,458	6,971
June	703	9,502	10,205
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1921	7,392	97,277	104,669
1921.			
July	503	7,671	8,174
August	551	7,973	8,524
September	547	7,602	8,149
October	506	8,426	8,932
November	577	8,038	8,615
December	500	5,203	5,703
1922.			
January	547	5,805	6,352
February	494	3,440	3,934
March	516	4,490	5,006
April	360	4,606	4,966
May	540	3,451	3,991
June	575	4,274	4,849
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1922	6,216	70,979	77,195
Total to date	58,875	351,940	410,815

TABLE No. 101.—*Number of active disability compensation awards by ratings, as of the end of each month from January 31, 1919, to June 30, 1922, inclusive.*

Date.	Temporary.		Permanent.		Total.
	Total.	Partial.	Total.	Partial.	
1919.					
January	3,829	672	32	154	4,687
February	4,927	710	35	164	5,836
March	8,003	798	44	234	9,079
April	12,477	941	65	373	13,856
May	17,683	1,474	110	652	19,919
June	23,389	2,477	550	1,101	27,517
July	31,254	3,855	601	2,044	37,754
August	37,720	6,674	647	4,072	49,113
September	41,607	13,106	721	6,910	62,344
October	41,072	22,499	803	8,789	73,163
November	36,554	31,483	831	9,746	78,614
December	36,556	38,436	960	10,170	86,122
1920.					
January	34,564	48,767	1,226	10,763	95,320
February	32,677	55,927	1,486	11,130	101,220
March	31,120	64,300	2,056	11,298	108,774
April	31,415	71,727	2,524	11,456	117,122
May	31,301	79,158	2,819	11,763	125,041
June	31,476	87,865	3,204	11,863	134,408
July	31,585	92,363	3,323	12,131	139,402
August	31,292	96,451	3,363	12,374	143,480
September	31,708	100,956	3,417	12,509	148,585
October	31,417	104,150	3,333	12,375	151,275
November	31,264	105,873	3,313	12,133	152,583
December	30,617	106,527	3,441	11,954	152,539
1921.					
January	30,273	107,628	3,611	11,905	153,417
February	29,083	108,002	4,026	11,844	152,955
March	27,185	108,811	5,255	11,864	152,815
April	23,964	111,084	7,651	11,910	154,609
May	20,182	111,346	9,654	11,994	153,176
June	16,698	114,515	11,627	12,120	154,960
July	12,102	117,669	14,817	12,414	157,002
August	12,583	118,672	14,893	12,613	158,761
September	13,930	117,871	14,653	12,572	159,026
October	15,324	114,548	14,167	12,345	156,384
November	16,510	113,528	13,228	12,154	155,420
December	17,570	111,874	12,129	12,078	153,651
1922.					
January	18,020	112,500	11,795	12,045	154,360
February	18,235	112,504	11,574	12,082	154,395
March	19,219	113,670	11,483	12,167	156,539
April	22,563	115,611	11,462	12,309	161,945
May	30,870	115,926	11,405	12,437	170,638
June	30,728	120,599	11,062	11,631	174,024

TABLE No. 102.—*Compensation—Active disability awards as of June 30, 1922, showing date original award began and extent of disability all districts, foreign countries, and central office.*

Date award began.	Temporary.		Permanent.		Double permanent.	Total.
	Partial.	Total.	Partial.	Total.		
1917.						
April	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4
May	5	2	.....	7	.....	14
June	1	2	2	2	.....	7
Total fiscal year	6	7	2	10	.....	25
1917.						
July	5	3	.....	12	.....	20
August	10	5	2	16	.....	33
September	33	20	3	21	.....	77
October	109	61	25	50	.....	245
November	225	94	29	60	.....	408
December	382	152	23	104	.....	661
1918.						
January	606	248	52	124	.....	1,030
February	696	248	52	138	.....	1,134
March	826	281	61	163	.....	1,331
April	654	243	44	144	.....	1,085
May	518	188	38	137	.....	881
June	613	186	52	125	.....	976
Total fiscal year	4,677	1,729	381	1,094	.....	7,881
1918.						
July	618	211	45	123	.....	997
August	817	250	48	169	.....	1,284
September	799	259	52	147	.....	1,257
October	924	255	66	171	.....	1,416
November	1,524	419	152	218	.....	2,313
December	3,934	973	311	522	.....	5,740
1919.						
January	6,514	1,181	934	489	.....	9,118
February	8,132	1,342	1,323	437	.....	11,234
March	9,227	1,472	1,660	500	.....	12,859
April	12,898	2,163	1,715	616	.....	17,392
May	12,371	1,960	1,243	701	1	16,276
June	9,957	1,878	958	594	.....	13,387
Total fiscal year	67,715	12,363	8,507	4,687	1	93,273
1919.						
July	7,777	1,530	587	561	.....	10,455
August	6,516	1,321	447	487	1	8,772
September	4,495	1,004	281	389	.....	6,169
October	3,588	752	312	322	.....	4,974
November	2,158	477	140	314	.....	3,089
December	1,756	543	123	277	.....	2,699
1920.						
January	1,538	496	92	227	.....	2,353
February	1,286	496	103	420	.....	2,305
March	1,268	398	95	315	.....	2,076
April	1,044	424	99	320	.....	1,887
May	752	336	45	221	.....	1,354
June	844	407	35	196	1	1,483
Total fiscal year	33,022	8,184	2,359	4,049	2	47,616
1920.						
July	610	315	31	116	.....	1,072
August	598	315	41	130	.....	1,084
September	551	344	37	121	.....	1,053
October	646	364	35	144	.....	1,189
November	561	303	17	55	.....	936
December	577	430	10	100	.....	1,117
1921.						
January	676	530	14	62	.....	1,282
February	651	463	11	57	.....	1,182
March	747	536	19	76	.....	1,378
April	1,151	632	21	65	.....	1,869
May	1,166	577	22	41	.....	1,806
June	1,213	598	18	53	.....	1,882
Total fiscal year	9,147	5,407	276	1,020	.....	15,850

TABLE No. 102.—*Compensation—Active disability awards as of June 30, 1922, showing date original award began and extent of disability all districts, foreign countries, and central office*—Continued.

Date award began.	Temporary.		Permanent.		Double permanent.	Total.
	Partial.	Total.	Partial.	Total.		
1921.						
July	1,214	752	24	74	1	2,065
August	967	580	19	35		1,601
September	730	351	11	25		1,117
October	708	300	11	16		1,035
November	494	239	10	17		760
December	503	254	7	9		773
1922.						
January	475	197	6	7		685
February	330	117	3	4		454
March	314	112	9	9		444
April	189	94	4	4		291
May	90	38		2		130
June	18	4	2			24
Total fiscal year	6,032	3,038	106	202	1	9,379
Grand total	120,599	30,728	11,631	11,062	4	174,024

TABLE No. 103.—*Comparison of dates disability compensation awards were made and beginning dates of disability compensation awards active on June 30, 1922.*

Month and year.	Awards made each month.	Awards beginning each month that were active June 30, 1922.	Month and year.	Awards made each month.	Awards beginning each month that were active June 30, 1922.
1917.			1920.		
April		4	January	12,666	2,353
May		14	February	9,167	2,305
June		7	March	13,349	2,076
Total fiscal year		25	April	11,906	1,887
1917.			May	11,822	1,354
July		20	June	12,875	1,483
August		33	Total fiscal year	155,400	47,616
September		77	1920.		
October		245	July	8,158	1,072
November		408	August	8,221	1,084
December	10	661	September	8,739	1,053
1918.			October	8,660	1,189
January	45	1,030	November	9,178	936
February	65	1,134	December	9,297	1,117
March	100	1,331	1921.		
April	155	1,085	January	8,728	1,282
May	304	881	February	7,408	1,182
June	477	976	March	5,715	1,378
Total fiscal year	1,156	7,881	April	7,213	1,869
1918.			May	6,458	1,806
July	739	997	June	9,502	1,882
August	424	1,284	Total fiscal year	97,277	15,850
September	334	1,257	1921.		
October	1,452	1,416	July	7,671	2,065
November	474	2,313	August	7,973	1,601
December	512	5,740	September	7,602	1,117
1919.			October	8,426	1,035
January	631	9,118	November	8,038	760
February	1,209	11,234	December	5,203	773
March	3,378	12,859	1922.		
April	5,253	17,392	January	5,805	685
May	6,822	16,276	February	3,440	454
June	5,900	13,387	March	4,490	444
Total fiscal year	27,128	93,273	April	4,606	291
1919.			May	3,451	130
July	11,919	10,455	June	4,274	24
August	12,481	8,772	Total fiscal year	70,979	9,379
September	14,304	6,169	Grand total	351,940	174,024
October	20,089	4,974			
November	13,638	3,089			
December	11,184	2,699			

TABLE No. 104.—*Compensation claims on file in district offices, as of July 1, 1922, including new claims filed since August 9, 1921, and old claims decentralized from central office, by districts.*

District.	New.	Old.	Total.	District.	New.	Old.	Total.
No. 1	10,123	18,760	28,883	No. 9	11,119	25,119	36,238
No. 2	15,136	32,391	47,527	No. 10	8,757	13,066	21,823
No. 3	12,409	22,708	35,117	No. 11	4,832	9,552	14,384
No. 4	8,508	18,307	26,815	No. 12	5,163	10,804	15,967
No. 5	19,225	24,160	43,385	No. 13	4,461	7,775	12,236
No. 6	13,147	15,104	28,251	No. 14	9,255	15,770	25,025
No. 7	12,719	33,113	45,832	Total	147,702	278,557	426,259
No. 8	12,848	31,928	44,776				

TABLE No. 105.—*Gross number of compensation claims on which payments have been terminated during the fiscal year 1922 and from January 1, 1920, to July 1, 1922, analyzed as to reason for termination.*

Reason	Number Terminated		Per Cent of Total
	Fiscal Year 1922	To July 1,1922	
Entered vocational training	39,076	106,642	
Claimant recovered	2	2,340	
Payee re-married	1,435	5,572	
Payee dead	5,818	12,031	
Not dependent	77	209	
Erroneous award	120	349	
Refuses compensation	92	413	
Failure to co-operate	1,084	2,954	
Pending appointment of guardian	31	173	
Cannot locate claimant	516	1,071	
Pending investigation or examination	1,099	2,669	
Re-enlisted	326	1,067	
Disability less than 10 per cent	27,371	47,171*	
Disability not result of service	1,238	2,851	
Claim withdrawn	43	100	
Misconduct	46	100	
Dishonorable discharge	0	4	
Failure to prosecute	29	78	
Refuses examination	1,913	2,445	
Miscellaneous	259	1,123	
Total	80,579	167,762*	
Cases re-opened	26,056		
Net Total terminated	54,523	165,622*	

* Adjusted.

TABLE No. 106.—*Gross number of disallowed compensation claims, analyzed as to reasons for disallowance, during fiscal year and total from January 1, 1920, to July 1, 1922.*

Reason	Number Disallowed		Per Cent of Total
	Fiscal Year	To July 1, 1922	
Claim not submitted or withdrawn	386	19,397	
Refused examination or treatment	1,076	2,338	
Disability less than 10 per cent	57,238	118,451	
No relative in permitted class	109	2,598	
Unable to locate claimant	1,237	6,969	
Still in service	212	627	
Not in service	367	1,416	
Not result of service	83,488	119,571	
Man not dead	27	867	
Dishonorable discharge	76	173	
No dependents	667	2,211	
Re-enlisted	11	602	
Misconduct	91	4,864	
Dependency not shown	59	2,713	
No response	194	526	
Failure to cooperate	1,154	1,873	
Failure to prosecute	20,635	55,229	
Pending investigation	226	280	
No claim established	120	218	
Not eligible	65	112	
Miscellaneous	143	989	
Total	167,880	342,214	
Disallowances cancelled	35,658		
Net Total Disallowed	131,922	380,333*	

* Adjusted.

TABLE No. 107.—*Changes of extent of disability.*

TEMPORARY TOTAL.

Month.	Original.	Changed to—				Month.	Original.	Changed to—			
		Temporary partial.	Permanent partial.	Permanent total.	Death.			Temporary partial.	Permanent partial.	Permanent total.	Death.
1918.						1920.					
June	967					July	2,719	1,656	251	305	7
July	510	20	2	0		August	2,738	1,719	366	177	102
August	334	31	1	2		September	2,747	1,462	188	147	57
September	279	18	0	2		October	2,826	1,628	169	270	215
October	912	29	6	3		November	3,044	1,642	149	221	56
November	318	38	10	2		December	2,546	1,604	141	280	60
December	475	33	6	3		1921.					
1919.						January	2,480	1,598	121	320	71
January	591	22	5	4		February	2,416	1,913	184	544	69
February	1,200	44	8	0		March	2,129	1,914	172	1,306	88
March	3,235	17	11	6		April	2,442	2,509	146	2,355	94
April	5,027	71	25	19		May	1,990	2,358	204	1,975	72
May	6,270	230	84	25		June	3,244	3,652	172	1,998	76
June	5,099	355	106	14		July	2,706	3,457	227	3,135	83
July	10,015	268	254	28		August	2,920	1,447	154	359	53
August	8,619	527	630	38		September	3,400	1,293	83	410	30
September	6,810	1,334	975	71		October	4,034	1,870	93	236	
October	9,192	2,962	1,099	59	234	November	3,723	1,842	69	268	87
November	4,373	2,851	583	82	48	December	3,299	1,770	82	300	55
December	4,210	2,083	348	134	23	1922.					
1920.						January	1,798	1,369	67	214	94
January	3,942	3,767	549	225	15	February	1,157	925	46	296	93
February	2,969	3,190	357	201	19	March	971	722	33	236	26
March	3,740	2,761	373	337		April	375	234	21	149	29
April	3,414	2,165	231	325	5	May	209	47	5	212	7
May	3,509	2,286	292	329	95	June	70	66	1	351	39
June	3,986	2,619	267	447	42	Total	145,979	66,418	9,366	18,420	2,044

TABLE No. 108.—*Changes of extent of disability.*

TEMPORARY PARTIAL.

Month.	Original.	Changed to—				Month.	Original.	Changed to—			
		Temporary total.	Permanent partial.	Permanent total.	Death.			Temporary total.	Permanent partial.	Permanent total.	Death.
1918.						1920.					
June	163					July	8,080	1,134	157	23	3
July	245	5	3	0	0	August	8,598	1,282	11	122	0
August	125	22	1	0	0	September	8,769	1,200	151	13	12
September	89	23	1	0	0	October	9,182	1,312	141	9	24
October	478	24	1	0	0	November	9,308	1,405	94	10	3
November	195	12	3	0	0	December	9,639	1,180	119	18	7
December	86	31	4	0	0	1921.					
1919.						January	9,053	1,149	107	17	13
January	84	44	6	0	0	February	8,249	1,252	152	32	10
February	106	58	2	0	0	March	6,738	1,152	162	47	15
March	123	28	4	0	0	April	8,647	1,296	178	69	15
April	254	74	4	0	0	May	7,919	1,091	160	75	12
May	626	58	5	0	0	June	11,708	1,819	155	86	15
June	923	56	9	0	0	July	10,015	1,534	173	173	15
July	1,612	131	37	0	0	August	8,040	1,361	150	39	20
August	3,249	180	100	0	0	September	7,048	1,470	99	40	6
September	7,235	198	188	1	0	October	8,192	1,641	141	40	0
October	12,119	347	283	2	0	November	7,673	1,376	140	40	19
November	11,959	587	287	3	0	December	4,532	1,417	139	24	18
December	9,519	794	168	8	0	1922.					
1920.						January	2,935	946	103	28	43
January	13,076	809	322	12	0	February	1,910	548	76	39	42
February	10,320	971	289	8	2	March	1,420	529	60	22	14
March	13,279	1,165	375	15	0	April	482	235	34	24	13
April	11,410	1,096	212	14	1	May	190	51	10	23	4
May	11,840	1,340	264	15	6	June	72	6	3	69	27
June	13,019	1,617	212	32	0	Total	280,893	36,056	5,495	1,193	359

TABLE No. 109.—*Changes of extent of disability.*
PERMANENT PARTIAL.

Month.	Original.	Changed to—			
		Temporary total.	Permanent partial.	Permanent total.	Death.
1918.					
June	22				
July	14				
August	18				
September	8				
October	119	1			
November	27	2	0	1	0
December	25	0	0	0	0
1919.					
January	29	3	0	0	0
February	27	17	0	0	0
March	80	9	0	0	0
April	166	26	0	0	0
May	300	19	0	0	0
June	364	17	4	1	0
July	1,001	49	3	0	0
August	2,103	53	11	0	0
September	2,956	27	12	2	0
October	3,327	75	27	1	0
November	1,688	82	60	2	0
December	895	105	44	2	1
1920.					
January	1,164	83	114	3	0
February	793	60	90	1	0
March	865	60	138	7	0
April	579	53	108	5	0
May	668	64	116	4	2
June	556	67	159	6	2
July	464	34	99	5	0
August	546	46	120	1	0
September	371	53	90	2	2
October	338	39	94	4	0
November	278	39	104	5	0
December	294	38	83	0	0
1921.					
January	274	36	67	7	2
February	386	42	88	5	0
March	383	34	89	3	1
April	376	32	122	4	0
May	443	24	101	9	0
June	433	41	124	6	1
July	490	35	99	7	0
August	384	26	71	3	0
September	247	28	88	0	0
October	293	46	112	5	0
November	255	46	155	8	2
December	262	20	120	0	2
1922.					
January	192	25	124	3	1
February	148	16	90	2	1
March	105	12	39	1	0
April	66	12	23	1	0
May	15	3	3	2	2
June	29	0	2	3	2
Total	24,866	1,599	2,993	121	21

TABLE No. 110.—*Changes of extent of disability.*
PERMANENT TOTAL.

Month.	Original.	Changed to—			
		Temporary total.	Temporary partial.	Permanent partial.	Death.
1918.					
June	4				
July	0				
August	4				
September	2				
October	7				
November	2				
December	3				
1919.					
January	12	1			
February	5				
March	15				
April	25				
May	47				
June	77	1			
July	61				
August	67	18			
September	128	16	1		
October	557	14			3
November	219	9	1		6
December	288	5	0		13
1920.					
January	447	7	3		54
February	293	3	0	2	15
March	705	2	0	0	7
April	759	1	1	0	39
May	700	4	0	0	78
June	799	3	1	0	11
July	582	1	1	3	8
August	289	1	0	1	2
September	285	1	0	1	54
October	423	2	1	4	197
November	307	0	1	0	30
December	384	4	0	0	32
1921.					
January	452	2	1	1	19
February	686	3	2	3	30
March	1,487	0	2	2	35
April	2,609	1	9	3	28
May	2,246	1	9	10	38
June	2,355	4	30	6	53
July	3,511	2	64	20	27
August	599	206	41	16	24
September	644	482	42	14	24
October	454	512	45	12	0
November	542	980	98	8	74
December	475	1,111	134	11	66
1922.					
January	427	315	71	6	100
February	445	321	72	4	81
March	385	197	32	2	33
April	274	97	18	3	37
May	414	47	22	0	44
June	610	48	16	4	145
Total	26,111	4,422	718	136	1,407

TABLE No. 111.—*Burial awards.*

Month.	Number of awards.	Amount.
1917-18.		
October to September	2,348	$196,333.24
October	749	55,953.48
November	1,133	81,971.91
December	2,265	163,440.20
1919.		
January	3,097	214,647.31
February	3,872	261,741.97
March	4,366	289,115.20
April	2,634	179,136.27
May	1,535	108,400.06
June	1,072	73,606.65
July	1,109	79,519.47
August	867	60,890.54
September	1,007	70,067.05
October	1,079	74,961.54
November	673	46,394.21
December	436	28,802.03
1920.		
January	514	37,137.13
February	355	24,259.27
March	493	35,565.66
April	534	38,031.60
May	327	25,056.62
June	396	30,298.67
July	325	24,056.81
August	301	21,673.80
September	358	$27,164.83
October	553	41,244.84
November	568	41,414.22
December	1,385	104,986.66
1921.		
January	1,742	129,799.15
February	1,418	108,757.88
March	1,120	86,183.65
April	992	78,244.00
May	1,434	106,858.95
June	2,137	164,324.36
July	1,611	128,279.14
August	1,734	151,482.31
September	4,020	335,932.47
October	7,482	619,591.49
November	4,826	397,548.27
December	1,718	140 413.80
1922.		
January	1,062	86,548.45
February	1,084	87,395.02
March	755	62,360.09
April	418	34,905.95
May	633	53,333.38
June	450	36,836.30
Total	68,987	5,244,605.88

Average burial, $76.02.

DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR, BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

TABLE NO. 112.—*Disbursements for pensions and for maintenance of pension system, 1866 to 1922.*[1]

Fiscal year.	Paid as pensions.	Cost, maintenance, and expenses.[2]	Total.	Number of pensioners.
1866	$15,450,549.88	$407,165.00	$15,857,714.88	126,722
1867	20,784,789.69	490,977.35	21,275,767.04	155,474
1868	23,101,509.36	553,020.34	23,654,529.70	169,643
1869	28,513,247.27	564,526.81	29,077,774.08	187,963
1870	29,351,488.78	600,997.86	29,952,486.64	198,686
1871	28,518,792.62	863,079.00	29,381,871.62	207,495
1872	29,752,746.81	951,253.00	30,703,999.81	232,229
1873	26,982,063.89	1,003,200.64	27,985,264.53	238,411
1874	30,206,778.99	966,794.13	31,173,573.12	236,241
1875	29,270,404.76	982,695.35	30,253,100.11	234,821
1876	27,936,200.53	1,015,078.81	28,951,288.34	232,137
1877	28,182,821.72	1,034,459.33	29,217,281.05	232,104
1878	26,786,009.44	1,032,500.09	27,818,509.53	223,998
1879	33,664,428.92	837,734.14	34,502,163.06	242,755
1880	56,689,229.08	935,027.28	57,624,256.36	250,802
1881	50,583,405.35	1,072,059.64	51,655,464.99	268,830
1882	54,313,172.05	1,466,236.01	55,779,438.06	285,697
1883	60,427,573.81	2,591,648.29	63,019,222.10	303,658
1884	57,912,387.47	2,835,181.00	60,747,568.47	322,756
1885	65,171,937.12	3,392,576.34	68,564,513.46	345,125
1886	64,091,142.90	3,245,016.61	67,336,159.51	365,783
1887	73,752,997.08	3,753,400.91	77,506,397.99	406,007
1888	78,950,501.67	3,515,057.27	82,465,558.94	452,557
1889	88,842,720.58	3,466,968.40	92,309,688.98	489,725
1890	106,093,850.39	3,526,382.13	109,620,232.52	537,944
1891	117,312,690.50	4,700,636.44	122,013,326.94	676,160
1892	139,394,147.11	4,898,665.80	144,292,812.91	876,068
1893	156,906,637.94	4,867,734.42	161,774,372.36	966,012
1894	139,986,726.17	3,963,976.31	143,950,702.48	969,544
1895	139,812,294.30	4,338,020.21	144,150,314.51	970,524
1896	138,220,704.46	3,991,375.61	142,212,080.07	970,678
1897	139,949,717.35	3,987,783.07	143,937,500.42	976,014
1898	144,651,879.80	4,114,091.46	148,765,971.26	993,714
1899	138,355,052.95	4,147,517.73	142,502,570.68	991,519
1900	138,462,130.65	3,841,706.74	142,303,837.39	993,592
1901	138,531,483.84	3,868,795.44	142,400,279.28	997,735
1902	137,504,267.99	3,831,378.96	141,335,646.95	999,446
1903	137,759,653.71	3,993,216.79	141,752,870.50	996,545
1904	141,093,571.49	3,849,366.25	144,942,937.74	994,762
1905	141,142,861.33	3,721,832.82	144,864,694.15	998,441
1906	139,000,288.25	3,523,269.51	142,523,557.76	985,971
1907	138,155,412.46	3,309,110.44	141,464,522.90	967,371
1908	153,093,086.27	2,800,963.36	155,894,049.63	951,687
1909	161,973,703.77	2,852,583.73	164,826,287.50	946,194
1910	159,974,056.08	2,657,673.86	162,631,729.94	921,083
1911	157,325,160.35	2,517,127.06	159,842,287.41	892,098
1912	152,986,433.72	2,448,857.31	155,435,291.03	860,294
1913	174,171,660.80	2,543,246.59	176,714,907.39	820,200
1914	172,417,546.26	2,066,507.15	174,484,053.41	785,239
1915	165,518,266.14	1,779,860.30	167,298,126.44	748,147
1916	159,155,089.92	1,656,722.33	160,811,812.25	709,572
1917	160,895,053.94	1,562,854.96	162,457,908.90	673,111
1918	179,835,328.75	1,527,615.61	181,362,944.36	646,895
1919	222,159,292.70	1,433,191.67	223,592,484.37	624,427
1920	213,295,314.65	1,395,014.09	214,690,328.74	592,190
1921	258,715,842.54	1,389,921.55	260,105,764.09	566,053
1922	253,805,583.00	1,394,079.00	255,199,662.00	547,016
Total	6,246,891,698.35	140,077,732.30	6,386,969,430.65	

[1] Not including compensation for veterans of the World War administered by the United States Veterans' Bureau.

[2] Expenses of medical examinations and special field examinations not included.

CHART NO. 20.

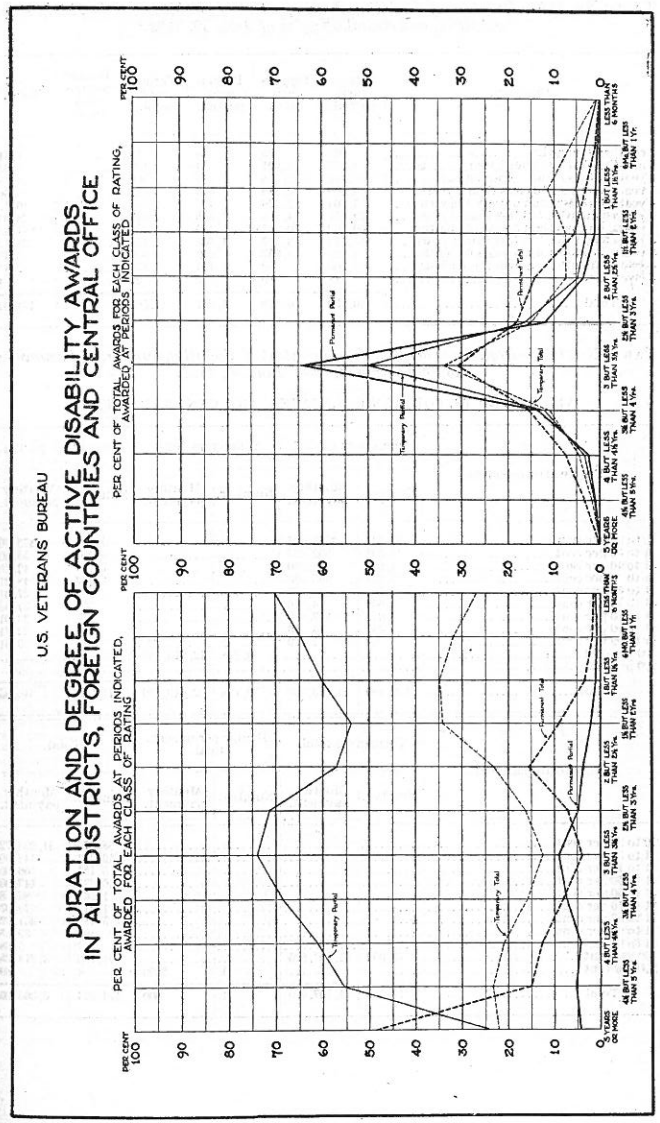


TABLE No. 113.—*Duration of disability, showing extent of disability, all districts, foreign countries, and central office, as of June 30, 1922.*

Duration.	Temporary partial.	Temporary total.	Permanent partial.	Permanent total.	Double permanent total.	Total.
Less than 6 months	941	365	18	19	.....	1,343
6 months, but less than 1 year	3,877	1,921	64	109	.....	5,971
1 year, but less than 1 year 6 months	6,142	3,558	115	366	1	10,182
1 year 6 months, but less than 2 years	3,609	2,286	154	612	.....	6,661
2 years, but less than 2 years 6 months	5,804	2,376	408	1,588	1	10,177
2 years 6 months, but less than 3 years	20,051	4,593	1,395	2,016	1	28,056
3 years, but less than 3 years 6 months	60,362	10,345	7,486	3,409	1	81,603
3 years 6 months, but less than 4 years	14,512	3,337	1,563	1,716	.....	21,128
4 years, but less than 4 years 6 months	3,925	1,357	292	830	.....	6,404
4 years 6 months, but less than 5 years	1,365	580	134	375	.....	2,454
5 years or more	11	10	2	22	.....	45
Total	120,599	30,728	11,631	11,062	4	174,024

TABLE No. 114.—*Degree of disability, showing extent of disability, number, and amount of monthly payment, as of June 30, 1922.*

ALL DISTRICTS, FOREIGN COUNTRIES, AND CENTRAL OFFICE.

Degree of impairment.	Temporary partial.		Temporary total.		Permanent partial.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
10 to 20 per cent	82,945	$948,025	.....	.....	5,625	$75,700
21 to 30 per cent	17,391	392,795	.....	.....	2,090	55,605
31 to 40 per cent	4,018	124,050	.....	.....	1,133	42,755
41 to 50 per cent	9,217	395,695	.....	.....	1,022	48,210
51 to 60 per cent	1,104	55,170	.....	.....	459	27,015
61 to 70 per cent	644	36,440	.....	.....	569	37,630
71 to 80 per cent	5,013	327,810	.....	.....	437	33,915
81 to 90 per cent	231	16,740	.....	.....	261	22,710
91 to 99 per cent	32	2,570	.....	.....	35	3,315
100 per cent	.....	.....	30,728	$2,610,560	.....	.....
200 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	120,599	2,299,295	30,728	2,610,560	11,631	346,855

Degree of impairment.	Permanent total.		Double permanent total.		Total.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
10 to 20 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,574	$1,023,725
21 to 30 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,481	448,400
31 to 40 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,151	166,805
41 to 50 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,239	443,905
51 to 60 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,563	82,185
61 to 70 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,213	74,070
71 to 80 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,450	361,725
81 to 90 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	492	39,450
91 to 99 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	5,885
100 per cent	11,062	$1,107,695	.....	.....	41,790	3,718,255
200 per cent	.....	.....	4	$800	4	800
Total	11,062	1,107,695	4	800	174,024	6,365,205

TABLE No. 114.—*Degree of disability, showing extent of disability, number, and amount of monthly payment, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 1.

Degree of impairment.	Temporary partial.		Temporary total.		Permanent partial.		Total.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
10 to 20 per cent	4,699	$52,480	.....	.....	226	$3,080	4,925	$55,560
21 to 30 per cent	705	15,945	.....	.....	76	2,045	781	17,990
31 to 40 per cent	170	5,215	.....	.....	45	1,710	215	6,925
41 to 50 per cent	356	15,170	.....	.....	52	2,475	408	17,645
51 to 60 per cent	56	2,780	.....	.....	27	1,600	83	4,380
61 to 70 per cent	34	1,930	.....	.....	24	1,590	58	3,520
71 to 80 per cent	176	11,395	.....	.....	18	1,400	194	12,795
81 to 90 per cent	8	575	.....	.....	14	1,235	22	1,810
91 to 99 per cent	2	135	.....	.....	1	95	3	230
100 per cent	.....	.....	1,432	$121,555	.....	.....	1,432	121,555
Total	6,206	105,625	1,432	121,555	483	15,230	8,121	242,410

DISTRICT NO. 2.

10 to 20 per cent	9,791	$111,765	.....	.....	909	$12,275	10,700	$124,040
21 to 30 per cent	2,017	45,440	.....	.....	279	7,330	2,296	52,770
31 to 40 per cent	482	14,820	.....	.....	186	7,015	668	21,835
41 to 50 per cent	1,041	44,005	.....	.....	144	6,845	1,185	50,850
51 to 60 per cent	157	7,690	.....	.....	76	4,485	233	12,175
61 to 70 per cent	112	6,380	.....	.....	110	7,335	222	13,715
71 to 80 per cent	478	31,380	.....	.....	81	6,320	559	37,700
81 to 90 per cent	28	2,100	.....	.....	50	4,335	78	6,435
91 to 99 per cent	7	555	.....	.....	6	575	13	1,130
100 per cent	.....	.....	3,489	$295,375	.....	.....	3,489	295,375
Total	14,113	264,135	3,489	295,375	1,841	56,515	19,443	616,025

DISTRICT NO. 3.

10 to 20 per cent	6,133	$89,545	.....	.....	445	$6,240	6,578	$75,785
21 to 30 per cent	1,248	27,990	.....	.....	169	4,485	1,417	32,475
31 to 40 per cent	312	9,720	.....	.....	88	3,330	400	13,050
41 to 50 per cent	642	27,370	.....	.....	72	3,575	714	30,945
51 to 60 per cent	93	4,590	.....	.....	43	2,565	136	7,155
61 to 70 per cent	55	3,105	.....	.....	43	2,855	98	5,960
71 to 80 per cent	211	13,690	.....	.....	31	2,400	242	16,090
81 to 90 per cent	19	1,385	.....	.....	10	850	29	2,235
91 to 99 per cent	2	160	.....	.....	2	190	4	350
100 per cent	.....	.....	1,553	$132,215	.....	.....	1,553	132,215
Total	8,715	157,555	1,553	132,215	903	26,490	11,171	316,260

DISTRICT NO. 4.

10 to 20 per cent	3,868	$43,875	.....	.....	292	$3,915	4,160	$47,790
21 to 30 per cent	803	18,005	.....	.....	103	2,790	906	20,795
31 to 40 per cent	194	5,970	.....	.....	53	1,960	247	7,930
41 to 50 per cent	319	13,645	.....	.....	66	3,165	385	16,810
51 to 60 per cent	45	2,135	.....	.....	24	1,415	69	3,550
61 to 70 per cent	34	1,915	.....	.....	23	1,530	57	3,445
71 to 80 per cent	117	7,555	.....	.....	18	1,355	135	8,910
81 to 90 per cent	12	855	.....	.....	21	1,820	33	2,675
91 to 99 per cent	1	75	.....	.....	3	285	4	360
100 per cent	.....	.....	1,544	$130,415	.....	.....	1,544	130,415
Total	5,393	94,030	1,544	130,415	603	18,235	7,540	242,680

TABLE No. 114.—*Degree of disability, showing extent of disability, number, and amount of monthly payment, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 5.

Degree of impairment.	Temporary partial.		Temporary total.		Permanent partial.		Total.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
10 to 20 per cent	6,029	$69,120			335	$4,465	6,364	$73,585
21 to 30 per cent	1,405	31,930			135	3,730	1,540	35,660
31 to 40 per cent	300	9,335			86	3,225	386	12,560
41 to 50 per cent	960	41,605			81	3,800	1,041	45,405
51 to 60 per cent	91	4,600			42	2,495	133	7,095
61 to 70 per cent	47	2,740			40	2,610	87	5,350
71 to 80 per cent	597	39,215			34	2,625	631	41,840
81 to 90 per cent	18	1,330			25	2,150	43	3,480
91 to 99 per cent	4	330			2	190	6	520
100 per cent			3,426	$294,045			3,426	294,045
Total	9,451	200,205	3,426	294,045	780	25,290	13,657	519,540

DISTRICT NO. 6.

10 to 20 per cent	2,885	$32,470			143	$1,875	3,028	$34,345
21 to 30 per cent	594	13,425			57	1,545	651	14,970
31 to 40 per cent	107	3,295			27	1,020	134	4,315
41 to 50 per cent	358	15,460			32	1,520	390	16,980
51 to 60 per cent	34	1,670			9	540	43	2,210
61 to 70 per cent	26	1,470			21	1,380	47	2,850
71 to 80 per cent	190	12,530			11	865	201	13,395
81 to 90 per cent	10	725			11	950	21	1,675
91 to 99 per cent								
100 per cent			1,163	$99,490			1,163	99,490
Total	4,204	81,045	1,163	99,490	311	9,695	5,678	190,230

DISTRICT NO. 7.

10 to 20 per cent	12,725	$146,995			680	$9,050	13,405	$156,045
21 to 30 per cent	2,644	60,870			280	7,675	2,924	68,545
31 to 40 per cent	600	18,725			137	5,170	737	23,895
41 to 50 per cent	1,396	60,645			130	6,045	1,526	66,690
51 to 60 per cent	145	7,425			52	3,025	197	10,450
61 to 70 per cent	77	4,365			57	3,755	134	8,120
71 to 80 per cent	875	57,430			42	3,255	917	60,685
81 to 90 per cent	33	2,415			19	1,660	52	4,075
91 to 99 per cent	6	500			7	645	13	1,145
100 per cent			3,368	$288,405			3,368	288,405
Total	18,501	359,370	3,368	288,405	1,404	40,280	23,273	688,055

DISTRICT NO. 8.

10 to 20 per cent	13,061	$148,945			791	$10,675	13,852	$159,620
21 to 30 per cent	2,512	56,585			279	7,280	2,791	63,865
31 to 40 per cent	610	18,785			122	4,540	732	23,325
41 to 50 per cent	1,201	51,390			122	5,725	1,323	57,115
51 to 60 per cent	151	7,495			52	2,980	203	10,475
61 to 70 per cent	85	4,780			86	5,700	171	10,480
71 to 80 per cent	622	40,520			51	4,065	673	44,585
81 to 90 per cent	31	2,210			33	2,865	64	5,075
91 to 99 per cent	4	340			4	385	8	725
100 per cent			3,464	$293,225			3,464	293,225
Total	18,277	331,050	3,464	293,225	1,540	44,215	23,281	668,490

TABLE No. 114.—*Degree of disability, showing extent of disability, number, and amount of monthly payment, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 9.

Degree of impairment.	Temporary partial.		Temporary total.		Permanent partial.		Total.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
10 to 20 per cent	8,051	$92,215			587	$7,835	8,638	$100,050
21 to 30 per cent	1,652	37,030			196	5,140	1,848	42,170
31 to 40 per cent	373	11,485			98	3,625	471	15,110
41 to 50 per cent	788	33,480			103	4,825	891	38,305
51 to 60 per cent	100	4,915			34	2,005	134	6,920
61 to 70 per cent	54	3,025			52	3,430	106	6,455
71 to 80 per cent	331	21,560			54	4,195	385	25,755
81 to 90 per cent	17	1,210			30	2,610	47	3,820
91 to 99 per cent	2	150					2	150
100 per cent			1,664	$140,910			1,664	140,910
Total	11,368	205,070	1,664	140,910	1,154	33,665	14,186	379,645

DISTRICT NO. 10.

10 to 20 per cent	3,591	$41,230			232	$3,085	3,823	$44,315
21 to 30 per cent	661	14,780			83	2,225	744	17,005
31 to 40 per cent	165	5,070			57	2,320	222	7,390
41 to 50 per cent	299	12,490			42	1,980	341	14,470
51 to 60 per cent	35	1,975			24	1,420	59	3,395
61 to 70 per cent	18	1,005			25	1,630	43	2,635
71 to 80 per cent	148	9,540			22	1,670	170	11,210
81 to 90 per cent	9	680			12	1,055	21	1,735
91 to 99 per cent	1	75			2	190	3	265
100 per cent			1,232	$103,745			1,232	103,745
Total	4,927	86,845	1,232	103,745	499	15,575	6,658	206,165

DISTRICT NO. 11.

10 to 20 per cent	1,804	$20,595			116	$1,560	1,920	$22,155
21 to 30 per cent	574	12,940			50	1,275	624	14,215
31 to 40 per cent	130	4,015			20	740	150	4,755
41 to 50 per cent	417	18,065			18	845	435	18,910
51 to 60 per cent	38	1,805			6	340	44	2,145
61 to 70 per cent	14	775			3	195	17	970
71 to 80 per cent	410	26,815			12	925	422	27,740
81 to 90 per cent	15	1,065			8	710	23	1,775
91 to 99 per cent	1	80			2	190	3	270
100 per cent			2,090	$177,340			2,090	177,340
Total	3,403	86,155	2,090	177,340	235	6,780	5,728	270,275

DISTRICT NO. 12.

10 to 20 per cent	2,590	$29,610			240	$3,150	2,830	$32,760
21 to 30 per cent	672	14,920			129	3,370	801	18,290
31 to 40 per cent	174	5,305			52	1,885	226	7,190
41 to 50 per cent	427	17,905			44	2,020	471	19,925
51 to 60 per cent	53	2,585			17	1,055	70	3,640
61 to 70 per cent	21	1,175			8	540	29	1,715
71 to 80 per cent	331	21,580			15	1,130	346	22,710
81 to 90 per cent	9	630			3	270	12	900
91 to 99 per cent	1	85			2	190	3	275
100 per cent			2,354	$197,255			2,354	197,255
Total	4,278	93,795	2,354	197,255	510	13,610	7,142	304,660

TABLE No. 114.—*Degree of disability, showing extent of disability, number, and amount of monthly payment, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 13.

Degree of impairment.	Temporary partial.		Temporary total.		Permanent partial.		Total.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
10 to 20 per cent	2,153	$25,075	.....	.....	125	$1,650	2,278	$26,725
21 to 30 per cent	440	9,925	.....	.....	53	1,375	493	11,300
31 to 40 per cent	104	3,185	.....	.....	41	1,565	145	4,750
41 to 50 per cent	180	8,060	.....	.....	28	1,295	208	9,375
51 to 60 per cent	23	1,135	.....	.....	13	745	36	1,880
61 to 70 per cent	17	980	.....	.....	9	560	26	1,540
71 to 80 per cent	83	5,285	.....	.....	12	940	95	6,225
81 to 90 per cent	7	525	.....	.....	8	700	15	1,225
91 to 99 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	190	2	190
100 per cent	.....	.....	726	$61,370	.....	.....	726	61,370
Total	3,007	54,190	726	61,370	291	9,020	4,024	124,580

DISTRICT NO. 14.

10 to 20 per cent	4,913	$56,340	.....	.....	420	$5,660	5,333	$62,000
21 to 30 per cent	1,231	27,695	.....	.....	155	4,100	1,386	31,795
31 to 40 per cent	227	6,955	.....	.....	100	3,815	327	10,770
41 to 50 per cent	641	27,770	.....	.....	72	3,345	713	31,115
51 to 60 per cent	71	3,560	.....	.....	32	1,875	103	5,435
61 to 70 per cent	37	2,085	.....	.....	53	3,520	90	5,605
71 to 80 per cent	321	21,070	.....	.....	29	2,270	350	23,340
81 to 90 per cent	11	755	.....	.....	13	1,145	24	1,900
91 to 99 per cent	1	85	.....	.....	1	95	2	180
100 per cent	.....	.....	1,968	$168,270	.....	.....	1,968	168,270
Total	7,453	146,315	1,968	168,270	875	25,825	10,296	340,410

CENTRAL OFFICE.

[Includes all permanent totals and other cases sent to central office for review.]

Degree of impairment.	Temporary partial.		Temporary total.		Permanent partial.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
10 to 20 per cent	109	$1,245	.....	.....	10	$145
21 to 30 per cent	24	530	.....	.....	3	80
31 to 40 per cent	18	540	.....	.....	2	60
41 to 50 per cent	28	1,205	.....	.....	4	190
51 to 60 per cent	2	100	.....	.....	3	175
61 to 70 per cent	3	160	.....	.....	4	260
71 to 80 per cent	24	1,530	.....	.....	2	155
81 to 90 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	265
91 to 99 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	95
100 per cent	.....	.....	869	$73,045	.....	.....
Total	208	5,310	869	73,045	32	1,425

Degree of impairment.	Permanent total.		Double permanent total.		Total.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
10 to 20 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	$1,390
21 to 30 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	610
31 to 40 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	600
41 to 50 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1,395
51 to 60 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	275
61 to 70 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	420
71 to 80 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1,685
81 to 90 per cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	265
91 to 99 per-cent	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	95
100 per cent	11,062	$1,107,695	.....	.....	11,931	1,180,740
200 per cent	.....	.....	4	$800	4	800
Total	11,062	1,107,695	4	800	12,175	1,188,275

TABLE No. 114.—*Degree of disability, showing extent of disability, number and amount of monthly payment, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Degree of impairment.	Temporary partial.		Temporary total.		Permanent partial.		Total.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
10 to 20 per cent	547	$6,520	.....	.....	74	$1,040	621	$7,560
21 to 30 per cent	209	4,785	.....	.....	43	1,160	252	5,945
31 to 40 per cent	52	1,630	.....	.....	19	775	71	2,405
41 to 50 per cent	164	7,410	.....	.....	12	560	176	7,970
51 to 60 per cent	10	710	.....	.....	5	295	15	1,005
61 to 70 per cent	10	550	.....	.....	11	740	21	1,290
71 to 80 per cent	99	5,715	.....	.....	5	345	104	7,060
81 to 90 per cent	4	280	.....	.....	1	90	5	370
100 per cent	.....	.....	386	$33,900	.....	.....	386	33,900
Total	1,095	28,600	386	33,900	170	5,005	1,651	67,505

TABLE No. 115.—*Major cause of disability, correlated with classification of degree of disability, as of June 30, 1922.*

ALL DISTRICTS, POREIGN COUNTRIES, AND CENTRAL OFFICE.

Classification.	10 to 25 per cent.	26 to 50 per cent.	51 to 75 per cent.	76 to 99 per cent.	100 per cent temporary total.	100 per cent permanent total.	200 per cent double permanent total.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	791	200	53	3	70	10	.....	1,127
Blood and blood-forming organs	52	10	2	.....	34	16	.....	114
Bones and cartilages	1,142	203	79	21	292	76	.....	1,813
Circulatory system	9,615	1,976	382	29	1,051	296	.....	13,349
Communicable and infectious diseases	664	77	18	2	85	29	.....	875
Dental	1,839	22	8	1	46	.....	.....	1,916
Digestive system	2,945	196	30	5	357	47	.....	3,580
Ear, nose, and throat	7,844	491	128	23	305	31	.....	8,822
Endocrines	1,064	164	41	3	261	83	.....	1,616
Eye and annexa	2,269	1,307	152	39	147	274	1	4,189
Genito-urinary system	1,318	295	98	8	345	103	.....	2,167
Hernia	2,413	155	25	6	155	5	.....	2,759
Joints and bursæ	10,472	1,305	265	50	816	132	.....	13,040
Lymphatic system	70	7	1	1	26	7	.....	112
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	4,720	530	111	17	202	32	.....	5,612
Nervous system	5,419	1,118	397	55	1,422	520	.....	8,931
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	31	3	3	.....	9	1	.....	47
Parasitic diseases	101	10	6	1	32	4	.....	154
Psychiatric diseases	3,553	797	148	14	3,846	3,254	.....	11,612
Respiratory system	10,739	1,454	384	23	1,506	91	.....	14,197
Skin and its appendages	1,086	72	10	6	77	9	.....	1,260
Tuberculosis	6,418	4,086	3,463	171	17,224	5,238	.....	36,600
Tumors	253	33	13	1	78	53	.....	431
Venereal diseases	420	59	18	3	123	75	.....	698
Miscellaneous	25,222	3,627	861	126	1,715	129	.....	31,680
Amputations	1,467	623	821	502	210	459	3	4,085
Fractures [1]	2,185	513	131	27	294	88	.....	3,238
Total	104,112	19,333	7,648	1,137	30,728	11,062	4	174,024

[1] Does not include those cases where a fracture was the primary cause from which a resulting disability later followed.

TABLE NO. 115.—*Major cause of disability, correlated with classification of degree of disability, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 1.

Classification.	10 to 25 per cent.	26 to 50 per cent.	51 to 75 per cent.	76 to 99 per cent.	100 per cent temporary total.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	31	8	2	.....	4	45
Blood and blood-forming organs	3	.....	.....	.....	2	5
Bones and cartilages	43	7	3	.....	10	63
Circulatory system	380	73	13	1	62	529
Communicable and infectious diseases	19	4	2	.....	6	31
Dental	206	1	1	.....	3	211
Digestive system	134	6	3	.....	16	159
Ear, nose, and throat	437	18	5	.....	11	471
Endocrines	18	5	3	.....	13	39
Eye and annexa	110	59	9	2	7	187
Genito-urinary system	56	7	5	.....	16	84
Hernia	119	7	1	1	4	132
Joints and bursae	483	43	15	1	43	585
Lymphatic system	7	.....	.....	.....	1	8
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	165	9	4	.....	10	188
Nervous system	373	66	43	2	120	604
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Parasitic diseases	3	.....	.....	.....	2	5
Psychiatric diseases	220	49	15	1	229	514
Respiratory system	935	90	13	3	119	1,160
Skin and its appendages	91	8	1	.....	7	107
Tuberculosis	234	111	89	7	616	1,057
Tumors	8	2	2	.....	6	18
Venereal diseases	8	1	.....	1	6	16
Miscellaneous	1,283	162	37	10	91	1,583
Amputations	57	25	34	19	17	152
Fractures [1]	120	22	11	1	11	165
Total	5,546	783	311	49	1,432	8,121

DISTRICT NO. 2.

Abnormalities and congenital malformations	110	22	11	1	14	158
Blood and blood-forming organs	10	2	.....	.....	2	14
Bones and cartilages	126	33	16	6	38	219
Circulatory system	886	200	49	4	108	1,247
Communicable and infectious diseases	50	2	2	.....	10	64
Dental	298	3	1	.....	4	306
Digestive system	278	15	5	2	35	335
Ear, nose, and throat	955	82	27	5	36	1,105
Endocrines	87	25	3	1	28	144
Eye and annexa	257	168	25	6	14	470
Genito-urinary system	157	48	13	2	38	258
Hernia	303	15	7	.....	10	335
Joints and bursae	1,023	156	50	7	93	1,329
Lymphatic system	5	1	1	.....	1	8
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	596	92	32	1	27	748
Nervous system	778	133	70	14	191	1,186
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Parasitic diseases	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Psychiatric diseases	557	119	20	5	635	1,336
Respiratory system	1,536	178	40	3	184	1,941
Skin and its appendages	131	15	2	1	9	158
Tuberculosis	466	372	263	14	1,719	2,834
Tumors	28	2	3	1	4	38
Venereal diseases	28	6	.....	.....	12	46
Miscellaneous	3,232	508	115	14	189	4,058
Amputations	271	85	145	93	36	630
Fractures [1]	306	84	19	6	52	467
Total	12,481	2,368	919	186	3,489	19,443

[1] Does not include those cases where a fracture was the primary cause from which a resulting disability later followed.

TABLE NO. 115.—*Major cause of disability, correlated with classification of degree of disability, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 3.

Classification.	10 to 25 per cent.	26 to 50 per cent.	51 to 75 per cent.	76 to 99 per cent.	100 per cent temporary total.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	69	18	3	.....	3	93
Blood and blood-forming organs	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Bones and cartilages	217	40	9	1	21	288
Circulatory system	569	126	15	.....	43	753
Communicable and infectious diseases	26	7	.....	.....	2	35
Dental	106	.....	.....	.....	2	108
Digestive system	245	13	1	.....	14	273
Ear, nose, and throat	566	30	10	1	14	621
Endocrines	60	9	.....	.....	.....	69
Eye and annexa	156	100	17	4	17	294
Genito-urinary system	87	19	2	.....	23	131
Hernia	201	15	.....	.....	10	226
Joints and bursae	640	108	27	6	30	811
Lymphatic system	4	1	.....	.....	1	6
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	248	25	2	1	9	285
Nervous system	479	90	32	6	85	692
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	3	1	2	.....	1	7
Parasitic diseases	3	1	.....	.....	4	8
Psychiatric diseases	298	73	16	.....	253	640
Respiratory system	802	120	27	.....	68	1,017
Skin and its appendages	135	12	1	.....	7	155
Tuberculosis	311	246	120	6	812	1,495
Tumors	15	1	.....	.....	3	19
Venereal diseases	26	6	2	.....	5	39
Miscellaneous	2,365	336	87	16	107	2,911
Amputations	.....	29	63	28	14	134
Fractures [1]	41	10	3	1	3	58
Total	7,673	1,436	439	70	1,553	11,171

DISTRICT NO. 4.

Abnormalities and congenital malformations	40	6	3	.....	7	56
Blood and blood-forming organs	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Bones and cartilages	36	12	2	.....	36	86
Circulatory system	425	82	18	1	43	569
Communicable and infectious diseases	19	1	.....	.....	6	26
Dental	91	.....	.....	.....	3	94
Digestive system	117	11	.....	.....	18	146
Ear, nose, and throat	393	27	8	5	20	453
Endocrines	51	13	.....	.....	23	87
Eye and annexa	107	57	7	2	12	185
Genito-urinary system	67	13	4	.....	22	106
Hernia	97	5	1	.....	15	118
Joints and bursae	412	63	15	1	70	561
Lymphatic system	4	.....	.....	.....	2	6
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	370	56	8	2	16	452
Nervous system	207	38	10	4	96	355
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Parasitic diseases	3	.....	1	.....	3	7
Psychiatric diseases	136	32	.....	.....	268	436
Respiratory system	507	56	10	1	76	650
Skin and its appendages	63	2	1	.....	7	73
Tuberculosis	333	99	56	4	537	1,029
Tumors	11	2	1	.....	8	22
Venereal diseases	16	2	.....	.....	8	26
Miscellaneous	1,134	159	40	6	147	1,486
Amputations	92	40	41	27	22	222
Fractures [1]	144	44	16	3	78	285
Total	4,878	820	242	56	1,544	7,540

[1] Does not include those cases where a fracture was the primary cause from which a resulting disability later followed.

TABLE No. 115.—*Major cause of disability, correlated with classification of degree of disability, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 5.

Classification.	10 to 25 per cent.	26 to 50 per cent.	51 to 75 per cent.	76 to 99 per cent.	100 per cent temporary total.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	45	14	2	.....	8	69
Blood and blood-forming organs	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Bones and cartilages	89	9	4	1	17	120
Circulatory system	863	180	24	4	116	1,187
Communicable and infectious diseases	43	3	1	.....	5	52
Dental	218	6	2	.....	8	234
Digestive system	204	6	3	.....	25	238
Ear, nose, and throat	544	39	11	3	25	622
Endocrines	76	6	3	.....	16	101
Eye and annexa	172	101	14	1	14	302
Genito-urinary system	119	27	11	1	22	180
Hernia	172	8	1	.....	16	197
Joints and bursae	651	101	14	2	66	834
Lymphatic system	4	.....	.....	.....	2	6
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	297	17	6	.....	12	328
Nervous system	423	92	26	3	125	679
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	3	.....	.....	.....	5	8
Parasitic diseases	11	.....	.....	.....	3	14
Psychiatric diseases	375	76	11	1	292	755
Respiratory system	579	103	25	1	152	860
Skin and its appendages	68	2	.....	1	9	80
Tuberculosis	716	523	486	21	2,312	4,058
Tumors	18	5	.....	.....	7	30
Venereal diseases	56	5	1	.....	5	67
Miscellaneous	1,600	271	77	9	133	2,090
Amputations	123	56	62	45	8	294
Fractures [1]	160	51	15	2	22	250
Total	7,630	1,701	805	95	3,426	13,657

DISTRICT NO. 6.

Abnormalities and congenital malformations	21	2	1	.....	3	27
Blood and blood-forming organs	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bones and cartilages	26	1	2	1	5	35
Circulatory system	510	80	17	1	40	648
Communicable and infectious diseases	18	4	.....	.....	2	24
Dental	66	.....	.....	1	4	71
Digestive system	106	6	.....	.....	13	125
Ear, nose, and throat	271	8	2	.....	7	288
Endocrines	20	2	2	.....	4	28
Eye and annexa	101	62	8	.....	5	176
Genito-urinary system	56	7	4	.....	8	75
Hernia	90	7	2	.....	4	103
Joints and bursae	371	41	4	2	33	451
Lymphatic system	4	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	108	6	1	1	6	122
Nervous system	232	42	14	1	45	334
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Parasitic diseases	9	1	1	.....	2	13
Psychiatric diseases	146	28	9	.....	96	279
Respiratory system	221	41	8	1	60	331
Skin and its appendages	41	3	.....	.....	1	45
Tuberculosis	255	175	140	7	749	1,326
Tumors	10	1	.....	.....	1	12
Venereal diseases	53	4	4	.....	9	66
Miscellaneous	693	88	21	10	57	869
Amputations	66	24	26	14	6	136
Fractures [1]	69	8	5	2	2	86
Total	3,562	641	271	41	1,163	5,678

[1] Does not include those cases where a fracture was the primary cause from which a resulting disability later followed.

TABLE No. 115.—*Major cause of disability, correlated with classification of degree of disability, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 7.

Classification.	10 to 25 per cent.	26 to 50 per cent.	51 to 75 per cent.	76 to 99 per cent.	100 per cent temporary total.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	110	20	7	1	6	144
Blood and blood-forming organs	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Bones and cartilages	138	27	4	1	23	193
Circulatory system	1,836	372	66	4	135	2,413
Communicable and infectious diseases	152	17	1	.....	8	178
Dental	192	3	1	.....	6	202
Digestive system	572	37	2	3	41	655
Ear, nose, and throat	1,143	75	26	1	30	1,275
Endocrines	230	27	10	1	47	315
Eye and annexa	342	182	11	8	12	555
Genito-urinary system	176	48	12	2	25	263
Hernia	382	26	3	2	16	429
Joints and bursae	1,934	162	28	4	97	2,225
Lymphatic system	13	1	.....	.....	3	17
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	1,214	166	37	7	38	1,462
Nervous system	736	133	35	7	165	1,076
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Parasitic diseases	9	1	.....	1	3	14
Psychiatric diseases	365	82	19	1	475	942
Respiratory system	1,645	238	84	7	181	2,155
Skin and its appendages	119	6	1	1	4	131
Tuberculosis	1,008	695	650	31	1,826	4,210
Tumors	40	2	4	.....	4	50
Venereal diseases	65	7	2	1	17	92
Miscellaneous	2,856	356	66	13	161	3,452
Amputations	182	84	90	46	20	422
Fractures [1]	290	70	10	2	23	395
Total	15,754	2,838	1,169	144	3,368	23,273

DISTRICT NO. 8.

Abnormalities and congenital malformations	108	32	9	1	12	162
Blood and blood-forming organs	10	2	.....	.....	4	16
Bones and cartilages	130	19	14	5	44	212
Circulatory system	1,509	271	59	2	150	1,991
Communicable and infectious diseases	129	12	3	.....	7	151
Dental	134	2	.....	.....	1	137
Digestive system	455	38	6	.....	68	567
Ear, nose, and throat	1,260	71	9	2	58	1,400
Endocrines	237	30	5	.....	39	311
Eye and annexa	378	186	24	4	18	610
Genito-urinary system	211	35	11	.....	51	308
Hernia	346	24	2	2	31	405
Joints and bursae	1,739	198	32	10	100	2,079
Lymphatic system	6	3	.....	1	6	16
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	618	58	7	1	31	715
Nervous system	836	142	44	2	201	1,225
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	4	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Parasitic diseases	6	1	1	.....	4	12
Psychiatric diseases	617	102	17	1	486	1,223
Respiratory system	1,625	204	54	1	162	2,046
Skin and its appendages	112	12	1	.....	7	132
Tuberculosis	902	502	406	27	1,627	3,464
Tumors	40	7	.....	.....	12	59
Venereal diseases	46	8	.....	.....	15	69
Miscellaneous	4,174	561	146	8	270	5,159
Amputations	147	60	128	62	26	423
Fractures [1]	279	60	12	.....	33	384
Total	16,058	2,640	990	129	3,464	23,281

[1] Does not include those cases where a fracture was the primary cause from which a resulting disability later followed.

TABLE NO. 115.—*Major cause of disability, correlated with classification of degree of disability, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 9.

Classification.	10 to 25 per cent.	26 to 50 per cent.	51 to 75 per cent.	76 to 99 per cent.	100 per cent temporary total.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	55	19	7	.....	7	88
Blood and blood-forming organs	5	3	2	.....	7	17
Bones and cartilages	82	20	9	2	42	155
Circulatory system	806	177	34	1	58	1,076
Communicable and infectious diseases	79	11	4	.....	6	100
Dental	267	.....	.....	.....	5	272
Digestive system	317	24	4	.....	31	376
Ear, nose, and throat	767	34	10	.....	15	826
Endocrines	92	22	3	.....	11	128
Eye and annexa	212	100	9	4	13	338
Genito-urinary system	123	27	9	1	31	191
Hernia	243	14	2	.....	12	271
Joints and bursae	1,019	127	21	4	54	1,225
Lymphatic system	7	.....	.....	.....	1	8
Muscles, fasciae, tendons and tendon sheaths	310	20	6	.....	9	345
Nervous system	368	120	34	6	81	609
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Parasitic diseases	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Psychiatric diseases	260	56	10	1	288	615
Respiratory system	1,184	137	36	1	87	1,445
Skin and its appendages	50	2	1	1	5	59
Tuberculosis	591	285	182	8	715	1,781
Tumors	23	4	.....	.....	5	32
Venereal diseases	38	4	1	.....	14	57
Miscellaneous	2,872	397	103	13	144	3,529
Amputations	126	59	66	61	9	321
Fractures [1]	235	49	14	4	14	316
Total	10,137	1,711	567	107	1,664	14,186

DISTRICT NO. 10.

Abnormalities and congenital malformations	34	14	.....	.....	3	51
Blood and blood-forming organs	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bones and cartilages	58	8	3	.....	10	79
Circulatory system	418	76	12	3	56	565
Communicable and infectious diseases	20	1	1	.....	2	24
Dental	54	2	1	.....	2	59
Digestive system	115	4	.....	.....	18	137
Ear, nose, and throat	361	23	3	1	16	404
Endocrines	23	3	.....	.....	10	36
Eye and annexa	90	54	5	2	6	157
Genito-urinary system	58	10	3	1	20	92
Hernia	98	4	2	.....	10	114
Joints and bursae	528	60	7	2	53	650
Lymphatic system	3	1	.....	.....	2	6
Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and tendon sheaths	219	16	3	2	6	246
Nervous system	190	53	17	1	52	313
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Parasitic diseases	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Psychiatric diseases	99	37	6	1	148	291
Respiratory system	349	47	15	1	50	462
Skin and its appendages	62	.....	.....	1	6	69
Tuberculosis	161	88	90	5	634	978
Tumors	17	2	.....	.....	6	25
Venereal diseases	7	4	.....	.....	1	12
Miscellaneous	1,192	169	33	3	93	1,490
Amputations	82	35	37	27	14	195
Fractures [1]	144	33	4	4	12	197
Total	4,386	744	242	54	1,232	6,658

[1] Does not include those cases where a fracture was the primary cause from which a resulting disability later followed.

TABLE NO. 115.—*Major cause of disability, correlated with classification of degree of disability, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 11.

Classification.	10 to 25 per cent.	26 to 50 per cent.	51 to 75 per cent.	76 to 99 per cent.	100 per cent temporary total.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	23	5	2	.....	.....	30
Blood and blood-forming organs	3	.....	.....	.....	2	5
Bones and cartilages	22	2	.....	.....	2	26
Circulatory system	199	53	8	1	34	295
Communicable and infectious diseases	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Dental	39	4	1	.....	1	45
Digestive system	63	7	1	.....	14	85
Ear, nose, and throat	167	10	4	2	8	191
Endocrines	26	4	.....	.....	13	43
Eye and annexa	49	21	1	3	4	78
Genito-urinary system	26	6	1	1	9	43
Hernia	46	6	.....	.....	7	59
Joints and bursæ	262	31	7	1	13	314
Lymphatic system	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	85	7	1	.....	2	95
Nervous system	130	30	9	2	31	202
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Parasitic diseases	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Psychiatric diseases	54	26	4	.....	71	155
Respiratory system	260	50	17	2	80	409
Skin and its appendages	34	2	.....	.....	2	38
Tuberculosis	432	308	370	17	1,728	2,855
Tumors	3	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Venereal diseases	10	1	1	.....	4	16
Miscellaneous	432	69	19	7	53	580
Amputations	30	14	7	14	4	69
Fractures [1]	55	11	4	2	6	78
Total	2,460	669	457	52	2,090	5,728

DISTRICT NO. 12.

Abnormalities and congenital malformations	31	9	1	.....	.....	41
Blood and blood-forming organs	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bones and cartilages	59	13	4	2	16	94
Circulatory system	331	84	21	1	79	516
Communicable and infectious diseases	12	1	.....	.....	9	22
Dental	48	1	.....	.....	3	52
Digestive system	67	9	3	.....	21	100
Ear, nose, and throat	306	25	4	1	19	355
Endocrines	36	4	6	.....	14	60
Eye and annexa	94	46	9	1	4	154
Genito-urinary system	45	15	7	.....	34	101
Hernia	90	4	1	1	8	104
Joints and bursæ	419	56	12	5	65	557
Lymphatic system	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	103	12	3	1	8	127
Nervous system	156	46	5	2	75	284
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Parasitic diseases	18	.....	1	.....	4	24
Psychiatric diseases	113	31	10	2	177	333
Respiratory system	230	54	21	1	141	447
Skin and its appendages	29	1	.....	.....	4	34
Tuberculosis	295	220	256	11	1,553	2,335
Tumors	10	2	.....	.....	3	15
Venereal diseases	13	5	1	.....	5	24
Miscellaneous	838	176	29	4	97	1,144
Amputations	49	23	17	12	6	107
Fractures [1]	76	16	4	.....	9	105
Total	3,474	854	416	44	2,354	7,142

[1] Does not include those cases where a fracture was the primary cause from which a resulting disability later followed.

TABLE No. 115.—*Major cause of disability, correlated with classification of degree of disability, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 13.

Classification.	10 to 25 per cent.	26 to 50 per cent.	51 to 75 per cent.	76 to 99 per cent.	100 per cent temporary total.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	33	7	2	.....	1	43
Bones and cartilages	27	4	1	.....	9	41
Circulatory system	235	66	13	2	23	339
Communicable and infectious diseases	18	1	1	.....	5	25
Dental	57	.....	.....	.....	3	60
Digestive system	89	5	.....	.....	18	112
Ear, nose, and throat	209	15	4	1	11	240
Endocrines	57	3	.....	1	8	69
Eye and annexa	48	36	1	1	4	90
Genito-urinary system	40	10	3	.....	7	60
Hernia	75	5	2	.....	4	86
Joints and bursæ	299	34	6	.....	31	370
Lymphatic system	3	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	105	9	2	1	12	129
Nervous system	110	22	13	2	41	188
Parasitic diseases	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Psychiatric diseases	76	17	2	1	94	190
Respiratory system	160	19	4	.....	30	213
Skin and its appendages	38	3	.....	.....	2	43
Tuberculosis	122	61	46	2	343	574
Tumors	11	1	.....	.....	4	16
Venereal diseases	5	.....	.....	.....	3	8
Miscellaneous	739	102	27	2	58	928
Amputations	37	20	14	16	6	93
Fractures [1]	77	12	4	.....	7	100
Total	2,672	452	145	29	726	4,024

DISTRICT NO. 14.

Abnormalities and congenital malformations	70	23	2	.....	1	96
Blood and blood-forming organs	4	1	.....	.....	1	6
Bones and cartilages	77	7	6	2	10	102
Circulatory system	591	109	30	4	72	806
Communicable and infectious diseases	64	5	3	1	9	82
Dental	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
Digestive system	156	10	2	.....	20	188
Ear, nose, and throat	398	26	2	1	17	444
Endocrines	45	8	2	.....	22	77
Eye and annexa	128	98	9	1	11	247
Genito-urinary system	80	18	9	.....	25	132
Hernia	142	15	1	.....	8	166
Joints and bursæ	627	109	21	3	57	817
Lymphatic system	3	.....	.....	.....	2	5
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	211	22	3	.....	11	247
Nervous system	321	77	25	3	73	499
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Parasitic diseases	9	1	.....	.....	5	15
Psychiatric diseases	201	54	8	.....	174	437
Respiratory system	608	97	24	1	89	819
Skin and its appendages	104	3	2	1	5	115
Tuberculosis	515	287	207	7	1,209	2,225
Tumors	17	1	2	.....	4	24
Venereal diseases	38	4	6	1	16	65
Miscellaneous	1,653	242	57	8	88	2,048
Amputations	172	56	74	32	19	353
Fractures [1]	158	35	9	.....	20	222
Total	6,451	1,308	504	65	1,968	10,296

[1] Does not include those cases where a fracture was the primary cause from which a resulting disability later followed.

TABLE No. 115.—*Major cause of disability, correlated with classification of degree of disability, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

CENTRAL OFFICE.

(Includes all permanent totals and other cases sent to central office for review.)

Classification.	10 to 25 per cent.	26 to 50 per cent.	51 to 75 per cent.	76 to 99 per cent.	100 per cent temporary total.	100 per cent permanent total.	200 per cent double permanent total.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	11
Blood and blood-forming organs	6	1	.....	.....	9	16	.....	32
Bones and cartilages	2	.....	.....	.....	8	76	.....	86
Circulatory system	12	5	1	.....	24	296	.....	338
Communicable and infectious diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	.....	30
Dental	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Digestive system	3	4	.....	.....	5	47	.....	59
Ear, nose, and throat	10	2	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	43
Endocrines	1	2	3	.....	13	83	.....	102
Eye and annexa	4	3	1	.....	5	274	1	288
Genito-urinary system	3	3	2	.....	12	103	.....	123
Hernia	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9
Joints and bursæ	11	3	2	.....	10	132	.....	158
Lymphatic system	1	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	10
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	6	1	.....	.....	5	32	.....	44
Nervous system	16	10	1	.....	34	520	.....	581
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Parasitic diseases	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5
Psychiatric diseases	14	5	.....	.....	143	3,254	.....	3,416
Respiratory system	2	1	.....	.....	15	91	.....	109
Skin and its appendages	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	.....	11
Tuberculosis	17	12	17	2	551	5,238	.....	5,837
Tumors	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	53	.....	61
Venereal diseases	3	1	.....	.....	2	75	.....	81
Miscellaneous	18	2	2	.....	15	129	.....	166
Amputations	2	.....	6	5	2	459	3	477
Fractures [1]	4	.....	.....	.....	2	88	.....	94
Total	143	55	35	7	869	11,062	4	12,175

[1] Does not include those cases where a fracture was the primary cause from which a resulting disability later followed.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Classification.	10 to 25 per cent.	26 to 50 per cent.	51 to 75 per cent.	76 to 99 per cent.	100 per cent temporary total.	Total.
Abnormalities and congenital malformations	11	1	1	.....	.....	13
Blood and blood-forming organs	3	1	.....	.....	1	5
Bones and cartilages	10	1	2	.....	1	14
Circulatory system	45	22	2	.....	8	77
Communicable and infectious diseases	9	7	.....	1	7	24
Dental	2	.....	1	.....	1	4
Digestive system	24	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Ear, nose, and throat	57	6	3	.....	18	84
Endocrines	5	1	1	.....	.....	7
Eye and annexa	21	34	2	.....	1	58
Genito-urinary system	14	2	2	.....	2	20
Hernia	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Joints and bursæ	54	13	4	2	1	74
Muscles, fasciæ, tendons, and tendon sheaths	65	14	.....	.....	.....	79
Nervous system	64	24	9	.....	7	104
Obstetric and gynecological conditions	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Parasitic diseases	16	2	2	.....	1	21
Psychiatric diseases	22	10	1	.....	17	50
Respiratory system	96	19	6	.....	12	133
Skin and its appendages	9	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Tuberculosis	60	102	85	2	293	542
Tumors	2	1	1	.....	2	6
Venereal diseases	12	1	.....	.....	1	14
Miscellaneous	141	29	2	3	12	187
Amputations	31	13	11	1	1	57
Fractures [1]	27	8	1	.....	.....	36
Total	807	313	136	9	386	1,651

[1] Does not include those cases where a fracture was the primary cause from which a resulting disability later followed.

TABLE No. 116.—*Extent of disability and monthly payment, all districts, foreign countries, and central office, as of June 30, 1922.*

RELATIONSHIP OF BENEFICIARY TO DEPENDENT.

Beneficiary relationship.	Temporary partial.		Temporary total.		Permanent partial.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
Self	74,125	$1,281,735	18,639	$1,486,105	11,270	$335,130
Self and wife	20,533	421,270	4,602	413,145	175	5,935
Self and child	565	12,070	168	14,650	18	600
Self and children (2)	158	3,780	44	4,095	7	155
Self and children (3 or more)	47	1,020	14	1,495	3	80
Self and parent or parents	6,381	147,395	2,336	214,455	46	1,755
Self, wife, and child	12,536	275,405	3,139	297,375	61	1,860
Self, wife, and children (2)	4,702	113,745	1,311	130,375	36	920
Self, wife, and children (3 or more)	179	4,590	71	6,950	8	190
Self, wife, and parent or parents	826	22,175	242	24,680	4	130
Self, wife, child or children, parent or parents	471	13,860	147	15,755	3	100
Self, child or children, parent or parents	76	2,250	15	1,480	.....	.....
Total	120,599	2,299,295	30,728	2,610,560	11,631	346,855

Beneficiary relationship.	Permanent total.		Double permanent total.		Total.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment
Self	10,814	$1,083,030	4	$800	114,852	$4,186,800
Self and wife	93	9,240	.....	.....	25,403	849,590
Self and child	34	3,325	.....	.....	785	30,645
Self and children (2)	10	1,000	.....	.....	719	9,030
Self and children (3 or more)	3	300	.....	.....	67	2,895
Self and parent or parents	24	2,390	.....	.....	8,787	365,995
Self, wife, and child	49	4,880	.....	.....	15,785	579,520
Self, wife, and children (2)	28	2,810	.....	.....	6,077	247,850
Self, wife, and children (3 or more)	6	600	.....	.....	264	12,330
Self, wife, and parent or parents	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,072	46,985
Self, wife, child or children, parent or parents	1	120	.....	.....	622	29,839
Self, child or children, parent or parents	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	3,730
Total	11,062	1,107,695	4	800	174,024	6,365,205

TABLE No. 117.—*Cause of disability.*

Cause.	Temporary partial.		Temporary total.		Permanent partial.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
Unclassified	15,271	$267,635	6,367	$533,200	390	$8,950
Accident at sea	438	7,085	42	3,640	119	3,075
Accident overseas	4,543	74,020	307	26,240	1,071	28,660
Accident, United States or possessions	4,012	67,205	316	26,900	1,128	31,260
Action at sea	44	625	9	780	6	260
Action overseas	32,023	611,195	4,018	343,690	6,871	223,665
Action, United States possessions	48	645	29	2,470	7	365
Disease at sea	1,791	35,935	580	49,175	86	2,265
Disease overseas	28,809	544,695	8,275	705,820	733	17,735
Disease, United States or possessions	33,620	690,255	10,785	918,645	1,220	30,620
Total	120,599	2,299,295	30,728	2,610,560	11,631	346,855

TABLE No. 117.—*Cause of disability*—Continued.

Cause.	Permanent total.		Double permanent total.		Total.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
Unclassified	1,637	$163,375	.....	.....	23,665	$973,160
Accident at sea	25	2,565	.....	.....	624	16,365
Accident overseas	113	11,560	3	$580	6,037	141,060
Accident, United States or possessions	127	12,870	.....	.....	5,583	138,235
Action at sea	2	200	.....	.....	61	1,865
Action overseas	1,463	146,505	1	220	44,376	1,325,275
Action, United States possessions	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	3,480
Disease at sea	273	27,385	.....	.....	2,730	114,760
Disease overseas	2,893	289,365	.....	.....	40,710	1,557,615
Disease, United States or possessions	4,529	453,870	.....	.....	50,154	2,093,390
Total	11,062	1,107,695	4	800	174,024	6,365,205

TABLE No. 118.—*Age of claimant.*

Age.	Temporary partial.		Temporary total.		Permanent partial.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
No age given	946	$15,430	418	$34,615	24	$590
Under 20 years	134	2,915	74	6,020	9	215
20–25 years	18,911	347,405	5,833	487,905	1,479	44,835
26–30 years	59,616	1,119,170	13,920	1,187,105	6,114	229,360
31–35 years	30,496	590,430	7,479	636,840	3,169	94,350
36–40 years	6,405	130,935	1,876	160,375	568	17,665
Over 40 years	4,091	93,010	1,128	97,700	268	8,440
Total	120,599	2,299,295	30,728	2,610,560	11,631	346,855

Age.	Permanent total.		Double permanent total.		Total.	
	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.	Number.	Monthly payment.
No age given	29	$2,890	.....	.....	1,417	$53,525
Under 20 years	3	300	.....	.....	220	9,450
20–25 years	1,529	153,420	1	$140	27,753	1,033,705
26–30 years	4,892	489,665	1	220	84,543	2,976,920
31–35 years	3,154	315,430	2	440	44,300	1,637,490
36–40 years	799	79,950	.....	.....	9,648	388,925
Over 40 years	656	66,040	.....	.....	6,143	265,190
Total	11,062	1,107,695	4	800	174,024	6,365,205

CHART NO. 21.

U.S. VETERANS' BUREAU

TOTAL ACTIVE DISABILITY AWARDS
BY CLASS OF DISABILITY AND AGE OF DISABLED EX-SERVICE PERSONS

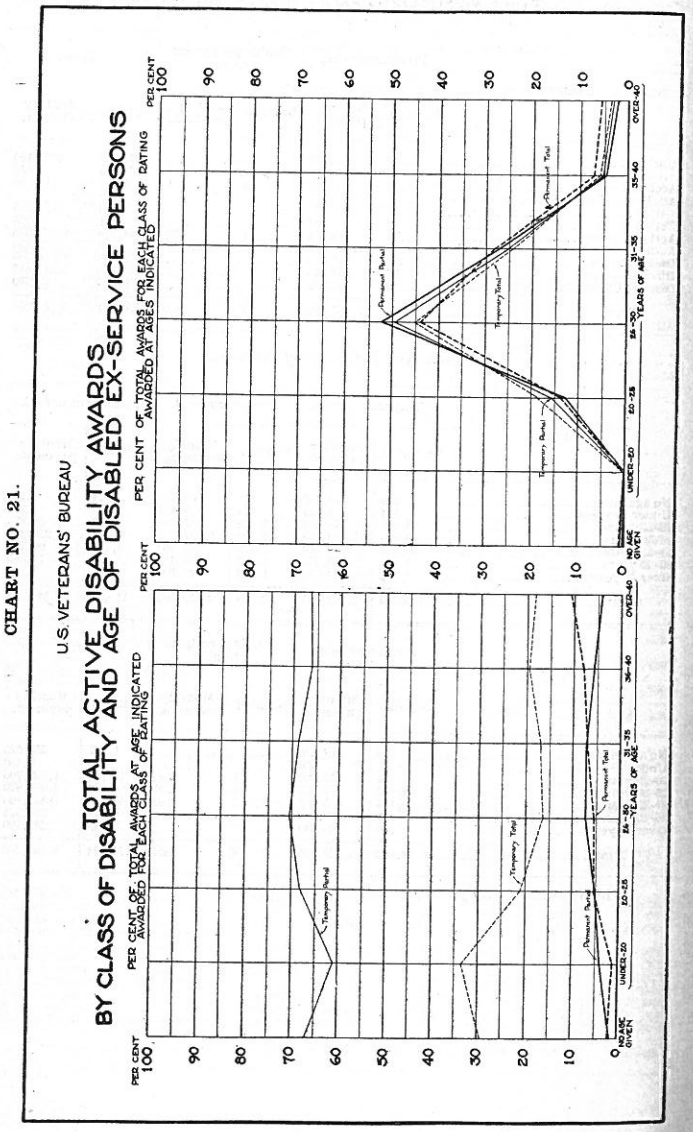


TABLE No. 119.—*Rank correlated with the main branches of service, all districts, foreign countries, and central office, as of June 30, 1922.*

Rank.		Army, including Army Nurse Corps.	Navy, including Navy Nurse Corps and Coast Guard.	Marine Corps.	Total.
Army.	Navy.				
No rank [1]		1,376	96	3	1,475
General	Admiral	3			3
Colonel	Commodore or captain	26	2		28
Lieutenant colonel	Commander	85	2		87
Major	Lieutenant commander	519	15	6	540
Captain	Lieutenant	1,961	40	32	2,033
First lieutenant	Lieutenant (junior grade)	2,923	84	40	3,047
Second lieutenant	Ensign	2,004	171	20	2,195
Cadet	Midshipman	26	7		33
Sergeant	Warrant officer	13,873	125	275	14,273
Corporal	Petty officer	14,877	4,004	409	19,290
Private	Seaman	120,670	7,648	2,702	131,020
Total		158,343	12,194	3,487	174,024

[1] Includes Army field clerks and women.

TABLE No. 120.—*State of residence of beneficiary, correlated with number and monthly payment, all districts, foreign countries, and central office, and showing whether the cases are handled in the districts or in central office, as of June 30, 1922.*

District, State, or country.	Cases handled in the district offices.		Cases handled in central office.		Total cases handled in the district and central offices.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
District 1:						
Maine	770	$27,740	55	$5,235	825	$32,975
Massachusetts	5,608	160,085	456	44,565	6,064	204,650
New Hampshire	516	16,880	38	3,665	554	20,545
Rhode Island	607	17,720	45	4,315	652	22,035
Vermont	457	13,720	29	2,895	486	16,615
All others	163	6,265	.....	.....	163	6,265
Total	8,121	242,410	623	60,675	8,744	303,085
District 2:						
Connecticut	2,077	70,560	235	22,995	2,312	93,555
New Jersey	3,035	91,740	237	23,480	3,272	115,220
New York	13,944	436,315	1,221	120,080	15,165	556,395
All others	387	17,410	.....	.....	387	17,410
Total	19,443	616,025	1,693	166,555	21,136	782,580
District 3:						
Delaware	203	6,430	12	1,020	215	7,450
Pennsylvania	10,795	303,290	756	72,920	11,551	376,210
All others	173	6,540	.....	.....	173	6,540
Total	11,171	316,260	768	73,940	11,939	390,200
District 4:						
District of Columbia	1,662	62,715	519	50,230	2,181	112,945
Maryland	1,716	57,695	207	19,290	1,923	76,985
Virginia	2,117	63,120	215	20,875	2,332	83,995
West Virginia	1,607	42,095	103	10,080	1,710	52,175
All others	438	17,055	.....	.....	438	17,055
Total	7,540	242,680	1,044	100,475	8,584	343,155
District 5:						
Florida	1,158	40,780	85	8,245	1,243	49,025
Georgia	3,170	104,150	182	17,670	3,352	121,820
North Carolina	2,992	127,355	391	38,440	3,383	165,795
South Carolina	1,740	75,400	137	12,895	1,877	88,295
Tennessee	4,146	145,640	220	21,540	4,366	167,180
All others	451	26,215	.....	.....	451	26,215
Total	13,657	519,540	1,015	98,790	14,672	618,330
District 6:						
Alabama	2,096	60,620	108	10,615	2,204	71,235
Louisiana	1,751	66,995	131	12,375	1,882	79,370
Mississippi	1,711	57,480	70	6,795	1,781	64,275
All others	120	5,135	.....	.....	120	5,135
Total	5,678	190,230	309	29,785	5,987	220,015
District 7:						
Indiana	6,051	183,360	282	27,865	6,333	211,225
Kentucky	7,286	207,245	219	21,230	7,505	228,475
Ohio	9,397	274,085	460	45,305	9,857	319,390
All others	539	23,365	.....	.....	539	23,365
Total	23,273	688,055	961	94,400	24,234	782,455
District 8:						
Illinois	12,448	359,515	698	67,375	13,146	426,890
Michigan	5,393	158,410	277	26,605	5,670	185,015
Wisconsin	5,022	136,280	232	22,405	5,254	158,685
All others	418	14,285	.....	.....	418	14,285
Total	23,281	668,490	1,207	116,385	24,488	784,875
District 9:						
Iowa	3,653	88,210	170	16,735	3,823	104,945
Kansas	2,431	64,305	112	10,845	2,543	75,150
Missouri	6,033	170,095	332	32,665	6,365	202,760
Nebraska	1,662	39,890	66	6,410	1,728	46,300
All others	407	17,145	.....	.....	407	17,145
Total	14,186	379,645	680	66,655	14,866	446,300

TABLE No. 120.—*State of residence of beneficiary, correlated with number and monthly payment, all districts, foreign countries, and central office, and showing whether the cases are handled in the districts or in central office, as of June 30, 1922*—Continued.

District, State, or country.	Cases handled in the district offices.		Cases handled in central office.		Total cases handled in the district and central offices.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
District 10:						
Minnesota	3,733	$119,890	228	$21,840	3,961	$141,730
Montana	1,000	28,325	48	4,520	1,048	32,845
North Dakota	740	20,940	42	4,170	782	25,110
South Dakota	1,033	31,270	44	4,210	1,077	35,480
All others	152	5,740	.....	.....	152	5,740
Total	6,658	206,165	362	34,740	7,020	240,905
District 11:						
Colorado	3,194	153,555	841	82,425	4,035	235,980
New Mexico	1,257	71,040	355	35,005	1,612	106,045
Utah	458	11,115	26	2,580	484	13,695
Wyoming	404	10,575	13	1,300	417	11,875
All others	415	23,990	.....	.....	415	23,990
Total	5,728	270,275	1,235	121,310	6,963	391,585
District 12:						
Arizona	1,004	63,690	449	44,390	1,453	108,080
California	5,676	218,605	701	69,670	6,377	288,275
Nevada	99	3,205	5	480	104	3,685
All others	363	19,160	.....	.....	363	19,160
Total	7,142	304,660	1,155	114,540	8,297	419,200
District 13:						
Alaska	16	345	2	200	18	545
Idaho	612	19,530	25	2,520	637	22,050
Oregon	1,178	34,490	62	6,200	1,240	40,690
Washington	2,083	64,990	122	11,805	2,205	76,795
All others	135	5,225	.....	.....	135	5,225
Total	4,024	124,580	211	20,725	4,235	145,305
District 14:						
Arkansas	2,129	66,140	114	11,310	2,243	77,450
Oklahoma	2,902	80,440	127	12,380	3,029	92,820
Texas	5,070	186,175	492	48,415	5,562	234,590
All others	195	7,655	.....	.....	195	7,655
Total	10,296	340,410	733	72,105	11,029	412,515
Foreign:						
Asia	1	10	.....	.....	1	10
Australia	3	160	.....	.....	3	160
Austria	2	115	2	220	4	335
Belgium	9	315	.....	.....	9	315
British Isles	70	2,270	13	1,280	83	3,550
Canada	133	3,615	21	1,980	154	5,595
China	5	125	2	220	7	345
Cuba	6	175	.....	.....	6	175
France	67	2,205	4	420	71	2,625
Germany	8	160	1	60	9	220
Hawaii	49	2,495	12	1,130	61	3,625
India	1	60	.....	.....	1	60
Italy	238	8,020	21	2,100	259	10,120
Japan	5	120	1	100	6	220
Mexico	18	480	1	100	19	580
New Zealand	1	40	.....	.....	1	40
Northern Russia and Siberia	3	205	.....	.....	3	205
Other parts of Europe	198	6,675	16	1,410	214	8,085
Panama	2	110	.....	.....	2	110
Philippine Islands	396	23,645	57	5,535	453	29,180
Porto Rico	383	14,335	20	1,930	403	16,265
San Domingo (Haiti and Dominican Republic)	3	130	.....	.....	3	130
South America	20	625	.....	.....	20	625
Virgin Islands	1	60	.....	.....	1	60
West Indies	.....	.....	1	100	1	100
All others	29	1,355	7	610	36	1,965
Total	1,651	67,505	179	17,195	1,830	84,700
Grand total	161,849	5,176,930	12,175	1,188,275	174,024	6,365,205

TABLE No. 121.—*Number of United States Government term and United States Government converted insurance claims received monthly and by fiscal years from October, 1917, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	Term insurance.	Converted insurance.	Total.
1917.			
October	982		982
November	1,553		1,553
December	1,691		1,691
1918.			
January	1,111		1,111
February	2,542		2,542
March	695		695
April	1,337		1,337
May	1,793		1,793
June	1,614		1,614
Total to June 30, 1918	13,318		13,318
1918.			
July	1,326		1,326
August	1,345		1,345
September	2,863		2,863
October	3,927		3,927
November	5,223		5,223
December	7,909		7,909
1919.			
January	33,469		33,469
February	19,380		19,380
March	12,480		12,480
April	8,940		8,940
May	5,520		5,520
June	3,000		3,000
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1919	105,382		105,382
1919.			
July	2,280		2,280
August	2,910		2,910
September	2,220		2,220
October	1,210		1,210
November	1,632		1,632
December	1,181		1,181
1920.			
January	1,454		1,454
February	1,457		1,457
March	1,628		1,628
April	1,045	135	1,180
May	1,626	37	1,663
June	1,659	48	1,707
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1920	20,302	220	20,522
1920.			
July	1,616	53	1,669
August	833	56	889
September	796	56	852
October	1,100	71	1,171
November	1,022	69	1,091
December	1,302	69	1,371
1921.			
January	2,296	108	2,404
February	2,131	109	2,240
March	2,109	182	2,291
April	3,561	191	3,752
May	2,591	128	2,719
June	2,511	132	2,643
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1921	21,868	1,224	23,092
1921.			
July	3,379	69	3,448
August	1,419	84	1,503
September	1,114	153	1,267
October	1,038	125	1,163
November	1,001	90	1,091
December	966	123	1,089

TABLE No. 121.—*Number of United States Government term and United States Government converted insurance claims received monthly and by fiscal years from October, 1917, to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	Term insurance.	Converted insurance.	Total.
1922.			
January	872	102	974
February	1,081	109	1,190
March	925	116	1,141
April	630	95	725
May	2,275	84	2,359
June	910	102	1,012
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1922	15,610	1,252	16,862
Grand total	176,480	2,696	179,176

TABLE No. 122.—*United States Government term and converted insurance death and disability awards by fiscal years and by months from December, 1917, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	Insurance awards.								
	Term insurance.			Converted insurance.			Total.		
	Death.	Disability.	Total.	Death.	Disability.	Total.	Death.	Disability.	Total.
1917.									
December	128	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	128
1918.									
January	296	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
February	318	.....	318	.....	.....	.....	318	.....	318
March	700	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700
April	1,129	.....	1,129	.....	.....	.....	1,129	.....	1,129
May	1,657	.....	1,657	.....	.....	.....	1,657	.....	1,657
June	1,494	.....	1,494	.....	.....	.....	1,494	.....	1,494
Total to June 30, 1918	5,722	.....	5,722	.....	.....	.....	5,722	.....	5,722
1918.									
July	1,762	.....	1,762	.....	.....	.....	1,762	.....	1,762
August	2,570	.....	2,570	.....	.....	.....	2,570	.....	2,570
September	2,408	.....	2,408	.....	.....	.....	2,408	.....	2,408
October	3,613	.....	3,613	.....	.....	.....	3,613	.....	3,613
November	3,859	25	3,884	.....	.....	.....	3,859	25	3,884
December	4,036	9	4,045	.....	.....	.....	4,036	9	4,045
1919.									
January	13,828	5	13,833	.....	.....	.....	13,828	5	13,833
February	20,970	13	20,983	.....	.....	.....	20,970	13	20,983
March	22,122	37	22,159	.....	.....	.....	22,122	37	22,159
April	12,012	47	12,059	.....	.....	.....	12,012	47	12,059
May	6,644	46	6,690	.....	.....	.....	6,644	46	6,690
June	4,871	44	4,915	.....	.....	.....	4,871	44	4,915
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1919	98,695	226	98,921	.....	.....	.....	98,695	226	98,921
1919.									
July	4,943	83	5,026	.....	.....	.....	4,943	83	5,026
August	3,337	93	3,430	.....	.....	.....	3,337	93	3,430
September	2,693	100	2,793	.....	.....	.....	2,693	100	2,793
October	3,129	237	3,366	.....	.....	.....	3,129	237	3,366
November	1,513	211	1,724	.....	.....	.....	1,513	211	1,724
December	1,115	273	1,388	.....	.....	.....	1,115	273	1,388
1920.									
January	1,296	378	1,674	.....	.....	.....	1,296	378	1,674
February	957	431	1,388	.....	.....	.....	957	431	1,388
March	1,432	287	1,719	.....	.....	.....	1,432	287	1,719
April	1,191	264	1,455	63	0	63	1,254	264	1,518
May	835	293	1,128	25	0	25	860	293	1,153
June	1,338	380	1,718	16	1	17	1,354	381	1,735
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1920	23,779	3,030	26,809	104	1	105	23,883	3,031	26,914

TABLE No. 122.—*United States Government term and converted insurance death and disability awards by fiscal years and by months from December, 1917, to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	Insurance awards.								
	Term insurance.			Converted insurance.			Total.		
	Death.	Disability.	Total.	Death.	Disability.	Total.	Death.	Disability.	Total.
1920.									
July	1,104	106	1,210	32	0	32	1,136	106	1,242
August	717	23	740	14	0	14	731	23	754
September	724	49	675	24	0	24	748	49	699
October	663	30	693	30	1	31	693	31	724
November	515	69	584	24	1	25	539	70	609
December	436	124	560	39	7	46	475	131	606
1921.									
January	516	149	665	25	4	29	541	153	694
February	573	434	1,007	39	10	49	612	444	1,056
March	544	692	1,236	58	8	66	602	700	1,302
April	658	969	1,627	53	10	63	711	979	1,690
May	608	1,097	1,705	55	18	73	663	1,115	1,778
June	562	1,011	1,573	116	17	133	678	1,028	1,706
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1921	7,620	4,655	12,275	509	76	585	8,129	4,731	12,860
1921.									
July	465	781	1,246	60	7	67	525	788	1,313
August	412	329	741	57	14	71	469	343	812
September	436	363	799	68	16	84	504	379	883
October	470	353	823	119	56	175	589	409	998
November	562	273	835	59	20	79	621	293	914
December	488	205	693	96	45	141	584	250	834
1922.									
January	496	200	696	69	35	104	565	235	800
February	404	143	547	73	39	112	477	182	659
March	468	166	634	97	24	121	565	190	755
April	313	86	399	78	24	102	391	110	501
May	482	98	580	75	9	84	557	107	664
June	505	93	598	86	21	107	591	114	705
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1922	5,501	3,090	8,591	937	310	1,247	6,438	3,400	9,838
Grand total	141,317	11,001	152,318	1,550	387	1,937	142,867	11,388	154,255

TABLE No. 123.—*Active death and disability insurance awards, as of the end of each month from December, 1917, to June 30, 1922.*

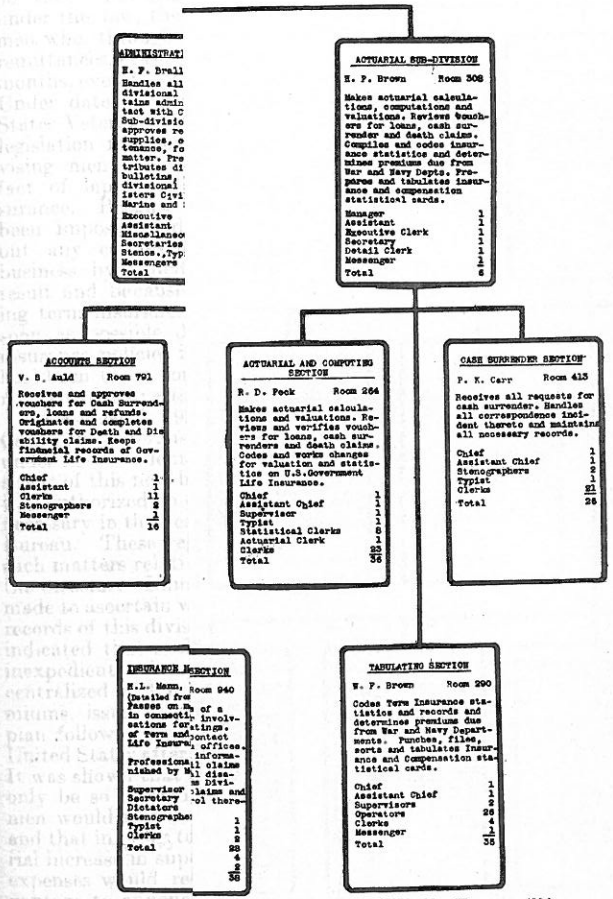
Date.	Term insurance.			Converted insurance.			Total.		
	Death.	Disability.	Total.	Death.	Disability.	Total.	Death.	Disability.	Total.
1917.									
December	128	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	128
1918.									
January	424	.....	424	.....	.....	.....	424	.....	424
February	742	.....	742	.....	.....	.....	742	.....	742
March	1,442	.....	1,442	.....	.....	.....	1,442	.....	1,442
April	2,571	.....	2,571	.....	.....	.....	2,571	.....	2,571
May	4,228	.....	4,228	.....	.....	.....	4,228	.....	4,228
June	5,722	.....	5,722	.....	.....	.....	5,722	.....	5,722
July	7,484	.....	7,484	.....	.....	.....	7,484	.....	7,484
August	10,054	.....	10,054	.....	.....	.....	10,054	.....	10,054
September	12,462	.....	12,462	.....	.....	.....	12,462	.....	12,462
October	16,007	25	16,032	.....	.....	.....	16,007	25	16,032
November	19,844	25	19,869	.....	.....	.....	19,844	25	19,869
December	23,743	28	23,771	.....	.....	.....	23,743	28	23,771
1919.									
January	37,695	32	37,727	.....	.....	.....	37,695	32	37,727
February	58,660	41	58,701	.....	.....	.....	58,660	41	58,701
March	80,725	65	80,790	.....	.....	.....	80,725	65	80,790
April	92,124	96	92,220	.....	.....	.....	92,124	96	92,220
May	99,043	137	99,180	.....	.....	.....	99,043	137	99,180
June	103,957	169	104,126	.....	.....	.....	103,957	169	104,126
July	108,831	247	109,078	.....	.....	.....	108,831	247	109,078
August	112,168	334	112,502	.....	.....	.....	112,168	334	112,502
September	114,723	430	115,153	.....	.....	.....	114,723	430	115,153
October	117,654	654	118,308	.....	.....	.....	117,654	654	118,308
November	118,977	855	119,832	.....	.....	.....	118,977	855	119,832
December	120,020	1,113	121,133	.....	.....	.....	120,020	1,113	121,133
1920.									
January	121,187	1,472	122,659	.....	.....	.....	121,187	1,472	122,659
February	122,013	1,903	123,916	.....	.....	.....	122,013	1,903	123,916
March	123,239	2,103	125,342	.....	.....	.....	123,239	2,103	125,342
April	124,247	2,248	126,495	61	.....	61	124,308	2,248	126,556
May	125,039	2,478	127,517	84	.....	84	125,123	2,478	127,601
June	126,345	2,788	129,133	98	1	99	126,443	2,789	129,232
July	127,329	2,826	130,155	122	1	123	127,451	2,827	130,278
August	127,841	2,803	130,644	134	1	135	127,975	2,804	130,779
September	128,423	2,743	131,166	138	1	139	128,561	2,744	131,305
October	128,824	2,644	131,468	175	2	177	128,999	2,646	151,645
November	129,167	2,657	131,824	177	3	180	129,344	2,660	132,004
December	129,417	2,716	132,133	196	10	206	129,613	2,726	132,339
1921.									
January	129,815	2,800	132,615	205	14	219	130,020	2,814	132,834
February	130,232	3,137	133,369	219	22	241	130,451	3,159	133,610
March	130,661	3,792	134,453	242	31	273	130,903	3,823	134,726
April	131,157	4,679	135,836	264	42	306	131,421	4,721	136,142
May	131,569	5,654	137,223	280	60	340	131,849	5,714	137,563
June	131,924	6,510	138,434	317	77	394	132,241	6,587	138,828
July	132,251	7,154	139,405	333	84	417	132,584	7,238	139,822
August	132,508	7,310	139,818	351	95	446	132,859	7,405	140,264
September	132,787	7,321	140,108	379	111	490	133,166	7,432	140,598
October	133,056	7,254	140,310	406	160	566	133,462	7,414	140,876
November	133,444	7,049	140,493	419	178	597	133,863	7,227	141,090
December	133,741	6,515	140,256	443	215	658	134,184	6,730	140,914
1922.									
January	134,071	6,443	140,514	458	247	705	134,529	6,690	141,219
February	134,284	6,328	140,612	480	286	766	134,764	6,614	141,378
March	134,550	6,299	140,849	518	312	830	135,068	6,611	141,679
April	134,702	6,193	140,895	540	325	865	135,242	6,518	141,760
May	134,964	6,115	141,079	554	330	884	135,518	6,445	141,963
June	135,380	6,188	141,568	583	348	931	135,963	6,536	142,499

INSURANCE DIVISION.

Yearly renewable term (war time) insurance was issued to men in the active military and naval service at a time when they were facing the new and unusual perils of the World War. Term insurance was issued at a very low premium rate. Premiums were collected by deduction from the Army or Navy pay rolls, the application for insurance itself including an authorization for this deduction. For the purposes of writing this war-time insurance, the officers of the Army and Navy were agents of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, and there can be little doubt that in many cases an application for insurance from men enlisting in the service was more nearly a requirement than a privilege. For these reasons, despite the fact that the average age of those in the service during the war was under 24 years, at which time in life men usually feel relatively little need for insurance, approximately 4,500,000 persons applied for war-risk term insurance before the armistice. While the average commercial life insurance contract is less than $2,500, 80 per cent of the applications for term insurance submitted by men in the active military and naval service were for $10,000 of insurance and the average amount of term insurance applied for was $8,756. While these men were in service it was impossible for them to discontinue their insurance by neglecting to remit premiums. The only way in which insurance could be discontinued was by execution of a definite request for cancellation and the acceptance of such a request by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance. During the war these requests for cancellation were so few as to be practically negligible.

Generally men who applied for term insurance were young, vigorous, and free from family responsibilities. The sudden termination of the war and the rapid demobilization of the Army eliminated from the minds of most of them all need for insurance. As a result, and because of the financial handicaps that were invariably encountered in the period of transition between their discharge and their ultimate reassimilation into normal commercial and industrial activities of civil life, practically the entire amount of term insurance which was in force during the war was allowed to lapse. While the records of insurance in force for the period immediately following the war are extremely indefinite and incomplete, it is very doubtful whether there has ever been a time since the armistice when more than 500,000 of the four and a half million term policies which were carried during the war have been active by direct remittances from the insured. Over 75 per cent of the men who carried term insurance while in service never paid a premium after their discharge.

In previous years, in order to cope with this condition and to keep clearly before ex-service men the right to reinstate and the advantages of continuing their Government life insurance, the Liaison Division of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance devoted a major portion of its energies to circularizing lapsed policyholders and to procuring educational publicity explaining the benefits and advantages of insurance. There can be no doubt that the reviving interest in Government life insurance, particularly the various forms of converted poli-



18174—22. (Face page 456)

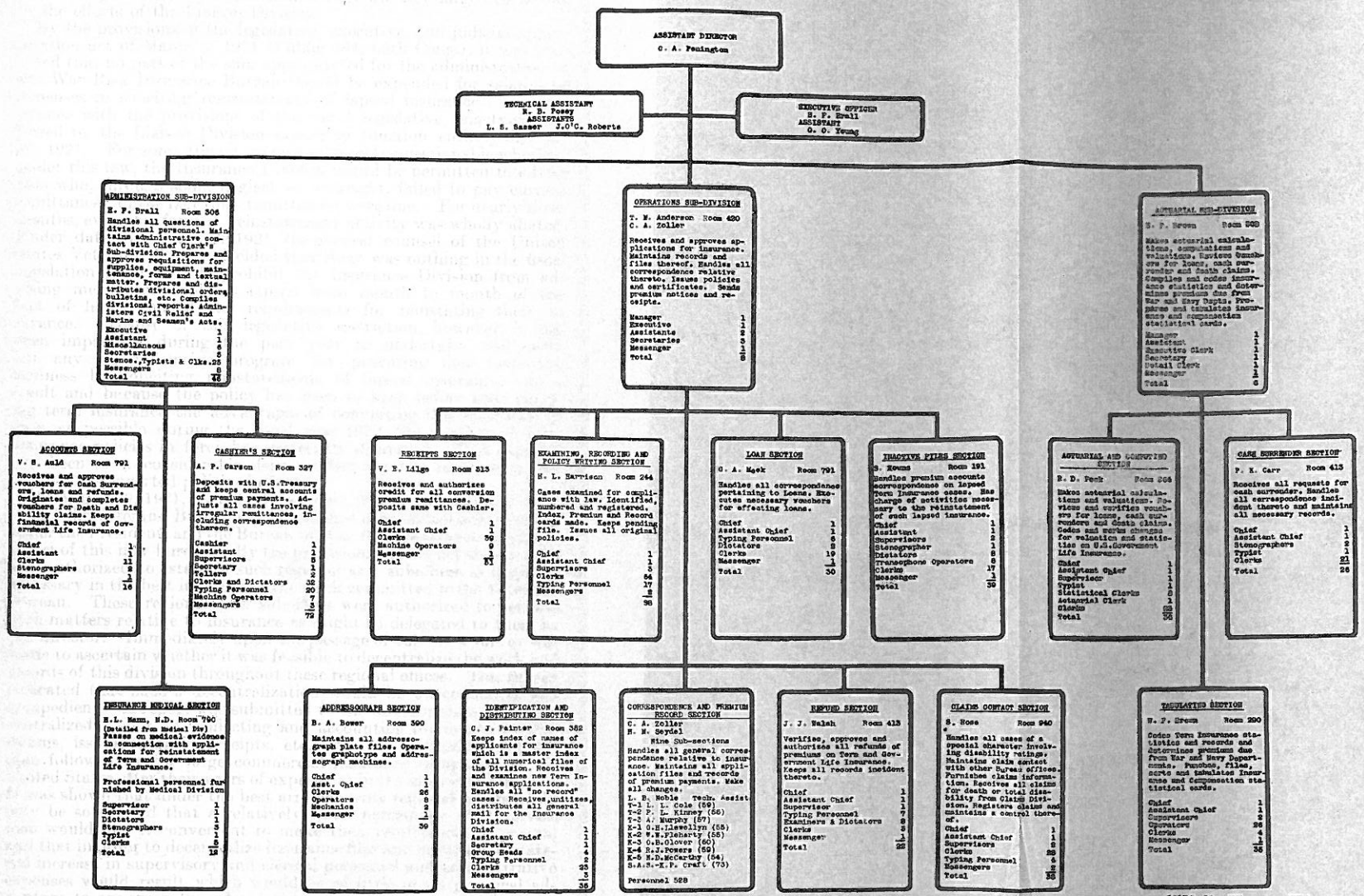
)N.

nce was issued to men in me when they were fac- d War. Term insurance miums were collected by olls, the application for this deduction. For the , the officers of the Army War Risk Insurance, and an application for insur- ore nearly a requirement the fact that the average was under 24 years, at little need for insurance, war-risk term insurance mmercial life insurance of the applications for tive military and naval the average amount of hile these men were in tinue their insurance by ay in which insurance definite request for can- st by the Bureau of War sts for cancellation were

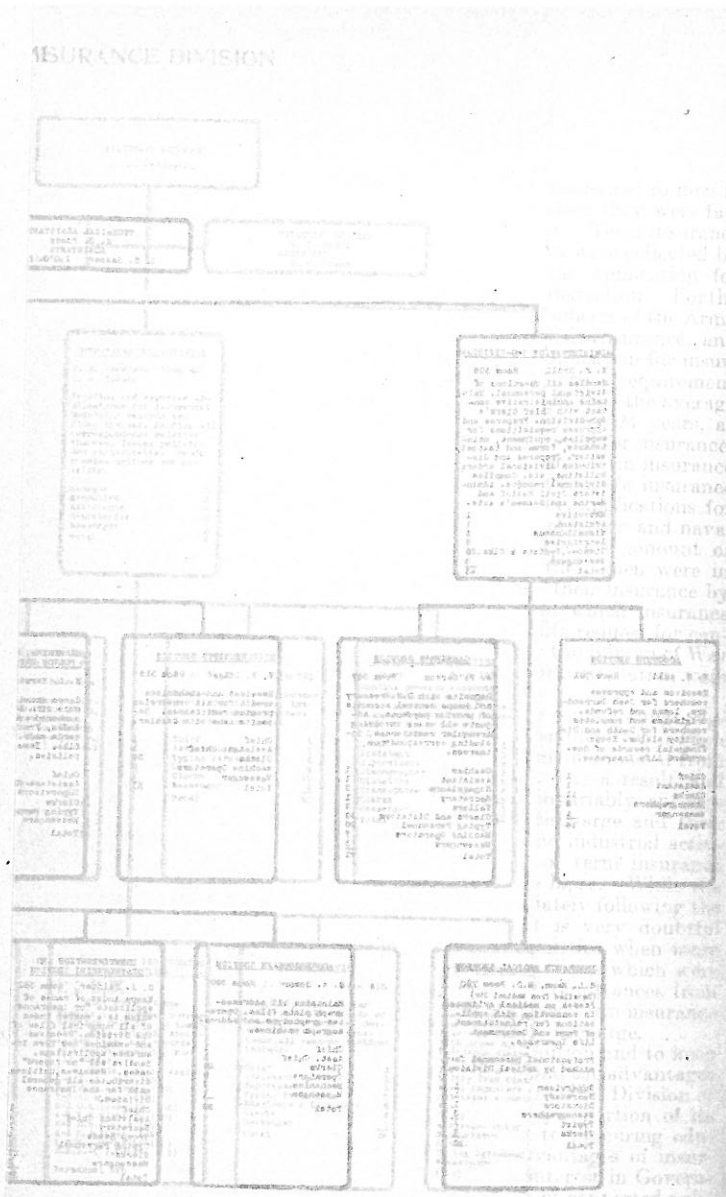
ance were young, vig- The sudden termination e Army eliminated from ance. As a result, and ere invariably encoun- eir discharge and their al and industrial activ- unt of term insurance d to lapse. While the mediately following the e, it is very doubtful e armistice when more rm policies which were irect remittances from carried term insurance their discharge.

condition and to keep ate and the advantages the Liaison Division of a major portion of its and to procuring edu- l advantages of insur- ng interest in Govern- rms of converted poli-

INSURANCE DIVISION



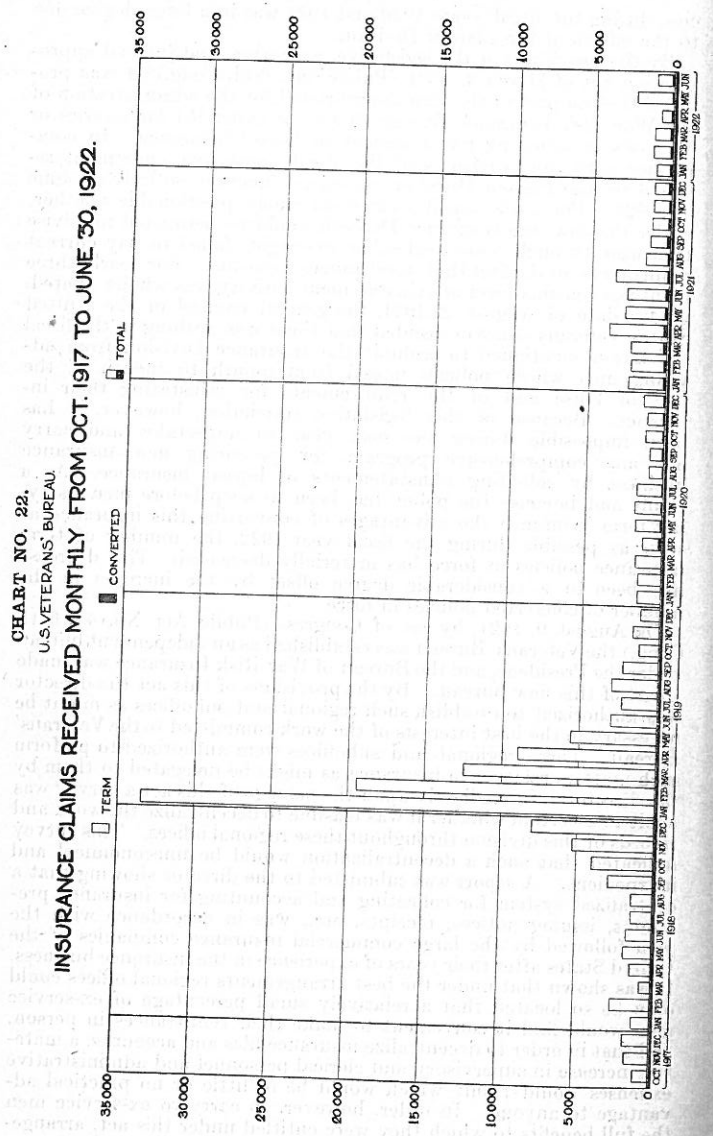
16174—22. (Face page 456)



cies, during the fiscal years 1920 and 1921 was in a large degree due to the efforts of the Liaison Division.

By the provisions of the legislative, executive, and judicial appropriation act of March 3, 1921 (Public 364, 66th Cong.), it was provided that no part of the sum appropriated for the administration of the War Risk Insurance Bureau should be expended for salaries or expenses in soliciting reinstatement of lapsed insurance. In compliance with the provisions of the fiscal legislative enactment referred to, the Liaison Division ceased to function entirely on June 30, 1921. For some time it seemed extremely questionable whether, under this law, the Insurance Division would be permitted to advise men who, through some neglect or oversight, failed to pay current remittances, of the fact that remittances were due. For nearly three months, even this form of reinstatement activity was wholly abated. Under date of August 22,1921, the general counsel of the United States Veterans' Bureau decided that there was nothing in the fiscal legislation mentioned to prohibit the Insurance Division from advising men whose policies lapsed from month to month of the fact of lapse and of the requirements for reinstating their insurance. Because of this legislative restriction, however, it has been impossible during the past year to undertake and carry out any comprehensive program for procuring new insurance business by soliciting reinstatements of lapsed insurance. As a result and because the policy has been to keep before men carrying term insurance the advantages of converting this insurance as soon as possible during the fiscal year 1922, the number of term insurance policies in force has materially decreased. This decrease has been to a considerable degree offset by the increase in the number of converted policies in force.

On August 9, 1921, by act of Congress (Public Act No. 47, 67th Cong.) the Veterans' Bureau was established as an independent bureau under the President, and the Bureau of War Risk Insurance was made a part of this new bureau. By the provisions of this act the director was authorized to establish such regional and suboffices as might be necessary in the best interests of the work committed to the Veterans' Bureau. These regional and suboffices were authorized to perform such matters relative to insurance as might be delegated to them by the director. Immediately upon the passage of this act a survey was made to ascertain whether it was feasible to decentralize the work and records of this division throughout these regional offices. This survey indicated that such a decentralization would be uneconomical and inexpedient. A report was submitted to the director showing that a centralized system for collecting and accounting for insurance premiums, issuing notices, receipts, etc., was in accordance with the plan followed by the large commercial insurance companies of the United States after their years of experience in the insurance business. It was shown that under the best arrangements regional offices could only be so located that a relatively small percentage of ex-service men would find it convenient to make their remittances in person, and that in order to decentralize insurance files and accounts, a material increase in supervisory and clerical personnel and administrative expenses would result which would be of little or no practical advantage to anyone. In order, however, to carry to ex-service men the full benefits to which they were entitled under this act, arrange-



ments were promptly made whereby insurance premiums could be paid at all the regional offices of the Veterans' Bureau. Since this arrangement was made, 2 per cent of the insurance premiums remitted have been paid at these offices, while 98 per cent of the policyholders have continued to mail their remittances direct to Washington by bank draft or personal check. The regional and suboffices of the Veterans' Bureau are of great advantage to men who desire to obtain information direct relative to the provisions for reinstating and converting lapsed insurance.

On May 17, 1921, at which time the present assistant director assumed charge of the Insurance Division, there were 1,790 employees on the rolls of the division. The division was organized into 6 major subdivisions and 49 sections, with an administrative organization consisting of an assistant director and seven executive and administrative officers. Between May 17 and June 30, the personnel of the Insurance Division was reduced to 1,347 employees, a reduction of 443 employees, or 24 per cent. The organization of the division was realigned and consolidated to consist of 4 administrative assistants, 5 primary subdivisions, and 28 sections. The annual salary saving to the Government for the year 1922, as a result of these reductions, was approximately $585,000. During the fiscal year 1922 there has been a further reduction in personnel from 1,347 employees to 1,134, or 16 per cent, and the organization of the division has been further realigned and consolidated until it now consists of 3 major subdivisions and 15 sections. The principal activities of the Insurance Division during the fiscal year have been devoted to effecting economies in administration and improvements in the character and quality of service rendered in the various departments by carrying out a series of analytical studies of the operating problems involved in its various lines of endeavor, and by reallocating sections and revising methods of operation to eliminate duplicate and unnecessary operations.

During the year none of the functions of the Insurance Division has been decentralized or transferred to other divisions. The marine and seamen's section of the Legal Division was transferred to this division on January 11, 1922. A considerable amount of the statistical work of the personnel subdivision, the Claims Division, and whatever insurance work remained from the Liaison Division has been accomplished by the personnel of this division. The progress of the Insurance Division along the various lines indicated is more particularly outlined under the following appropriate headings:

1. Organization and procedure.
2. Condition of work.
3. Legislative enactments affecting insurance.
4. Personnel.
5. Supplies, space, and equipment.

ORGANIZATION AND PROCEDURE.

At the beginning of the fiscal year 1922, the term and converted insurance functions were being conducted more or less as two separate and independent activities with substantially different systems of accounting for insurance premiums and procedure for handling reinstatements, contract changes, addressograph changes, refunds,

lapses, and other similar forms of work. The activities of the division were being administered in fact by two separate insurance policies—one for term insurance, which looked primarily to the conservation of term insurance and failed to present clearly and accurately the advantages of converting term insurance into one of the permanent forms, and one for converted insurance, which was perhaps overzealous in its endeavor to have all men convert their term insurance immediately. These policies were often in conflict with each other, resulting in a loosely coordinated division and materially militating against smooth and harmonious operations.

To-day the Insurance Division is being administered as one United States Government life insurance company, with a single, clearly defined policy. All men carrying term insurance have had their attention invited to the benefits and advantages of converting such insurance at as young an age as possible, but the efforts of the division are also directed toward presenting clearly the true value of term policies to men in certain conditions and circumstances of life. The distinction between the term and converted insurance activities, from an organization standpoint, has been entirely abandoned. Uniform systems and procedures have been adopted for handling both classes of insurance, and sections performing similar operations have been consolidated, resulting in a more logical and effective working organization and material reductions in administrative expenses. The 5 subdivisions which existed at the beginning of the year have been reduced to 3 in number and the 28 sections have been reduced to 15. As none of the functions of this division has been discontinued or transferred to the various regional offices, the reductions in personnel and the establishment of this compact organization as it exists to-day was effected almost entirely by the introduction of simpler methods of operations, by consolidating similar and related functions, and by regrouping sections along lines of more logical and effective association of related activities. The principal changes referred to under this caption are as follows:

1. Consolidation of term and Government life insurance subdivisions to form one subdivision known as the operations subdivision.

2. Abolition of the cashier's subdivision and transfer of the cashier's section, the accounts section, and the insurance medical section to the administrative subdivision.

3. Separation of inactive term insurance files and records from the active term insurance files and records, and formation of an inactive files section.

4. Consolidation and reduction in the number of active term insurance units to form five and later three insurance units and reduction of the converted insurance units from six to five units.

5. Consolidation of the separate addressograph sections, refund sections, and claims sections of term and converted insurance to form one single addressograph section, refund section, and claims section, respectively.

These various consolidations effected considerable saving in space and overhead expense by eliminating section chiefs and supervisors of the higher salaried grades. As a definite illustration of the results of these changes, the records show that on June 30, 1921, the term and converted insurance addressograph sections operating separately

engaged a personnel of 58 employees, including 2 chiefs and 3 assistant chiefs. By combining these sections, it has been possible to reduce this personnel to 40 employees, with 1 chief and 1 assistant chief, a reduction in the number of employees of 31 per cent, and yet maintain practically the same volume of work in an efficient and satisfactory manner. Consolidations of this nature inevitably resulted in savings of equipment and valuable floor space.

During the year, in order to reduce to a minimum the administrative expenses to the Government in carrying out this insurance business and in order to expeditiously handle large volumes of work which fluctuated in quantity at various periods of the month, a series of thorough analytical studies were made of every standard operation of the division. Graphic illustrations, covering in detail all operations involved, were also made and wherever possible simpler systems instituted. Definite instructions in writing, covering all these standard operations, have been developed and issued to all concerned.

New and varied problems have been presented for solution throughout the year. The enactment of new legislation, the increasing volume of work in the loan and cash surrender sections, the pressing necessity for developing a better system for keeping premium records of insurance carried by men in service, the need for a revised and standard procedure for handling dividend payments, lapses, unpaid checks, and the like, and for a more satisfactory record of term insurance premium payments and more complete records of term insurance in the actuarial subdivision, have all presented problems demanding consideration and solution. It is confidently believed that while the personnel of the division has been steadily reduced, and while the division has been almost constantly busy moving and consolidating its various sections to make room for new bureaus and offices that are now housed in the Arlington Building, there has been continuous improvement in the character and quality of service rendered by the division. Particular reference is made to the following:

TERM INSURANCE PREMIUM ACCOUNTS.

During the fiscal year an entirely new system for handling term insurance accounts, which involved the careful training of all specialized clerks engaged in handling the 250,000 active term insurance accounts, has been installed. This system provides for carefully checking all premium notices before they are mailed and for completely recording in ink upon individual premium cards all premium payments at the time of their receipt. The system which had been in use, while simple in its operations, was inadequate in that no complete premium record was maintained for each account, resulting in considerable inaccuracies in the premium records with consequent dissatisfaction. This new system, built upon sound accounting methods, is proving very satisfactory and represents a distinct improvement in the service.

METHODS OF HANDLING CASH SURRENDERS.

It was observed in any time of financial difficulty that there was a tendency on the part of men who had carried converted insurance for a year or more to suddenly conclude to surrender these policies

for their cash value. Because persons who so surrendered their contracts had no right to again revive this insurance, and because by surrendering at a time of financial distress insurance protection was sacrificed when it was most needed, the plan was adopted of urging all applicants for surrender to retain their insurance and obtain money by taking out a loan as provided under the insurance contract. A definite procedure carrying out this policy has been set up, and the results are highly gratifying and strongly indicate that such a procedure is in the best interests of men insured under converted contracts.

PROCEDURE FOR HANDLING LAPSES.

In order to render the best possible service to policyholders in inducing them to continue their insurance, a definite procedure has been worked out and placed in effect for handling current lapses on insurance. Under this procedure a second premium notice and at least two letters are mailed to every man who fails to remit his premiums regularly. Particular consideration was given to the character of the letters written in such cases and encouraging results have been obtained.

PIERCE ACCOUNTING MACHINERY.

A comprehensive study and thorough experiment has been conducted with the Pierce accounting machinery. This experiment and investigation covered three months' operations—July, August, and September—on 20,000 converted insurance policies, and had in view the practical installation of this machinery for handling all insurance accounts. Appropriate forms have been designed as a result of this experiment, covering master premium cards, notices, receipts, and statistical cards. A special detailed report with suggestions and recommendations covering new methods for the handling of statistical, premium receipt, and premium accounting functions was submitted to the director under date of January 10, 1922.

PREMIUM RECORDS FOR MEN IN SERVICE.

One of the most difficult problems experienced by this division has been in connection with the insurance carried by men in the service, more particularly by men in the Army. The radical reduction in civilian personnel of the War Department compelled that department on June 30, 1921, to abandon the allotment system of paying premiums on converted insurance and to again revert to the deduction system, making it necessary for the Insurance Division to substantially alter its service accounting system consisting of 35,000 individual accounts to conform to this new procedure. Representatives of the Insurance Division were in numerous conferences with the officers of the War Department planning and developing this new system in order to avoid the unsatisfactory conditions experienced in the original operation of the deduction system. The labors of the War Department and of this division in this difficult task are now bearing satisfactory results, and for the first time since the Insurance Division was organized there is an adequate system for handling individual premium records of all insurance, both term and converted, carried by men in the military service. When it is further considered that the establishment of this accounting system required the preparation by this division of a complete Army serial index, and the typing, checking, and classifying of some 35,000 premium cards, it will be appreciated that no little progress has been made in rounding out the service phase of the accounting system.

PROCEDURE FOR PAYING DIVIDENDS.

At the beginning of the fiscal year the procedure for handling insurance dividends was slow and unsatisfactory. Under the system then in use the initial operations necessary in order to pay dividends were not commenced until approximately 30 days after the dividend was due, and dividend checks, as a regular procedure, were not mailed until some two months after the due date. An analysis was made of the dividend problem both in this division and in the Finance Division and a new procedure has been developed and installed whereby in all cases where premiums are paid within fifteen days after the due date, dividend checks are prepared and ready for mailing promptly upon the date they are due.

SWEET BILL—H. R. 6611.

All provisions of the Sweet bill, H. R. 6611 (Public Act No. 47, 67th Cong.), relating to the work of this division, except that providing for the payment of premiums through the post offices, which was carefully considered and deferred at the request of the Post Office Department, have been made effective. Complete procedures covering this work have been developed and are in operation, and the additional work made necessary in carrying out each specific provision has been disposed of and every new activity devolving upon this division as a result of this bill is now on a current basis and functioning smoothly. In particular, this legislation involved setting up procedure for determining whether death and permanent total disability was due to the hazard of military and naval service, the handling of reinstatements where a disqualifying disability existed which was the result of military or naval service in the World War, for waiving payment of premiums in cases of men confined in hospitals for compensable disabilities, or rated temporarily totally disabled, and to provide a satisfactory financial record of the premiums so waived, and for procuring and verifying proof of the right to waiver of premiums under this section.

ORGANIZATION.

In the reorganization of the Insurance Division there has been a decided departure from the original plans which established an organization upon a functional basis, in which each section would be engaged in some specialized activity. There was then an accounting section, a files section, certificate issue section, change section, and the like, each of which handled the specialized activities indicated by its designation. In actual operation this plan of organization was found to be unwieldy and expensive. Functions of the various

units and sections frequently overlapped and because many if not a majority of the cases received required attention in a number of sections, and further because definite lines delineating the work of the various sections were difficult to draw, and more difficult still to observe, it was found that this plan created delay and confusion. If the work of any one section was temporarily delayed, work throughout the division was often suspended or thrown into confusion.

THE UNIT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION.

The present plan of organization of this division is along what is termed the "unit" plan. Under this plan, all insurance policies in force are divided as nearly as possible into equal numerical units, the size of these units depending in a considerable degree upon the ability and training of supervisory personnel. To each of these units there are assigned the application files, the premium and other basic records, and an adequate number of specialized personnel, such as account clerks, dictators, stenographers, file clerks, typists, etc., to carry on all routine activities incident to continuing this insurance in force. The files and premium records and clerks using them are placed in adjacent positions. By this arrangement each employee is conveniently located with reference both to the employees and to the records with which he works. Supervisors are charged not only with a certain amount of work to do, but they are given all the records and necessary personnel to complete this assignment. This plan of organization has proved highly satisfactory and economical. These units now comprise from 75,000 to 100,000 insurance accounts and handle correspondence, premium accounting, changes, filing, billing, issuing receipts, reinstatements, and all similar routine activities. The tendency has been to constantly increase the work handled in these units and to decrease the number and size of sections doing specialized work, maintaining such sections only where they are necessary for control and checking purposes in order to procure uniformity in the various units. The rapidity with which this plan has been established has been governed, in a large measure, by the time necessary for training employees to assume new and greater responsibilities.

COST OF ADMINISTRATION.

From time to time considerable public interest has been manifested in the question of costs to the Government of administering Government life insurance. Because some insurance operations are not handled in this division and because personnel charged on its rolls is frequently loaned to assist in other bureau activities, it is impossible to present an absolute actual cost record in this matter. The principal insurance operations not handled in the Insurance Division are the adjudication and payment of insurance claims, which work is performed in conjunction with the handling of compensation claims, the initial handling of term insurance remittances, and the segregation of insurance mail in the bureau mails section. In addition, costs of administration of insurance are properly chargeable with a certain proportion of the expenses of the director's administrative and legal staff, which items can only be approximated. It is believed, however, that if the expenses of administration of this division were increased by 5 per cent and all personnel and equipment charged to it devoted exclusively to insurance work, this figure would represent with a fair degree of accuracy the total costs of administration of Government life insurance (term and converted). The annual cost in the Insurance Division for administration, assuming that all personnel and equipment charged to it are devoted exclusively to insurance work, is $1,744,038.56, or a little less than 50 cents per thousand dollars of insurance in force. The total annual cost to the Government for handling its current insurance business, including all claims adjudicated during the year but excluding the large volume of claims adjudicated in previous years which were the immediate result of the war, is estimated at $1,831,000.00, or a trifle less than 52½ cents per thousand dollars of insurance in force. The following is an itemized statement of actual costs of administration of the Insurance Division for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922:

Administrative expenses of Insurance Division for fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.

Salaries, administrative and clerical	[1] $1,510,220.70	
Printing, binding, stationery, and minor office supplies	60,377.98	
Photostating and duplicating	16,015.64	
Telephone, telegraph, and telautograph	2,479.25	
Labor	861.21	
Rental of rented equipment	10,020.00	
Repairs to equipment and machinery	2,592.96	
Auditing	521.91	
Traveling expenses	148.91	
		$1,603,238.56
Pro rata share of rent, building maintenance, janitor, watch and char service, heat, light, and power, 85,000 feet, at $1.28	108,800.00	
Depreciation on $400,000 office furniture and equipment on basis of 8 per cent	32,000.00	
		140,800.00
Total amount incurred and ascertainable		1,744,038.56
Average amount of insurance in force		3,489,994,069.00
Cost per $1,000 for fiscal year		0.4997

CONDITION OF WORK.

Despite the material reductions in personnel effective prior to the first of and during this fiscal year, at no time during the year has the balance of work on hand in any department reached an alarming proportion. In issuing converted policies, collecting premiums, answering correspondence, preparing and maintaining necessary records, and performing the other varied activities incident to the administration of Government life insurance aggregating $3,234,974,940, 48,617 applications for conversion aggregating $204,946,309 and 49,331 applications for reinstatement of insurance aggregating $312,335,405 were received and approved; 733,756 letters from ex-service men were received and appropriately handled; 528,847 letters to ex-service men were originated; 4,549,737 notices of premiums due were mailed; 4,525,199 premiums were received, credited, and receipts covering them issued; remittances aggregating $47,024,030.95 were

[1] Includes two doctors detailed from Medical Division.

received, read, and deposited in the United States Treasury; and 345,318 dividends for $1,651,572.02 were calculated and paid, in addition to other operations, all of which are more particularly indicated in the following reports. As a regular procedure, this volume of correspondence has been handled within 48 hours after its receipt, remittances have been posted and receipts for premium payments have been issued within 36 hours after the remittances were received within the division, and applications for loans, cash surrenders, conversion, and other specialized types of work have been handled at all times without undue delay.

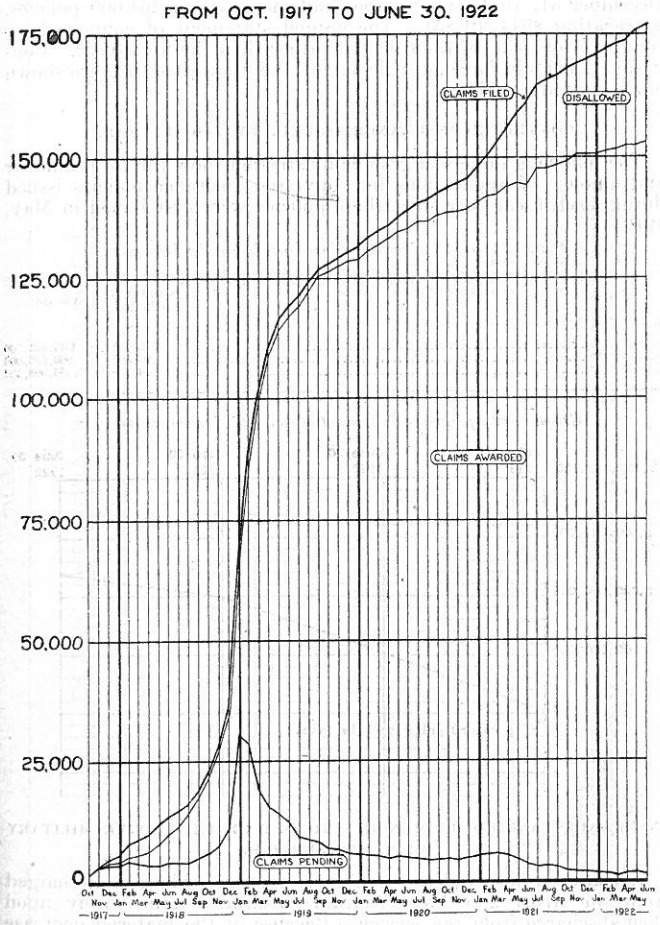
INSURANCE IN FORCE.

Due to the restrictions in the fiscal legislation discussed in the preceding pages of this report, the decreasing number of men in the active military and naval service, and to the fact that men carrying term insurance are converting this insurance into one of the permament forms, the number of term insurance policies in force during the past year continued to decrease, as has been the condition ever since the termination of the war. The number of converted insurance policies in force increased about 10 per cent during the year. When an insurance policy is converted from the low term premium rate to the higher converted rate, there is a decided tendency on the part of men converting to reduce the amount of insurance carried, as will be seen by noting that the average converted policy is $3,680, while the average term policy in force is $7,459. On June 30, 1922, there were 295,080 term policies in an amount of $2,201,238,054 and 280,852 converted policies aggregating $1,033,736,886, making a total of 575,932 policies in an amount of $3,234,974,940 of all forms of United States Government life insurance in force. The amount of insurance in force from month to month since June 30, 1921, is indicated in the following table:

Monthly record of insurance in force during fiscal year 1922, by number and amount of policies.

Date.	Term insurance.		Converted insurance.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1921.				
June 30	397,890	$2,980,660,235	253,164	$868,715,500
July	389,425	2,940,787,035	257,810	889,931,000
August	384,375	2,882,562,667	260,093	902,600,829
September	374,892	2,809,438,273	261,204	911,195,154
October	347,829	2,613,262,009	262,359	920,497,723
November	343,333	2,573,543,838	262,677	926,918,882
December	339,167	2,536,482,444	259,730	929,292,694
1922.				
January	335,936	2,502,655,053	268,397	965,243,653
February	329,023	2,446,142,845	271,904	984,124,032
March	312,714	2,330,666,553	275,174	1,001,239,794
April	308,460	2,294,172,377	277,866	1,015,457,824
May	301,075	2,243,320,266	279,416	1,025,418,944
June	295,080	2,201,238,054	280,852	1,033,736,886
Decrease	102,810	779,422,181		
Increase			27,688	165,021,386

CHART NO. 23.



INSURANCE IN FORCE, BY FISCAL YEARS.

Prior to this fiscal year no adequate record has been maintained of term insurance in force from year to year. Converted policies were first issued in May, 1919. On December 31, 1920, on which date the first record of converted insurance in force was made, there were 212,152 converted policies, aggregating $712,454,000, in force. By December 31, 1921, this number had increased to 264,669 policies, aggregating $944,901,851. The annual statement of converted insurance is made as of the calendar rather than the fiscal year. Converted policies in force as of the end of the fiscal year 1922 are shown in the preceding table.

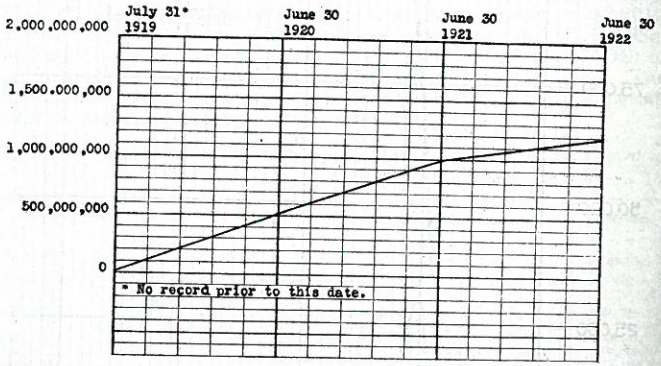
CONVERTED INSURANCE ISSUED, BY FISCAL YEAR.

The following table and graphic illustration show the total number and amount of applications for converted insurance policies issued during each fiscal year since these policies were first issued in May, 1919:

Cumulative record of converted insurance issued, by fiscal years.

Date.	Number of policies.	Amount.
June 30, 1920	152,979	$511,821,500
June 30, 1921	295,593	990,052,000
June 30, 1922	344,210	1,194,998,309

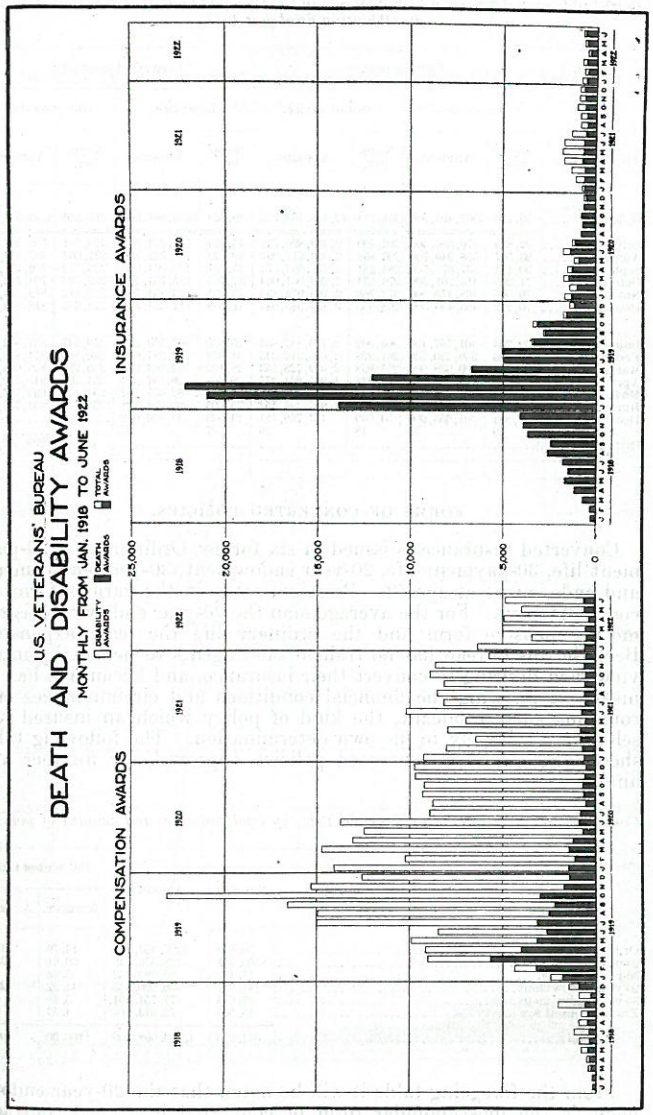
Graph showing increase in amount of converted insurance issued.



INSURANCE CARRIED BY MEN IN AND OUT OF THE ACTIVE MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE.

It has been observed that relatively few men who are discharged from the Army and Navy continue insurance immediately upon their discharge from the service. Because of the material decrease in the enlisted personnel of the Army and Navy, insurance carried by men in service has shown a very decided decrease during the fiscal year, as shown by the following table:

CHART NO. 24.



Report of term and converted insurance carried by men in and out of service from month to month during fiscal year 1922.

Date.	Term insurance.				Converted insurance.			
	In service.		Out of service.		In service.		Out of service.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1921.								
June 30	96,176	$567,495,500	301,714	$2,413,164,735	39,828	$136,667,000	213,336	$732,048,500
July	92,835	570,896,300	296,590	2,369,890,735	39,029	134,723,500	218,781	755,207,500
August	93,507	558,949,700	290,868	2,323,612,967	39,029	134,723,500	221,064	767,877,329
September	90,111	537,877,700	284,581	2,271,560,573	35,851	125,064,062	225,353	786,131,092
October	71,295	413,261,000	276,534	2,200,001,009	32,765	125,784,667	229,594	794,713,056
November	70,565	408,470,000	272,768	2,165,073,838	32,265	113,854,796	230,412	813,064,086
December	70,212	405,496,500	268,955	2,130,985,944	31,089	111,233,954	228,641	818,058,740
1922.								
January	69,934	401,767,400	266,002	2,100,887,653	29,850	107,350,390	238,547	857,893,263
February	67,795	389,230,500	261,228	2,056,912,345	31,024	112,287,645	240,880	871,836,387
March	54,716	300,938,000	257,998	2,029,728,553	28,199	102,604,035	246,975	898,635,759
April	54,222	298,221,000	254,238	1,995,951,377	26,501	96,847,374	251,365	918,610,450
May	50,587	278,228,500	250,488	1,965,091,766	25,241	92,631,062	254,175	932,787,882
June	48,335	265,842,500	246,745	1,935,395,554	25,005	92,036,328	255,847	941,700,558
Decrease	47,841	301,653,000	54,969	477,769,181	14,823	44,630,672		
Per cent	49	53	18	19	37	32		
Increase							42,511	209,652,058
Per cent							19	28

FORMS OF CONVERTED POLICIES.

Converted insurance is issued in six forms: Ordinary life, 20-payment life, 30-payment life, 20-year endowment, 30-year endowment, and endowment at age 62. Premium rates on the various forms of contracts vary. For the average man the 20-year endowment is the most expensive form and the ordinary life the least expensive. Because this bureau has no trained sales agents to personally interview men desiring to convert their insurance, and because it has no means of knowing the financial conditions and circumstances surrounding each applicant, the kind of policy which an insured will select is left largely to his own determination. The following table shows the kinds of converted policies approved, by number and amount:

Converted policies approved to June 30, 1922, by kind, number, and amount of policies.

	Number.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	
			Number.	Amount.
Ordinary life	50,819	$223,453,785	14.76	18.70
20-payment life	105,361	428,576,046	30.61	35.86
30-payment life	11,450	55,983,352	3.33	4.68
20-year endowment	141,887	336,620,435	41.22	28.17
30-year endowment	19,085	77,751,191	5.55	6.51
Endowment at age 62	15,608	72,613,500	4.53	6.08
Total	344,210	1,194,998,309	100.00	100.00

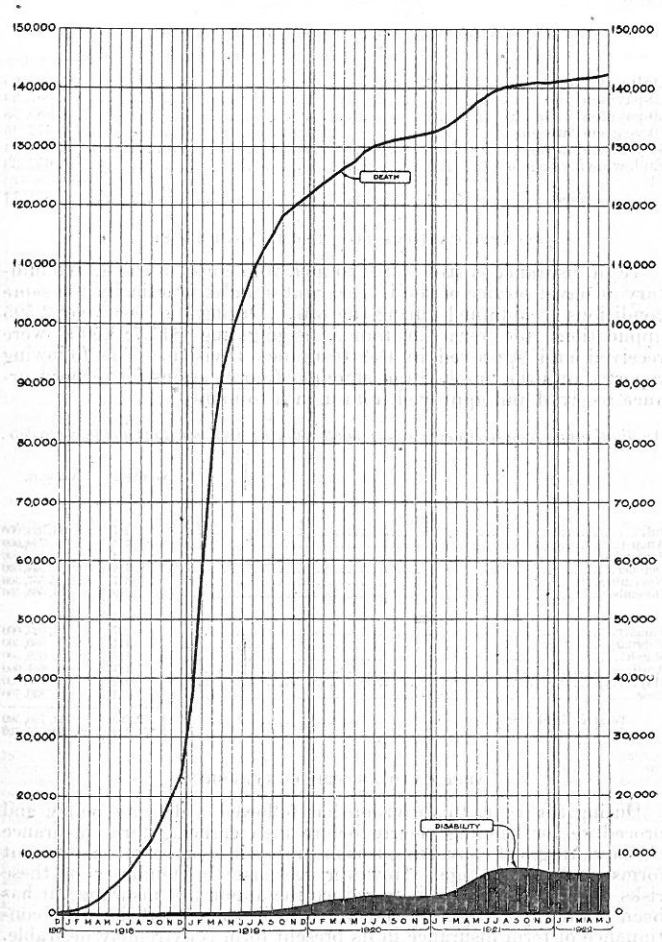
From the foregoing table it will be noted that the 20-year endowment is the most popular form of converted insurance contract,

CHART NO. 25.

U.S. VETERANS' BUREAU

NUMBER OF ACTIVE DEATH AND DISABILITY INSURANCE AWARDS

MONTHLY FROM DEC., 1917 TO JUNE 30, 1922.



although 30.6 per cent of the applicants for converted insurance selected the 20-payment life form. Since for the average man premium rates on the 20-year endowment policy are higher than on the other forms, men carrying this policy do not carry as much insurance as do those who select a cheaper form. The average amounts of the various forms of converted policies approved are shown in the following table:

Converted insurance approved, by average policies, as of June 30, 1922.

	Average policy.
Ordinary life	$4,397.05
20-payment life	4,067.69
30-payment life	4,889.38
20-year endowment	2,372.45
30-year endowment	4,073.94
Endowment at age 62	4,652.33
Average	3,471.71

APPLICATIONS FOR TERM INSURANCE.

Term insurance is still issued to men who enlist in the active military or naval service of the United States under practically the same conditions as obtained during the war. During the past year 2,595 applications for term insurance, aggregating $11,786,500, were received and approved in the Insurance Division. The following report shows the number and amount of applications for term insurance received and approved from month to month:

Applications for term insurance received monthly during fiscal year 1922 and totals to date.

	Number.	Amount.
1921.		
July	297	$1,324,000
August	141	739,000
September	34	193,000
October	110	594,000
November	617	2,557,500
December	389	1,666,500
1922.		
January	237	1,023,000
February	141	860,500
March	125	626,500
April	161	651,000
May	142	721,000
June	201	830,500
Total for fiscal year	2,595	11,786,500
Total to date	4,674,459	40,494,546,000

APPLICATIONS FOR CONVERSION.

During the year, this division has followed a definite policy and procedure for keeping clearly before men carrying term insurance the advantages of converting this insurance into one of the permanent forms at an early age. However, because the tendency of these risks when they convert is to reduce the amount of insurance, it has been uniformly recognized that for men in some conditions the continuance of term insurance in its present form is extremely desirable. During the year 48,839 applications for conversion, aggregating $205,530,807, were received; 48,617 applications, aggregating $204,946,309, were approved; and 1,665 applications, aggregating $5,863,512, were disapproved. The following table shows in detail the number of applications received and acted upon from month to month:

Applications for conversion by number and amount of policies during fiscal year 1922 and to date.

Date.	Applications recorded.		Applications approved (gross).		Applications disapproved.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1921.						
To June 30	302,009	$1,005,190,000	295,593	$990,052,000	4,804	$16,507,750
July	6,030	23,956,500	5,157	20,352,500	453	1,423,000
August	3,534	14,716,000	4,548	18,742,000	294	951,000
September	3,132	12,301,000	3,134	12,977,500	85	288,500
October	2,924	12,717,000	3,154	13,550,000	64	234,000
November	2,797	11,691,167	2,643	11,220,394	103	379,000
December	3,977	17,417,781	3,472	15,159,501	81	335,500
1922.						
January	7,247	31,237,879	4,927	20,792,003	20	74,605
February	5,912	24,810,459	5,110	22,545,644	51	240,000
March	4,238	17,862,551	5,115	21,242,708	101	349,090
April	2,996	12,437,724	4,662	19,406,783	79	310,658
May	3,008	13,038,562	3,716	15,921,899	183	721,964
June	3,044	13,944,184	2,979	13,035,377	151	556,195
Total for fiscal year	48,839	205,530,807	48,617	204,946,309	1,665	5,863,512
Total to June 30, 1922	350,848	1,210,720,807	344,210	1,194,998,309	[1] 6,079	[1] 20,996,762

[1] 390 disapproved applications revived for $1,374,500.

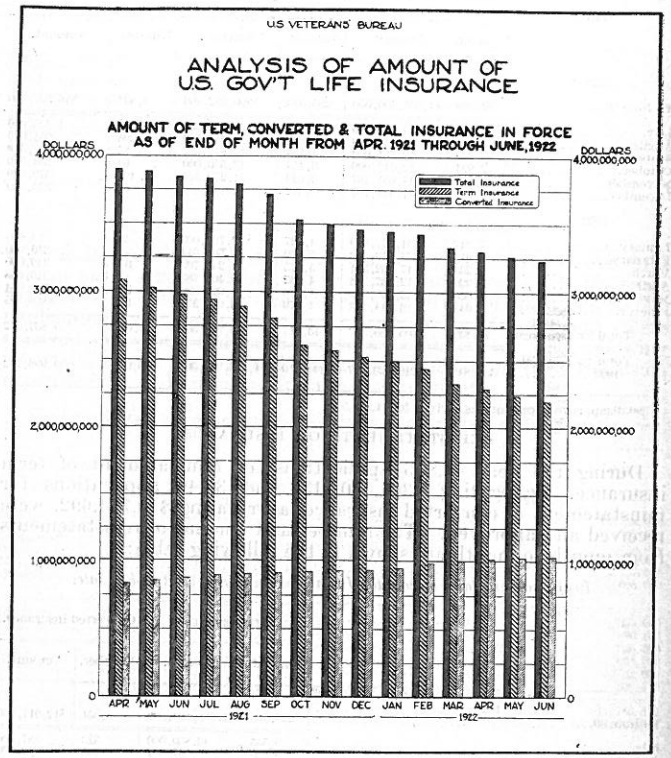
REINSTATEMENTS OF INSURANCE.

During the year 45,885 applications for reinstatement of term insurance, aggregating $301,560,713, and 3,446 applications for reinstatement of converted insurance, aggregating $10,774,692, were received and approved. The number and amount of reinstatements from month to month are shown in the following table:

Insurance reinstated by months during the fiscal year 1922 and to date.

Date.	Term insurance.		Converted insurance.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1921.				
To June 30	228,868	$1,668,804,596	3,631	$12,011,000
July	6,555	43,830,000	213	587,000
August	5,550	37,737,882	145	502,000
September	3,479	24,344,269	197	686,000
October	3,447	25,585,178	397	1,160,500
November	2,452	17,049,187	171	567,000
December	2,526	17,407,939	429	1,380,000
1922.				
January	9,408	63,127,995	377	1,126,040
February	4,635	29,081,128	317	1,050,000
March	2,551	15,504,434	334	1,092,000
April	2,205	12,012,578	409	1,194,500
May	1,852	9,785,091	252	812,652
June	1,225	6,095,052	205	617,000
Total for fiscal year	45,885	301,560,713	3,446	10,774,692
Total to June 30, 1922	274,753	1,970,365,309	7,077	22,785,692

CHART NO. 26.



PREMIUM INCOME.

The following table shows the number and amount of term and converted insurance premiums received from month to month during the fiscal year 1922 and to date:

Cashier's report of number and amount of term and converted insurance premiums received by month during fiscal year 1922 and to date.

Date.	Term insurance.		Converted insurance.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1921.				
To June 30	8,898,496	$63,715,913.58	1,896,080	$32,475,724.17
July	278,584	1,847,000.73	130,303	2,146,469.98
August	248,156	1,603,498.29	108,493	1,942,588.46
September	260,535	1,612,724.11	101,614	1,859,098.92
October	287,229	1,794,796.63	110,211	2,593,716.84
November	235,746	1,490,826.65	105,651	2,016,014.02
December	245,188	1,940,634.63	108,361	2,111,914.80
1922.				
January	289,945	1,955,373.67	122,083	2,431,567.25
February	231,573	1,664,080.28	110,525	2,191,533.08
March	295,023	1,823,448.35	142,644	2,911,994.90
April	244,526	1,540,565.68	120,257	1,958,332.94
May	260,475	1,607,503.41	128,824	2,183,868.53
June	230,290	1,425,735.06	128,963	2,370,740.74
Total for fiscal year	3,107,270	20,306,190.49	1,417,929	26,717,840.46
Total to June 30, 1922	12,005,766	84,022,104.07	3,314,009	59,193,564.63

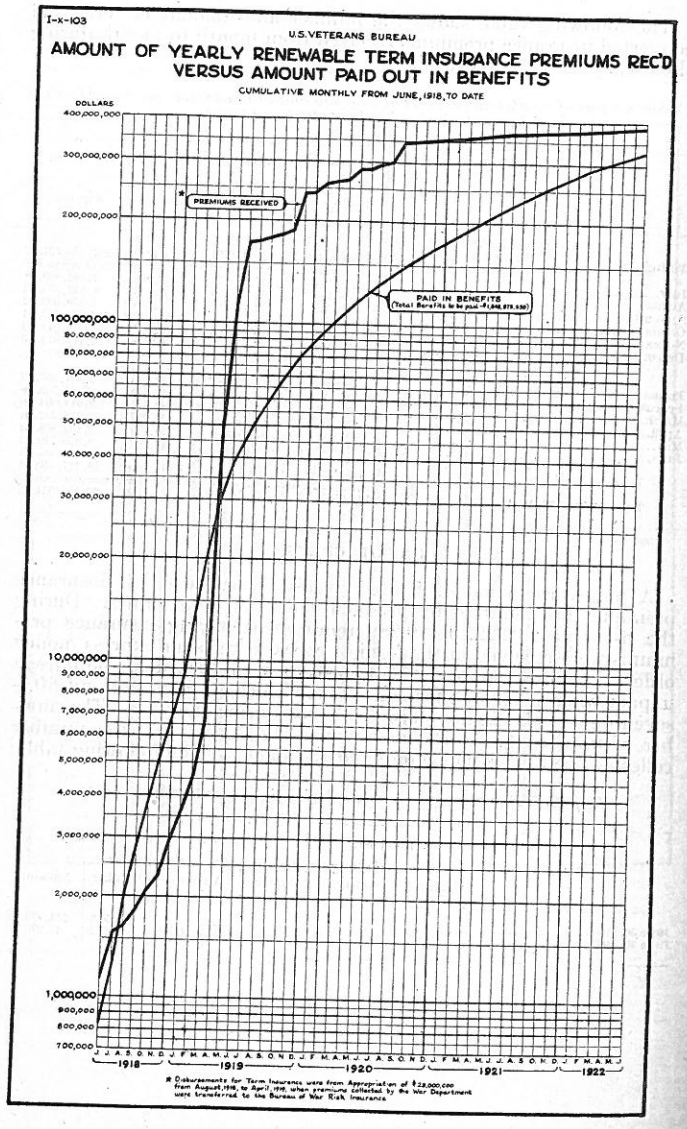
UNPAID CHECKS.

A large proportion of United States Government life insurance premiums are remitted by personal checks or bank drafts. During the fiscal year 1922, 1,320,289 remittances paying insurance premiums were received in the form of checks, drafts, or express money orders. Of this number 13,873 checks were returned to the bureau unpaid when presented for collection. Thirteen thousand and fifty-seven unpaid checks have been collected during the year. The number of unpaid checks received during the fiscal year, the number collected, and the balance on hand are shown in the following table:

Unpaid checks received and collected during fiscal year 1922 and to date.

Date.	Received.		Collected.		Balance.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
June 30, 1921					3,376	$34,473.82
June 30, 1922	13,873	$158,932.43	13,057	$145,436.19	4,192	47,970.06

CHART NO. 27.



DIVIDENDS ON CONVERTED INSURANCE.

On April 18, 1921, the first dividend of $1,030,016.69 on converted insurance was declared payable on the anniversary dates of the policies. Under date of December 16, 1921, this amount was increased to $1,180,016.69. On April 6, 1922, the second dividend, aggregating $1,750,000, payable on the anniversary date of the policies, was declared, making a total of $2,930,016.69 declared and set aside to date for payment of dividends on converted insurance. The following table shows the number and amount of dividends paid from month to month during the fiscal year 1922. This report includes dividends apportioned for both the calendar year 1921 and the calendar year 1922.

Converted insurance dividends paid by months during fiscal year 1922 and totals to date.

Date.	Number.	Amount during month.
1921.		
To June 30	24,539	$113,073.01
July	23,511	98,342.04
August	78,169	325,875.84
September	28,409	118,119.94
October	25,952	91,409.89
November	38,577	165,672.15
December	20,916	91,791.53
1922.		
January	13,212	53,023.58
February	493	2,064.43
March	2,172	10,482.85
April	7,284	25,065.13
May	74,802	482,995.35
June	31,821	186,729.29
Total for fiscal year	345,318	1,651,572.02
Total to June 30, 1922	369,857	1,764,645.03

LOANS.

All converted insurance policies contain liberal provisions for loans to the insured after his policy has been in force one year. During the early policy years, loan values are relatively small but as policies become older loan values increase until they reach a very substantial sum. This year has witnessed a steadily increasing activity in the loan section of this division. The number and amount of loans made on converted insurance policies during the fiscal year 1922 are shown by the following table:

Report showing loans made upon converted insurance policies during fiscal year 1922 and to date.

Date.	Loans made.		Loans repaid.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1921.				
To June 30	2,199	$278,247.56	51	$5,953.15
July	417	60,534.11	32	5,311.97
August	677	97,799.55	189	30,157.01
September	563	81,323.45	80	11,755.08
October	675	102,201.55	102	13,289.45
November	677	107,813.55	139	22,177.29
December	919	135,261.55	151	19,839.18

Report showing loans made upon converted insurance policies during fiscal year 1922 and to date—Continued.

Date.	Loans made.		Loans repaid.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1922.				
January	891	$139,157.82	168	$22,634.39
February	949	139,728.59	172	22,615.79
March	1,859	304,307.22	362	52,956.73
April	1,324	220,791.82	323	54,551.66
May	1,288	217,686.13	320	49,857.48
June	1,265	218,196.33	300	43,039.35
Total for fiscal year	11,504	1,824,801.67	2,338	348,185.38
Total to June 30, 1922	13,703	2,103,049.23	2,389	354,138.53

SURRENDERS FOR CASH AND FOR PAID-UP INSURANCE.

During the fiscal year 1922, 10,618 policies, with a face value of $23,564,981.52, were surrendered for their cash value which aggregated $882,451.35. Policies surrendered for cash from month to month and the total to date are shown in the following report. Thirteen thousand two hundred and seventy-three policies with a face value of $30,585,981.52 have been surrendered for paid-up insurance in an amount of $1,081,957.11.

Report of converted policies surrendered for cash, monthly, during fiscal year 1922.

Date.	Made.	Cash value.	Amount of insurance represented.
1921.			
To June 30	2,655	$199,505.76	$7,021,000.00
July	593	45,701.67	1,472,000.00
August	783	59,189.20	1,829,000.00
September	1,180	83,770.80	2,306,153.56
October	1,021	74,699.14	2,061,768.74
November	935	73,316.18	2,017,500.00
December	818	62,913.77	1,747,500.00
1922.			
January	1,002	76,825.94	2,179,500.00
February	804	64,715.25	1,773,629.61
March	1,347	106,887.98	2,784,529.61
April	852	88,462.96	2,154,000.00
May	682	74,885.14	1,734,500.00
June	601	71,083.32	1,505,500.00
Total for fiscal year	10,618	882,451.35	23,564,981.52
Total to June 30, 1922	13,273	1,081,957.11	30,585,981.52

POLICIES IN FORCE UNDER EXTENDED INSURANCE.

Converted insurance policies provide extended insurance values after the first year. These values are automatic unless one of the other forms of optional settlements—that is, cash value or paid-up insurance—is selected. The number of policies in force under this extended insurance option from month to month during the fiscal year 1922 is shown in the following report:

Policies in force under extended insurance option from month to month during fiscal year 1922.

Date.	Number.	Amount.
1921.		
June 30	511	$1,322,000
July	364	843,500
August	708	1,628,500
September	826	2,082,000
October	941	2,213,000
November	994	2,182,000
December	1,560	2,945,500
1922.		
January	1,579	2,968,000
February	1,022	2,763,500
March	854	2,052,000
April	394	864,848
May	626	1,377,000
June	547	1,276,500

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT LIFE (CONVERTED) INSURANCE FUND.

Premiums paid on account of term and converted insurance policies are credited to the military and naval insurance appropriation and to the United States Government life (converted) insurance fund, respectively. The military and naval insurance appropriation has been set aside by Congress for payment of liabilities under term insurance contracts. A large percentage of losses under this form of insurance was the result of deaths or total permanent disabilities because of or during the World War. The United States Government life (converted) insurance fund is a separate fund composed exclusively of receipts from policy holders on account of converted insurance in force and from which are paid all liabilities arising under converted insurance contracts. The United States Government is trustee for this fund. Disbursements from it are made in accordance with awards made by the Director of the United States Veterans' bureau, and the reserve in the fund is invested and reinvested under the supervision of the Secretary of the Treasury.

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT CONVERTED LIFE INSURANCE FUND FOR 1921.

The annual statement of the United States Government life (converted) insurance fund is made as of the end of the calendar rather than the fiscal year. The annual statement, showing assets and liabilities of the fund as of December 31, 1921, is shown in the following report. Copies of this statement are being mailed to all holders of converted insurance policies:

Annual statement United States Government life insurance fund December 31, 1921.

ASSETS.

United States bonds, book value (market value, $45,765,611.16)	$42,182,264.87
Loans to policy holders on policies	751,788.11
Cash on hand	992,822.52
Accrued interest on bonds	340,705.85
Due from United States Treasury under war risk act	703,070.50
All other assets	544,710.27
	45,515,362.12

LIABILITIES.

Reserve on all policies in force December 31, 1921 (American Experience Table of Mortality, 3½ per cent)	$29,387,889.00
Total permanent disability reserve	1,133,695.00
Reserve on policies lapsed during first year	850,097.11
Contingent reserve	2,020,954.73
Commuted value of installments, death and total permanent disability claims	2,133,487.00
Death and total permanent disability claims in process of settlement	1,822,689.00
Premiums paid in advance (discounted value)	3,949,351.90
Dividends on deposit	1,905.16
Apportioned for payment of dividends during 1922	1,750,000.00
All other liabilities	775,793.82
Unassigned funds	1,689,499.40
	45,515,362.12

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE FUND FROM ORIGIN OF FUND TO JUNE 30, 1922.

The following statement shows the sources of all moneys received on account of the United States Government life (converted) insurance and how these receipts are distributed. The bond investments are composed entirely of first, second, and fourth issues of Liberty bonds, 4¼ per cent converted. This statement covers transactions from the origin of the fund, May 1, 1919.

RECEIPTS.

Remittances received for premiums, premium interest, and reserve	$58,814,912.24
Deductions from claim, cash surrender, and loan vouchers to pay premiums, premium interest, reserve and policy loan interest	1,270,992.31
Dividend deposits	3,618.29
Sale of investments	1,545,398.75
Policy loans repaid	64,814.43
Interest collected on bonds	3,344,837.23
Interest collected on policy loans	7,530.27
Received from military and naval insurance appropriation under sec. 406 of the war risk act	4,272,884.05
Total	69,324,987.57

DISBURSEMENTS.

Cost of bonds purchased	56,231,570.10
Accrued interest paid on bonds at time of purchase	667,287.96
Loans to policyholders	2,107,081.48
Paid on account of death and total and permanent disability claims	5,495,491.13
Refund of unearned premiums	80,653.28
Paid on account of surrender of policies	1,794,745.77
Dividends paid to policyholders	1,867,700.74
Refunds on applications not approved	278,548.92
Checks returned uncollected	198,696.00
Balance	603,212.19
Total	69,324,987.57

Statement of bond investments now held.

Par value	$60,077,650.00
Purchase price	54,693,618.07
Market value as of June 30, 1922	60,286,293.92
Annual interest on holdings	2,578,833.13
Interest accrued, not yet due	432,411.03
Purchase rate of interest per cent	4.668
Average effective rate of interest do	4.990
Average rate paid	91.04

WORK REPORT OF CORRESPONDENCE.

During the fiscal year 1922, 733,756 letters from ex-service men relative to insurance were received in the Insurance Division and 528,847 letters were originated by the division. The following report shows the amount of correspondence received and originated from month to month during the year, and the balances on hand at the end of each month:

Correspondence received, originated, and balance on hand at the end of each calendar month during the fiscal year 1922.

Date.	Received.	Originated.	Balance on hand unanswered at end of month.
1921			
June 30	68,935	34,848	5,896
July	66,681	24,087	8,522
August	73,633	19,496	7,690
September	67,178	20,696	7,113
October	67,090	38,523	5,348
November	60,202	45,436	6,882
December	59,739	39,129	5,980
1922			
January	70,641	40,197	8,324
February	57,370	45,738	5,506
March	62,162	58,789	3,470
April	49,690	46,553	3,679
May	51,646	63,179	4,032
June	47,724	87,024	423
Total for fiscal year	733,756	528,847	

WORK REPORT OF REMITTANCES FOR POSTING.

Insurance remittances on term and converted insurance amounting to 3,927,523, were received for posting during the fiscal year 1922. For each remittance so received, a formal receipt was issued and mailed to the insured. The following table shows the number of remittances received and posted from month to month, with balances on hand at end of each month during the fiscal year 1922. This report does not include 608,136 premiums paid by deduction or checkage on the Army or Navy pay rolls.

Remittances received for posting, posted, and balance on hand, by months, during the fiscal year 1922.

Date.	On hand.	Received.	Posted.	Balance.
1921.				
June 30	1,642	325,754	324,716	2,680
July	2,680	339,699	325,859	16,520
August	16,520	353,463	362,382	7,601
September	7,601	329,746	327,224	10,123
October	10,123	355,479	356,596	9,006
November	9,006	312,412	312,075	9,343
December	9,343	317,220	319,926	6,637
1922.				
January	6,637	346,859	341,823	11,673
February	11,673	312,505	313,046	11,132
March	11,132	352,137	356,810	6,459
April	6,459	294,512	294,635	6,336
May	6,336	316,308	316,994	5,650
June	5,650	297,183	294,575	8,258

WORK REPORT OF REMITTANCES FOR DEPOSIT.

Remittances on account of insurance premiums (term and converted) must be carefully listed, numbered, assorted, and deposited in the United States Treasury in such manner that any item can be identified and properly adjusted in case of a refund or other discrepancy in the records, or of failure to make collection. This work is performed in the cashier's section. During the fiscal year 1922 the insurance cashier received for deposit 4,362,929 insurance remittances aggregating $47,088,315.39. The following report shows the progress of this work from month to month:

Report of remittances received, deposited, and balance on hand, by months, during fiscal year 1922.

Date.	Received.		Deposited.		Balance.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1921.						
June 30	404,224	$3,894,690.61	394,001	$3,694,552.07	33,719	$460,559.97
July	409,035	4,036,069.28	367,391	3,575,747.85	75,363	920,881.40
August	360,071	3,613,964.48	399,172	4,089,249.27	36,262	445,596.61
September	364,535	3,556,895.75	379,418	3,730,232.62	21,379	272,259.74
October	401,406	4,457,550.90	401,190	4,467,684.77	21,595	262,125.87
November	343,208	3,472,976.66	338,870	3,451,356.65	25,933	283,745.88
December	355,111	4,077,857.72	363,864	4,112,701.86	17,180	248,901.74
1922.						
January	419,612	4,414,647.69	415,592	4,403,488.45	21,200	260,060.98
February	341,547	3,884,834.39	329,070	3,749,031.89	33,677	395,863.48
March	380,241	4,208,967.96	395,853	4,373,144.66	18,065	231,686.78
April	327,220	3,681,715.83	322,720	3,639,844.60	22,565	273,558.01
May	342,926	3,834,257.63	343,518	3,820,934.57	21,973	286,881.07
June	318,017	3,848,577.10	317,508	3,812,927.52	22,482	322,530.65
Total	4,362,929	47,088,315.39	4,374,166	47,226,344.71	.....	.....

MARINE AND SEAMEN'S INSURANCE.

At the beginning of the World War in 1914, it was evident that unless some provisions were made by the Government for insuring American vessels, trans-Atlantic shipping would have to be abandoned because private companies could not undertake the enormous risks involved. On September 2, 1914, Congress passed the war risk insurance act (S. 6357) providing for the insuring of American vessels, their freight, passage, moneys, and cargoes against loss or damage by risks of war. On June 12, 1917, provision was made by Congress, under S. 2133, for insuring the lives of the masters, officers, and crews, and their personal effects, and for reinsuring vessels of foreign friendly flags and their cargoes by the United States. A later amendment extended the provisions of the act to cover vessels of foreign friendly flags when such vessels were chartered or operated by the United States Shipping Board or by any citizen of the United States.

Out of an estimated loss of $29,764,882.12 sustained under the marine and seamen's policies issued since the creation of the bureau there remained unpaid at the end of the fiscal year 1922, $324,586.60, a large percentage of which was due foreign claimants residing in practically all parts of the world.

The amendment to the original war risk insurance act, approved July 11, 1918 (H. R. 11048), required the termination of insurance

activities of this character whenever the President should so direct, but in any event within six months after the end of the war. Under the joint resolution of Congress (Public Resolution 64), effective March 3, 1921, all marine and seamen's insurance activities were to cease September 3, 1921; but by the authority conferred by the amendment of July 11, 1918, the President extended this time to June 30, 1923, for the purpose of adjusting outstanding claims.

In making payment for losses the claimant's rights against the agencies responsible for loss of private property were subrogated by the bureau. Claims paid on account of the loss of life constitute a direct claim against Germany out of whatever funds are available for indemnification. It will be necessary to obtain and prepare for certification copies of thousands of documents to substantiate and present these claims. The marine and seamen's work during the past year has consisted, to a large extent, in compiling this information.

Complete statement of the volume of business transacted to date is given below:

Report of marine and seamen's insurance during fiscal year 1922.

Appropriation for payment of losses		$50,000,000.00
Marine premiums and salvage added to this amount		46,807,124.88
Seamen's premiums added to this amount		843,576.19
Total		97,650,701.07
Marine losses paid	$29,220,166.35	
Seamen's losses paid	266,780.31	
Installments due under adjusted seamen's claims	187.50	
Marine losses outstanding	177,359.10	
Seamen's losses pending	47,040.00	
Total losses	29,711,533.26	
Marine expenses	$200,766.64	
Seamen's expenses	73,287.35	
Total expenses	274,053.99	
		29,985,587.25
Net surplus out of appropriation and income		67,665,113.82

OPERATING PROFITS.

Net income (premiums and salvage)	47,650,701.07
Net disbursements (losses and expenses paid and pending)	29,985,587.25
Net operating profit	17,665,113.82

CIVIL RELIEF SECTION.

The act of Congress approved March 8, 1918 (Art. IV), provided that soldiers and sailors could apply to the Government for guarantee of premiums on their insurance with commercial companies while in the active service and during the period of the World War. The civil relief section was organized to handle this work.

In accordance with the joint resolution of March 3, 1921, the provisions of Article IV of the act terminated March 3, 1922. Policies then receiving the benefits of the act passed from under the jurisdiction of the bureau on that date.

The work accomplished by the civil relief section in administering this part of the act is succinctly stated in and may be clearly understood from a consideration of the following statistics: (*a*) 7,745 applications for protection of insurance premiums approved; (*b*) representing insurance in the amount of $12,526,956.29; (*c*) for yearly premiums in the amount of $362,399.50; (*d*) 102 policies matured as death claims during period of Government protection; (*e*) involving insurance in amount of $184,006.

An audit has been made of the accounts under the policies that lapsed because of the failure of the insured to reimburse the companies in the amount of premiums, together with interest, protected by the Government. A bill is now pending in Congress for an appropriation of $25,000, to be made to the bureau for the purpose of settling the claims arising under Article IV of the act. As soon as the appropriation is available the bureau will be in a position to close the accounts with the companies, and at that time the soldiers' and sailors' civil relief bonds held by the companies as security will be returned for cancellation.

LEGISLATION.

The act of August 9, 1921 (Public Act No. 47, 67th, Cong.), cured certain defects that had become apparent in the insurance provisions of the war risk insurance act and greatly liberalized the requirements for reinstatement of men suffering from disabilities of service origin. The following is a brief statement of the several sections which affect the Insurance Division:

Section 406.—In all cases where the insured's death or permanent total disability is the result of disease or injury traceable to the extra hazard of the military or naval service, the liability is borne by the United States. Thus the United States Government life insurance fund is relieved of the burden caused by the extra hazard of war. In accordance with the provisions of this section, there has been transferred from the military and naval insurance appropriation to the United States Government life insurance fund $4,645,674.26 as of June 30, 1922, to cover the Government's liability under converted insurance policies that have already matured.

Section 407 provides that if no person within the permitted class of beneficiaries survives the insured, then the insurance shall be paid to the estate of the insured, unless such estate would escheat under the laws of the place of his residence, then and in that event the insurance will not be paid to the estate of the insured, but shall be credited to the United States Government life insurance fund or the military and naval insurance appropriation, whichever is proper.

Section 408 provides that any former insured who is now physically disabled may reinstate his insurance by the payment of all premiums in arrears with interest at the rate of 5 per cent per annum, provided he furnishes proof that he is not permanently and totally disabled and that his disqualifying disability is the result of an injury or disease, or an aggravation thereof, suffered or contracted in the active military or naval service during the World War. Section 408 also provides that any former service man who allowed his insurance to lapse while suffering from injury or disease of service origin, and was at the time of such lapse entitled to compensation in a sum equal to, or in excess of, the amount due from

him in insurance premiums and who died without collecting or making claim for compensation or being allowed to reinstate his policy then such insurance will not be considered to have lapsed. During the year 6,549 reinstatements have been approved under the first provisions of this section.

Section 409 provides that payment of premiums on the due date thereof by former service men carrying term and converted insurance may be waived while the insured is confined in a hospital of the Veterans' Bureau for a compensable disability or while rated temporarily totally disabled by reason of an injury or disease entitling him to compensation. Up to the present date 196 requests for waiver of payment of insurance premiums, in accordance with the provisions of this section, have been received and acted upon.

Section 410 authorized the Director of the Veterans' Bureau to enter into an agreement with the Postmaster General in order to provide for the payment of insurance premiums and the acceptance of applications for reinstatement and conversion by the United States post offices.

Section 411 provides that policies of insurance or the reinstatement of insurance shall be incontestable, except for fraud or nonpayment of premiums, after six months from the date the policy is issued or the date of reinstatement.

PERSONNEL.

On June 30, 1921, there were 1,347 employees on the rolls of this division. During the year this number has been gradually reduced until at the present time this division is handling $3,234,974,940 worth of Government insurance with a personnel of 1,135 employees, having reduced the clerical force during the year by 212 employees, or 15 per cent, in addition to a reduction of 443 employees, or 24 per cent, between May 17 and June 30, 1921, or immediately prior to the beginning of the fiscal year. The number of employees on the rolls of this division on the last of each month and the monthly expenditure for salaries are indicated in the following table:

Number of employees on the rolls of the Insurance Division by months and salary expenditure during fiscal year 1922.

Date.	Number of employees.	Salary expenditure.
1921.		
June 30	1,347	
July	1,245	$134,944.69
August	1,227	132,240.80
September	1,201	130,028.51
October	1,141	126,920.65
November	1,137	122,767.98
December	1,143	121,853.62
1922.		
January	1,148	122,399.03
February	1,147	122,987.68
March	1,154	122,656.46
April	1,153	122,254.16
May	1,138	121,764.82
June	1,135	121,652.30
Total salary expenditure for fiscal year		1,502,470.70

ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPERVISORY EMPLOYEES.

During the year special attention has been given the matter of reducing the number of administrative and supervisory employees in the higher salaried grades, Savings of this character have been effected by increasing the responsibilities of employees retained and by consolidating and realigning similar sections to eliminate higher salaried supervisory and administrative positions. There are now in the Insurance Division 40 employees drawing salaries in excess of $1,800. The number of employees of this class with salary grades is shown in the following table:

The number of employees in the Insurance Division drawing salaries in excess of $1,800, with salary grades as of June 30, 1922.

Salary grade.	Number in grade.	Total salary.	Salary grade.	Number in grade.	Total salary.
$1,860	1	$1,860	$2,500	4	$10,000
$1,920	6	11,520	$2,750	1	2,750
$1,960	1	1,960	$2,850	1	2,850
$2,000	12	24,000	$3,000	3	9,000
$2,050	1	2,050	$3,500	2	7,000
$2,200	1	2,200	$4,000	2	8,000
$2,250	2	4,500	$5,000	1	5,000
$2,300	1	2,300			
$2,400	1	2,400	Total	40	97,390

SUPPLIES, SPACE, AND EQUIPMENT.

On June 30, 1921, the Insurance Division occupied a total of approximately 130,000 square feet of floor space. During the year, the division has been continuously moving and consolidating its working force into smaller and more compact working areas, thereby making available additional space facilities required by the bureaus and offices consolidated in the Arlington Building as a result of the act Public 47, 67th Cong. As a result of these moves and consolidations, approximately 50,000 square feet of floor space were released by this division during the year. To effect this substantial saving in space, every section and office in the division was compelled to move at least once. Practically every move was made in the evening, in accordance with definite plans which had previously been prepared, and was accomplished in a smooth and systematic manner so that at no time was any large group of clerks obliged to remain idle nor was there any appreciable interference with the operating functions of this division. Despite these moves, it is thought that the Insurance Division is located as nearly as possible on a "straight-line principle" with those sections adjacent which have the most contact. The reduction in personnel and the consolidating and regrouping of sections doing related activities resulted in the release of considerable quantities of supplies, office machinery, and furniture, and materially reduced the expenditures required during the fiscal year for these purposes.

TABLE No. 124.—*United States Government term life insurance.*

APPLICATIONS RECORDED.

Date.	Number.	Amount.	Number to date.	Amount to date.
1917.				
November			150,636	$1,292,484,000
December	180,305	$1,555,807,500	330,941	2,848,291,500
1918.				
January	321,449	2,598,623,500	652,390	5,446,915,000
February	658,507	5,153,310,000	1,310,897	10,600,225,000
March	318,983	2,609,144,000	1,629,880	13,209,369,000
April	259,022	2,200,887,500	1,888,902	15,410,256,500
May	302,524	2,697,470,500	2,191,425	18,107,727,000
June	388,486	3,532,338,000	2,579,912	21,640,065,000
July	436,881	4,088,652,500	3,016,793	25,728,717,500
August	496,375	4,641,855,500	3,513,168	30,370,573,000
September	379,945	3,562,869,500	3,893,113	33,933,442,500
October	196,918	1,829,073,500	4,090,031	35,762,516,000
November	198,083	1,698,075,000	4,288,114	37,460,591,000
December	151,550	1,414,906,000	4,439,664	38,875,497,000
1919.				
January	44,618	389,299,000	4,484,282	39,264,796,000
February	13,255	115,307,500	4,497,537	39,380,103,500
March	12,938	103,096,500	4,510,475	39,483,200,000
April	10,305	66,413,500	4,520,780	39,549,613,500
May	9,109	57,129,500	4,529,889	39,606,743,000
June	8,227	54,904,500	4,538,116	39,661,647,500
July	7,299	43,047,500	4,545,415	39,704,695,000
August	7,864	52,811,000	4,553,279	39,757,506,000
September	8,695	59,885,500	4,561,974	39,817,391,500
October	14,631	101,370,000	4,576,605	39,918,761,500
November	9,930	68,259,000	4,586,535	39,987,020,500
December	9,635	61,176,000	4,596,170	40,048,196,500
1920.				
January	7,689	50,231,500	4,603,859	40,098,428,000
February	6,529	42,805,500	4,610,388	40,141,233,500
March	6,210	41,302,000	4,616,598	40,182,535,500
April	6,216	43,078,500	4,622,814	40,225,614,000
May	4,433	28,725,000	4,627,247	40,254,339,000
June	4,746	30,553,500	4,631,993	40,284,892,500
July	2,830	17,196,500	4,634,823	40,302,089,000
August	5,226	29,551,000	4,640,049	40,331,640,000
September	5,923	32,847,000	4,645,972	40,364,487,000
October	4,994	25,607,000	4,650,966	40,390,094,000
November	4,323	21,863,500	4,655,289	40,411,957,500
December	4,868	22,306,500	4,660,157	40,434,264,000
1921.				
January	5,139	21,825,500	4,665,296	40,456,089,500
February	4,271	15,503,500	4,669,567	40,471,593,000
March	932	4,308,500	4,670,499	40,475,901,500
April	572	2,708,500	4,671,071	40,478,610,000
May	428	2,085,000	4,671,499	40,480,695,000
June	365	2,064,500	4,671,864	40,482,759,500
July	297	1,324,000	4,672,161	40,484,083,500
August	141	739,000	4,672,302	40,484,822,500
September	34	193,000	4,672,336	40,485,015,500
October	110	594,000	4,672,446	40,485,609,500
November	617	2,557,500	4,673,063	40,488,167,000
December	389	1,666,500	4,673,452	40,489,833,500
1922.				
January	237	1,023,000	4,673,689	40,490,856,500
February	141	860,500	4,673,830	40,491,717,000
March	125	625,500	4,673,955	40,492,343,500
April	161	651,000	4,674,116	40,492,994,500
May	142	721,000	4,674,258	40,493,715,500
June	201	830,500	4,674,459	40,494,546,000

TABLE No. 125.—*United States Government term life insurance*—Continued.

TERM REINSTATEMENTS EFFECTED.

Date.	During month.		Total to end of month.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1920.				
To August 1			127,480	$918,402,500
August	13,763	$104,530,500	141,243	1,022,933,000
September	12,167	93,243,500	153,410	1,116,176,500
October	10,933	84,950,500	164,343	1,201,127,000
November	10,565	81,447,500	174,908	1,282,474,500
December	11,331	86,785,000	186,239	1,369,359,500
1921.				
January	12,358	92,006,500	198,597	1,461,366,000
February	9,182	66,634,500	207,779	1,528,000,500
March	6,528	45,815,500	214,307	1,573,816,000
April	5,189	32,761,078	219,496	1,606,577,078
May	4,615	30,728,851	224,111	1,637,305,929
June	4,757	31,498,667	228,868	1,668,804,596
July	6,355	43,830,000	235,423	1,712,634,596
August	5,550	37,737,862	240,973	1,750,372,458
September	3,479	24,344,269	244,452	1,774,716,727
October	3,447	25,585,178	247,899	1,800,301,905
November	2,452	17,049,187	250,351	1,817,351,092
December	2,526	17,407,939	252,877	1,834,759,031
1922.				
January	9,408	63,127,995	262,285	1,897,887,026
February	4,635	29,081,128	266,920	1,926,968,154
March	2,551	15,504,434	269,471	1,942,472,588
April	2,205	12,012,578	271,676	1,954,485,166
May	1,852	9,785,091	273,528	1,964,270,257
June	1,225	6,095,052	274,753	1,970,365,309

Reinstatements from loss and gain report plus reinstatements for the purpose of conversion.

TABLE No. 126.—*United States Government converted life insurance applications recorded.*

Date.	Applications recorded.				Applications pending.
	Number.	Amount.	Number to date.	Amount to date.	Number.
1920.					
July	18,127	$58,266,500			22,704
August	20,013	62,492,500			21,312
September	12,693	39,666,000			10,312
October	10,448	36,021,500			7,903
November	11,744	36,986,500			8,039
December	12,945	39,957,000			8,772
1921.					
January	17,804	55,365,000			10,218
February	11,741	38,556,000			6,309
March	6,672	25,793,500			4,309
April	6,825	28,742,500			3,613
May	5,486	22,435,500			2,967
June	4,519	20,250,500			3,287
July	6,030	23,956,500			2,765
August	3,534	14,716,000			1,589
September	3,132	12,301,000			1,493
October	2,924	12,717,000			1,186
November	2,797	11,691,167			1,212
December	3,977	17,417,781			2,670
1922.					
January	7,247	31,237,879	331,650	$1,129,227,327	5,695
February	5,912	24,810,459	337,562	1,154,037,786	5,011
March	4,238	17,862,551	341,800	1,171,900,337	3,900
April	2,996	12,437,724	344,796	1,184,338,061	2,062
May	3,008	13,038,562	347,804	1,197,376,623	1,184
June	3,044	13,344,184	350,848	1,210,720,807	1,218

TABLE No. 127.—*United States Government converted life insurance approved applications.*

Date.	Approved applications.			
	Number.	Amount.	Number to date.	Amount to date.
1919.				
July			2,436	$9,069,000
August	3,750	$13,474,500	6,186	22,543,500
September	5,882	19,892,000	12,068	42,435,500
October	9,639	32,716,500	21,707	75,152,000
November	20,487	67,364,500	42,194	142,516,500
December	19,839	63,156,000	62,033	205,672,500
1920.				
January	24,911	75,764,000	86,944	281,436,500
February	10,809	35,360,000	97,753	316,796,500
March	19,237	67,928,500	116,990	384,725,000
April	11,592	41,702,000	128,582	426,427,000
May	12,587	44,311,500	141,169	470,738,500
June	11,810	41,083,000	152,979	511,821,500
July	14,552	48,860,000	167,531	560,681,500
August	15,737	47,183,000	183,268	607,864,500
September	21,278	68,339,000	204,546	676,203,500
October	12,092	41,033,500	216,638	717,237,000
November	11,977	38,480,000	228,615	755,717,000
December	12,914	39,958,500	241,529	795,675,500
1921.				
January	15,443	48,336,500	256,972	844,012,000
February	13,109	42,979,500	270,081	886,991,500
March	7,809	29,120,500	277,890	916,112,000
April	7,067	29,392,500	284,957	945,504,500
May	5,732	23,518,500	290,689	969,023,000
June	4,904	21,029,000	295,593	990,052,000
July	5,157	20,352,500	300,750	1,010,404,500
August	4,548	18,742,000	305,298	1,029,146,500
September	3,134	12,977,500	308,432	1,042,124,000
October	3,154	13,550,000	311,586	1,055,674,000
November	2,643	11,220,394	314,229	1,066,894,394
December	3,472	15,159,501	317,701	1,082,053,895
1922.				
January	4,927	20,792,003	322,628	1,102,845,898
February	5,110	22,545,644	327,738	1,125,391,542
March	5,115	21,242,708	332,853	1,146,634,250
April	4,662	19,406,783	337,515	1,166,041,033
May	3,716	15,921,899	341,231	1,181,962,932
June	2,979	13,035,377	344,210	1,194,998,309

TABLE No. 128.—*United States Government converted life insurance, applications disapproved.*

Date.	Applications disapproved.				Disapproved, now approved.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number to date.	Amount to date.	Number.	Amount.
1920.						
February			166	$543,500		
March	92	$338,000	258	881,500		
April	28	177,000	286	1,058,500		
May	89	381,500	375	1,440,000		
June	77	361,000	452	1,801,000		
July	107	456,000	559	2,257,000		
August	127	549,000	686	2,806,000		
September	89	336,000	775	3,142,000		
October	159	588,500	934	3,370,500		
November	279	1,002,000	1,213	4,732,500		
December	571	1,670,500	1,784	6,403,000		
1921.						
January	481	1,640,000	2,237	7,985,500	28	$57,500
February	497	1,562,500	2,726	9,531,500	8	16,500
March	780	2,630,000	3,493	12,099,000	13	62,500
April	483	1,587,250	3,964	13,637,250	12	49,000
May	543	1,846,000	4,481	15,417,750	26	65,500

TABLE No. 128.—*United States Government converted life insurance, applications disapproved*—Continued.

Date.	Applications disapproved.				Disapproved, now approved.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number to date.	Amount to date.	Number.	Amount.
1921.						
June	236	$839,000	4,695	$16,179,750	22	$77,000
July	453	1,423,000	5,124	17,527,250	24	75,500
August	294	951,000	5,392	18,381,250	26	97,000
September	85	288,500	5,455	18,607,250	22	62,500
October	64	234,000	5,483	18,742,250	36	99,000
November	103	379,000	5,548	18,936,750	38	184,500
December	81	335,500	5,603	19,155,750	26	116,500
1922.						
January	20	74,605	5,586	19,097,355	37	133,000
February	51	240,000	5,622	19,262,355	15	75,000
March	101	349,090	5,705	19,552,445	18	59,000
April	79	310,658	5,770	19,811,103	14	52,000
May	183	721,964	5,939	20,486,567	14	46,500
June	151	556,195	6,079	20,996,762	11	46,000

TABLE No. 129.—*United States Government converted insurance claims—Tabulation of awarded claims by policies as of June 30, 1922.*

Method of settlement.	Plan of policy.											
	Ordinary life.		20-payment life.		20-year endowment.		30-payment life.		30-year endowment.		Endowment at 62.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DEATH.												
36-payment	71	$415,385	113	$501,395	255	$606,000	9	$38,500	34	$116,000	18	$66,500
48-payment	1	10,000	2	12,000	3	4,000						
60-payment	3	9,000	3	10,500	2	6,000					2	15,000
72-payment	2	15,000	1	2,000	1	10,000	1	2,500	1	5,000		
84-payment	1	2,000			1	1,000						
96-payment					1	3,000					1	10,000
108-payment	1	10,000	1	2,000								
120-payment	6	37,000	5	37,500	1	10,000	2	9,000	1	5,000	3	22,000
125-payment	1	5,000										
144-payment	2	12,500	1	10,000			1	10,000	1	3,000		
168-payment	1	10,000										
180-payment					2	15,000					1	3,000
240-payment	8	37,000	11	49,000	21	60,000	1	5,000	2	10,000	4	32,000
Lump sum	325	1,916,637	276	1,146,078	310	767,928	24	142,987	34	151,114	34	157,750
Annuity plan	1	2,000	1	10,000	2	12,000	1	2,000				
Total	423	2,481,522	414	1,780,473	599	1,494,928	39	209,987	73	290,114	63	306,250
DISABILITY.												
240-payment	153	895,500	88	361,000	150	386,000	9	32,000	11	47,000	14	43,500
Death and disability	576	3,377,022	502	2,141,473	749	1,880,928	48	241,987	84	337,114	77	349,750

TABLE No. 130.—*United States Government converted insurance—Statement showing gross number and amount of United States Government life insurance applications approved, by States, during the fiscal year 1922 and total to July 1, 1922.*

	Fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.		Total to July 1, 1922.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Alabama	442	$2,018,000	3,197	$11,740,000
Alaska	100	423,000	237	1,039,500
Arizona	164	767,000	1,062	4,488,500
Arkansas	411	1,770,000	3,267	11,753,500
California	2,655	11,595,500	18,171	70,319,500
Colorado	620	2,570,397	3,532	13,229,397
Connecticut	644	2,500,733	5,020	14,704,233
Delaware	82	359,500	521	1,906,000
District of Columbia	866	3,866,500	5,314	22,853,500
Florida	391	1,866,000	2,360	9,481,500
Georgia	553	2,710,500	4,399	18,344,500
Hawaii	74	375,000	364	1,894,500
Idaho	297	1,210,000	1,542	5,709,500
Illinois	3,182	13,153,118	26,751	86,115,118
Indiana	1,076	4,152,963	9,073	25,789,963
Iowa	1,195	5,235,369	8,783	33,568,369
Kansas	791	3,264,844	5,479	18,602,844
Kentucky	533	2,238,728	4,047	13,626,228
Louisiana	533	2,397,000	3,910	15,200,500
Maine	382	1,473,500	2,917	8,707,000
Maryland	657	2,920,500	3,686	14,892,000
Massachusetts	2,525	9,091,437	17,926	53,542,437
Michigan	1,614	5,840,362	12,341	34,392,862
Minnesota	1,454	5,881,500	10,345	35,576,000
Mississippi	363	1,630,842	2,690	10,095,842
Missouri	1,687	6,596,990	12,142	38,820,490
Montana	350	1,407,500	2,343	8,505,000
Nebraska	768	3,109,500	4,357	16,928,500
Nevada	35	133,500	266	1,030,500
New Hampshire	249	953,000	1,754	5,070,000
New Jersey	1,407	5,953,069	9,726	32,701,069
New Mexico	118	466,500	798	3,003,500
New York	5,222	23,003,645	38,235	131,427,645
North Carolina	554	2,843,000	3,426	13,944,000
North Dakota	312	1,276,000	2,188	7,805,000
Ohio	2,897	10,883,511	19,439	62,403,011
Oklahoma	693	3,050,500	4,477	17,653,500
Oregon	650	2,490,390	4,167	14,637,390
Pennsylvania	3,796	15,496,394	25,499	87,377,394
Porto Rico	36	166,000	218	840,000
Rhode Island	355	1,292,000	2,198	6,392,000
South Carolina	307	1,527,622	2,261	10,235,122
South Dakota	275	1,235,500	2,058	8,326,500
Tennessee	595	2,683,500	4,456	15,606,500
Texas	1,543	6,904,148	9,469	37,397,148
Utah	259	974,500	1,414	4,750,000
Vermont	161	530,500	1,269	3,498,500
Virginia	799	3,913,273	4,880	19,908,773
Washington	1,229	4,670,500	8,511	31,768,500
West Virginia	470	2,192,000	2,764	10,362,500
Wisconsin	1,410	5,490,463	11,271	34,821,463
Wyoming	160	736,000	853	3,434,000
United States possessions	89	477,511	254	1,342,011
Foreign	245	1,236,500	1,771	6,038,000
United States Army	696	4,344,000	3,982	16,799,500
United States Navy	134	870,500	460	3,181,000

DISTRICT OFFICE DIVISION.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1921, certain activities of the United States Public Health Service concerned with field supervision and medical care and treatment of ex-service men had been combined with field activities of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance under a Treasury Department order dated April 19, 1921, and in anticipation of the Sweet bill a survey of the field had been made under an informal agreement with the Federal Board for Vocational Education preparatory to the consolidation of these agencies in the event of the passage of bill H. R. 6611 (67th Cong., 1st sess.).

Prior to the merging of that part of the United States Public Health Service referred to with the Bureau of War Risk Insurance the duties of Bureau of War Risk Insurance representatives in the field were confined to making contact with disabled ex-service men for the purpose of compiling their claims for compensation and insurance and referring claimants to the United States Public Health Service for medical examination or care and treatment. The placing of all medical activities connected with compensation and insurance claims under the administration of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance eliminated much confusion and duplication of effort.

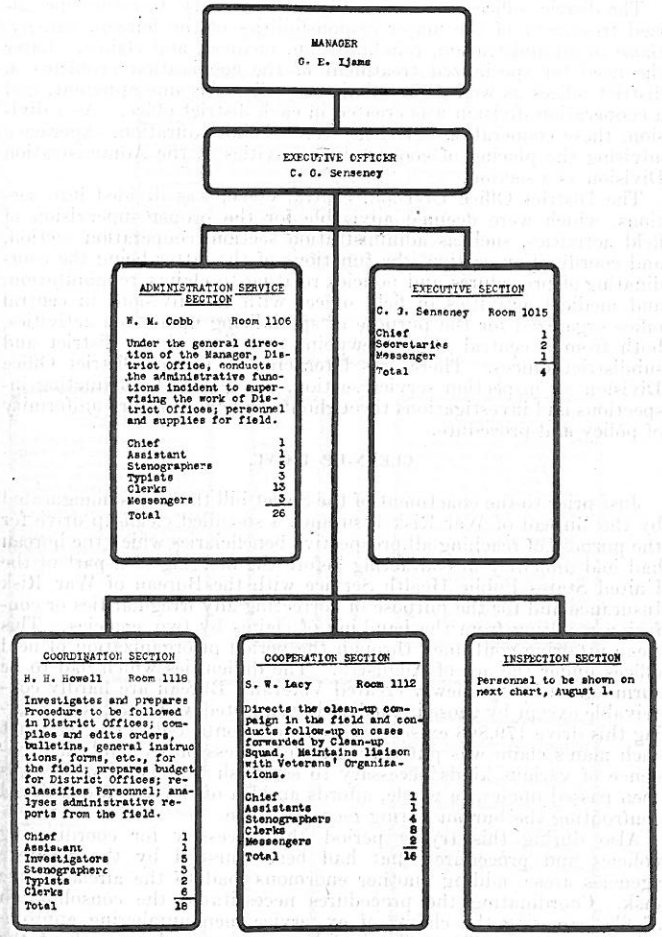
These important steps toward consolidation had been taken when the act of August 9, 1921 (Public 47, 67th Cong.), created the Veterans' Bureau. The actual merging of three large agencies into one organization that would do the work of all proved a stupendous task, involving as it did in some instances the physical movement of the offices of one or all of the agencies concerned and the obtaining of quarters suitable for the housing of the combined offices. The organization of 14 district offices and 126 subdistrict offices that would correlate the various activities hitherto administered separately was a difficult undertaking. The necessity for standardization became at once apparent. As a first step charts of organization for district offices and suboffices were outlined and put into effect, and the building up of the various branch offices according to these standardized plans was begun.

FIELD ORGANIZATION.

To supervise the organization and to conduct the administrative affairs of field offices a District Office Division was created in the central office at Washington, D. C., subdistrict managers were appointed for each subdistrict, district managers for each district, and a manager of district offices was designated in the central office.

The subdistrict offices were placed under the supervision of the district manager in whose district they were located. Each subdistrict office was originally organized in four sections to insure special-

DISTRICT OFFICE DIVISION



ized handling of the four general functions of suboffices, viz., administration, rehabilitation, medical, and service in connection with compensation claims. It was later deemed advisable to extend the scope of the service section to include all activities connected with the filing and adjudication of claims in so far as subdistrict offices were concerned, and the cooperation section was organized to assume the duties of the former service section.

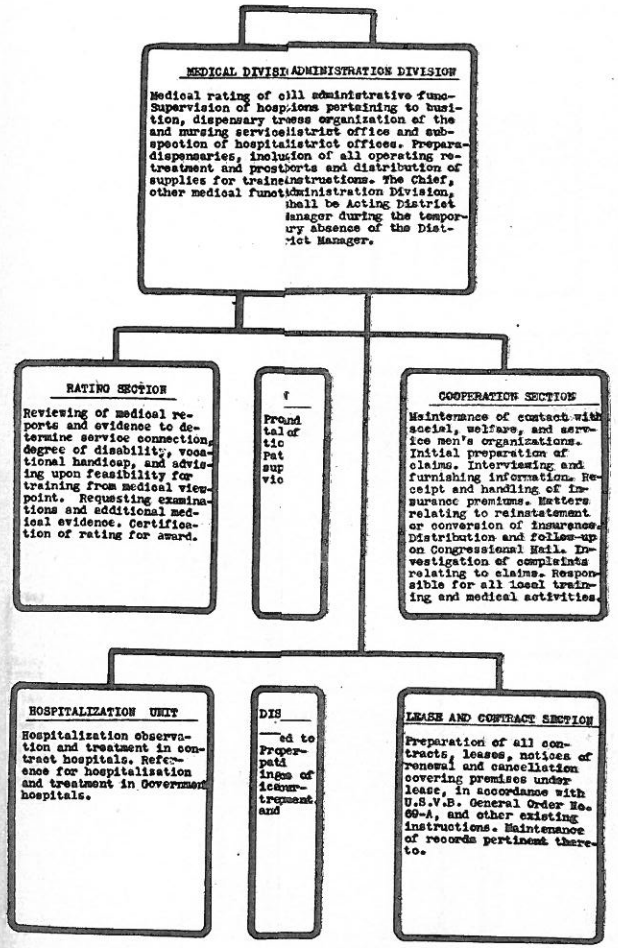
The district offices were originally organized also to insure specialized treatment of the major responsibilities of the bureau, namely, those of administration, rehabilitation, medical, and claims. Later the need for specialized treatment of the cooperation problems in district offices as well as in subdistrict offices became apparent, and a cooperation division was created in each district office. As a division, these cooperation activities were of short duration, experience advising the placing of cooperative activities in the Administration Division as a section.

The District Office Division, central office, was divided into sections, which were deemed advisable for the proper supervision of field activities, such as administration section, cooperation section, and coordination section, the functions of the latter being the coordinating of procedures and policies relating to claims, rehabilitation, and medical activities of field offices with the divisions in central office organized for the purpose of specializing upon such activities, both from a central office viewpoint and that of the district and subdistrict offices. There was later created in the District Office Division an inspection service section, charged with conducting inspections and investigations throughout the field to insure uniformity of policy and procedure.

CLEAN-UP DRIVE.

Just prior to the enactment of the Sweet bill there was inaugurated by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance a so-called clean-up drive for the purpose of reaching all prospective beneficiaries which the bureau had had difficulty in contacting before the merging of a part of the United States Public Health Service with the Bureau of War Risk Insurance and for the purpose of correcting any irregularities or confusion resulting from the handling of claims by two agencies. This clean-up drive continued through the period of organization of field offices under the act of August 9. The difficulties which had to be surmounted by the newly created Veterans' Bureau are hardly conceivable except by those immediately connected with the task. During this drive 179,868 ex-service men were contacted. The fact that each man's claim was put through the process of accumulating evidence of various kinds necessary to establish the claim, which was then passed upon as a whole, affords an idea of the amount of detail confronting the bureau during reorganization.

Also during this trying period the necessity for coordinating policies and procedures that had been pursued by the separate agencies arose, adding another enormous load to the already huge task. Coordinating the procedures necessitated the consolidation of files covering the claims of ex-service men numbering approximately 700,000. These files had been maintained by each of the separate bureaus, in most instances upon the same individuals, but under vastly different systems.



18174—22. (Face p. 494.) No. 1

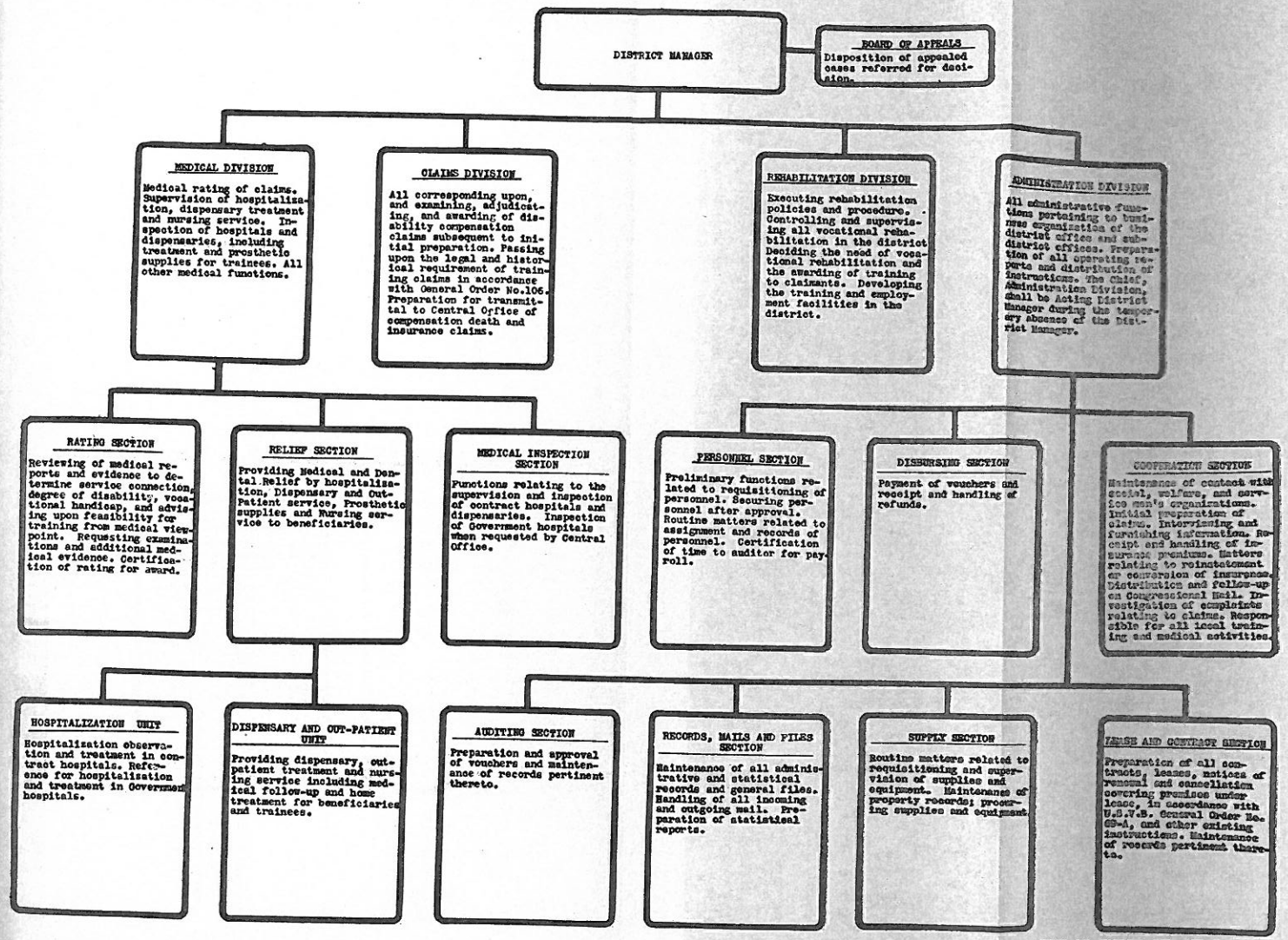
our general functions of suboffices, viz., admin-
on, medical, and service in connection with
It was later deemed advisable to extend the
ection to include all activities connected with
ation of claims in so far as subdistrict offices
ie cooperation section was organized to assume
r service section.
ere originally organized also to insure special-
major responsibilities of the bureau, namely,
n, rehabilitation, medical, and claims. Later
d treatment of the cooperation problems in
as in subdistrict offices became apparent, and
was created in each district office. As a divi-
activities were of short duration, experience
cooperative activities in the Administration

Division, central office, was divided into sec-
ned advisable for the proper supervision of
administration section, cooperation section,
n, the functions of the latter being the coor-
and policies relating to claims, rehabilitation,
of field offices with the divisions in central
purpose of specializing upon such activities,
ffice viewpoint and that of the district and
ere was later created in the District Office
service section, charged with conducting in-
ions throughout the field to insure uniformity

CLEAN-UP DRIVE.

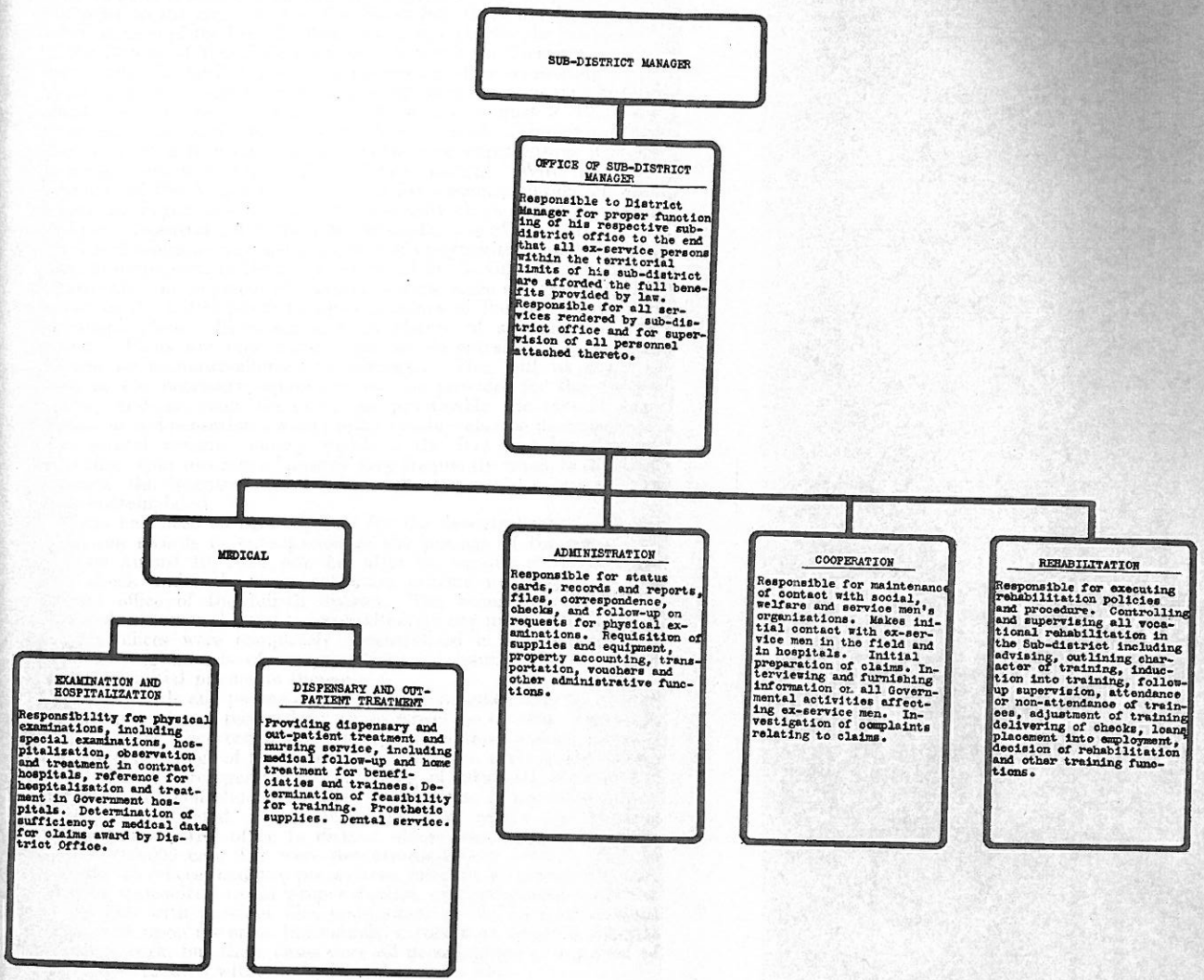
ment of the Sweet bill there was inaugurated
Risk Insurance a so-called clean-up drive for
all prospective beneficiaries which the bureau
ntacting before the merging of a part of the
ealth Service with the Bureau of War Risk
urpose of correcting any irregularities or con-
e handling of claims by two agencies. This
l through the period of organization of field
August 9. The difficulties which had to be
y created Veterans' Bureau are hardly con-
immediately connected with the task. Dur-
-service men were contacted. The fact that
ut through the process of accumulating evi-
ecessary to establish the claim, which was
hole, affords an idea of the amount of detail
uring reorganization.
ng period the necessity for coordinating
that had been pursued by the separate
nother enormous load to the already huge
procedures necessitated the consolidation
ms of ex-service men numbering approxi-
files had been maintained by each of the
ost instances upon the same individuals,
t systems.

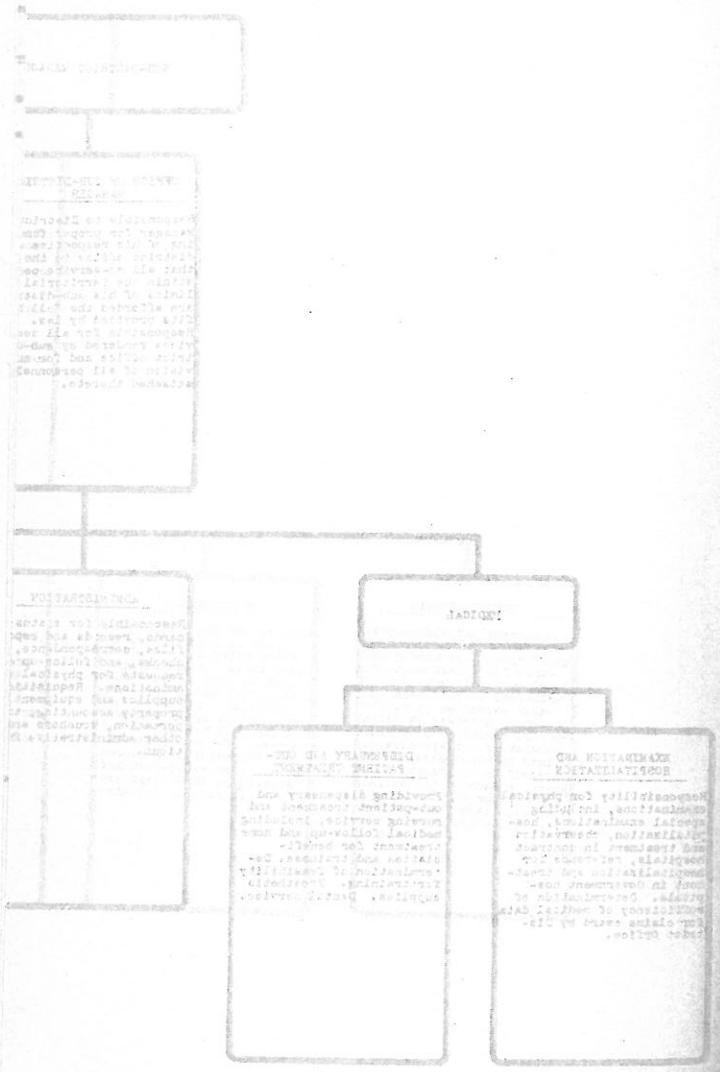
PLAN OF DISTRICT ORGANIZATION



18174—22. (Face p. 491.) No. 1

PLAN OF SUB-DISTRICT ORGANIZATION





DISTRICT DISBURSING OFFICES.

Subsequent to the merging of certain activities of the United States Public Health Service with the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, but prior to the enactment of the Sweet bill, there had been established in each of the branch offices which came under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, through the Treasury Department order of April 19, 1921, a disbursing office, consisting of an auditing force, a deputy disbursing clerk, and the necessary clerical assistants. Before the passage of the act of August 9, 1921, the payments that could be made by these branch disbursing offices were restricted to certain already authorized expenditures incident to hospitalization and medical care and treatment. With the establishment of the Veterans' Bureau further decentralization of payments was begun, and by June 30 practically all classes of payments had been decentralized to these branch disbursing offices, with the exception of insurance payments and monthly payments of compensation awards subsequent to the initial payment at the time of making the award; also the payment of trainees' maintenance allowances subsequent to the initial payment upon entrance of the beneficiary into training. These offices are now in charge of special disbursing agents. Plans are now under way to decentralize the current trainee maintenance-allowance payments. This will be done as soon as the necessary equipment can be provided for the district offices, and as soon thereafter as practicable the current payments on compensation awards will probably also be decentralized. For several reasons, among which is the fact that beneficiaries receiving "split insurance" awards very frequently reside in different districts, the decentralization of insurance payments is not at this time contemplated.

Plans had been so carefully laid for the decentralization of compensation awards in anticipation of the passage of the Sweet bill that on August 10, 1921, one day after the signing of the act, the first check under the decentralization scheme was issued by the district office of the fourth district. The other districts closely followed this example, and in approximately one month all 14 of the district offices were completely decentralized in this respect and were making awards of compensation and issuing the checks to cover the initial payments thereon.

These awards and payments were for a time made only by district offices upon claims received by these offices on or after August 9, 1921; central office continuing to adjudicate those claims received prior to the passage of the Sweet bill. However, early in December, 1921, after the reorganization, obtaining of adequate quarters for branch offices, consolidation of files, coordination of procedures, etc., had been completed, the decentralization of active and pending claims from central office to district offices was begun. Approximately 300,000 case files were decentralized from central office to the district offices, and the precautions incident to preventing loss, insuring transmittal to the proper district, and preventing confusion of the files with previous files maintained by the separate bureaus in the field upon the same individuals, involved an immense amount of detail work, but these cases were all decentralized in a period of about four months without the loss of a single file.

The employment of a large amount of temporary help had been necessary to the consolidation of folders when the offices maintained by the separate bureaus were merged, and the employment of temporary help was also necessary during this period of decentralization of case files from central office. However, these temporary employees were released upon the completion of the work.

At the time of the creation of the United States Veterans' Bureau accounting for equipment and supplies was a serious problem. It seemed impossible to obtain accurate records of the equipment and supplies distributed throughout the field activities. All property records were immediately combined, and prior to the end of 1921 a complete inventory was made showing the classes and value of all property in each district. From that time on the responsibility for all property under the jurisdiction of each district was vested in one individual known as district property custodian, who was responsible to the district manager. According to plans carefully laid, a perfect control is maintained over all property.

CONTACT SERVICE.

Early after the creation of the Veterans' Bureau the necessity for making a specialty of contacting ex-service men and women on their claims became apparent, and in conjunction with the United States Civil Service Commission the position of contact representative was created. Contact representatives were assigned to all district and subdistrict offices, and were trained thoroughly in the manner of presenting claims and in explaining all rights of ex-service men and women under the laws administered by this bureau.

This position was created for the purpose of eliminating the confusion which frequently arose through lack on the part of employees of knowledge of the law and failure on the part of disabled ex-service men and women to follow procedure. These conditions being reflected in the manner of submitting claims and supporting evidence in connection therewith resulted in unnecessary correspondence and consequent delay in adjudication. Since contacting became a specialty prompt relief has been given to many ex-service men and women who would otherwise have failed to submit and substantiate their claims.

It is believed that the policy of the bureau of appointing ex-service men, wherever possible and practicable, as contact representatives has in a large measure worked toward a better understanding between claimants and beneficiaries and the bureau, and resulted in a clearer conception by the bureau of the difficulties under which ex-service men and women labor in presenting their claims.

Contact representatives are a part of the cooperation section of district offices and subdistrict offices. These sections are charged with the duty of following through the claims of ex-service men and women after having submitted them to the proper divisions of the offices for adjudication.

It was, of course, impossible to locate contact representatives in every village, town, or rural district in which disabled ex-service men resided. For the purpose of forming a close connection between the bureau and all disabled ex-service men and women, the services of

ex-service men's and welfare organizations have been accepted and used wherever available.

Contact representatives have been used in handling the claims of hospitalized ex-service men. Early in 1922 an intensive hospital clean-up campaign was instituted. The hospitals of each district were visited by contact representatives and medical officers for the purpose of expeditiously disposing of all unsettled questions upon the claims of these men. During the progress of this hospital clean-up campaign 29,777 men were contacted.

The hospital campaign brought out several facts. Among them was the necessity for stationing permanently in the larger Government hospitals a contact representative to handle the affairs of new entrants into the hospitals daily and men being discharged daily. Many of these men changed from a training to a compensation status, or vice versa, upon their entrance to or discharge from the institution. Plans are being carefully laid to accomplish this, and a procedure which will insure the rapid disposal of the questions connected therewith is in process of promulgation.

BOARDS OF APPEAL.

Upon the passage of the Sweet bill the need for district office appeal boards also became apparent, in order to insure justice to claimants and beneficiaries in so far as possible in the district offices. Accordingly, members of each district office considered most thoroughly versed in the various questions relating to claims were appointed in each of the 14 districts as members of such district appeal boards. These members, three in number, represented the major problems relating to the adjudication of claims, i. e., legal, medical, and training, and the boards were empowered to pass upon all questions relating to claims in so far as the district was concerned, with the exception of total permanent disability awards and insurance and death claims, upon which final decision was restricted to central office. The establishment of these district appeal boards has had the effect of preventing those injustices which invariably occur through the normal percentage of oversight and inconsistencies that can not be eliminated because of the human element making up any organization, and has resulted in having the borderline cases passed upon by experts on claims matters.

Should applicants still be dissatisfied with the decision of the district office after their claims have been passed upon by the district board of appeals, appeal from the decision of the district board to the central office board of appeals is permitted, thus further insuring complete justice to all claimants.

SUMMARY.

In summary, the activities of the district and subdistrict offices may be stated in general as follows:

The district offices are charged with the administration of the activities of all subdistrict offices within the territory making up the respective district and with all matters throughout the district relating to the service with which this bureau is charged, with the exception of awarding total permanent disability, insurance, and

death claims, the operation of Government-owned hospitals, subsequent payments of awards (which will probably be decentralized in the near future), and matters which the law requires maintained in the central office at Washington, D. C., such as the signing of leases by the director, etc. The responsibilities of the district office, among other things, include the following: Adjudication of disability compensation claims up to and including total temporary awards, adjudication of training claims, hospitalization and treatment of disabled men, payment of bills and vouchers and other payments except the monthly payments of compensation and training allowance and insurance payments, the carrying out of the policies of central office, and the supervision of subdistrict offices.

The subdistrict offices are charged with the responsibility of contacting claimants and beneficiaries, the dissemination of information relating to the rights of ex-service men and women, under the laws which this bureau operates, the hospitalization and treatment of ex-service men and women within the subdistrict, examination of claimants in connection with compiling claims, the building up of claims for presentation to the district office for adjudication, and the carrying out of central office policies under the supervision of the district office.

Some idea of the volume of transactions conducted by field offices may be obtained by the following general statistics:

Number of district offices	14
Number of subdistrict offices	126
Number of pieces of mail received monthly (approximate)	1,006,500
Number of pieces of mail issued monthly (approximate)	1,151,750
Number of vouchers handled monthly (approximate)	35,000
Number of checks issued monthly covering initial payments on compensation or training awards and on adjustments thereof (approximate)—this does not include the regular monthly payments subsequent to initial check	99,500
Transportation, meal, and lodging requests issued to beneficiaries monthly (approximate)	21,500
Number of men in training as of June 30, 1922	102,108
Number of men in hospitals as of June 30, 1922	26,869
Number of case files being maintained as of June 30, 1922	1,065,931

These statistics show that the organization of the district offices and subdistrict offices was a tremendous undertaking. The preparation which was made in anticipation of the passage of the Sweet bill and the steady and determined progress which has been made by those concerned with the reorganization have resulted in the well-balanced and efficient institution now in operation.

CHART No. 28.

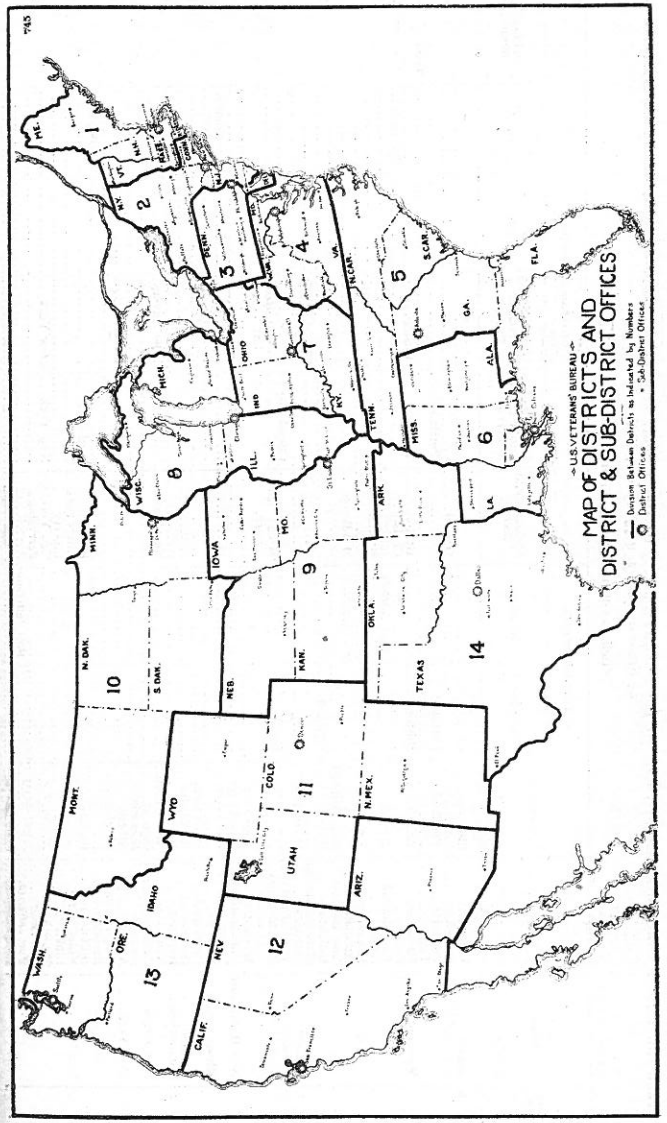


TABLE No. 131.—*District offices, suboffices, hospitals, and training centers of the United States Veterans' Bureau, arranged by districts and alphabetically by States and cities, as of July 1, 1922.*

[* Indicates district office headquarters.]

District.	State.	City.	Suboffice.	Training centers.		Government hospitals.					
				Nonresident.	Resident.	Occupational therapy.	United States Public Health Service.	United States Veterans' Bureau.	Army.	Navy.	Soldiers' homes.
1	Maine	Bangor	Bangor								
		Oxford				Oxford					
		Portland	Portland	Portland							
		Togus					Portland				
	Massachusetts	*Boston		Boston							Togus.
		Chelsea				Boston	Boston	Boston			
		East Norfolk			East Norfolk	Chelsea				Chelsea	
		Groton									
		Lawrence	Lawrence			Groton					
		Middleton									
		New Bedford	New Bedford			Middleton					
		Rutland		Rutland							
		Sterling Junction									
		Springfield	Springfield					Closed July 1			
		Vineyard Haven									
		West Roxbury					Closed July 1				
		Worcester	Worcester			West Roxbury		West Roxbury			
	New Hampshire	Manchester	Manchester								
		Portsmouth									
	Rhode Island	Newport								Portsmouth	
		Providence	Providence							Newport	
	Vermont	Burlington	Burlington								
2	Connecticut	Hartford	Hartford								
		New Haven	New Haven								
	New Jersey	Camden	Camden			New Haven		New Haven			
		Newark	Newark								
	New York	Albany	Albany								
		Binghamton	Binghamton								
		Brooklyn									
		Buffalo	Buffalo							Brooklyn	
		Kings Park				Buffalo	Buffalo				
		Liberty				Kings Park					
		*New York				Liberty					
		Perrysburg				New York(3)[1]	New York	New York			
		Port Jefferson			Port Jefferson	Perrysburg					
		Poughkeepsie	Poughkeepsie			Poughkeepsie					
		Rochester	Rochester								
		Saranac Lake				Saranac Lake					
		Stapleton					Stapleton				
		Syracuse	Syracuse								
		Utica	Utica								
3	Delaware	Marshal ton				Marshallton					
		Wilmington	Wilmington								
	Pennsylvania	Allentown	Allentown			Allentown					
		Erie	Erie								
		Harrisburg	Harrisburg								
		Johnstown	Johnstown								
		League Island								League Island.	
		Mont Alto				Mont Alto					
		Norristown				Norristown					
		*Philadelphia				Philadelphia (2).		Philadelphia			
		Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh			Pittsburgh(3)	Pittsburgh				
		Pocono Pines			Pocono Pines						
		Scranton	Scranton								
		Williamsport	Williamsport								
4	District of Columbia.	*Washington[2]		Washington		Washington (4).		Washington	Walter Reed	Washington	
	Maryland	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	Fort McHenry		Fort McHenry			
		Catonsville				Catonsville					
		Hagerstown	Hagerstown								
		Perryville				Perryville		Perryville			
		Silver Spring			Silver Spring						
	Virginia	Griffinsburg				Griffinsburg					
		Marion				Marion					
		Norfolk	Norfolk			Norfolk				Norfolk	
		Hampton									Hampton.
		Richmond	Richmond	Richmond							
		Roanoke	Roanoke	Roanoke							
		Tanners Creek					Closed July 1.				
	West Virginia	Bluefield	Bluefield								
		Charleston	Charleston	Charleston							
		Clarksburg	Clarksburg	Clarksburg							
		Wheeling	Wheeling								
5	Florida	Jacksonville	Jacksonville								
		Lake City				Lake City		Lake City			
		Key West					Key West			Closed July 1.	
		Pensacola								Pensacola	
	Georgia	*Atlanta		Atlanta				Atlanta			
		Augusta				Augusta		Augusta			
		Macon	Macon								
		Savannah	Savannah				Savannah				
	North Carolina	Biltmore				Biltmore		Biltmore			
		Charlotte	Charlotte	Closed Aug. 31							
		Oteen				Oteen		Oteen			
		Raleigh	Raleigh	Raleigh							

[1] One station at Ward's Island.

[2] Interior Department Hospital located at Washington, D. C.

TABLE No. 131.—*District offices, suboffices, hospitals, and training centers of the United States Veterans' Bureau, arranged by districts and alphabetically by States and cities, as of July 1, 1922*—Continued.

District.	State.	City.	Suboffice.	Training centers.		Government hospitals.					
				Nonresident.	Resident.	Occupational therapy.	United States Public Health Service.	United States Veterans' Bureau.	Army.	Navy.	Soldiers' homes.
	North Carolina.	Waynesville			Waynesville						
	South Carolina.	Charleston								Charleston	
		Columbia	Columbia								
		Greenville			Greenville	Greenville		Greenville			
		North Augusta				North Augusta.					
	Tennessee	Chattanooga	Chattanooga	Chattanooga							
		Jackson	Jackson								
		Johnson City				Johnson City					Johnson City.
		Knoxville	Knoxville								
		Memphis	Memphis			Closed July 1.	Memphis				
		Nashville	Nashville	Nashville							
6	Alabama	Birmingham	Birmingham	Birmingham							
		Gadsden	Gadsden								
		Mobile	Mobile			Mobile (2)	Mobile	Mobile			
		Montgomery	Montgomery								
	Louisiana	Alexandria				Alexandria		Alexandria			
		Carville					Carville				
		Lafayette	Lafayette	Lafayette							
		*New Orleans				New Orleans (2).	New Orleans	New Orleans			
		Shreveport	Shreveport								
	Mississippi	Gulfport				Gulfport		Gulfport			
		Jackson	Jackson	Jackson							
		Meridian	Meridian	Meridian							
		Pascagoula			Pascagoula						
7	Indiana	Evansville	Evansville			Evansville	Evansville				
		Fort Wayne				Fort Wayne					
		Indianapolis	Indianapolis								
		Marion				Marion					
		South Bend	South Bend			South Bend					Marion.
	Kentucky	Dawsonsprings				Dawsonsprings.		Dawsonsrings.			
		Fort Thomas				Fort Thomas		Fort Thomas.			
		Hopkinsville	Hopkinsville								
		Lakeland				Lakeland					
		Lexington	Lexington								
		Louisville	Louisville			Louisville (2)	Louisville				
		Somerset				Somerset					

		Valley Station				Valley Station.					
	Ohio	Canton	Canton								
		Chillicothe			Chillicothe [3]			Chillicothe			
		*Cincinnati				Cincinnati (2)					
		Cleveland	Cleveland				Cleveland				
		Columbus	Columbus			Columbus					
		Dayton	Dayton			Dayton					Dayton.
		McConnelsvile				McConnelsville.					
		Toledo	Toledo			Toledo					
8	Illinois	Centralia	Centralia								
		*Chicago		Chicago		Chicago (2)	Chicago	Chicago			
		Danville	Danville	Danville							Danville.
		Dwight				Dwight		Dwight			
		Elgin				Elgin					
		East St. Louis	East St. Louis								
		Great Lakes				Great Lakes				Great Lakes.	
		Jacksonville				Jacksonville					
		Maywood				Maywood		Maywood			
		Nauvoo			Nauvoo						
		Peoria	Peoria								
		Rockford	Rockford								
		Springfield	Springfield			Springfield					
	Michigan	Battle Creek				Battle Creek					
		Detroit	Detroit			Detroit	Detroit				
		Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids								
		Jackson	Jackson								
		Marquette	Marquette								
		Oshtemo				Oshtemo					
		Saginaw	Saginaw								
	Wisconsin	Eau Claire	Eau Claire								
		Green Bay	Green Bay								
		Madison	Madison								
		Mendota				Mendota					
		Milwaukee	Milwaukee			Milwaukee					Milwaukee.
		Waukesha				Waukesha		Waukesha			
9	Iowa	Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids								
		Colfax						Colfax			
		Des Moines	Des Moines								
		Fort Dodge	Fort Dodge								
		Knoxville						Knoxville			
		Oakdale				Oakdale					
		Waterloo	Waterloo								
	Kansas	Leavenworth				Leavenworth					Leavenworth.
		Salina	Salina								
		Topeka	Topeka								
		Wichita	Wichita								
	Missouri	Chillicothe	Chillicothe								
		Kansas City	Kansas City					Kansas City			

[3] Chillicothe directly under Rehabilitation Division. Reports to Central Office.

TABLE No. 131.—*District offices, suboffices, hospitals, and training centers of the United States Veterans' Bureau, arranged by districts and alphabetically by States and cities, as of July 1, 1922*—Continued.

District.	State.	City.	Suboffice.	Training centers.		Government hospitals.					
				Nonresident.	Resident.	Occupational therapy.	United States Public Health Service.	United States Veterans' Bureau.	Army.	Navy.	Soldiers' homes.
9	Missouri	Poplar Bluff	Poplar Bluff								
		Springfield	Springfield								
		Webb City									
		*St. Louis				Closed July 1.					
	Nebraska	Bellevue			Bellevue		Closed July 1.	St. Louis			
		Kearney	Kearney								
		Omaha	Omaha								
10	Minnesota	Duluth	Duluth								
		*Minneapolis		Minneapolis		Minneapolis (2)					
		Nopeming				Nopeming		Minneapolis			
		Rochester				Rochester					
		St. Paul	St. Paul			St. Paul					
		State Sanatorium.						St. Paul			
	Montana	Helena	Helena	Helena		State Sanatorium.					
		Warm Springs				Helena		Helena			
	North Dakota	Fargo	Fargo	Fargo		Warm Springs.					
		Jamestown									
	South Dakota	Hot Springs				Jamestown					
		Sioux Falls	Sioux Falls			Hot Springs					
11	Colorado	Alamosa		Alamosa							Hot Springs.
		Colorado Springs	Colorado Springs	Colorado Springs							
		*Denver		Denver							
		Las Animas				Denver			Denver		
		Pueblo	Pueblo	Pueblo		Las Animas		Las Animas			
	New Mexico	Albuquerque	Albuquerque	Albuquerque							
		Fort Bayard				Fort Bayard		Fort Bayard			
		Las Vegas		Las Vegas							
	Utah	Salt Lake City	Salt Lake City	Salt Lake City							
	Wyoming	Casper	Casper								
		Sheridan									
12	Arizona	Phoenix	Phoenix	Phoenix				Fort Mackenzie.			
		Prescott									
		Tucson	Tucson					Prescott			
		Whipple				Tucson		Tucson			
						Whipple Barracks.					

	California	Arrowhead Springs				Arrowhead Springs.		Arrowhead Springs.			
		Camp Kearney				Camp Kearney.		Camp Kearney.			
		Fresno	Fresno	Fresno							
		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Los Angeles							
		Mare Island								Mare Island.	
		Palo Alto				Palo Alto		Palo Alto			
		Sacramento	Sacramento								
		San Diego	San Diego	San Diego						San Diego	
		*San Francisco				San Francisco.	San Francisco.		Letterman General.		
		Soldiers' Home				Soldiers' Home.					Soldiers' Home.
		Stockton			Stockton						
		Talmage				Talmage					
	Nevada	Reno	Reno								
13	Idaho	Boise				Boise		Boise			
		Pocatello	Pocatello								
	Oregon	Portland	Portland			Portland		Portland			
	Washington	Fort Steilacoom				Fort Steilacoom.					
		Port Townsend					Port Townsend.				
		*Seattle		Seattle							
		Spokane	Spokane								
		Tacoma	Tacoma			Tacoma		Tacoma			
		Walla Walla				Walla Walla		Walla Walla			
14	Arkansas	Fort Smith	Fort Smith								
		Hot Springs							Hot Springs		
		North Little Rock				North Little Rock.		North Little Rock.			
		Little Rock	Little Rock								
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City								
		Tulsa	Tulsa								
	Texas	*Dallas									
		El Paso	El Paso	El Paso		El Paso			Beaumont General.		
		Fort Worth	Fort Worth								
		Houston	Houston			Houston		Houston			
		San Angelo				Closed July 1.					
		San Antonio	San Antonio		San Antonio.	Fort Sam Houston.			Fort Sam Houston.		
		Texarkana	Texarkana								
		Waco	Waco								
	Grand total	234	126	35	13	111	20	46	6	12	10.

TABLE No. 132.—*Statement of rentals, salaries, and certain of the activities of the district offices and suboffices of the United States Veterans' Bureau as of July 1, 1922.*

District office.	State.	Floor space (square feet).	Cost per square foot.	Annual rental.	Name of lessor.	Number of personnel. Sub-office.	Number of personnel. Sub-district.	Salaries.	Number in training.	Number of patients in hospitals.	Number of active compensation awards by States.	Number of compensation cases by States.	Estimated total military population for subdistrict.[1]
1. Boston, Washington Essex Bldg.	Mass..	57,948	$2.62	$154,500.00	E. T. Redmond & Co., agent.	792	892	$1,437,561	5,772	954	9,097	34,375	122,510
Suboffices:													
Lawrence, Essex Bldg.	Mass..	1,446	1.49	2,150.00	Thomas A. Riley	24	29	48,180	351	13			16,281
New Bedford, 888 Purchase St.	Mass..	1,356	1.47	2,000.00	Olympia Theater (Inc.)	12	18	26,785	305	48			24,511
Springfield, Patton Bldg.	Mass..	2,987	1.07	3,240.00	William Patton	27	36	59,200	1,661	57			29,175
Worcester, Bancroft Trust.	Mass..	2,200	.82	1,800.00	Bancroft Trust Co.	24	24	43,610	605	178			22,199
Bangor, Smith Bldg.	Me....	1,223	1.22	1,500.00	W. W. Palmer, agent	21	22	39,430	158	25	1,293	4,886	14,674
Portland, Benoit Bldg.	Me....	1,450	1.78	2,520.00	A. H. Benoit & Co.	46	60	85,890	341	120			23,130
Manchester, Bell Bldg.	N. H..	1,525	1.53	2,340.00	Samuel K. Bell	23	25	47,850	417	39	703	2,657	19,449
Providence, Raymond Block.	R. I...	725	2.13	1,500.00	Walter S. Lederer	33	33	62,670	660	80	907	3,429	30,908
Providence, Daniel Bldg.	.....	800	.90	720.00	Joseph A. Kappleman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence, 42 Westminster St.	.....	2,600	.96	2,500.00	Estate of Joseph Banigan.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burlington, 156 Bank St.	Vt....	2,112	1.13	2,490.00	Max L. Powell	24	25	45,060	232	57	930	3,515	15,051
Total	.....	76,372	.....	177,170.00	.....	.....	1,154	1,896,236	9,502	1,571	12,930	48,862	317,888
2. New York, Grand Central Palace, 45th and Depew Place.	N. Y..	85,000	1.41	120,000.00	.....	1,142	1,228	1,963,240	6,400	1,262	20,872	78,866	344,875
Suboffices:													
Syracuse, Rosenblum Bldg.	.....	3,951	1.85	7,300.00	Murray Realty Co. (Inc.)	35	35	60,030	561	114	.....	.....	20,561
Albany, county courthouse.	.....	288	.....	Free space.	Government owned	30	53	85,325	647	73	.....	.....	38,474
Binghamton, Press Bldg.	.....	2,031	1.08	2,208.00	Walter Sharpe-Kilmer	16	19	34,270	177	141	.....	.....	17,214
Buffalo, Root Bldg.	.....	4,575	1.49	6,817.00	W. A. Morgan	42	44	79,180	638	115	.....	.....	54,012
Poughkeepsie, Bardovan Bldg.	.....	1,511	.96	1,452.00	The Bardovan Theaters Corp.	16	16	29,470	134	109	.....	.....	13,391
Rochester, 75 State St.	.....	3,645	1.52	5,576.00	Rochester Chap., Amer. Red Cross.	36	36	66,000	544	54	.....	.....	32,081
Utica, Martin Bldg.[2]	.....	2,129	1.39	2,990.00	E. H. Martin, trustee	16	28	47,970	198	206	.....	.....	21,974
Hartford, Am. Ind. Bldg.	Conn..	4,172	1.79	7,500.00	American Industrial Co.	30	31	57,760	447	26	2,869	10,801	44,516
New Haven, Liberty Bldg	.....	6,113	1.73	10,617.00	Wm. M. Hotchkiss	57	59	100,920	803	642	.....	.....	31,109
Newark, 101 Washington St.[3]	N. J..	19,525	.69	13,500.00	Louis I. Bryant	65	80	147,760	1,683	221	4,900	18,516	135,651
Camden, Van Russ Bldg.	.....	1,226	1.12	1,380.00	Herbert J. Koehler and Louis MacCloskey.	11	11	20,720	182	25	.....	.....	24,492
Total	.....	134,136	.....	179,340.00	.....	.....	1,641	2,692,645	12,414	2,988	28,631	108,183	778,357
3. Philadelphia, Kahn Bldg.	Pa....	72,100	.97	70,000.00	Jacob C. Kahn	791	823	1,300,749	5,298	632	17,809	67,293	128,054
Suboffices:													
Pittsburgh, Alleghany Bldg.	.....	14,200	.84	12,000.00	The Equitable Life Insurance Society of U. S.	122	129	210,182	2,108	233	.....	.....	117,894
Scranton, Lackawanna Sta.	.....	3,350	1.00	3,350.00	Delaware & Hudson Co.	39	69	114,552	981	55	.....	.....	35,624
Williamsport, Federal Bldg.	.....	1,562	.....	Free space.	Government owned	18	21	31,740	492	53	.....	.....	19,023
Allentown Y. M. C. A.	.....	3,826	.78	3,000.00	Y. M. C. A.	31	38	58,256	457	75	.....	.....	32,559
Erie, Baker Bldg.	.....	3,200	.79	2,500.00	Isaac Baker	24	27	38,147	289	45	.....	.....	22,647
Harrisburg, Yoffe Bldg.	.....	3,455	2.08	7,200.00	Morris Yoffe and Tobias Yoffee.	35	59	84,906	767	169	.....	.....	25,240
Johnstown, Kline Bldg.	.....	3,220	.84	2,700.00	David Kline	31	31	46,880	326	48	.....	.....	30,454
Wilmington, Dupont Bldg.	Del...	1,640	1.81	2,973.00	Dupont Building Corp.	18	20	29,870	236	38	341	1,286	10,432
Total	.....	106,553	.....	103,723.00	.....	.....	1,217	1,915,262	10,864	1,348	18,150	68,579	421,927
4. Washington, D. C., Arlington Bldg.	Dist. Col.	.....	.....	.....	Government owned	605	790	1,300,174	2,040	1,514	2,110	7,972	41,317
Suboffices:													
Baltimore, M. and M. Bldg.	Md....	13,368	1.99	26,700.00	.....	138	187	334,730	1,408	688	2,972	11,230	53,148
Hagerstown, Roessner Bldg.	Md....	2,800	.86	2,400.00	.....	19	20	25,130	105	.....	.....	.....	10,173
Norfolk, Flatiron Bldg.	Va....	2,652	1.86	4,944.00	Flatiron Sq. Locality Corp.	21	29	46,915	308	96	4,424	16,716	27,743
Richmond, Chamber of Commerce.	.....	1,801	1.53	3,116.00	Atlantic Life Ins. Co.	26	29	46,056	304	26	.....	.....	33,393
Roanoke, 11 W. Church St.	.....	2,800	.64	1,800.00	C. R. Williams	27	36	61,986	386	21	.....	.....	22,730
Bluefield, Mayer Bldg.	W. Va.	1,003	2.01	2,041.00	James E. Mayer	17	23	41,850	153	89	2,768	10,458	21,384
Charleston, Boyd Bldg.	.....	2,150	1.34	2,880.00	Chas. F. Zimmerman	25	30	47,070	295	27	.....	.....	27,872
Clarkesburg, Prunty Bldg.	.....	856	1.96	1,680.00	.....	23	34	55,290	220	13	.....	.....	19,755
Wheeling, Odd Fellows Hall.	.....	1,824	.96	1,750.00	Odd Fellows Hall Asso.	17	17	25,510	77	5	.....	.....	8,267
Total	.....	29,254	.....	47,311.00	.....	.....	1,195	1,984,711	5,296	2,479	12,274	46,376	265,782
5. Atlanta, 433 Peachtree Rd.	Ga....	30,772	.58	18,000.00	United Motor Service Co.	524	584	856,825	1,728	83	4,628	17,488	46,403
Suboffices:													
Savannah, Congress Bldg.	.....	1,138	1.60	1,920.00	Max Blumenthal and M. H. Bernstein.	12	15	26,810	223	283	.....	.....	20,990

[1] Not including 65,643 estimated military population of United States Territorial and insular possessions. Total persons estimated to have been in the armed forces of the United States during the World War 5,338,475.
[2] Includes Saranac Lake.
[3] Includes Jersey City.

TABLE No. 132.—*Statement of rentals, salaries, and certain of the activities of the district offices and suboffices of the United States Veterans' Bureau as of July 1, 1922*—Continued.

District office.	State.	Floor space (square feet).	Cost per square foot.	Annual rental.	Name of lessor.	Number of personnel. Sub-office.	Number of personnel. Sub-district.	Salaries.	Number in training.	Number of patients in hospitals.	Number of active compensation awards by States.	Number of compensation cases by States.	Estimated total military population for subdistrict.
5. Atlanta—Continued.													
Suboffices—Continued.													
Macon, Grand Bldg.		4,200	$1.00	$4,200.00	Macon Academy of Music	17	21	$39,830	250	102			45,943
Jacksonville, St. James Bldg.	Fla.	4,140	1.40	5,836.00		21	30	58,790	427	112	2,042	7,715	48,697
Charlotte, U. S. Assay Bldg.[4]	N. C.	5,704		Free space.	Government owned	27	65	121,470	600	962	4,946	18,688	41,091
Asheville, N. C.													
Raleigh, Commercial Bank Bldg.		1,830	.95	1.00 1,740.00	Commercial Bank Bldg. Co.	13	18	32,270	494	22			58,900
Columbia Koon Bldg.		3,960	1.14	4,564.00									
Chattanooga, Pound Bldg.	Tenn.	3,600	1.00	3,600.00	J. B. Pound	23	60	112,100	804	400			72,280
Memphis, McCall Bldg.		1,825	1.67	3,060.00	McCall Bldg. Co.	28	33	57,920	254	4	3,471	13,116	19,706
Knoxville, Deadrick Bldg.		1,240	1.50	1,800.00	Knoxville Office Co.	20	20	39,310	267	22	6,352	24,003	20,393
Nashville, 149 7th Ave.		2,135	1.40	3,000.00		26	41	73,490	831	652			20,763
Jackson, McCowat Mercer		(6 rooms.)		1.00	Chamber of Commerce	27	30	61,400	535	19			32,288
						12	12	22,820	261	7			15,614
Total		60,553		47,722.00									
							930	1,505,035	6,674	2,668	21,439	81,010	443,048
6. New Orleans, Hibernia Bank.	La.	24,386	2.00	48,772.00	Hibernia Safe Deposit Co.	353	421	616,996	1,846	413	3,108	11,744	46,248
Suboffices:													
Lafayette, Lafayette Bank		1,618	1.03	1,680.00	Lafayette Bank & Trust Co.	20	29	47,230	367	478			20,669
Shreveport, Kittrell Bldg.		1,815	1.09	1,980.00	Kidd Russ Realty Co.	19	19	29,453	210	6			27,789
Birmingham, Jeff. Bank Bldg.	Ala.	4,108	2.05	8,400.00	Jefferson Realty & Bldg. Co.	50	54	93,720	1,080	62	4,038	15,259	41,403
Gadsden, Federal Bldg.		736			Government owned	12	17	25,680	316	1			12,122
Mobile, Lowenstein Bldg.		1,800	.75	1,350.00									
Montgomery, Bell Bldg.		1,886	1.88	3,480.00	N. J. Bell, trustee	20	85	145,260	302	45			27,200
Jackson, Spenger Bldg.	Miss.	4,182	.68	2,880.00	C. H. Spenger, adm	29	41	67,970	892	86			16,781
Meridian, Cochoran Bldg.		2,827	.78	2,220.00	Ben J. Cameran, agent	34	35	61,160	485	27	2,904	10,973	41,443
Total		43,358		70,762.00		37	41	72,010	784	16			23,734
							742	1,159,479	6,282	1,134	10,050	37,976	267,389
7. Cincinnati, 415 E. 6th St.	Ohio.	46,476	.95	44,162.00									
Cincinnati, Neave Bldg.		7,764	1.77	14,037.00	The Union Sav. Bk. & Trust Co.	521	612	892,442	1,040	267	12,296	46,462	53,644

Suboffices:													
Canton, Bender Market		2,924	.81	2,370.00	Ed. E. Bender	27	36	60,511	491	76			65,502
Cleveland, Advance Bldg.		6,300	1.50	9,450.00		52	54	89,735	718	80			54,123
Columbus, Stoneman Bldg.		6,190	1.25	7,737.00		55	63	111,282	478	135			38,813
Dayton, Federal Bldg.		800		Free space.	Government owned	41	51	85,911	603	540			33,068
Toledo, Nasby Bldg.		2,254	1.90	4,281.00	Tower Bldg. Co.	33	39	67,622	489	92			42,927
Evansville, Cleveland Life Bldg.	Ind.	3,041	1.44	4,409.00		25	33	53,570	391	54	7,487	28,289	28,687
South Bend, Chamber of	Conn.	5,380	1.24	6,677.00	Chamber of Commerce	27	49	79,862	565	95			43,073
Indianapolis, Meridian Life Bldg.		10,453	1.93	19,214.00	Fletcher's Saving & Trust Co.	60	97	159,572	1,237	774			70,714
Hopkinsville, Avalon Ky.	Bld.	1,800	1.00	1,800.00	Thomas Metcalf	23	40	67,852	322	328	6,488	24,517	24,604
Lexington, Bassett Bldg.		3,750	1.12	4,200.00	James F. Bassett	49	61	102,524	598	5			32,793
Louisville, Francis Bldg.		4,404	1.62	7,141.00	Wright & Taylor	55	66	123,101	364	211			41,122
Total		101,536		125,468.00			1,201	1,893,984	7,296	2,657	26,271	99,268	529,070
8. Chicago, Butler Bldg.	Ill.	84,840	1.00	84,840.00		653	905	1,453,502	3,992	1,484	17,083	64,550	196,329
Suboffices:													
Springfield, 401 S. 7th St.		3,015	.89	2,700.00		16	21	35,260	180	123			30,903
Centralia, Pfeifer Bldg.		3,835	1.71	4,240.00	F. S. Pfeifer	14	14	23,120	217				28,026
Danville, 110 Vermillion St.		5,600	.32	1,800.00		25	30	53,910	322	214			25,132
E. St. Louis, Metropolitan Bldg.		5,685	.72	4,092.00	Will L. Launtz	26	26	42,010	112	43			20,840
Peoria, 529 Fulton St.		4,147	.86	3,600.00		27	51	86,620	554	30			32,667
Rockford, Mead Bldg.		1,770	.98	1,740.00	Frank S. Horner, agent	23	23	36,610	143	306			28,963
Detroit, 318 E. Jefferson	Mich.	32,200	.75	25,900.00		63	63	120,770	1,159	219	7,033	26,574	76,671
Grand Rapids, Goodspeed Fox.		2,400	.62	1,500.00	Goodspeed Realty Co. Fox Rlt.	28	28	50,170	314	229			31,290
Jackson, Rogers Bldg.		1,327	1.94	2,568.00	T. A. Rogers	16	22	39,660	331				26,524
Marquette, Marquette Savings Bank.		700	.96	672.00	Marquette Savings Bank	10	11	19,200	215	13			19,995
Saginaw, 208 Lapeere St.		6,000	.50	3,000.00		23	26	42,250	332	14			31,288
Eau Claire, Laycock Bldg.	Wis.	1,764	.85	1,500.00	Laycock Bldg. Co.	22	22	36,550	257	16	5,944	22,460	25,687
Madison, Gay Bldg.[5]		2,030	1.72	3,500.00	Gordon D. Dwight	25	32	52,490	552	153			27,684
Milwaukee, 147 Broadway		13,800	.40	5,520.00		54	61	103,060	1,035	370			54,114
Green Bay, Federal Bldg.					Government owned	17	18	28,500	246	42			32,681
Total		169,113		147,172.00			1,353	2,223,680	9,961	3,256	30,060	113,584	688,694
9. St. Louis, Magazine & Press.	Mo.	49,404	1.38	68,688.00	Regent's Mercantile Co.	498	542	825,415	1,800	519	8,303	31,375	66,021
St. Louis, Chouteau Trust.		11,000	1.00	11,000.00	Chouteau Mortgage Co.								
St. Louis, Chemical.		2,121	1.73	3,660.00									
Suboffices:													
Kansas City, Coca-Cola Bldg.		10,600	1.08	11,448.00		51	66	103,081	733	133			51,306
Chillicothe, Post Office Bldg.		1,010			Government owned	11	22	32,021	464	22			32,830

[4] Includes Asheville, N. C. This office will close July 31.
[5] Includes La Crosse, Wis.

TABLE No. 132.—*Statement of rentals, salaries, and certain of the activities of the district offices and suboffices of the United States Veterans' Bureau as of July 1, 1922*—Continued.

District office.	State.	Floor space (square feet).	Cost per square foot.	Annual rental.	Name of lessor.	Number of personnel.		Salaries.	Number in training.	Number of patients in hospitals.	Number of active compensation awards by States.	Number of compensation cases by States.	Estimated total military population for subdistrict.
						Suboffice.	Subdistrict.						
9. St. Louis—Continued.													
Suboffices—Continued.													
Poplar Bluff, Mo., Ferguson Bldg.	.....	774	$1.09	$847.80	.....	10	10	$16,410	250	.....	.....	.....	16,320
Springfield, 208 McDaniel Bldg.	.....	2,550	1.30	3,315.00	.....	17	30	46,822	480	12	.....	.....	30,156
Cedar Rapids, Higley Bldg.	Iowa..	815	1.65	1,350.00	R. K. Keech								
Cedar Rapids, Federal Bldg.	.....	585	.....	.....	Government owned	13	35	44,158	659	21	5,445	20,574	30,587
Des Moines, Flynn Bldg.	.....	6,320	1.49	9,479.00	Annabel F. Lynch, trustee.	38	50	86,291	875	325	.....	.....	.....
Waterloo, Marsh Place Bldg.	.....	702	1.87	1,312.74	Marsh Place Bldg. Co.	11	16	22,400	202	41	.....	.....	34,498
Fort Dodge, Federal Bldg.	.....	531	.....	Free space.	Government owned	9	13	21,230	149	22	.....	.....	25,578
Salina, Courthouse	Kans..	1,010	.83	828.00	A. A. Ragle	10	10	17,021	146	7	4,038	15,259	30,618
Topeka, Kansas Reserve Bank.	.....	1,544	.77	1,200.00	Kansas Reserve State Bank.	12	21	29,891	407	43	.....	.....	27,191
Wichita, Sedgwick Bldg.	.....	1,494	.78	1,170.00	R. G. Black	16	31	49,280	518	33	.....	.....	21,569
Lincoln	Nebr..	1,534	.....	Free space.	Government owned								29,810
Omaha, Mickel Bldg.	.....	5,381	1.50	8,071.00	.....	44	104	164,618	835	66	2,450	9,258	.....
Kearney, Federal Bldg.	.....	960	.....	.....	Government owned	10	17	22,810	256	23	.....	.....	58,443
Total	.....	98,335	.....	122,369.54	.....	.....	967	1,481,448	7,774	1,267	20,236	76,466	19,593
10. Minneapolis, Keith Plaza Bldg	Minn..	50,370	1.06	53,732.00	Walter J. Keith	337	547	855,056	2,705	303	6,262	23,660	474,520
Suboffices:													74,390
Duluth, Manhattan Bldg.	.....	972	1.26	1,230.00	J. A. Stephenson & Co.	17	17	30,030	72	26	.....	.....	12,162
St. Paul, Hamm Bldg.	.....	3,010	1.62	4,870.00	Hamm Realty Co.	61	67	112,160	621	305	.....	.....	30,164
Helena, T. C. Power Bldg.	Mont..	4,500	.50	2,250.00	Conrad Co., Kohrs Co.	46	70	111,853	791	120	1,452	5,486	45,732
Fargo, Emerson Implement Bldg.	N.Dak	3,000	.80	2,400.00	Emerson Brantingham Imp. Co.	32	48	75,263	376	122	1,270	4,800	44,300
Sioux Falls, Security Bldg.	S.Dak	1,798	1.67	3,020.00	Western Surety Co.	38	54	86,481	420	99	1,202	4,543	44,213
Total	.....	63,650	.....	67,502.00	.....	.....	803	1,270,843	4,985	975	10,186	38,489	250,961
11. Denver, U. S. National Bank.	Colo...	32,495	2.00	64,990.00	Hitchings Van Shaack	406	504	775,722	2,437	943	2,949	11,144	23,787
Denver, First National Bank.	.....	4,280	2.10	9,000.00	Citizens National Bank	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denver, 2352 Lawrence St.	.....	2,880	.52	1,500.00	Knapke Bros.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Suboffices:													
Colorado Springs, Stratton Bldg.	.....	8,700	.92	8,036.00	International Realty Co.	31	31	58,640	87	9	.....	.....	4,110
Pueblo, Central Block	.....	3,342	.76	2,539.00	P. & H. Pueblo Realty Bldg. Co.	36	50	79,011	249	388	.....	.....	19,909
Albuquerque, Kerber Bldg	N.Mex	6,250	.80	5,040.00	Korber Realty Co.	48	86	135,245	602	707	1,293	4,886	15,678
Salt Lake City, Boston Bldg.	Utah..	7,455	1.76	13,148.00	Halloran Judge Trust Co.	64	73	130,510	895	25	862	3,257	23,769
Casper, Becklinger Bldg.	Wyo..	3,540	1.95	6,903.00	Becklinger Bldg.	16	25	39,473	147	45	567	2,143	13,980
Total	.....	68,942	.....	111,156.00	.....	.....	769	1,218,601	4,417	2,117	5,671	21,430	101,233
12. San Francisco, Lincoln Realty, Co.	Calif..	36,144	1.57	56,900.00	King & Landt (Inc.)	473	585	944,969	2,460	894	7,782	29,403	68,853
Suboffices:													
San Diego, Spreckles Bldg.	.....	4,351	1.11	4,800.00	J. D. Spreckles	28	34	59,730	204	280	.....	.....	9,320
Fresno, 632 Blackstone St.	.....	4,135	.88	3,648.00	D. Thomas	26	26	48,770	186	6	.....	.....	17,948
Los Angeles, Pacific Mutual.	.....	13,489	2.71	36,754.00	Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	216	227	425,248	2,618	655	.....	.....	54,835
Los Angeles, 529 W. 6th St.	.....	1,162	.52	600.00	Nicoll, the tailor								
Sacramento, Merchants Nat'l Bank.	.....	2,380	1.51	3,600.00	Merchants National Bank Co.	24	25	48,880	228	51	.....	.....	20,971
Reno, Baroni Bldg.	Nev...	2,432	2.04	4,961.00	A. A. Baroni	8	8	15,840	83	9	227	857	7,246
Tucson, 62½ Stone Ave.	Ariz...	5,213	1.03	5,400.00	.....	19	19	37,110	159	138	1,316	4,972	6,462
Phoenix, 143 S. Central Ave.	.....	6,700	1.07	7,192.00	.....	22	31	58,490	164	600	.....	.....	7,234
Total	.....	76,006	.....	123,855.00	.....	.....	955	1,639,037	6,102	2,633	9,325	35,232	192,869
13. Seattle, 1107 4th Ave.[a]	Wash.	31,980	.95	30,490.00	Arcade Realty Co.	342	348	583,180	1,085	68	2,791	10,544	35,139
Suboffices:													
Spokane, Realty Bldg.	.....	3,030	1.18	3,600.00	H. W. Hutton	21	38	70,864	386	107	.....	.....	27,213
Tacoma, Bankers Trust.	.....	3,717	.84	3,136.00	James E. Murray	23	31	56,310	281	350	.....	.....	12,316
Pocatello, Kane Bldg.	Idaho.	1,677	1.33	2,100.00	Wooley Realty Co.	13	19	29,780	242	145	726	2,743	17,565
Portland, Meyler Bldg.	Oreg.	6,205	1.30	8,040.00	James T. and Elizabeth Barron.	64	77	139,390	957	127	1,702	6,429	49,889
Total	.....	46,609	.....	47,366.00	.....	.....	513	879,524	2,951	797	5,219	19,716	142,122
14. Dallas, Baker Bldg.	Tex...	19,891	1.20	23,869.00	.....	403	457	658,570	589	9	8,303	31,375	37,421
Dallas, United Motors	.....	38,406	1.50	57,119.00	United Motors Service (Inc.).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suboffices:													
El Paso, Mills Bldg.	.....	3,620	1.32	4,980.00	Horace B. Stevens	32	32	59,710	119	178	.....	.....	4,620
Fort Worth, Crowdus Bldg.	.....	4,093	.95	3,900.00	Mrs. E. H. Crowdus	21	24	42,790	133	.....	.....	.....	49,877
Houston, Majestic Bldg.	.....	6,500	1.02	9,750.00	.....	36	44	77,030	431	439	.....	.....	51,551
San Antonio, Grayburg Bldg.	.....	4,000	1.27	5,100.00	.....	98	99	160,430	672	224	.....	.....	26,594
Fort Smith, First Nat'l Bank.	Ark...	3,500	.76	3,360.00	.....	14	21	37,970	389	1	.....	.....	21,438
Texarkana, Foreman Bldg.	.....	5,249	.55	2,880.00	Nannie E. Foreman	18	20	33,810	208	17	3,312	12,516	39,519
Waco, Amicable Bldg.	Tex...	984	1.54	1,512.00	Amicable Life Ins. Co.	16	16	27,810	167	22	.....	.....	26,405

[a] As of September 1.

TABLE NO. 132.—*Statement of rentals, salaries, and certain of the activities of the district offices and suboffices of the United States Veterans' Bureau as of July 1, 1922*—Continued.

District office.	State.	Floor space (square feet).	Cost per square foot.	Annual rental.	Name of lessor.	Number of personnel.		Salaries.	Number in training.	Number of patients in hospitals.	Number of active compensation awards by States.	Number of compensation cases by States.	Estimated total military population for subdistrict.
						Suboffice.	Subdistrict.						
14. Dallas—Continued.													
Suboffices—Continued.													
Waco, Bankers Trust Bldg.		1,550	$1.20	$1,760.00									
Little Rock, Donaghey Bldg.	Ark.	6,000	1.50	9,000.00	First Nat'l Bank	36	38	$61,390	418	231			57,098
Oklahoma City, Harm Bldg.		5,247	1.65	8,657.00	Harm Bldg	29	34	58,930	425	42	4,810	18,173	46,552
Tulsa, Richards Bldg.		3,400	2.09	7,106.00	Richards Bldg	22	23	37,250	133	17			47,897
Total		102,440		138,993.00			808	1,255,690	3,684	1,180	16,425	62,064	408,972
Grand total		1,176,857		1,509,909.54		14,247		23,016,177	[6]98,202	[6]27,070	[7]226,867	[7]857,235	[15]5,272,832

[7] As of August 1.

TABLE NO. 133.—*Statement of United States Veterans' hospital locations, annual rental, personnel, beds available, and salaries, by districts and classification, as of July 1, 1922.*

District.	Location.	Hospital beds available.			Annual rental.	Name of lessor.	Personnel.								Beds available.			Salaries.
		Tuberculosis.	Neuropsychiatric.	General.			S. surg.	Surgeon.	P. A. surg.	A. surg.	A. A. surg.	Att. spec.	Others.	Total.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	
1	Boston (36) Mass.			506	$84,000.00	Robt. H. Brigham Hospital.		9	9	6	6	8	404	442	339	167	506	$393,976.69
					1.00	Elk's Reconstruction Hospital.												
					6,000.00	Women's Charity Club.												
					900.00	Do.												
					90,901.00													
	Sterling Jct. (71), Mass.[1]			53					1				11	12	33	20	53	10,828.53
	W. Roxbury (44), Mass.		237		35,175.00	City of Boston	1	2	5			4	127	139	224	13	237	137,353.14
2	New Haven (41), Conn.	500			80,000.00	Gen. Hosp. Soc. of Conn.		13	9		2	1	325	350	439	61	500	357,955.99
					200.00	W. W. Lines.												
					500.00	B. Maranchino.												
					50.00	Wm. Nagel.												
					4.00	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.												
					80,754.00													
	Bronx (81), New York		452					5	7	4	13	5	283	317	326	126	452	338,897.05
3	Philadelphia (49), Pa.		420		5,460.00	Mrs. Mary A. White		3	1	2	1	1	207	215	415	5	420	156,985.17
4	Washington (32, D. C.			230	1,980.00	E. R. Boyle		1	1	1	6	4	154	167	189	41	230	155,143.88
	Baltimore (56), Md.			800				8	9	8	8	7	378	418	406	394	800	437,337.57
	Perryville (42), Md.		427					3	4	2	3	1	212	225	159	268	427	207,884.76
	Biltmore (45), N. C.			364	106,000.00	Kenilworth Co.	1	5	8	2	5	5	211	237	237	127	364	228,091.37
					2,400.00	Do.												
					1,500.00	Mrs. Baird.												
					1,500.00	Hollard & Hester.												
					2,100.00	S. M. Stevens.												
					480.00	Plaza Realty Co.												
					113,980.00													
5	Atlanta (48), Ga.			105				2	2	2			62	68	62	43	105	64,001.76
	Lake City (63), Fla.			230				3	5	1	3	3	115	130	103	127	230	112,000.88

[1] This hospital will be closed between July 1–15.

TABLE NO. 133.—*Statement of United States Veterans' hospital locations, annual rental, personnel, beds available, and salaries, by districts and classification, as of July 1, 1922*—Continued.

District.	Location	Hospital beds available.			Annual rental.	Name of lessor.	Personnel.								Beds available.			Salaries.
		Tuberculosis.	Neuropsychiatric.	General.			S. surg.	Surgeon.	P. A. surg.	A. surg.	A. A. surg.	Att. spec.	Others.	Total	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	
5	Greenville (26), S. C.	735			$1,960.00 260.00 1,315.50 20.00	Q. A. Green, Tr. Q. A. Green, Ind. M. C. Green. Frank Howard.	1	8	9	1	4		355	378	356	379	735	$343,482.31
					3,555.50													
	Oteen (60), N. C.	1,100			182.00 15.00	Individuals right of way. Southern Ry. Co.	1	15	13	10	6	2	450	497	729	371	1,100	555,060.70
					197.00													
	Augusta (62), Ga.		250					2	3	1	2	3	123	134	249	1	250	114,011.88
6	Mobile (83), Ala.			54	6,000.00 1,800.00	Southern Infirmary J. C. O'Gwynn.				1	4	4	27	36	30	24	54	30,046.41
					7,800.00													
	New Orleans (84), La			196				6	3	1	2	4	146	162	192	4	196	166,815.64
	Alexandria (27), La.	510				State of Louisiana.		8	7	2	3	1	373	394	479	31	510	365,540.05
	Gulfport (74), Miss.		160			State of Mississippi.												
					14,000.00	City of Gulfport.		3	3	2	6	2	161	177	118	42	160	163,160.23
7	Newport (69), Ky.			147	40,000.00 6,000.00	Altamont Hotel. Avenel Hotel.		4	2		2		79	87	136	11	147	78,640.82
					46,000.00													
	Dawson Spgs. (79), Ky	379					1	5	6	4	3		243	262	305	74	379	269,617.13
8	Chicago (30), Ill. (annex).			540 100	80,000.00 6,600.00 4,200.00 3,600.00 4,800.00 4,800.00 28,820.00	S. T. Cooper Rocheestate. J. B. and W. B. Adler. Mrs. Hattie Harris. Mrs. A. W. Camp et al. H. W. Stillman. Jackson Park Hospital.		4	15 1	7 1	6	11	313 48	356 50	438 81	102 19	540 100	349,800.58 45,194.94
					132,820.00													

	Dwight (53), Ill.			232	30,000.00 2,400.00	Keeley Institute C. J. Ahern.		3	3	2	1	1	115	125	147	85	232	108,586.23
					32,400.00													
	Maywood (76), Ill.			925				18	11	8	4	7	622	670	739	186	925	594,776.03
	Waukesha (37), Wis.		240		3,000.00 240.00	Mrs. Cambier Mrs. Harding.		1	6	3	1	6	130	147	177	63	240	150,138.35
					3,240.00													
9	St. Louis (35), Mo.			650	50,000.00	City of St. Louis		13	11	8	7	12	358	409	398	252	650	395,584.33
	Kansas City (67), Mo.			125	35,000.00 6,000.00	Robertson Land Co. C. W. Hall.		5	4	1	1	1	114	126	101	24	125	124,510.23
					41,000.00													
	Colfax (75), Iowa.			202	45,000.00 2,000.00	J. P. Donahue Colfax Sprgs. Ry. Co.		6	1	1	1		88	97	140	62	202	89,882.58
					47,000.00													
	Knoxville (57), Iowa.		172		18,000.00 4,849.20 1,200.00	State of Iowa Do. C. N. Dykstra.	1	1	4		1	2	98	107	169	3	172	95,146.67
					24,049.20													
10	St. Paul (65), Minn.			337	56,000.00 7,200.00	C. J. Minor Miss Sarah Gaughan.		9	3	1	2	2	184	201	169	168	337	185,769.46
					63,200.00													
	Minneapolis (68), Minn			338	93,608.94	Asbury Hospital		3		3	3	8	166	183	196	142	338	153,909.05
	Helena (72), Mont.			158					3	2	3	3	96	107	117	41	158	94,422.41
11	Fort Lyon (80), Colo.	709					1	13	8	2	5		439	468	298	411	709	489,192.89
	Fort Bayard (55), N. Mex.	1,120					1	15	18	2	10		635	681	702	418	1,120	708,182.07
	Sheridan (86), Wyo.		200					1	1	2	3	1	91	99	26	174	200	113,343.29
12	Tuscon (51), Ariz.	260			2,400.00 540.00	Mrs. Marianna Loebs Pusch Land & Cattle Co.		2			9	1	118	130	143	117	260	126,899.88
					2,940.00													
	Arrowhead Spgs. (54), Calif.			160	62,500.00	Arrowhead Sprgs. Hotel.		1	6			1	122	130	174	−14	160	110,401.12
	Camp Kearney (64), Calif.	550			40,000.00	Mack Copper Co.		9	10	1	3	4	240	267	313	237	550	290,865.17
					400.00	Individuals right of way												
					40,400.00													

TABLE No. 133.—*Statement of United States Veterans' hospital locations, annual rental, personnel, beds available, and salaries, by districts and classification, as of July 1, 1922*—Continued.

District.	Location.	Hospital beds available.			Annual rental.	Name of lessor.	Personnel.										Beds available.			Salaries.
		Tuberculosis.	Neuropsychiatric.	General.			S. surg.	Surgeon.	P. A. surg.	A. surg.	A. A. surg.	Attendants.	Others.	Total.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	
12	Palo Alto (24), Calif	635																		
	Prescott (50), Ariz	759																		
13	Portland (77), Oreg			150	$2,400.00 1,000.00	Hahnemann Hospital	1	19	12	7	4	2	3	362	398	237	635	$362,636.48
	Boise (52), Idaho			215	3,400.00		3	5	1	1	1	1	67	78	100	60	150	94,546.88
	Walla Walla (85), Wash	100					3	7		1	1		104	115	163	52	215	119,905.23
	Tacoma (59), Wash	302			17,000.00	Cushman Ind. School (Int. Dept.).	3	4	1	1		2	125	136	51	49	100	147,678.35
							2	3	1	3			136	145	239	63	302	152,843.88
14	Houston (25), Tex			700	2,383.00 4,140.00 540.00	Dell heirs, pending. Rice Institute. Reinerman Land Co.	1	13	12	4	3		504	537	437	263	700	508,685.83
	North Little Rock (78), Ark		240		7,063.00															
	Total	7,659	2,798	7,517	1,020,423.64		11	265	264	110	154	126	10,214	11,143	12,200	5,774	17,974	10,892,006.83

[1] This figure does not include 202 employees who were later reported.

NOTE.—Memphis, Tenn., will be opened after July 1.

[2] To close July 31.

18174—22. (Face p. 516.)

UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU.

| | | |

TABLE NO. 135.—*Estimated number of men and women serving in the armed forces of the United States during the World War, including all branches of service, from each State and Territory.*

State	Number	Per Cent of Total
Alabama	97,676	
Arizona	13,703	
Arkansas	82,945	
California	172,890	
Colorado	46,670	
Connecticut	75,625	
Delaware	10,432	
District of Columbia	25,640	
Florida	48,697	
Georgia	118,456	
Idaho	25,101	
Illinois	362,760	
Indiana	162,167	
Iowa	133,791	
Kansas	93,831	
Kentucky	106,657	
Louisiana	88,201	
Maine	37,309	
Maryland	68,646	
Massachusetts	233,958	
Michigan	185,768	
Minnesota	134,684	
Mississippi	71,612	
Missouri	182,595	
Montana	45,380	
Nebraska	65,302	
Nevada	6,276	
New Hampshire	20,652	
New Jersey	160,143	
New Mexico	16,771	
New York	542,589	
North Carolina	100,100	
North Dakota	32,362	
Ohio	268,246	
Oklahoma	105,845	
Oregon	46,705	
Pennsylvania	411,495	
Rhode Island	30,908	
South Carolina	72,341	
South Dakota	38,536	
Tennessee	108,454	
Texas	220,182	
Utah	23,366	
Vermont	15,051	
Virginia	108,730	
Washington	70,315	
West Virginia	67,766	
Wisconsin	140,156	
Wyoming	14,426	
Alaska	2,499	
U.S. Possessions	63,144	
Total	5,338,475	

FINANCE DIVISION.

The Finance Division consists of three subdivisions, namely: Allotment and allowance, accounting, and disbursing. Financial activities of the bureau are reported according to these subdivisions.

ALLOTMENTS AND ALLOWANCES.

An amendment to the war-risk insurance act approved December 24, 1919, provides that all allotments and family allowances payable by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance shall be discontinued at the end of the fourth calendar month after the termination of the war emergency. On the basis of this amendment the Comptroller General ruled on March 19, 1921, that "All allotments and allowances will terminate not later than July 31, 1921." Since August 1, 1921, therefore, the work of the allotment and allowance subdivision has pertained to awards payable for some period between November 1, 1917, and July 31, 1921, which have not been fully paid or otherwise finally disposed of.

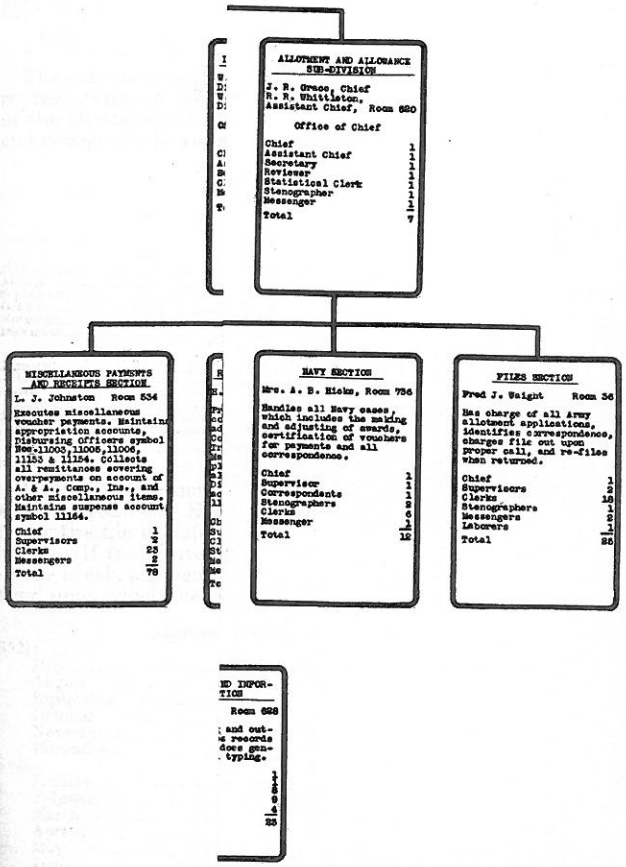
Many causes have operated to delay payments either in full or in part, such as original application failed to reach the bureau; allottee in foreign country not accessible to mail service, or removed leaving no post-office address; checks not received by the allottee or received and cashed by some other person; allowance erroneously eliminated; allowance not paid for the full period covered by the allotment; payment not made to all allottees who had title in a particular case, etc. When these cases are called up, the further evidence required is assembled and the case finally disposed of. In many cases called up, no further payments are due but extensive correspondence usually follows before a claimant accepts the bureau decision as final.

Many complaints are received from allottees alleging that certain checks mailed by this bureau were never received. These cases require extended search and investigation to determine whether check has been cashed, and if so, by whom, and are disposed of by the reclamation of forged check or the issuance of duplicate check upon the filing of bond of indemnity if original check has not been paid by the Treasury Department. The various procedures connected with this phase require a great deal of work in this and other subdivisions of the Finance Division. An important work of the allotment and allowance subdivision is the preparation of clearance reports for the General Accounting Office and the Chief of Finance, War Department, showing allotment payments made by this bureau in specific cases for use in the settlement of pay accounts of enlisted men.

The following tabulations show the volume of business in the concrete and the gradual decrease of both output and personnel for the fiscal year 1922:

Checks mailed on original or amended awards.

Date.	Number of checks.	Allotment.	Allowance.	Total value.
1921.				
July	74,300	$1,117,098.26	$1,355,574.89	$2,472,673.15
August	69,026	1,029,329.74	1,261,450.68	2,290,780.42
September	5,521	110,715.33	170,610.88	281,326.21
October	3,392	106,188.90	146,288.26	252,477.16
November	2,875	77,135.91	108,272.29	185,408.20
December	2,473	66,845.10	88,894.15	155,739.25
1922.				
January	1,968	49,983.57	70,749.95	120,733.52
February	1,625	40,165.84	59,385.24	99,551.08
March	1,833	45,763.49	69,259.01	115,022.50
April	1,828	39,716.37	54,837.02	94,553.39
May	1,813	41,017.96	55,210.18	96,228.14
June	1,453	29,989.31	41,674.15	71,663.46
Total	168,107	2,753,949.78	3,482,206.70	6,236,156.48



ION.

subdivisions, namely: Allot-
ursing. Financial activities
hese subdivisions.

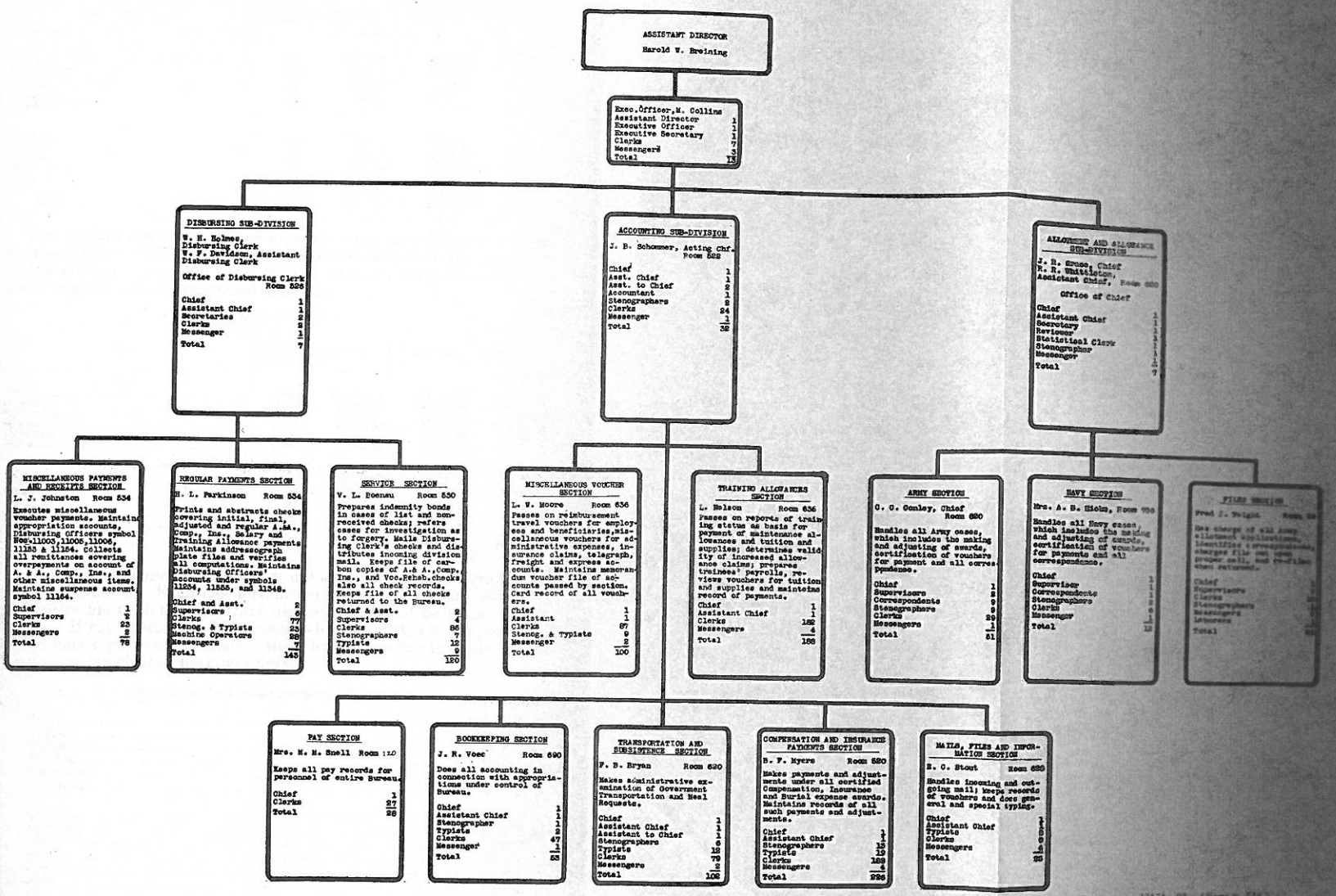
OWANCES.

e act approved December 24,
ly allowances payable by the
scontinued at the end of the
ation of the war emergency.
mptroller General ruled on
d allowances will terminate
gust 1, 1921, therefore, the
bdivision has pertained to
November 1, 1917, and July
otherwise finally disposed of.
ayments either in full or in
o reach the bureau; allottee
service, or removed leaving
l by the allottee or received
nce erroneously eliminated;
covered by the allotment;
d title in a particular case,
e further evidence required
l of. In many cases called
sive correspondence usually
eau decision as final.
ottees alleging that certain
ver received. These cases
to determine whether check
re disposed of by the recla-
f duplicate check upon the
k has not been paid by the
edures connected with this
s and other subdivisions of
ork of the allotment and
f clearance reports for the
Finance, War Department,
is bureau in specific cases
of enlisted men.
olume of business in the
output and personnel for

nded awards.

tment.	Allowance.	Total value.
17,098.26	$1,355,574.89	$2,472,673.15
29,329.74	1,261,450.68	2,290,780.42
10,715.33	170,610.88	281,326.21
06,188.90	146,288.26	252,477.16
77,135.91	108,272.29	185,408.20
56,845.10	88,894.15	155,739.25
49,983.57	70,749.95	120,733.52
40,165.84	59,385.24	99,551.08
15,763.49	69,259.01	115,022.50
39,716.37	54,837.02	94,553.39
41,017.96	55,210.18	96,228.14
29,989.31	41,674.15	71,663.46
3,949.78	3,482,206.70	6,236,156.48

FINANCE DIVISION



19174—22. (Face p. 516.)

Amounts paid on death of allottee vouchers.

Date.	Number of cases.	Allotment.	Allowance.	Grand total.
1921.				
July	308	$6,887.83	$7,925.21	$14,813.04
August	243	4,713.26	5,495.75	10,209.01
September	179	4,054.95	4,828.67	8,883.62
October	181	3,235.57	4,422.87	7,658.44
November	144	3,196.61	3,779.43	6,976.04
December	128	2,585.98	2,929.12	5,515.10
1922.				
January	154	3,075.70	3,939.90	7,015.60
February	93	1,909.77	2,286.59	4,196.36
March	153	3,099.61	3,402.69	6,502.30
April	141	2,621.94	3,283.93	5,905.87
May	70	1,182.48	1,833.76	3,016.24
June	190	3,298.67	4,143.76	7,442.43
Total	1,984	39,862.37	48,271.68	88,134.05

The amount due the deceased allottee is payable either to a legal representative of the estate or to the person who bore the expenses of the allottee's last illness and burial, upon the filing of a voucher and receipted bills covering said expenses.

Checks canceled.

Date.	Number of checks.	Allotment.	Allowance.	Total value.
1921.				
July	2,200	$40,203.73	$45,571.71	$85,775.44
August	2,331	39,320.70	45,305.40	84,626.10
September	935	18,327.97	21,963.44	40,291.41
October	3,451	60,484.92	78,975.37	139,460.29
November	2,408	44,639.94	54,726.67	99,366.61
December	2,030	39,682.58	49,200.29	88,882.87
1922.				
January	1,029	18,106.86	22,397.79	40,504.65
February	990	17,518.38	22,476.55	39,994.93
March	479	9,717.97	12,806.36	22,524.33
April	540	10,415.38	12,390.76	22,806.14
May	2,145	37,362.73	47,255.64	84,618.37
June	1,577	27,865.11	33,414.75	61,279.86
Total	20,115	363,646.27	446,484.73	810,131.00

Usually these canceled checks are old and are returned from many different sources. Each check returned requires a careful review of the entire file to determine what disposition should be made of the check. If the allottee or other person is found entitled to the proceeds of the check, payment is made; otherwise, restoration is made to the fund upon which the check was drawn.

Allotment and allowance overpayments recovered.

1921:	
July	$104,531.36
August	176,249.71
September	25,981.09
October	88,044.67
November	59,452.23
December	36,735.72
1922:	
January	36,975.81
February	58,132.29
March	79,583.62
April	39,758.66
May	53,282.49
June	39,713.31
Total	799,440.96

The amendment to section 210 of the war-risk insurance act, approved August 9, 1921, provides that overpayments of allotment made to the person designated by the enlisted man shall not be recovered for any reason whatsoever, and allowance payments when so made shall be recoverable only in cases of manifest fraud and where the relationship of the allottee to the enlisted man, as required by the war-risk insurance act, does not exist. Since the approval of said amendment recoveries are made only in the excepted cases as indicated above, and also in cases where a check carrying an overpayment has not been cashed or negotiated by the allottee and is returned to the possession of the United States.

Correspondence and personnel.

Date.	General correspondence.	Reports to—		Personnel on last day of month.
		General Accounting Office.	Finance Office, War Department.	
1921.				
July	8,376	672	298	299
August	7,066	839	216	190
September	6,283	1,680	556	160
October	8,797	1,389	616	156
November	8,156	817	498	137
December	6,115	1,288	419	134
1922.				
January	4,382	982	288	116
February	2,707	1,402	362	113
March	3,598	1,593	298	110
April	3,656	1,483	93	106
May	2,217	1,769	83	95
June	1,945	1,482	41	93
Total	63,298	15,426	3,768	

Practically every piece of incoming correspondence calls up a particular case for examination, to determine whether errors have been made either in adjustment or in payment. This necessitates a careful review of all evidence in the file and quite often additional evidence must be assembled before the case can be finally disposed of. In reports to the General Accounting Office a full and precise report of allotment payments made by this bureau must be furnished for use in the final settlement of the pay account of the enlisted man. As files expand, cases become more complicated and difficult and require much more time and study to dispose of finally.

ACCOUNTING.

The work of this subdivision is closely connected with every division of the bureau by the fact that all expenses incurred are audited and recorded here.

Analysis of all expenditures, which was heretofore made by sorting vouchers into their classes and adding the amounts in each class on an adding machine, is now made by punching a card for every expenditure and sorting and tabulating these cards by machines with a saving of considerable work and time. This new system enables the making of reports showing a complete analysis of all expenditures by districts, by appropriations, and by classes a few days after the receipt of the information from the district offices.

With the establishment of the United States Veterans' Bureau on August 9, 1921, the Accounting Division of the War Risk Insurance Bureau and the Federal Board for Vocational Education were

consolidated with the result of practically doubling the work of the accounting subdivision and increasing the personnel from 396 to 714. After consolidation was completed it was possible to release 40 clerks from the accounting subdivision with an approximate saving of $65,000 in salaries. The methods of recording vouchers and of keeping the accounts were revised in order to establish a uniform system in the consolidated subdivision.

The following comparative statement of the vouchers examined and approved by this division for the fiscal years 1921 and 1922 shows the increase in the work accomplished:

Appropriation.	Fiscal year 1921.	Fiscal year 1922.
Miscellaneous vouchers	195,785	277,136
Meal requests	414,018	305,184
Transportation requests	273,702	926,402
New and adjusted payments	305,406	207,890
Regular monthly payments	5,250,772	4,956,321

The following tabulation shows the increase and decrease in the different classes of vouchers paid in central office by months during the past fiscal year:

Date.	Miscellaneous vouchers.	Meal requests.	Transportation requests.	New and adjusted payments.	Regular monthly payments.
1921.					
July	11,622	60,475	36,820	29,540	391,194
August	12,392	64,257	52,929	20,990	400,216
September	22,507	49,197	36,558	22,355	403,270
October	25,455	33,911	114,790	25,273	408,095
November	22,184	24,960	84,801	24,410	414,035
December	26,133	15,637	69,944	18,921	420,111
1922.					
January	26,331	11,988	82,092	13,990	421,179
February	22,799	8,780	82,713	10,798	410,320
March	23,363	11,761	101,426	14,463	446,667
April	28,241	9,763	89,070	9,807	409,721
May	30,908	8,354	100,711	9,184	405,888
June	25,201	6,101	74,548	8,159	422,625

These figures do not include payments made on account of beneficiaries taking vocational training. There were on an average 91,000 ex-service men taking section 2 training who were paid twice each month. This requires that two entries be made for each trainee, or a total of 2,184,000 entries for checks issued to these trainees. There have also been on an average 10,000 adjustments on training pay each month.

The large decrease in the number of meal and lodging requests is due to the decentralization of these requests, payments now being made in the district offices. While the number of miscellaneous vouchers was more than doubled after the consolidation with the Accounting Division of the Federal board, the total number of miscellaneous vouchers approved in this division does not bear out this result for the full fiscal year. This is due to payment of certain classes of vouchers in the field which were formerly paid in central office. It will be noted that the number of transportation requests audited has increased 275 per cent. The decrease in new and amended awards is due to the fact that a large percentage of the new and amended awards are now paid in the field.

While decentralization of payments gradually reduced the number of vouchers approved for payment in this division, the work of the

division is not materially increased thereby. The law requires that the accounts of field disbursing agents must receive an administrative disbursed in central office located in the city of Washington.

The following is a comparative statement showing the amounts disbursed from appropriations and trust funds administered by the United States Veterans' Bureau during the fiscal years 1921 and 1922:

Disbursements for fiscal years 1921 and 1922.

	Fiscal year 1921.	Fiscal year 1922.
Appropriations:		
Losses on war-risk insurance on American vessels, their cargoes, etc.	$36,911.56	$249,075.78
Military and naval family allowance	13,449,062.74	2,902,194.22
Military and naval insurance	94,901,353.38	102,988,870.13
Military and naval compensation	121,305,053.43	123,350,542.45
Vocational rehabilitation, Veterans' Bureau	99,064,993.11	166,051,141.22
Medical and hospital services, Veterans' Bureau	45,277,864.62	68,970,568.42
Hospital facilities and services	166,052,141.22	916,500.00
Salaries and expenses, Veterans' Bureau	9,404,199.70	6,067,448.86
National security and defense	1,275.16	[1] 53,722.49
Trust funds:		
Army allotments	3,343,085.36	732,675.23
Navy allotments	6,101,678.17	1,181,933.49
Marine Corps allotments	507,147.84	105,203.96
Coast Guard allotments	373,057.95	60,106.32
United States Government life insurance fund	2,086,695.47	6,084,931.08
Vocational rehabilitation gift fund		135.58

[1] Credit.

It will be noted from the foregoing figures that while the number of vouchers approved in this subdivision for payment has gradually decreased on account of the decentralization of certain payments, the total disbursements of the bureau have increased. The following figures show the disbursements by months for the fiscal year:

1921:	
July	$49,451,385.86
August	39,065,582.75
September	34,586,570.57
October	40,432,606.64
November	37,243,576.29
December	39,198,691.45
1922:	
January	40,905,222.14
February	45,747,777.27
March	38,049,893.53
April	38,849,190.79
May	39,206,464.71
June	36,870,642.25

The above figures include the allotment of $33,360,663.90 to the United States Public Health Service, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, War and Navy Departments, etc.

Loans made to trainees from the vocational rehabilitation revolving fund during the fiscal year amount to $1,115,857.34.

DISBURSING.

The additional work devolving upon the disbursing clerk as a result of the consolidation of the financial operations of the former Bureau of War Risk Insurance and the former Rehabilitation Division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education, and incidental to payment of the expenses for medical services transferred from the Public Health Service to this bureau, was performed without any apparent slackening of service. Payments of all kinds were made promptly and regular schedules of deliveries of checks to beneficiaries and vocational trainees were maintained.

Personnel of the disbursing office of the former Bureau of War Risk Insurance was 319, and there were employed in the Rehabilitation Division disbursing office 97 persons, a total of 416. When the special disbursing agents were appointed for the field offices the personnel of the central disbursing office was 370, showing a saving of 46 positions made without delay to necessary payments of insurance, compensation, and training allowances. This personnel was further reduced to 347 on June 30, 1922.

The operation of the field disbursing offices under the system of having a deputy to the central disbursing clerk bonded for making certain payments in the field was satisfactory and of material advantage. Further decentralization of finance matters, however, indicated the advisability of terminating such a system because of the volume of business conducted in the field offices. On January 31 all field deputy designations and authorizations were withdrawn and terminated and on February 1, 1922, the special disbursing agent in each office was ready to function. This change to special disbursing agents was made effective without any interruption or delay in payments.

The change, while involving increased expenses in field offices for this branch of the business, has been the means of effecting a reduction in the central disbursing office. Prior to the change all advances from the Treasury were made to and disbursed and accounted for by one central disbursing clerk, whereas now there are 15 additional bonded officers, among whom is distributed a large part of the responsibility formerly resting upon the central office disbursing clerk. The great number of checks issued by the central disbursing clerk has previously made it necessary for the accounting division of the Treasurer's Office to maintain a force reconciling the paid and outstanding checks against the central disbursing clerk's accounts. This work of reconciliation will be materially reduced, thus effecting a saving in the General Accounting Office. The account of each special disbursing agent will be of moderate volume, covering which the Treasurer of the United States will render monthly statements to each special disbursing agent which can be used for verifying all checks issued and outstanding.

The following is a statement of checks issued by central disbursing office during the past fiscal year:

		Number of checks.	Value.
Allotment and allowance		168,107	$6,236,156.48
Allotment	$2,753,949.78		
Allowance	3,482,206.70		
Term insurance		2,194,216	98,986,218.03
Compensation		2,811,722	113,551,576.70
Vocational rehabilitation		1,539,866	108,678,554.29
Salary		130,990	8,122,741.91
Converted insurance		377,224	7,539,317.13
Miscellaneous		293,623	56,096,839.02
Total		7,815,748	402,211,403.56

The activities of the auditing and disbursing sections in district offices for the fiscal year 1922 are shown by the following figures:

Total number of vouchers paid July 1, 1921, to June 30, 1922, all districts	326,450
Total number of checks issued	890,748
Total value	$55,202,129.40

TABLE NO. 136.—*Appropriations made to all Government agencies for the relief of World War veterans prior to June 30, 1922.*

Fiscal year.	Date act was approved.	Salaries and expenses.[1] Appropriation salaries and expenses. Amount.	Bureau.	Act.	Allotments N. S. D.[2] Amount.	Bureau.	Act.	Allotments increased compensation.[3] Amount.	Bureau.	Act.
1917	June 12, 1917	[4] $250,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	20 to amend [5]						
	Total..	250,000.00								
1918	Oct. 6, 1917	[4] 100,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	90 to amend						
	Nov. 19, 1917									
	Jan. 30, 1918				$500,000.00					
	Mar. 28, 1918	1,537,800.00	War Risk Insurance.	109 deficiency	500,000.00					
	June 25, 1918									
	Nov. 4, 1918	100,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	233 deficiency	400,000.00					
	Total..	1,737,800.00			1,400,000.00					
1919	July 3, 1918	3,591,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	188 legislative, executive, judicial.						
	Nov. 4, 1918	7,580,000.00	....do	233 deficiency						
	Mar. 18, 1919									
	Mar. 28, 1919				2,368,000.00					
	June 5, 1919	2,429,500.00	War Risk Insurance.	1 deficiency	500,000.00					
	Total..	13,600,500.00			2,868,000.00					
1920	Mar. 1, 1919	10,989,630.00	War Risk Insurance.	314 legislative, executive, judicial.						
	July 19, 1919	10,000.00	....do	21 sundry civil						
	Nov. 4, 1919	4,863,176.00	....do	73 deficiency						
	June 30, 1920									
	Total..	15,862,806.00						$1,515,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	Increased compensation
1921	May 29, 1920	10,324,400.00	War Risk Insurance.	231 legislative, executive, judicial.				1,515,000.00		
	June 30, 1922									
	Total..	10,324,400.00						780,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	Do.
								780,000.00		

1922	Mar. 3, 1921	7,400,400.00	War Risk Insurance.	364 legislative, executive, judicial.						
	June 30, 1922							2,153,806.15	Public Health Service.	Increased compensation, hospital.
	Do							2,922,500.00	Veterans' Bureau.	Increased compensation.
	Total..	7,400,400.00						5,076,306.15		
1923	June 12, 1922	34,970,974.65	Veterans' Bureau...	240 Independent Bureaus.						
	June 29, 1922							[6] 4,013,480.00	Veterans' Bureau.	257 additional compensation.
	Total..	34,970,974.65						4,013,480.00		
	Grand total.	84,146,880.65			4,268,000.00			11,384,786.15		

NOTE.—For footnotes see p. 529.

TABLE NO. 136.—*Appropriations made to all Government agencies for the relief of World War veterans prior to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Fiscal year.	Date act was approved.	Marine and seamen's insurance.[1][11]			Military and naval insurance.[4]			Military and naval compensation.[4]			Military and naval allowances.[4]		
		Amount.	Bureau.	Act.	Amount.	Bureau.	Act.	Amount.	Bureau.	Act.	Amount.	Bureau.	Act.
1917	June 12, 1917	$50,000,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	20 to amend.[5]									
	Total	50,000,000.00											
1918	Oct. 6, 1917				$23,000,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	90 to amend.	$12,150,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	90 to amend.	$141,000,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	90 to amend.
	Total				23,000,000.00			12,150,000.00			141,000,000.00		
1919	Nov. 4, 1918										70,000,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	233 deficiency.
	June 5, 1919										39,615,000.00	do	1 deficiency.
	Total										109,615,000.00		
1920	July 19, 1919							50,000,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	21 sundry civil.	48,000,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	21 sundry civil.
	Dec. 24, 1919							30,000,000.00	do	105 deficiency.			
	Mar. 6, 1920							55,000,000.00	do	155 deficiency.			
	June 5, 1920							125,000,000.00	do	246 sundry civil.			
	Total							260,000,000.00			48,000,000.00		
1921	Mar. 4, 1921							125,000,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	389 sundry civil.			
	Total							125,000,000.00					
1922	June 12, 1922							160,000,000.00	Veterans' Bureau.	240 Independent Bureaus.			
	Total							160,000,000.00					
	Grand total	50,000,000.00			23,000,000.00			557,150,000.00			298,615,000.00		

NOTE.—For footnotes see p. 529.

TABLE No. 136.—*Appropriations made to all Government agencies for the relief of World War veterans prior to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Fiscal year.	Date act was approved.	Vocational rehabilitation.[1]			Medical and hospital services.[1]			Hospital construction.[4]			Total by fiscal years.
		Amount.	Bureau.	Act.	Amount.	Bureau.	Act.	Amount.	Bureau.	Act.	
1917											
1918	June 27, 1918	[6] $2,000,000.00	Federal Board.	178 vocational rehabilitation act.							$50,250,000.00
	Total..	2,000,000.00									
1919	Mar. 3, 1919				[7] $785,333.00	Pub. Health Service.	326 section 11..	[8] $9,050,000.00	Treasury....	326 to provide hospital.	181,287,800.00
	July 11, 1919	[6] 6,000,000.00	Federal Board.	11 to amend....							
	Total..	6,000,000.00			785,333.00			9,050,000.00			
1920	July 19, 1919	8,000,000.00	Federal Board.	21 sundry civil.	[7] 4,000,000.00	Pub. Health Service.	21 sundry civil.				141,918,833.00
	Nov. 4, 1919	5,000,000.00	.....do.....	73 deficiency..							
	Dec. 24, 1919				[7] 2,000,000.00	Pub. Health Service.	105 deficiency..				
	Mar. 6, 1920	11,000,000.00	Federal Board.	155 deficiency..	[7] 3,500,000.00	.....do.....	155 deficiency..	500,000.00	Treasury....	155 deficiency..	
	May 8, 1920				[7] 7,666,187.14	.....do.....	195 deficiency..				
	May 18, 1920				[9] 160,000.00	.....do.[9]...	210 to increase efficiency.				
	June 5, 1920	7,000,000.00	Federal Board.	264 deficiency..	[7] 2,000,000.00	.....do.....	264 deficiency..				
	Mar. 1, 1921				[7] 1,000,000.00	.....do.....	338 deficiency..				
	Dec. 15, 1921				[7] 87,776.81	.....do.....	109 deficiency..				
	Total..	31,000,000.00			[7] 20,413,963.95			500,000.00			
1921	June 5, 1920	90,000,000.00	Federal Board.	246 sundry civil	46,000,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	246 sundry civil	295,000.00	Treasury....	246 sundry civil	377,291,769.95
	Mar. 1, 1921							400,000.00	.....do.....	338 deficiency..	
	Mar. 4, 1921							18,600,000.00	.....do.....	384 additional hospital.	
	Do.....							300,000.00	.....do.....	389 sundry civil	
	June 16, 1921	15,000,000.00	Federal Board.	18 deficiency...	8,710,272.00	War Risk Insurance.	18 deficiency...	750,000.00	.....do.....	18 deficiency..	
	Total..	105,000,000.00			54,710,272.00			20,345,000.00			316,159,672.00
1922	Mar. 4, 1921	[10] 65,000,000.00	Federal Board.	389 sundry civil	33,000,000.00	War Risk Insurance.	389 sundry civil				
	Dec. 15, 1921	40,000,000.00	Veterans' Bureau.	109 deficiency..	25,000,000.00	Veterans' Bureau.	109 deficiency..				
	Mar. 20, 1922	73,714,182.00	.....do.....	172 deficiency..	20,278,930.00	.....do.....	172 deficiency..				
	May 11, 1922							12,000,000.00	Veterans' Bureau.	216 additional hospital.	
	Total..	178,714,182.00			78,278,930.00			12,000,000.00			441,469,818.15
1923	Feb. 17, 1922							350,000.00	Supervising Architect.	145 Treasury Department.	
	June 12, 1922	146,409,188.80	Veterans' Bureau.	240 Independent Bureau.	64,658,680.00	Veterans' Bureau.	240 Independent Bureau.				
	Total..	146,409,188.80			64,658,680.00			350,000.00			250,402,323.45
	Grand total.	469,123,370.80			218,847,178.95			42,245,000.00			[11] 1,758,780,216.55

[1] Fiscal year appropriation.
[2] Allotment to the Bureau War Risk Insurance from appropriations for the national security and defense (President's fund).
[3] Allotments to the Bureau War Risk Insurance, Public Health Service, and United States Veterans' Bureau from appropriations made to the Treasury Department for increased compensation of employees.
[4] Continuing appropriation available immediately and until expended.
[5] Act amending the act of Sept. 2, 1914, substituting this amount for the original amount appropriated.
[6] Appropriation direct to United States Veterans' Bureau for increased compensation of employees.
[7] Available to War Risk Insurance beneficiaries and Public Health Service beneficiaries.
[8] Includes $210,000 for hospital furniture and equipment.
[9] Transferred from appropriation "Pay of the Navy, 1920," to the Public Health Service for increased pay of personnel.
[10] $500,000 of this appropriation for revolving loan fund.
[11] The appropriation marine and seamen's insurance was not administered for the relief of World War veterans but has been included since it is an appropriation administered by the U. S. Veterans' Bureau. Deduct $50,000,000 from the total appropriated to secure the amount appropriated for the relief of the World War veterans.

TABLE NO. 137.—*Income other than appropriations received for disbursement by all agencies administering veteran relief, by months, from December 31, 1917, to June 30, 1922.*

Date.	Premiums.		United States Government converted life insurance fund.[1]			
			Premiums.			Premium interest paid by deduction.
	Marine and seamen's insurance.	United States Government term insurance.	Paid in cash.	Paid by deduction.	Total.	
1917.						
To Dec. 31	$39,788,317.61	$12,935.45				
1918.						
January	2,916,233.96	28,433.39				
February	1,960,581.89	17,926.95				
March	1,238,682.05	55,410.40				
April	1,269,034.27	77,592.04				
May	627,237.11	44,073.62				
June	771,170.32	920,285.24				
Total for fiscal year 1918	48,571,257.21	1,156,657.09				
1918.						
July	614,731.27	420,245.25				
August	976,000.62	65,341.57				
September	1,070,920.47	187,254.52				
October	708,981.47	281,207.16				
November	771,659.47	211,046.12				
December	52,885.16	660,527.00				
1919.						
January	19,652.24	677,105.71				
February	12,861.12	972,299.36				
March	3,328.80	1,995,138.29				
April	6,740.56	45,111,689.32				
May	8,284.05	63,507,220.59	$101,236.46		$101,236.46	
June	45.50	57,311,506.59	195,624.74		195,624.74	
Total for fiscal year 1919	4,246,090.73	171,400,581.48	296,861.20		296,861.20	
1919.						
July	3,489.31	2,777,554.63	347,634.86		347,634.86	
August	314,162.50	5,109,258.51	436,989.65		436,989.65	
September	94.51	3,155,407.16	390,523.91		390,523.91	
October	64.72	5,250,391.14	1,073,096.84		1,073,096.84	
November	32.01	53,368,298.17	496,802.45		496,802.45	
December	3.73	1,232,295.73	407,858.86		407,858.86	
1920.						
January	5.04	16,414,748.09	606,455.85		606,455.85	
February		3,102,750.78	1,280,149.54		1,280,149.54	
March	9.71	3,619,498.54	1,354,745.84		1,354,745.84	
April		19,108,071.15	1,156,638.68		1,156,638.68	
May	528.94	2,681,899.20	1,081,017.61		1,081,017.61	
June	3,811.78	10,378,595.99	1,462,590.43		1,462,590.43	
Total for fiscal year 1920	322,202.25	126,198,769.09	10,094,504.52		10,094,504.52	
1920.						
July	.29	1,356,276.39	1,744,223.92		1,744,223.92	
August		46,737,725.45	1,582,791.75		1,582,791.75	
September		2,477,191.31	1,751,213.66		1,751,213.66	
October		2,127,685.70	1,744,235.51	$1,587.87	1,745,823.38	$0.36
November	68.01	2,483,939.36	1,572,165.68		1,572,165.68	
December		1,290,355.56	1,740,540.79	6,758.69	1,747,299.48	4.32
1921.						
January	891.04	2,108,756.60	2,129,137.53		2,129,137.53	
February	4.21	2,121,986.67	1,791,924.29	9,148.68	1,801,072.97	15.30
March		3,011,644.33	2,042,137.37	17,201.51	2,059,338.88	11.77
April		1,904,752.37	2,090,927.03	11,492.92	2,102,419.95	8.01
May		1,685,133.01	1,924,706.71	13,593.90	1,938,300.61	11.46
June		1,477,852.05	2,159,012.47	15,117.31	2,174,129.78	11.92
Total for fiscal year 1921	963.55	68,783,298.80	22,273,016.71	74,900.88	22,347,917.59	63.14
1921.						
July		1,678,259.02	2,149,467.12	12,406.00	2,161,873.12	5.36
August		1,826,147.83	1,909,704.92	20,290.53	1,929,995.45	16.51
September		2,030,834.24	1,889,296.75	15,280.79	1,904,577.54	24.17
October		1,893,098.74	2,588,843.68	20,143.04	2,608,986.72	29.04
November		1,305,768.26	1,929,564.77	101,188.18	2,030,752.95	29.50
December		1,671,666.96	2,105,271.17	25,329.58	2,130,600.75	32.61
1922.						
January		1,943,051.07	2,427,881.10	25,260.72	2,453,141.82	34.56
February		1,493,753.14	2,179,950.63	29,316.24	2,209,266.87	66.43
March		2,080,354.73	2,347,259.79	438,063.39	2,785,323.18	99.34
April		1,941,552.35	2,052,748.41	29,723.29	2,082,471.70	68.76
May		1,859,768.77	2,223,329.78	31,771.83	2,255,101.61	102.21
June		1,475,569.43	2,327,474.05	26,588.63	2,354,062.68	118.32
Total for fiscal year 1922		21,199,824.54	26,130,792.17	775,362.22	26,906,154.39	626.81
Grand total	[3] 53,140,513.74	388,739,131.00	58,795,174.60	850,263.10	59,645,437.70	689.95

NOTE.—For footnotes see p. 535.

TABLE NO. 137.—*Income other than appropriations received for disbursement by all agencies administering veteran relief, by months, from December 31, 1917, to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	United States Government converted life insurance fund.[1]										
	Loan interest.			Reserve.			Dividends received for deposit.	Interest received on bond investments.	Profit on sale of bonds.	Transferred from military and naval insurance appropriation.	Tota fiscal years.
	Paid in cash.	Paid by deduction.	Total.	Paid in cash.	Paid by deduction.	Total.					
1919.											
Total for fiscal year 1919											$296,861.20
1920.											
March								$94,691.76			
April								90,319.71			
Total for fiscal year 1920								185,011.47			10,279,515.99
1920.											
October					$177.32	$177.32		186,702.50			
November	$0.24		$0.24					189,919.59			
December	.50	$10.73	11.23		491.28	491.28					
1921.											
January	7.66		7.66								
February	10.17	24.41	34.58		331.97	331.97					
March	3.05	76.20	79.25	$1,394.53	286.26	1,680.79					
April	8.81	33.49	42.30	1,368.14	163.35	1,531.49					
May	5.90	102.04	107.94	1,036.33	89.40	1,125.73		404,071.94			
June	50.16	163.84	214.00	1,701.32	468.30	2,169.62		260,183.74			
Total for fiscal year 1921	86.49	410.71	497.20	5,500.32	2,007.88	7,508.20		17,774.85			
1921.								1,058,652.62			23,414,638.75
July	63.76	187.20	250.96	2,322.91	182.69	2,505.60	$75.89				
August	80.18	248.87	329.05		545.07	545.07	185.51	13,270.39	$7,446.72		
September	140.03	277.24	417.27		248.87	248.87	460.04				
October	205.85	449.14	654.99	2,038.99	322.17	2,361.16	403.28	515,508.76			
November	434.96	522.50	957.46	.61	270.92	271.53	263.93	307,328.00			
December	449.57	511.33	960.90	1,056.67	703.36	1,760.03	450.81	69,038.59		$2,257,923.97	
1922.											
January	645.78	613.41	1,259.19		248.10	248.10	306.58			703,070.50	
February	521.57	908.95	1,430.52	1,289.34	407.00	1,696.34	155.81			329,279.77	
March	1,008.79	1,212.64	2,221.43		362.35	362.35	62.84			248,618.33	
April	1,151.02	1,302.95	2,453.97		195.77	195.77	31.22	729,375.50		360,685.63	
May	1,233.89	1,390.30	2,624.19	1,986.39	361.80	2,348.19	416.94	352,404.27			
June	1,508.38	1,576.92	3,085.30	3,542.41	136.58	3,678.99	805.44	114,247.63		405,480.19	
Total for fiscal year 1922	7,443.78	9,201.45	16,645.23	12,237.32	3,984.68	16,222.00	3,618.29	2,101,173.14	7,446.72	4,305,058.39	33,356,944.97
Grand total	7,530.27	9,612.16	17,142.43	17,737.64	5,992.56	23,730.20	3,618.29	3,344,837.23	7,446.72	4,305,058.39	67,347,960.91

NOTE.—For footnotes see p. 535.

TABLE No. 137.—*Income other than appropriations received for disbursement by all agencies administering veteran relief, by months, from December 31, 1917, to June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Date.	Military and naval allotment trust fund.					Gift fund for vocational training.[2]	Grand total, by fiscal years.
	Army.	Navy.	Marine Corps.	Coast Guard.	Total.		
1917.							
To Dec. 31	$15,000,000.00			$50,000.00			
1918.							
January		$2,000,000.00	$250,000.00	55,000.00			
February	15,000,000.00			110,000.00			
March		2,000,000.00	250,000.00	60,000.00			
April	5,000,000.00			75,000.00			
May	15,000,000.00	2,000,000.00		60,000.00			
June	10,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	200,000.00	20,000.00			
Total for fiscal year 1918	60,000,000.00	8,000,000.00	700,000.00	430,000.00	$69,130,000.00		$118,857,914.30
1918.							
July	27,000,000.00	3,000,000.00		150,000.00			
August	22,000,000.00	2,500,000.00	1,000,000.00				
September	20,000,000.00			150,000.00			
October	20,000,000.00	6,000,000.00				$10,000.00	
November	20,000,000.00	3,500,000.00		250,000.00		25.00	
December	20,000,000.00	3,500,000.00					
1919.							
January	20,000,000.00		1,000,000.00				
February	20,000,000.00	3,500,000.00				45,000.00	
March	20,000,000.00	3,500,000.00				22,000.00	
April	20,000,000.00	3,500,000.00					
May				100,000.00			
June			125,000.00				
Total for fiscal year 1919	209,000,000.00	29,000,000.00	2,125,000.00	650,000.00	240,775,000.00	77,025.00	416,795,558.41
1919.							
August			200,000.00	75,000.00			
September						36.05	
October			75,000.00	100,000.00			
November							
1920.							
January			75,000.00				
February		500,000.00	75,000.00	100,000.00			
April		500,000.00		60,000.00			
May		500,000.00	75,000.00				
June		500,000.00	75,000.00	30,000.00			
Total for fiscal year 1920		2,000,000.00	375,000.00	365,000.00	2,940,000.00	36.05	139,740,523.38
1920.							
July		500,000.00		50,000.00			
August		500,000.00					
September		500,000.00	75,000.00	25,000.00			
October		500,000.00		95,000.60			
November			75,000.00				
December		500,000.00					
1921.							
January		1,000,000.00	75,000.00	95,000.00			
February		600,000.00					
March		600,000.00	75,000.00			1,075.95	
April		600,000.00	75,000.00	64,000.00			
June		500,000.00	75,000.00				
Total for fiscal year 1921		5,800,000.00	450,000.00	329,000.00	6,579,000.00	1,075.95	98,778,977.05
1921.							
July		500,000.00		22,000.00			
August		500,000.00	45,000.00	35,000.00			
Total for fiscal year 1922		1,000,000.00	45,000.00	57,000.00	1,102,000.00		55,658,769.51
Grand total	269,000,000.00	45,800,000.00	3,895,000.00	1,831,000.00	320,526,000.00	78,137.00	[3] 829,831,742.65

[1] This is a trust fund administered by the United States Veterans' Bureau and derived from premiums paid by insured veterans. To arrive at the total income credited to the fund during the period under observation, the following items should be added to the grand total given above:

Increase by adjustment in book value of bonds, due to amortization	$165,058.43
Interest accrued on investment bonds on June 30, 1922, not due	432,411.03
Interest accrued on policy loan investments on June 30, 1922, not due	84,032.99
	681,502.45

[2] The donors and the amounts of their gifts are as follows:

American Red Cross	$52,000.00
National Catholic War Council	25,000.00
MacDowell Music Club	25.00
Philadelphia street party	36.05
Little Mermaid fund	1,075.95
	78,137.00

[3] Income from marine and seamen's insurance was not disbursed for the relief of World War veterans, but has been included since it is administered by the United States Veterans' Bureau. Deduct $53,140,513.74 to secure the income other than appropriations available for veteran relief.

TABLE No. 138.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures as of June 30, 1922.*

Item.	Bureau to which appropriated.	Receipts.			Disbursements to date.	Balance.
		Appropriations.	Other than appropriations.	Total.		
Salaries and expenses:						
1918	Bureau of War Risk Insurance	$3,387,800.00		$3,387,800.00	$3,316,993.93	(1)
1919	do	16,468,500.00		16,468,500.00	15,842,455.37	(1)
1920	do	15,862,806.00		15,862,806.00	15,343,425.46	$519,380.54
1921	do	10,324,400.00		10,324,400.00	9,254,338.05	1,070,061.95
1922	Bureau War Risk Insurance and United States Veterans' Bureau.	7,400,400.00		7,400,400.00	6,102,300.60	1,298,099.40
Increase of compensation:						
1920	Bureau War Risk Insurance	1,515,000.00		1,515,000.00	1,286,698.81	(1)
1921	do	780,000.00		780,000.00	731,784.56	[1] 6,014.33
1922	do	4,150,330.80		4,150,330.80	3,698,042.65	452,288.15
Vocational rehabilitation:						
1919	Federal Board for Vocational Education	8,000,000.00		8,000,000.00	7,193,942.99	806,057.01
1920	do	31,000,000.00		31,000,000.00	30,945,294.53	54,705.47
1921	do	105,000,000.00		105,000,000.00	102,189,726.60	2,810,273.40
1922	Federal Board for Vocational Education and United States Veterans' Bureau.	178,214,182.00		178,214,182.00	159,439,143.84	18,775,038.16
Vocational rehabilitation revolving fund	do	500,000.00		500,000.00	[5] 149,220.73	350,779.27
Vocational rehabilitation special fund	Federal Board		$78,137.00	78,137.00	67,088.33	11,048.67
Medical and hospital services:						
1919	United States Public Health Service	785,333.00		785,333.00	[3] 785,333.00	
1920	do	20,253,963.95		20,253,963.95	[2] 20,194,427.98	59,535.97
1921	Bureau War Risk Insurance	54,710,272.00		54,710,272.00	53,761,306.38	948,965.62
1922	Bureau War Risk Insurance and United States Veterans' Bureau.	78,278,930.00		78,278,930.00	60,487,126.66	17,791,803.34
Hospital construction [3]	Treasury	11,645,000.00		11,645,000.00	11,238,847.89	406,152.11
Hospital facilities, 1921	do	18,600,000.00		18,600,000.00	10,136,720.74	8,463,279.26
Hospital facilities and service	United States Veterans' Bureau	12,000,000.00		12,000,000.00	916,500.00	11,083,500.00
Military and naval compensation	United States Veterans' Bureau and War Risk Insurance.	397,150,000.00		397,150,000.00	359,421,018.72	37,728,981.28
Term insurance	do	23,000,000.00	388,739,650.87	411,739,650.87	328,458,070.31	83,281,580.56
United States Government life insurance	do		[4] 64,723,682.99	64,723,682.99	8,189,494.87	56,534,188.12
Allotments	Bureau War Risk Insurance and United States Veterans' Bureau.		320,526,000.00	320,526,000.00	301,109,578.05	19,416,421.95
Allowances	do	298,615,000.00		298,615,000.00	282,338,193.48	[1] 1,776,806.52
Marine and seamen's insurance	do	50,000,000.00	53,140,513.74	103,140,513.74	35,093,276.88	[1] 1,047,236.86
Total		1,347,641,917.75	[4] 827,207,984.60	2,174,849,902.35	1,827,690,356.41	[1] 264,692,197.94

[1] Funds covered into Treasury—

Salaries and expenses, 1918	$70,806.07
Salaries and expenses, 1919	626,044.63
Military and naval allowances	14,500,000.00
Marine and seamen's insurance	67,000,000.00
Increase of compensation, 1920	228,301.19
Increase of compensation, 1921	42,196.11
Total	82,467,348.00

[2] Disbursed for care of beneficiaries of Bureau War Risk Insurance and United States Public Health Service.
[3] Includes all appropriations made to Treasury Department for "Hospital construction," except $18,600,000 for "Hospital facilities."
[4] Does not include premiums and loan interest paid by deduction from loans and cash surrenders.
[5] Loans outstanding amount to $149,220.73. Total loans made during fiscal year amount to $1,115,857.34.

TABLE No. 139.—*Total disbursements from appropriations and trust funds.*

Date.	Salaries and expenses.					Allotments.[1]	Allowances.	Vocational rehabilitation.			
	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922			No date.	1920	1921	1922
To June 30, 1918	$2,829,294										
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1919	460,236	$15,809,853				$66,202,398	$42,038,096				
						201,753,582	191,128,912				
1919.											
July	2,330	124,459	$1,402,693			6,834,079	8,650,395				
August	2,587	[2] 33,356	1,564,514			3,902,224	5,877,178				
September	2,585	32,726	1,415,635			1,719,618	3,126,555				
October	1,578	17,830	1,475,820			1,588,868	2,629,164				
November	50	[2] 3,601	1,512,213			1,007,271	2,097,824				
December	30	7,326	1,250,097			655,603	1,346,773				
1920.											
January	1	[2] 1,722	1,192,841			1,021,536	1,343,617	[2] $6,179,574	[2] $8,236,756		
February	108	[2] 3,248	642,672			40,244	2,296,319	2,672	1,488,155		
March	2,816	[2] 285	1,574,474			1,027,302	1,376,385	3,709	1,647,283		
April	4,079	594	1,088,344			1,068,710	1,509,802	1,000	1,803,245		
May	1,420	1,339	1,000,617			936,571	1,231,407	13,533	9,220,181		
June	11,274	[2] 11,247	964,163			1,027,166	1,334,491	349,057	5,706,801		
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1920	26,023	130,815	15,184,089			20,748,709	32,819,927	6,549,549	28,102,424		
1920.											
July	477	373	53,251	$919,435		548,514	964,243	2,351	1,150,098	$3,836,970	
August	13	2,869	[2] 8,577	1,038,704		766,657	1,010,695	2,433	603,282	4,317,263	
September		2,231	69,971	806,379		899,619	1,145,918	1,484	357,610	5,437,901	
October	38	[2] 2,873	4,606	805,153		921,528	1,140,430	1,287	264,259	4,208,720	
November	60	[2] 55	2,039	782,573		1,022,883	1,260,722	1,018	155,434	9,480,623	
December	1,650	[2] 1,134	54,063	738,343		394,749	655,947	[2] 107	131,621	7,562,406	
1921.											
January	40	[2] 367	5,576	712,023		862,908	1,263,276	1,415	113,710	8,254,141	
February	60	765	71	691,760		1,081,055	1,312,203	93	63,137	8,858,297	
March		118	[2] 1,761	701,803		1,045,699	1,270,652	83,107	22,273	10,938,949	
April		[2] 1,380	351	713,127		538,858	704,134	59,699	[2] 820	11,004,469	
May		[2] 52	[2] 5	667,984		1,143,007	1,377,392	34,026	2,633	10,544,885	
June		[2] 341	308	645,870		1,096,485	1,343,486	36,530	60	11,536,689	
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1921	2,263	154	179,895	9,223,161		10,324,969	13,449,062	220,372	2,863,301	95,981,319	
1921.											
July			74	9,127	$538,465	772,442	1,055,150	[2] 2,526	[2] 437	2,177,341	$9,824,148
August	823	[2] 98,367	[2] 5	8,203	536,642	984,671	1,219,353	177	[2] 488	1,403,467	10,882,020
September			19	1,192	525,722	20,794	97,853	20	604	948,153	11,554,539
October			[2] 1,535	[2] 29,011	529,105	79,464	114,751	1,104	[2] 321	399,065	12,767,471
November			32	28,146	677,667	[2] 31,054	62,242	75	[2] 112	387,607	13,312,985
December			3	359	509,884	49,147	63,759	[2] 357,697	[2] 3	257,879	13,294,223
1922.											
January			[2] 2	[2] 33	509,250	42,201	58,430	6,671	[2] 2,821	174,873	14,573,626
February			[2] 22	[2] 11	496,758	33,831	46,986	1,363	390	131,877	14,113,109
March			[2] 12	13,433	472,014	42,888	62,604	56,983	[2] 22,775	125,381	14,819,508
April			[2] 12	[2] 50	251,159	36,141	51,820	104	5	85,547	14,261,006
May			30	[2] 38	631,173	34,587	46,334	961	2,733	73,570	15,388,743
June			[2] 19,128	[2] 140	424,456	14,801	22,905	1,539	4,004	43,642	14,647,759
Total for fiscal year ended June 30, 1922	823	[2] 98,367	[2] 20,559	31,176	6,102,300	2,079,919	2,902,194	424,021	[2] 20,431	6,208,407	159,439,143
Grand total	3,316,993	15,842,455	15,343,425	9,254,338	6,102 300	301,109,578	282,338,193	7,193,942	30,945,294	102,189,726	159,439,143

[1] Trust fund of allotments from service pay.
[2] Total to Feb. 1, 1920.

TABLE NO. 139.—*Total disbursements from appropriations and trust funds*—Continued.

Date.	Medical and hospital services, 1921.		Medical and hospital services, 1922.		Hospital facilities and services.	Military and naval compensation.	Military and naval (term) insurance.[4]	United States Government life insurance.[5]	Marine and seamen's insurance.[6]	Total.
	Expended direct.	Allotments.[3]	Expended direct.	Allotments.[3]						
To June 30, 1918						$341,365	$840,388		$26,565,511	$138,816,689
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1919						11,301,342	43,798,357		7,706,896	471,959,348
1919.										
July						2,816,224	7,033,451		9,277	26,872,913
August						3,587,940	7,203,567		14,242	22,118,899
September						3,754,557	6,847,415		14,197	16,913,302
October						4,571,919	7,308,373		101,330	17,694,885
November						4,566,454	7,101,720		47,580	16,429,508
December						7,292,454	6,878,499		105,322	17,536,311
1920.										
January						25,570,275	6,945,973		20,003	50,508,860
February						11,020,345	7,788,992		13,145	23,208,919
March						8,814,839	6,259,881	$5,893	4,439	20,716,741
April						11,097,273	7,664,931	8,874	173,209	24,420,067
May						10,072,289	7,246,258	10,049	4,712	29,735,540
June						9,958,139	7,647,033	23,050	7,420	[7] 27,084,303
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1920						103,122,714	85,926,099	47,868	514,881	[7] 293,240,254
1920.										
July	$2,116	$10,471,250				10,188,614	7,820,488	55,578	3,373	25,543,770
August	20,236	3,070,000				9,306,532	7,320,607	40,020	4,695	34,878,564
September	89,861	8,343,050				9,659,202	7,255,233	50,047	1,557	28,774,427
October	197,227	18,972				9,894,910	7,357,518	123,475	9,087	33,160,976
November	194,688					10,164,493	7,309,088	111,375	4,192	30,510,648
December						10,075,034	7,329,904	151,557	8,089	27,296,815
1921.										
January	225,427									
February	314,206	10,150,000				9,512,636	7,360,430	147,369	7,025	28,465,613
March	432,774	1,554,396				9,778,623	7,831,546	194,884	187	40,276,893
April	412,063	6,240,000				9,649,838	8,256,244	289,248	1,587	34,247,932
May	389,860	2,500,000				10,159,869	8,424,625	280,897	2,337	38,538,235
June	651,733					10,575,416	9,171,605	96,092	2,607	36,505,415
Fiscal year ended June 30, 1921	2,930,196	42,347,668				12,339,881	9,467,060	516,147	12,169	37,646,082
						121,305,053	94,904,353	2,056,695	56,911	395,845,377

1921.										
July	807,858	[2] 2,823,159	$28,371	$12,485,614		9,746,121	8,828,605	353,519	4,433	49,451,385
August	1,559,322		1,340,804	1,238,155		11,195,020	8,297,010	491,345	8,986	39,055,582
September	1,598,960		1,304,810			9,752,970	8,271,771	505,398	4,969	34,586,570
October	819,619	177,100	2,112,441	3,000,000		11,304,112	8,558,762	595,247	5,229	40,432,606
November	443,102		2,555,516	27,400		10,978,460	8,365,510	435,971	175	37,243,575
December	109,622	237	2,450,207	12,103		10,908,223	10,407,549	561,412	216,383	39,198,691
1922.										
January	176,029	[3,9] 615,000	2,606,915	4,016,584		10,009,863	8,932,827	410,617	5,187	40,905,222
February	102,315	150,000	2,984,057	9,136,013		9,799,900	8,390,861	360,639	[9] 295	45,747,777
March	130,939		3,347,629	74,210		10,143,839	8,384,243	395,980	3,025	38,049,893
April	88,573		2,768,624	3,003,592		9,962,177	7,884,910	455,472	117	38,849,190
May	51,985		3,842,317	206,382	$10,000	9,659,458	8,292,695	964,664	862	39,206,464
June	59,614		4,365,263	[2] 2,419,889	906,500	9,890,394	8,374,123	554,662		[7] 36,870,642
Total fiscal year ended June 30, 1922	5,947,944	2,535,497	29,706,959	30,780,166	916,500	123,350,542	102,988,870	6,084,931	249,075	[7] 479,607,604
Grand total	8,878,141	44,883,165	29,706,959	30,780,166	916,500	359,421,018	[7] 328,458,070	8,189,494	35,093,276	[1] 1,779,469,275

[3] $615,000 refunded to bureau by soldiers' homes out of Medical and Hospital Service, 1921; $320,000 refunded to bureau by soldiers' homes out of Medical and Hospital Service, 1922; $257,135.25 refunded to bureau by War Department out of Medical and Hospital Service,1923; $2,208, 330.08 refunded to bureau by United States Public Health Service out Medical and Hospital Service, 1922.

[4] Appropriation of $23,000,000. Oct. 6, 1917 augmented by term insurance premiums.

[5] U. S. Government converted life insurance trust fund.

[6] Appropriation of $50,000,000. June 12, 1917 augmented by Marine and Seamens' insurance premiums.

[7] Includes expenditures out of Vocational Rehabilitation gift fund, 1919, $66,952.75; includes expenditures out of Vocational Rehabilitation gift fund, 1922, $135.58.

[8] Does not include revolving fund loans outstanding amounting to $149,220.73.

[9] This amount is a credit.

TABLE NO. 140.—*Analysis of disbursements, by districts, for administrative purposes and direct expense, August 10, 1921, to July 1, 1922.*

Classification.	Vocational School No. 1.	District 1.	District 2.	District 3.	District 4.	District 5.	District 6.	District 7.
Administrative:								
1. Personal service salaries	$406,404.05	$1,197,119.72	$2,023,187.21	$1,411,896.49	$1,435,828.68	$1,212,313.73	$912,719.54	$1,548,069.65
2. Travel and transportation	2,997.17	82,815.00	128,970.70	83,561.06	96,873.37	210,991.35	104,699.63	164,340.33
3. Rentals		134,614.34	215,442.93	160,512.94	68,270.17	56,743.51	63,447.56	83,858.36
4. Repairs and maintenance		14,693.95	4,290.03	8,817.00	2,739.46	13,299.05	1,202.80	5,175.23
5. Light, heat, water, and ice	712.00	4,260.43	11,049.05	3,062.74	2,689.89	1,739.48	3,759.84	940.71
6. Telephone and telegraph	2,542.72	8,755.33	12,091.90	9,769.49	6,802.39	6,670.50	5,148.73	6,040.93
7. Freight and express	358.03	11,444.51	13,487.84	10,734.21	7,451.78	22,307.68	16,111.39	10,337.49
8. Towels and laundry service		94.44	734.90	957.87	264.17	331.49	496.25	766.42
9. Motor vehicles and operating costs	6,260.92	2,540.78	3,073.31	1,308.04	1,698.19	1,255.52	1,887.45	4,168.13
10. Miscellaneous (stamps, etc.)	171.35	6,004.19	7,364.35	5,231.89	1,105.48	2,709.47	1,622.13	3,053.73
11. Printing and binding		15.94		.90	824.64		30.00	161.00
12. Stationery and minor office supplies	629.14	5,061.53	16,491.92	5,387.96	9,946.39	9,034.67	8,769.42	7,091.65
13. Furniture and equipment	2,222.05	11,830.44	17,743.44	13,951.70	16,451.16	6,849.48	14,831.94	10,677.82
Total administrative	422,297.43	1,479,250.60	2,453,927.58	1,714,992.29	1,650,945.77	1,544,245.93	1,134,636.68	1,844,681.45
Direct:								
14. Expense directly incident to examination and treatment—								
Hospitilization, contract hospitals	83.86	618,764.72	1,002,296.84	638,214.00	389,410.56	454,406.14	135,747.84	632,411.57
Special hospital treatment (including operation services)		17,175.07	51,096.58	21,584.09	10,084.83	42,225.44	19,195.64	33,799.31
Alterations and installations for medical requirements		5,795.68	107.35	25,802.27	3,195.97	19,815.00		3,796.98
Treatment by physician on fee basis		19,686.31	59,736.97	26,216.60	7,942.94	52,691.59	7,471.35	21,680.15
Examination by physician on fee basis		25,177.80	52,250.81	22,214.96	14,271.05	133,605.03	35,583.40	16,815.01
Dental examination on fee basis		13,845.50	24,032.50	9,985.50	4,189.50	14,977.16	14,555.00	15,730.00
Dental treatment on fee basis		275,754.32	426,222.85	240,647.27	115,664.29	401,511.12	162,628.00	270,928.45
X-ray services—								
Hospital		2,470.00	11,988.25	43,602.50	14,221.36	15,662.00	6,048.00	8,358.50
Contract, medical		14,591.00	35,338.73	12,845.83	11,221.03	90,057.25	12,638.00	22,932.50
Contract, dental		19,373.80	42,287.50	23,330.50	4,859.25	24,020.60	10,281.75	17,920.00
Laboratory service—								
Hospital		1,876.75	367.50	3,900.50	499.50	5,016.50	2,649.24	1,154.00
Contract, medical		2,876.98	1,332.00	4,568.00	1,137.33	35,447.00	7,003.50	2,680.00
15. Travel and transportation—patients and trainees		56,952.29	76,073.32	135,646.25	64,594.71	355,335.02	404,731.24	264,976.30
16. Prosthetic and orthopoedic appliances—								
Glasses and artificial eyes		4,478.18	11,430.96	7,634.74	5,130.81	3,362.92	1,877.64	3,664.91
Artificial limbs and appliances		10,116.00	26,420.22	13,041.99	20,556.25	11,000.58	5,311.49	11,948.21
Arch supports and special shoes	2.00	1,846.67	7,371.14	1,893.80	4,958.99	1,415.21	1,514.74	1,085.71
Trusses and other braces	8.50	1,867.85	4,317.49	2,670.35	1,632.22	2,279.99	1,238.56	1,336.64

17. Prescriptions and drugs		11,649.07	10,824.63	7,982.88	2,295.97	19,921.18	10,582.96	26,258.51
18. Dispensary and laboratory supplies—								
Medical	1,053.91	7,168.48	7,109.35	9,889.66	12,405.76	774.83	892.08	10,564.36
Dental	7.50	661.55	358.42	7,951.38	4,842.52	6,078.70	3,493.20	1,346.91
19. Regular compensation awards—								
Death								
Disability		1,436,944.03	1,015,400.80	1,323,833.316	1,092,296.72	1,803,071.36	1,149,587.70	1,398,348.23
20. Regular insurance awards—								
Automatic								
Contract								
21. Expenses incident to vocational training—								
Allowances	233,214.09	11,736,952.37	16,083,412.56	12,736,960.28	6,079,153.31	8,519,869.65	8,671,713.98	9,462,694.49
Tuition—								
Institutions (contract)		1,119,274.54	1,738,458.44	1,523,739.19	524,922.40	728,293.21	582,820.62	700,535.95
Teachers, instructors, etc	13,500.26	15,325.77	110,481.18	15,685.31	49,057.69	13,038.95	15,159.14	8,208.62
Training centers (rents and operating costs)	44,603.78	18,524.30	46,328.93	79,621.89	58,796.79	37,311.17	51,657.98	1,537.83
Institutional equipment (machinery, tools, and furniture for group instruction)	61,787.54	11,315.49	93,553.68	21,290.77	39,845.34	20,085.24	69,124.55	43,552.68
Books, supplies, and individual equipment	20,743.35	178,015.68	358,822.38	290,540.54	153,482.02	145,939.15	150,151.02	161,931.61
Construction costs (extensions and repairs for schools and training centers)	26,600.21	1,082.57	10,538.22	8,373.38	12,344.81	4,537.56	13,693.14	31,015.65
22. Miscellaneous		212.15	955.62	18.99	5.57	6.06	10.25	14.25
23. Purchase of land and buildings (for medical requirements)						871,500.00		
24. Rental of hospital facilities								
25. Burials		33,262.82	68,018.68	44,041.15	27,839.04	35,608.34	16,838.01	38,322.82
Total direct	401,605.00	15,663,037.74	21,376,933.90	17,303,727.88	8,730,858.53	13,868,862.95	11,564,200.02	13,212,550.15
Total expenditures on account hospitalization		110,285.46	125,391.70	27,328.89	137,751.86	236,820.74	95,905.13	34,117.09
Grand total	823,902.43	17,252,573.80	23,956,253.18	19,046,049.06	10,519,556.16	15,649,930.62	12,794,741.83	15,091,348.69

TABLE No. 140.—*Analysis of disbursements, by districts, for administrative purposes and direct expense, August 10, 1921, to July 1, 1922*—Continued.

Classification.	District 8.	District 9.	District 10.	District 11.	District 12.	District 13.	District 14.	Total to date.
Administrative:								
1. Personal service salaries	$1,783,527.15	$1,032,052.94	$938,620.06	$1,048,636.88	$1,136,175.55	$643,823.70	$860,245.64	$17,590,620.99
2. Travel and transportation	211,670.59	238,045.61	145,288.11	82,224.94	124,259.03	125,791.73	177,159.47	1,979,488.09
3. Rentals	206,474.48	68,728.19	68,317.54	71,970.57	87,370.35	61,765.64	72,788.62	1,420,305.20
4. Repairs and maintenance	17,557.51	1,777.69	2,567.11	1,858.86	1,260.80	782.12	1,917.61	77,939.22
5. Light, heat, water, and ice	12,851.76	1,789.16	2,651.75	6,745.04	70.91	176.64	2,967.39	55,466.79
6. Telephone and telegraph	14,973.36	6,779.07	9,494.45	7,626.50	8,277.77	4,470.49	7,578.79	117,022.42
7. Freight and express	17,963.29	15,370.22	10,185.04	23,392.08	28,532.31	8,935.13	12,016.02	208,627.02
8. Towels and laundry service	2,204.68	595.76	723.92	1,814.50	821.79	426.28	508.82	10,651.29
9. Motor vehicles and operating costs	2,122.23	2,617.14	777.95	2,661.10	1,275.71	153.34	1,186.61	32,986.42
10. Miscellaneous (stamps, etc.)	6,936.40	2,502.92	3,995.17	2,640.58	3,209.69	1,757.91	3,655.53	51,960.79
11. Printing and binding	70.79		5.00	130.25	21.09	9.60	2.32	1,271.53
12. Stationery and minor office supplies	16,301.76	7,463.49	11,814.69	7,407.69	9,602.42	3,994.84	9,801.66	128,799.23
13. Furniture and equipment	15,911.04	17,163.63	7,791.01	9,753.32	14,812.91	8,700.85	11,680.51	180,371.30
Total administrative	2,308,565.04	1,394,885.82	1,202,231.80	1,266,862.31	1,415,690.33	860,788.27	1,161,508.99	21,855,510.29
Direct:								
14. Expense directly incident to examination and treatment—								
Hospitalization, contract hospitals	994,660.04	285,480.06	250,385.65	449,098.06	481,407.04	215,083.24	207,054.53	6,754,504.15
Special hospital treatment (including operation services)	54,111.46	28,009.87	19,862.73	21,281.72	38,730.90	16,564.74	15,614.40	386,336.78
Alterations and installations for medical requirements	23,125.35		100.60	1,451.51	7,134.18	4,027.58		94,352.47
Treatment by physician on fee basis	17,811.14	23,229.76	12,210.24	9,758.27	18,212.92	11,531.25	19,097.63	307,277.12
Examination by physician on fee basis	35,665.72	33,743.83	34,302.95	13,903.35	14,085.36	8,374.49	30,870.50	470,864.26
Dental examination on fee basis	13,276.00	20,082.50	5,779.00	7,395.50	5,745.00	5,156.00	6,732.00	161,481.16
Dental treatment on fee basis	235,297.14	384,819.65	133,346.11	86,498.75	85,256.65	69,984.35	87,060.25	2,975,619.20
X-ray services—								
Hospital	30,830.01	4,652.25	8,290.95	2,642.50	10,647.38	5,881.75	2,155.50	167,450.95
Contract, medical	92,789.65	51,925.63	41,545.89	16,358.50	22,942.00	20,661.73	28,018.50	473,866.24
Contract, dental	30,730.60	40,867.50	9,478.00	5,624.50	9,928.50	4,696.20	4,509.00	247,907.70
Laboratory services—								
Hospital	11,549.24	3,025.00	3,012.50	1,774.37	2,402.50	1,001.50	2,606.50	40,835.60
Contract, medical	11,278.55	5,383.75	5,436.80	3,170.00	10,246.05	3,014.75	6,372.98	99,947.69
15. Travel and transportation—patients and trainees	219,207.98	388,106.78	255,607.49	190,458.90	297,054.41	227,152.67	404,572.91	3,340,470.27
16. Prosthetic and orthopoedic appliances—								
Glasses and artificial eyes	5,158.92	2,190.74	2,542.48	4,853.82	4,680.42	1,741.36	403.45	59,151.35
Artificial limbs and appliances	9,065.17	13,589.02	13,667.89	1,626.85	4,716.97	3,827.80	6,302.35	151,190.79
Arch supports and special shoes	3,418.27	1,777.60	3,244.02	1,765.65	3,085.60	1,313.32	598.18	35,290.90
Trusses and other braces	5,308.17	2,644.75	2,757.85	1,462.10	3,943.80	1,633.42	1,128.20	34,229.89

17. Prescriptions and drugs	15,612.34	6,915.91	7,138.34	17,143.71	11,000.88	2,335.76	7,224.08	156,886.22
18. Dispensary and laboratory supplies—								
Medical	7,303.04	3,371.64	2,442.59	14,695.76	9,526.64	6,027.89	274.29	93,500.28
Dental	1,687.63	95.37	3,947.89	7,566.95	3,293.39	1,820.48	1,889.73	45,041.62
19. Regular compensation awards—								
Death								
Disability	2,403,196.27	2,284,156.55	961,204.99	918,940.84	1,414,499.11	1,007,320.09	955,076.05	19,163,876.05
20. Regular insurance awards—								
Automatic								
Contract								
21. Expenses incident to vocational training—								
Allowances	12,297,978.54	9,205,949.48	6,767,974.46	5,827,139.06	7,572,259.53	3,542,073.63	5,583,297.23	124,320,642.66
Tuition—								
Institutions (contract)	1,112,881.67	689,318.48	579,612.88	518,605.83	837,249.49	200,824.81	357,879.53	11,214,417.04
Teachers, instructors, etc	76,776.33	21,369.47	5,199.57	41,374.01	68,255.87	10,062.01	11,528.83	475,023.01
Training centers (rent and operating costs)	146,389.26	14,489.01	7,672.10	17,311.62	20,040.80	4,063.96	43,411.66	591,761.08
Institutional equipment (machinery, tools, and furniture for group instruction)	82,395.64	35,208.36	3,480.61	18,915.21	19,483.06	6,199.62	20,741.10	546,978.89
Books, supplies, and individual equipment	324,242.96	226,543.99	153,326.30	135,666.49	106,322.31	84,831.15	86,738.08	2,577,297.03
Construction costs (extensions and repairs for schools and training centers)	35,768.35	8,167.16	4,337.99	628.91	655.94	937.38	8,838.09	167,519.36
22. Miscellaneous	30.00	1.45		314.80	181.20	108.95	6.17	1,865.46
23. Purchase of land and buildings (for medical requirements)					105,000.00			976,500.00
24. Rental of hospital facilities					35,000.00			35,000.00
25. Burials	49,745.80	32,401.15	18,450.94	12,708.65	18,225.63	10,091.77	20,766.69	426,321.49
Total direct	18,347,291.24	13,817,516.71	9,316,359.81	8,350,136.19	11,241,213.53	5,478,343.65	7,920,768.41	176,593,406.71
Total expenditure on account hospitalization	219,136.10	115,104.47	81,238.95	126,643.96	160,481.60	56,646.00	115,886.21	1,642,738.16
Grand total	20,874,992.38	15,327,507.00	10,599,830.56	9,743,642.46	12,817,385.46	6,395,777.92	9,198,163.61	200,091,655.16

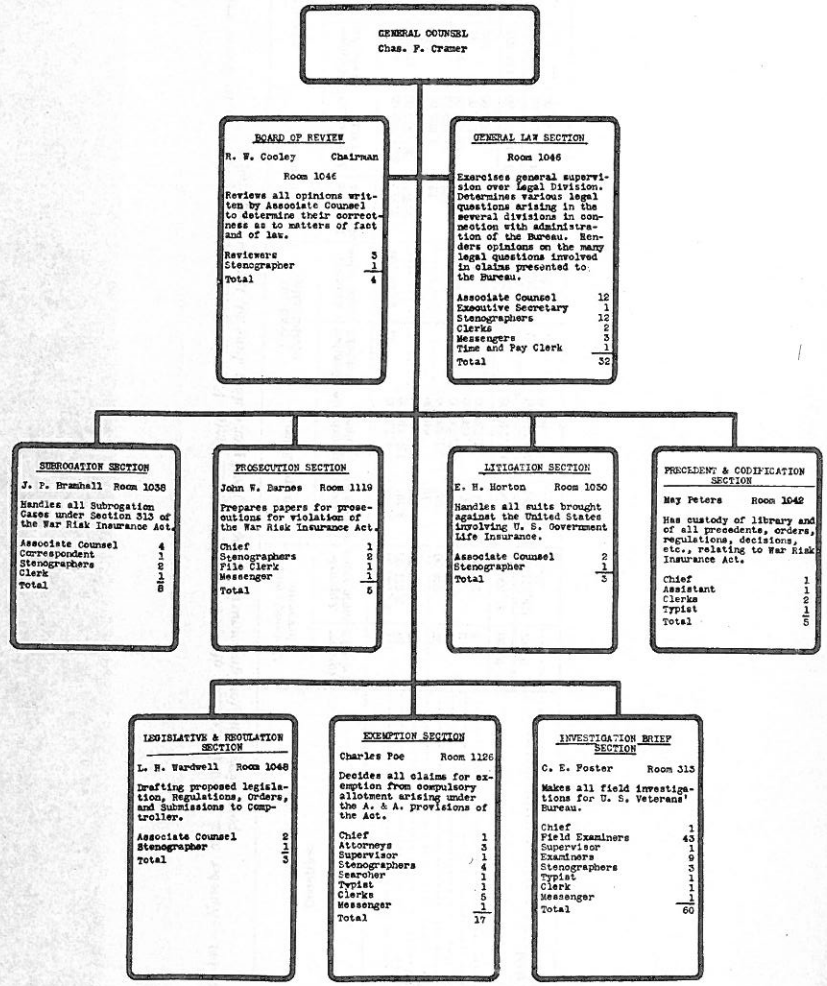
TABLE NO. 141.—*Number and approximate value of checks sent from United States Veterans' Bureau, disbursing office, to territories and insular possessions, and foreign countries during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.*

Countries.	Allotments and allowances.		Compensation.		Vocational rehabilitation.		Insurance.		Grand total.	
	Number of checks.	Approximate value.	Number of checks.	Approximate value.	Number of checks.	Approximate value.	Number of checks.	Approximate value.	Number of checks.	Approximate value.
Philippine Islands	3,234	$119,658.00	7,561	$302,440.00	69	$4,071.00	2,739	$123,255.00	13,603	$549,424.00
Hawaii	1,146	42,402.00	1,056	42,240.00			1,671	75,195.00	3,873	159,837.00
Porto Rico	1,572	58,164.00	7,454	298,160.00	108	6,372.00	3,478	156,510.00	12,612	519,206.00
Virgin Islands	237	8,769.00	27	1,080.00			62	2,790.00	326	12,639.00
Panama Canal Zone	821	30,377.00	210	8,400.00	8	472.00	986	44,370.00	2,025	83,619.00
Alaska	252	9,324.00	215	8,600.00			447	20,115.00	914	38,039.00
Guam	171	6,327.00	50	2,000.00			93	4,185.00	314	12,512.00
Samoa	60	2,220.00	53	2,120.00			51	2,295.00	164	6,635.00
Total	7,493	277,241.00	16,626	665,040.00	185	10,915.00	9,527	428,715.00	33,831	1,381,911.00
Aegean Sea	1	37.00	13	520.00			36	1,620.00	50	2,177.00
Africa	1	37.00	5	200.00			66	2,970.00	72	3,207.00
Algiers			12	480.00					12	480.00
Egypt	2	74.00	66	2,640.00			54	2,430.00	122	5,144.00
Morocco			1	40.00			11	495.00	12	535.00
Albania	2	74.00	34	1,360.00			63	2,835.00	99	4,269.00
Armenia	2	74.00							2	74.00
Asia			1	40.00					1	40.00
Asia Minor	4	148.00	28	1,120.00			13	585.00	45	1,853.00
Mesopotamia			22	880.00			24	1,080.00	46	1,960.00
Palestine	1	37.00	64	2,560.00			136	6,120.00	201	8,717.00
Smyrna			113	4,520.00			71	3,195.00	184	7,715.00
Turkey			3	120.00			1	45.00	4	165.00
Australia	2	74.00	46	1,840.00			119	5,355.00	167	7,269.00
Austria	2	74.00	21	840.00			84	3,780.00	107	4,694.00
Bavaria	3	111.00					48	2,160.00	51	2,271.00
Belgium	25	925.00	518	20,720.00			612	27,540.00	1,155	49,185.00
Bohemia			24	960.00			24	1,080.00	48	2,040.00
British West Indies	37	1,369.00	281	11,240.00			379	17,055.00	697	29,664.00
Bulgaria	1	37.00	17	680.00			212	9,540.00	230	10,257.00
Central America:										
Costa Rica	6	222.00	22	880.00			29	1,305.00	57	2,407.00
Guatemala	6	222.00	2	80.00			31	1,395.00	39	1,697.00
Honduras			11	440.00			28	1,260.00	39	1,700.00
Nicaragua			6	240.00			25	1,125.00	49	2,031.00
Salvador	18	666.00	5	200.00			15	675.00	20	875.00
China	374	13,838.00	269	10,760.00			383	17,235.00	1,026	41,833.00
Czechoslovakia	12	444.00	394	15,760.00			709	31,905.00	1,115	48,109.00
Denmark	14	518.00	805	32,200.00	9	531.00	3,245	146,025.00	4,073	179,274.00
Esthonia							12	540.00	12	540.00
Federated Malay States							3	135.00	3	135.00
Finland	7	259.00	260	10,000.00			877	39,465.00	1,144	50,124.00
France	107	3,959.00	1,276	51,040.00	58	3,422.00	918	41,310.00	2,359	99,731.00
Germany	76	2,812.00	152	6,080.00			687	30,915.00	915	39,807.00
Greece	2	74.00	2,936	117,440.00			4,342	195,390.00	7,280	312,904.00
Haiti	31	1,147.00					5	225.00	33	1,372.00
Holland	8	296.00	265	10,600.00			1,014	45,630.00	1,287	56,526.00
Hungary			45	1,800.00			52	2,340.00	97	4,140.00
India	3	111.00	14	560.00			62	2,790.00	79	3,461.00
Italy	235	8,695.00	26,540	1,061,600.00			29,206	1,314,270.00	55,981	2,384,565.00
Japan	38	1,406.00	53	2,120.00			98	4,410.00	189	7,936.00
Korea			9	360.00			1	45.00	10	405.00
Latvia			7	280.00			35	1,575.00	42	1,855.00
Lithuania	24	888.00	291	11,640.00			1,222	54,990.00	1,537	67,518.00
Luxembourg	2	74.00	39	1,560.00			142	6,390.00	183	8,024.00
Montenegro			56	2,240.00			143	6,435.00	199	8,675.00
Moravia			12	480.00					12	480.00
Norway	34	1,258.00	1,703	68,120.00	6	354.00	4,026	181,170.00	5,769	250,902.00
Persia	2	74.00							2	74.00
Poland	2	74.00	3,373	134,920.00			6,487	291,915.00	9,862	426,909.00
Portugal	16	592.00	314	12,560.00			321	14,445.00	651	27,597.00
Prussia							15	675.00	15	675.00
Rumania	25	925.00	219	8,760.00			368	16,560.00	612	26,245.00
Russia	38	1,406.00	30	1,200.00			61	2,745.00	129	5,351.00
Serbia	1	37.00	85	3,400.00			136	6,120.00	222	9,557.00
South America:										
Argentina			24	960.00	7	413.00	88	3,960.00	119	5,333.00
Bolivia			11	440.00			1	45.00	12	485.00
Brazil			37	1,480.00			88	3,960.00	125	5,440.00
Chile			1	40.00			45	2,025.00	48	2,139.00
Colombia	2	74.00	24	960.00			46	2,070.00	71	3,067.00
Ecuador	1	37.00	19	760.00					19	760.00
Peru			12	480.00			25	1,125.00	37	1,605.00
Uruguay			2	80.00			14	630.00	16	710.00
Venezuela			31	1,240.00			19	855.00	52	2,169.00
Spain	2	74.00	33	1,320.00			57	2,565.00	91	3,922.00
Sweden	1	37.00	2,372	94,880.00			4,847	218,115.00	7,247	314,031.00
Switzerland	28	1,036.00	312	12,480.00			554	24,930.00	869	37,521.00
Syria	3	111.00	117	4,680.00			190	8,550.00	311	13,378.00
Tahita	4	148.00	1	40.00					1	40.00
Turkey			66	2,640.00			283	12,735.00	408	17,558.00
Yugoslovia	59	2,183.00	297	11,880.00			618	27,810.00	929	40,208.00
Dalmatia	14	518.00	15	600.00			31	1,395.00	62	2,587.00
Bahama	16	592.00	47	1,880.00			73	3,285.00	120	5,165.00
Barbados			37	1,480.00			46	2,070.00	89	3,772.00
British Guiana	6	222.00	37	1,480.00			31	1,395.00	71	2,986.00
British Honduras	3	111.00	4	160.00			9	405.00	14	602.00
Canada	1	37.00	4,847	193,880.00	2	118.00	8,677	390,465.00	13,979	601,224.00
Cuba	453	16,761.00	126	5,040.00			217	9,765.00	369	15,767.00
Dominican Republic	26	962.00	53	2,120.00			56	2,520.00	157	6,416.00
Dutch West Indies	48	1,776.00					2	90.00	6	238.00
	4	148.00								

TABLE NO. 141.—*Number and approximate value of checks sent from United States Veterans' Bureau, disbursing office, to territories and insular possessions, and foreign countries during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922*—Continued.

Countries.	Allotments and allowances.		Compensation.		Vocational rehabilitation.		Insurance.		Grand total.	
	Number of checks.	Approximate value.	Number of checks.	Approximate value.	Number of checks.	Approximate value.	Number of checks.	Approximate value.	Number of checks.	Approximate value.
England	177	$6,549.00	1,793	$71,720.00	35	$2,065.00	3,812	$171,540.00	5,817	$251,874.00
Ireland	83	3,071.00	8,191	327,640.00	.....	.....	9,075	408,375.00	17,349	739,086.00
Newfoundland	16	592.00	122	4,880.00	.....	.....	143	6,435.00	281	11,907.00
New Zealand	.....	.....	16	640.00	.....	.....	82	3,690.00	98	4,330.00
Mexico	27	999.00	347	13,880.00	.....	.....	308	13,860.00	682	28,739.00
Scotland	42	1,554.00	740	29,600.00	15	885.00	1,390	62,550.00	2,187	94,589.00
Trinidad	2	74.00	67	2,680.00	.....	.....	25	1,125.00	94	3,879.00
Wales	8	296.00	93	3,720.00	.....	.....	222	9,990.00	323	14,006.00
Total	2,190	81,030.00	60,356	2,414,240.00	132	7,788.00	87,725	3,947,625.00	150,403	6,450,683.00
Grand total	9,683	358,271.00	76,982	3,079,280.00	317	18,703.00	97,252	4,376,340.00	184,234	7,832,594.00
Average value per check	.....	37.00	.....	40.00	.....	59.00	.....	45.00	.....	.....

LEGAL DIVISION



18174—22. (Face page 549.)

LEGAL DIVISION.

By the act of August 9, 1921, the rehabilitation division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education, certain activities of the United States Public Health Service, and the Bureau of War Risk Insurance were brought under one head. By that act, also, authority was given to decentralize the functions of the new bureau by the creation of district offices not to exceed 14, and subdistrict offices not to exceed 140 in number. The act further authorized the acquisition and construction of additional facilities for the hospitalization of disabled veterans of the World War and modified the war-risk insurance act in many important particulars. These changes in the law have all operated to increase in volume and diversity the work of the legal division.

Prior to August 9, 1921, the work of this division was almost entirely confined to construing, interpreting, and passing upon questions involving the various sections of the war risk insurance act, namely, matters dealing with allotment and allowance, compensation, and insurance. While by far the larger part of the work still is, and will always continue to be, devoted to matters along these lines, questions concerning the interpretation and application of the vocational rehabilitation act, the handling of all legal matters in connection with the acquisition of hospitals and training centers, and the numerous questions of administrative law which are continually arising in connection with the operation of the regional offices, hospitals, and training centers now occupy a considerable part of the division's attention.

The attitude of the legal division in dealing with the claims for allotment and allowance, compensation, insurance, and vocational training is unlike that of the legal advisers of private organizations, in that while the legal department of a private commercial organization approaches the problems submitted to it from the standpoint of the advocate intent on sustaining the claims of the organization, the counsel employed in the legal division of the bureau sit rather as judges seeking to protect the rights of the claimants as well as the rights of the Government. Consequently, the legal division in dealing with a claim endeavors to bring the case within the letter or spirit of the law and to secure the evidence necessary to justify the allowance of the claim. This procedure is predicated on the theory that the statutes administered by the bureau are of a beneficial nature, and every effort should be made to assist the ex-service man in bringing his claim within the provisions of the law. While numerous suits have been instituted against the bureau under the provisions of section 13 of the war risk insurance act as amended May 20, 1918, virtually all of them are suits in which the bureau, though the defendant, is such in name only, the controversy being between contending claimants.

The matters referred to the Legal Division from the various divisions of the bureau cover a wide and varied field. Among the many important legal subjects which are constantly being considered are: Preparation and prosecution (in conjunction with the Department of Justice) of tort actions in those cases where the claimant has been injured by a third party and has assigned his right of action to the United States; preparation and defense (in conjunction with the Department of Justice) of those cases in which suit is brought against the United States under the provisions of section 13 of the war risk act; preparation and prosecution (in conjunction with the Department of Justice) of those cases where persons have been guilty of violating the provisions of the act; passing upon the various legal questions arising in connection with the leasing and acquiring of property for hospitals and training centers; deciding questions involving all phases of administrative law; construing wills where insurance has been bequeathed and applying the intestacy laws of the various States and countries where payments, under the terms of the act, are in order, and the person on whose account payment is to be made has died intestate; deciding domestic relations questions, such as the validity of marriages, divorces, adoptions, guardianship appointments, etc., and questions covering the entire field of life insurance law.

In addition to the requests for opinions from the various divisions and sections of the bureau on general questions as to compensation, insurance, and vocational training claims, which are arising constantly, many general inquiries with reference to the various sections of the law are presented from outside the bureau—for instance, such sources as ex-service men's organizations, soldier welfare organizations, Congressmen, Senators, and others interested in the act and its application, etc., who are continually requesting opinions as to the effect of the law on different classes of cases. Opinions are always rendered pursuant to such requests. One might naturally assume, since the bureau has been deciding compensation and insurance questions since the passage of the war risk insurance act in October, 1917, that the precedents on these subjects were long since well established. Such is not a fact, however. Amendments passed on June 25, 1918, December 24, 1919, and August 9, 1921, all of which tended to liberalize and broaden the provisions of the act, have operated to upset the constructions placed on the law as enacted prior thereto and necessitated the revision of precedents, thereby allowing thousands of claims which previously did not fall within the law.

OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL.

The office of the general counsel exercises supervision over the work of the various sections of the Legal Division and handles all general legal questions dealing with allotment and allowance, compensation and insurance, and vocational training. The personnel of this office consists of the general counsel and twenty-five attorneys, designated as associate counsel, three of whom constitute a board of review which passes upon the opinions rendered by the associate counsel detailed to write opinions.

The following statement is a general summary of the work accomplished in the Legal Division during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922.

General submissions:	
Pending July 1, 1921	14
Received during the fiscal year	2,770
Disposed of during the fiscal year	2,626
On hand June 30, 1922	144
Claims cases:	
Pending July 1, 1921	216
Received during the fiscal year	4,149
Disposed of during the fiscal year	3,974
On hand June 30, 1922	175
Correspondence:	
On hand July 1, 1921	242
Received during the fiscal year	30,540
Dispatched during the fiscal year	43,205
On hand June 30, 1922	184

LITIGATION.

It is the policy of the bureau to discourage litigation in all cases, and to make adjudication of claims in such manner that the claimants will see the fairness of the decisions of the bureau and hence will not object to them. It is provided by the war-risk insurance act, however, that in the event of a disagreement between the bureau and any beneficiary or beneficiaries thereunder, as to a claim under the contract of insurance, an action may be brought against the United States in the district court wherein the claimants or any one of them resides.

The usual question which arises in cases where litigation results is not as to the validity of insurance, but as to the proper person entitled to payment thereof under the provisions of the war-risk insurance act. Most of the suits have been instituted by a contending claimant, where the bureau has already recognized some other person as beneficiary and made an award in his or her favor. While the defense of these actions is committed to the Department of Justice, the bureau has invariably been requested to render assistance in the defense of such cases and an attorney from the litigation section appears in court and assists the United States attorney in the defense.

The following statement is a general summary of the work accomplished by the litigation section during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922:

Cases received during the fiscal year	131
Cases disposed of during the fiscal year	41
Cases on hand June 30, 1922	90

EXEMPTION.

The primary function of the exemption section of the Legal Division is to decide questions arising out of claims for exemption from compulsory allotment made by enlisted men in the military and naval service, but its decisions are by no means limited to such claims. They embrace also the claims interposed by wives or children or persons on their behalf for compulsory allotment of pay by the enlisted man when he has either intentionally or unintentionally failed to name them as entitled to share in it and the Government allowance for which the war-risk insurance act provides. There

is hardly a question of the law of domestic relations that has not been determined by this section, as all cases referred to the section involve questions as to the validity of marriages, divorce decrees, agreements in writing for separation, the relation of parent to child, and guardian to ward, adoption, legitimacy of children, etc.

The law relating to the compulsory allotment of the enlisted man's pay, and also relating to the Government allowance for both classes of dependents became inoperative on the 31st day of July, 1921, so that the cases remaining to be determined by this section are those which have not been fully adjusted. The work of the exemption section is therefore now limited to the consideration, investigation, and decisions of questions pending in the bureau, and no new business is now considered.

The section which at one time consisted of about 380 employees has been reduced to 19 employees. The following tabulated statement shows the number of cases determined by this section during the past year, as well as those on hand for decision. It is not possible to state precisely how many more cases are in the files of the allotment and allowance subdivision to be forwarded to the exemption section for action, though it is supposed that the number is still quite large.

Though no new claims are presented to this section for action, the decision on those which do come before it is rendered more difficult than heretofore because of change of address, death of witnesses, lapse of time, and various other circumstances.

The average of cases determined by the exemption section, working with approximately its present force, has been about 116 per week.

Exemption cases:	
Pending July 1, 1921	917
Received during the fiscal year	4,775
Disposed of during the fiscal year	4,656
On hand June 30, 1922	1,036
Rehearing cases:	
Pending July 1, 1921	287
Received during the fiscal year	1,244
Disposed of during the fiscal year	1,394
On hand June 30, 1922	137
Exemption cases returned to allotment and allowance subdivision	7,017
Correspondence:	
Letters on hand July 1, 1921	81
Letters received during the fiscal year	11,792
Letters written during the fiscal year	14,455
Letters on hand June 30, 1922	0

PROSECUTIONS.

The section of prosecutions is charged with the duty of handling all cases of fraud arising within the bureau, the evidence in such cases being properly assembled, briefs prepared and submitted to the Department of Justice for transmission to the United States attorney having jurisdiction.

While the majority of cases coming to the attention of the section involve violation of the penal provisions of the act, when the act does not cover the particular offense the case is prepared under the proper provision of the Federal Criminal Code. An approximate classification of the different violations of the act and the Federal Criminal Code coming to the attention of this section may be enumerated as

follows: Perjury in connection with claims for allotment and allowance, compensation, or insurance; fraudulent receipt of checks or moneys in connection with allotment and allowance, compensation, or insurance; fraud in receipt of checks or moneys after the happening of any of the contingencies which terminate the right thereto; excessive fees charged in violation of section 13 of the act by claim agents or attorneys at law for services rendered in connection with the preparation and execution of the necessary papers in a claim filed in this bureau; fraudulent use of Government transportation, meal and lodging requests; fraudulent claims in connection with dental or medical treatment; misappropriation of funds by camp officers or theft of Government property by vocational trainees, and conspiracy to defraud the United States in connection with claims arising under the war risk insurance act.

Since the organization of this section the Department of Justice has at all times been ready and willing to cooperate to the fullest extent. The records and reports show that, as compared with the number of convictions obtained in criminal cases forwarded to the Department of Justice by other branches of the Government, the usual average number of convictions have been obtained by the Legal Division in cases involving violation of the act.

The work accomplished in this section during the fiscal year is summarized as follows:

Cases pending in the Department of Justice July 1, 1921	710
Cases forwarded to the Department of Justice during the fiscal year	206
Total	916
Disposition of cases reported by the Department of Justice, prosecution not advisable	117
Defendant dead or can not be located	28
Whole or partial refund	52
Convictions	51
Acquittals	3
Indictments ignored by grand jury	14
Convicted of other offenses (bureau prosecution dropped)	9
Nolle prosequi	19
Grand jury failed to indict	21
Indicted by grand jury, defendant not apprehended	17
Cases in which witnesses not located	3
Proceedings barred by limitations	153
Indictments returned, trial pending	187
Cases pending with Department of Justice in course of further development	242
Total	916

INVESTIGATION.

This section investigates and procures reports and information relative to any matters requiring investigation. It is composed of a chief, located in the central office, and 44 salaried field examiners stationed throughout the United States, these examiners being augmented by several hundred local examiners who work on a fee basis. Though under the Legal Division, only a part of the work of the section is devoted to matters arising in the division, as it investigates cases for all divisions of the bureau. The principal functions of the section are to secure proof in those cases where the claimant is unable to obtain it himself, and to investigate frauds and cases where evidence is submitted for the purpose of showing that beneficiaries

have terminated their rights under the act, as, for instance, widows who have been guilty of open and notorious illicit cohabitation, or, having remarried, have attempted to conceal the fact from the bureau in order that compensation payments to them may not be suspended.

The report of the section for the fiscal year is as follows:

Cases pending July 1, 1921	1,987
Cases received during the fiscal year	18,726
Cases disposed of during the fiscal year	17,502
Cases on hand June 30, 1922	3,211

LEGISLATION AND REGULATIONS.

This section was organized at the beginning of the fiscal year for the purpose of exercising a general supervision over all matters of legislative reference in which the United States Veterans' Bureau might be interested; drafting legislation to be submitted to Congress with recommendations in connections therewith; drafting and preparing for issue regulations, general orders, and other orders of the bureau authorized by the statutes under which this bureau operates, including the reconciliation of differences of opinion among the members of the administrative offices of the bureau with respect to the advisability of any particular regulation or other issue; maintaining a complete history file and index of such regulations and orders; and preparing any and all submissions to the Comptroller General of the United States for the purpose of obtaining his decision on the questions so presented.

There were transferred to this section functions and duties theretofore exercised by three other offices in the bureau, namely, the checking and reconciling of opinions relative to proposed regulations and general orders which was formerly under the supervision of the executive officer; the preparation of legislation to be suggested and recommendations with respect to legislation suggested or theretofore introduced, which was formerly a part of the duties of the general law section of the Legal Division; and the maintenance of the complete history files, indexing, editing, and checking of regulations and general orders, which was formerly under the supervision of the regulations section of the chief clerk's subdivision of the Administration Division.

SUBROGATION.

If a claimant for compensation received his injuries while in the service as the result of negligent or wrongful acts of any agency other than that of the United States, for which he claims and receives compensation, he is required to prosecute his cause of action, should the case show liability, under the provisions of section 313 of the act, against the third party responsible for his injuries for the purpose of recovering damages for such injuries.

Where the injury resulted in death and the soldier or sailor left dependent parents, children, or a widow who were entitled to receive compensation, suit was brought by them in their own names or through an administrator.

These cases are investigated by the subrogation section and are tried under the supervision of that section. The trials have been very successful, and substantial recoveries have been made.

Out of any damages recovered, after deducting the costs of the case, the claimant returns to the bureau all compensation paid him up to date of his recovery and retains the balance. His compensation payments are then suspended until the suspended payments equal the balance of the recovery retained by him.

In a few cases the United States took a complete assignment of the suit, and when recovery was made the money was paid to the bureau and credited to the military and naval compensation fund, in accordance with the provisions of section 313 of the act. When this was done there was no suspension of compensation payments by the bureau.

Following is a report of cases pending at the end of the fiscal year 1921 and of those received and disposed of during the fiscal year 1922:

Number of subrogation cases pending June 30, 1921	293
Cases received during fiscal year ending June 30, 1922	260
Cases disposed of during fiscal year ending June 30, 1922	293
Number of subrogation cases pending June 30, 1922	260

Classification of cases, to June 30, 1922.

Causes of action arising in France and other foreign countries [1]	30
Cases arising against railroads during period of Federal control	152
Cases wherein compensation is not claimed	31
Cases wherein compensation has been awarded	78
Cases wherein compensation has been disallowed	16
Cases wherein suit for damages is pending in Federal and State courts	117
Cash recoveries for fiscal year ending June 30, 1922	$114,336.00
Discoveries and settlements for fiscal year ending June 30, 1922 [2]	$152,941.49
Total amount of recoveries, discoveries, and settlements for fiscal year ending June 30, 1922	$267,277.49

[1] Since July 1, 1922, 355 cases arising from a steamer collision at sea in 1918, resulting from the negligence of a steamship company, have developed under section 313 of the war-risk insurance act, and new jackets have been made up for all of these cases. These cases can be classed as English cases, as the accident happened off the coast of Scotland.

A recent decision of the highest court in France has opened up the possibility of recoveries being made in a number of cases involving injuries to American soldiers through railroad accidents while in France. It is estimated that there will be approximately 150 of these French cases.

[2] This sum represents moneys received by persons who have not applied for but who are or may be entitled to compensation and who have either recovered or compromised causes of action upon which such compensable disability is based. If and when compensation is awarded, payment thereof is suspended, and the amount of the net recovery is credited thereon as in other cases.

ADMINISTRATION DIVISION.

CHIEF CLERK'S SUBDIVISION.

The chief clerk's subdivision is a service organization furnishing supplies, equipment, and services to central office and the field organization of the Veterans' Bureau.

PRINTING AND SUPPLIES.

This section furnishes supplies and equipment to central office and to the field organization of the Veterans' Bureau.

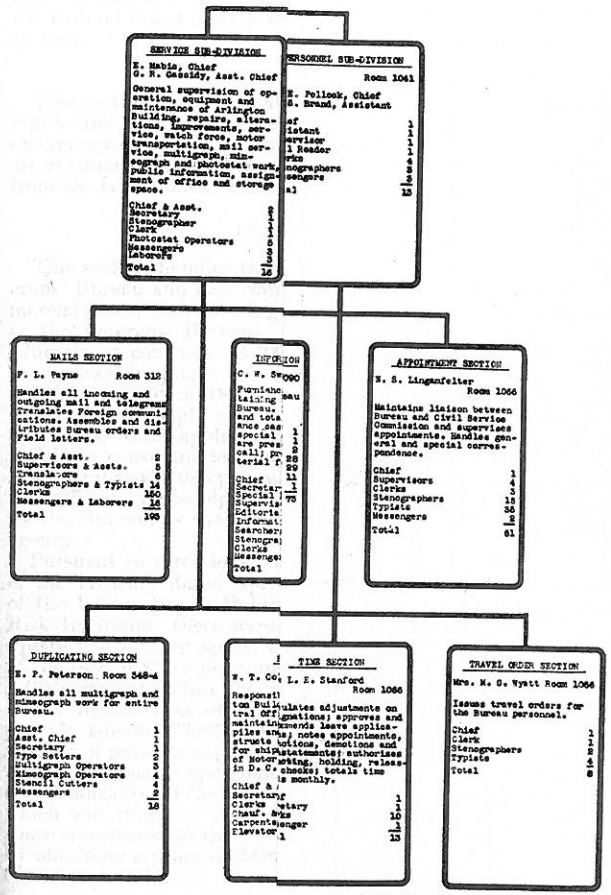
On July 1, 1921, this section consisted of the former Bureau of War Risk Insurance printing and supply section, which had taken over by that date the work of supplying the 14 district offices of the Public Health Service transferred to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance by order of the Secretary of the Treasury. The act of August 9, 1921, added to the printing and supply section of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance the supply service of the Rehabilitation Division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education. These two supply organizations were consolidated and reorganized without affecting the flow of supplies to the field.

Stationery and minor office supplies, valued at approximately $70,000, were secured from the Public Health Service and large quantities of furniture, equipment, technical and crafts supplies, etc., were acquired from the Rehabilitation Division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education. These supplies were stocked in the Arlington Building basement and disbursed to the field.

On the transfer of the Public Health Service purveying service to the Veterans' Bureau, by Executive order of April 29, 1922, a complete reorganization was effected, the personnel was somewhat reduced, and it is believed that the handling of requisitions and the delivery of supplies and equipment to the field has been greatly expedited.

During the past year the printing and supply section has cooperated with the Bureau of the Budget and maintained liaison with the War Department and other Government agencies, in order to secure supplies and equipment by transfer, wherever practicable. Equipment was secured from the War Department without the transfer of funds, thereby effecting a considerable saving to the bureau. In the latter part of the year it was found possible to secure from the Navy Department stocks that were surplus in that department without transfer of funds when such materials were for Veterans' Bureau hospitals. Large quantities of equipment were transferred to the United States Veterans' Bureau from the Army stores at Camps Grant, Sherman, Jackson, Devens, Dix, and Meade, and also from the War Department general intermediate depot at Atlanta, Ga.

The printing and supply section during the fiscal year furnished equipment and supplies to the field and central office, including stationery, minor office supplies, books, medicines, drugs, surgical and dental instruments and supplies, tools, trainee materials, crafts



18174—22. (Face page 556.)

ADMINISTRATION DIVISION.

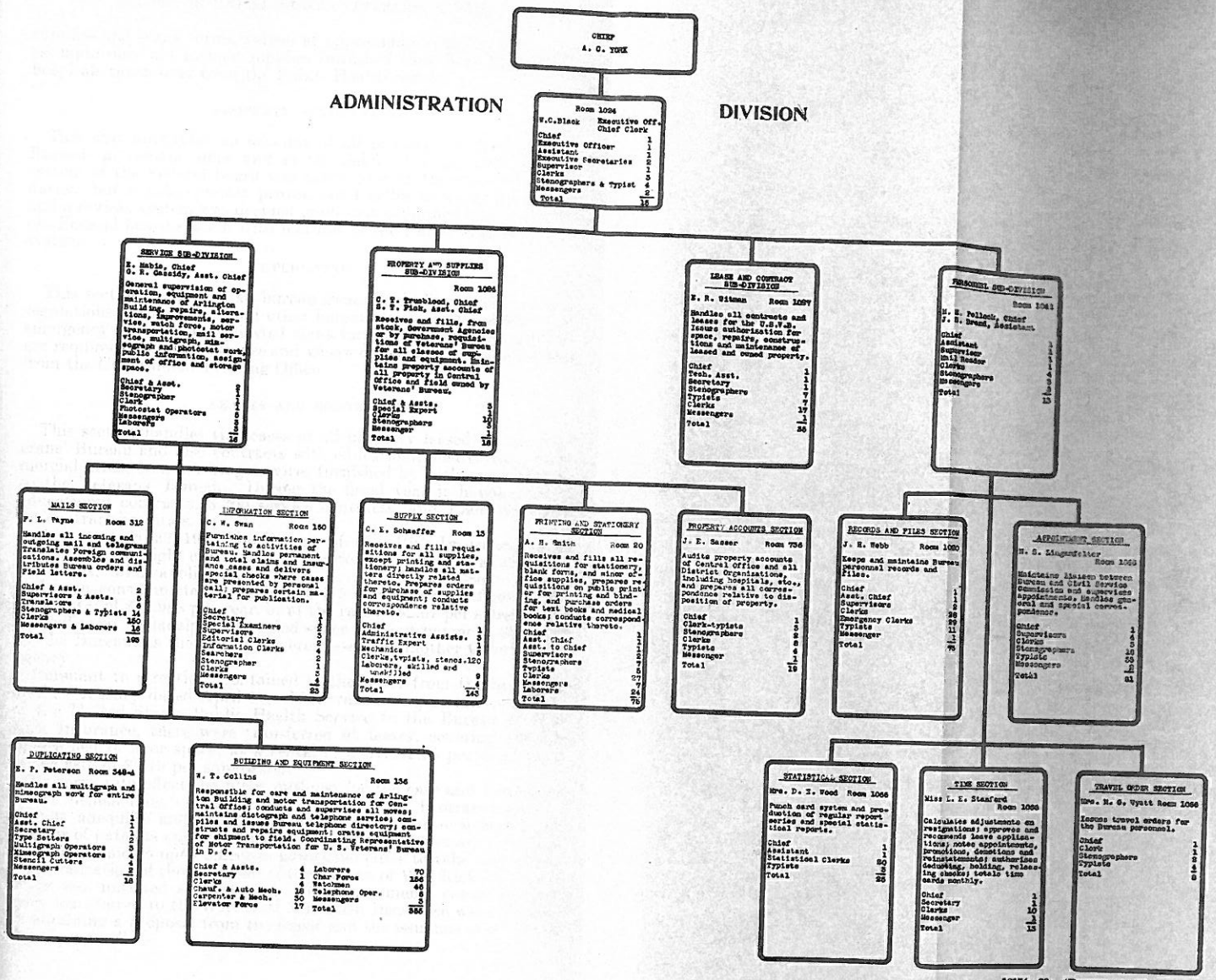
CHIEF CLERK'S SUBDIVISION.

s subdivision is a service organization furnishing
it, and services to central office and the field organi-
rans' Bureau.

PRINTING AND SUPPLIES.

iishes supplies and equipment to central office and
zation of the Veterans' Bureau.
this section consisted of the former Bureau of War
inting and supply section, which had taken over
ork of supplying the 14 district offices of the Public
nsferred to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance by
ary of the Treasury. The act of August 9, 1921,
ing and supply section of the Bureau of War Risk
ply service of the Rehabilitation Division of the
Vocational Education. These two supply organi-
lidated and reorganized without affecting the flow
ield.
minor office supplies, valued at approximately
ired from the Public Health Service and large
iture, equipment, technical and crafts supplies,
l from the Rehabilitation Division of the Federal
al Education. These supplies were stocked in the
basement and disbursed to the field.
of the Public Health Service purveying service to
au, by Executive order of April 29, 1922, a com-
on was effected, the personnel was somewhat
believed that the handling of requisitions and the
s and equipment to the field has been greatly

ear the printing and supply section has cooperated
the Budget and maintained liaison with the War
other Government agencies, in order to secure
ment by transfer, wherever practicable. Equip-
rom the War Department without the transfer of
ting a considerable saving to the bureau. In the
year it was found possible to secure from the
stocks that were surplus in that department
f funds when such materials were for Veterans'
Large quantities of equipment were transferred
Veterans' Bureau from the Army stores at Camps
ckson, Devens, Dix, and Meade, and also from the
eneral intermediate depot at Atlanta, Ga.
l supply section during the fiscal year furnished
plies to the field and central office, including sta-
e supplies, books, medicines, drugs, surgical and
and supplies, tools, trainee materials, crafts



18174—22. (Face page 556.)

supplies and blank forms, valued at approximately $2,700,000. This estimate does not include supplies furnished since May 29, 1922, to hospitals taken over from the Public Health Service.

PROPERTY ACCOUNTING.

This unit maintains an account of all property of the Veterans' Bureau, in central office and in the field. The property account system of the Federal board was taken over at the time of consolidation, but it subsequently proved not feasible in many particulars and a revised system was decided upon that combined features of the old Federal board system with features of the Public Health Service system.

DUPLICATING.

This section duplicates all bureau issues, including general orders, regulations, instructions, and other bureau issues, and also furnishes emergency supplies of duplicated blank forms where such blank forms are required for immediate use and where delivery can not be awaited from the Government Printing Office.

LEASES AND CONTRACTS.

This section handles the leases of all property leased by the Veterans' Bureau and also contracts with educational institutions, commercial firms, etc., covering services furnished by such organizations to the Veterans' Bureau. During the fiscal year it handled 5,625 educational contracts, 3,700 service contracts, and 1,300 proposals for contract hospitals.

Prior to April 29, 1921, the Bureau of War Risk Insurance maintained offices in eight cities, namely: Boston, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Minneapolis, San Francisco, and Dallas. Seven leases had been consummated, covering 10,475 square feet of floor space, at a rental of $27,988 per year, or at the rate of $2.67 per square foot. The office in Philadelphia occupied space without payment of rental by the Bureau, as the premises were leased by another Government agency.

Pursuant to directions contained in the letter from the Secretary of the Treasury dated April 19, 1921, transferring certain activities of the United States Public Health Service to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, there were transferred 95 leases, covering 388,399 square feet of floor space, at a rental of $851,982.65 per annum, or at the rate of $2.19 per square foot.

To carry into effect the plans outlined for the care and treatment of the beneficiaries of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance and to provide adequate and satisfactory quarters for the ever-increasing number of patients and beneficiaries, it was found necessary to obtain more space and to open offices in additional cities to take care of the decentralization of the activities of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance which was initiated at that time. The agreements covering office space transferred to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance were effected by obtaining a proposal from the lessor and the issuance of a "letter of acceptance."

The preparation of agreements in "letter of acceptance" form was tedious and increased the likelihood of clerical error. It did not tend toward the expeditious handling of such matters. Therefore a "lease form" (Chief Clerk 127) was prepared and printed and is now used by the bureau.

The records did not indicate that a very thorough canvass had been made of available office space in the various localities with a view to obtaining suitable space at the lowest rate of rental. Instructions were accordingly issued to obtain opinions from disinterested parties acquainted with local realty conditions as to the reasonableness of the rate of rental of office space to be acquired by the bureau.

Between May 1, 1921, and August 8, 1921, 34 leases were effected, covering approximately 34,414 square feet of floor space at a rental of $50,062.68 per annum, or at the rate of $1.45 per square foot.

The enactment of legislation by Congress (Public, No. 47, 67th Cong.) established the Veterans' Bureau on August 9, 1921, and provided for the merging therein of all of the functions, powers, and duties heretofore conferred by law upon the Bureau of War Risk Insurance and the Federal Board for Vocational Education, and in addition thereto—

all personnel, facilities, property, and equipment, including leases, contracts, and other obligations and instrumentalities in the District of Columbia and elsewhere of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, of the United States Public Health Service, as described and provided in a written order of the Treasury Department issued and signed by Secretary of the Treasury on April 19, 1921.

There were received from the Federal Board for Vocational Education 85 leases, covering approximately 193,151 square feet of office space, at an annual rental of $340,395, or at the rate of $1.76 per square foot, and also 68 leases covering premises used for training center purposes at a rental of $507,602.32 per year, or a total rental obligation of $847,997.32 per annum.

Very careful consideration was given immediately to the necessity for the use of the privately owned property held under lease on August 9, 1921, to the concentration of the activities of the former Bureau of War Risk Insurance and the Federal Board for Vocational Education, and to the practicability of dispensing with the use of space wherever it was found feasible to do so without impairing the service. A canvass was made of available space suitable for the needs of the bureau, and a very earnest endeavor has been made to secure adequate and satisfactory quarters at the lowest possible rental. During the first quarter of the fiscal year 1922, 55 leases, covering 72,158 square feet, at a rental of $111,432 per year, were canceled.

The establishment of the Federal Board of Real Estate, Bureau of the Budget, made it necessary that the acquirement of office space be submitted to the board for consideration in connection with the availability of Government-owned buildings. The relinquishment of premises and the acquisition of privately owned property by lease have been accordingly cleared through the board.

The decentralization of the activities of the bureau has in many instances necessitated the leasing of additional space. The establishment of dispensaries in connection with the field offices increased the amount of rental paid. However, the saving effected in the

elimination of fees paid to physicians for examinations and treatments considerably overbalanced the additional expenditure for rental. There are indicated in the following table some of the results of strenuous efforts to effect savings in the rate of rental paid for office space.

City.	Per square foot.		Reduction yearly rental.
	From—	To—	
New York	$2.75	$1.42	$46,430
Philadelphia	2.75	.97	65,840
Atlanta	2.00	.58	52,000
Cincinnati	1.40	.95	26,121
New Orleans	2.50	2.00	
Chicago		3.00	
Minneapolis	2.50	1.00	101,410
Seattle	1.26	1.06	10,000
Dallas	2.00	.95	22,991
	1.75	1.20	11,550
Total			336,342

The savings are in reality very much greater. The decentralized activities of the bureau made it imperative that more office space be occupied than heretofore and the actual economical result effected is the *difference* between the rate of rental per square foot per annum paid under leases consummated by other agencies of the Government and transferred to the Veterans' Bureau and the rate of rental per square foot per annum obligated under leases made by the Veterans' Bureau multiplied by the area in square feet now occupied.

Instead of continuing the occupancy of space covered by leases transferred to the Veterans' Bureau, negotiations were opened with the lessors in an endeavor to obtain a reduction in the rental. In a number of instances premises have been vacated and satisfactory space has been secured at a lower rate of rental. By consistently and vigorously pursuing this policy, there resulted a conservation of $767,195.26 in rental. This has been accomplished at a time when there is a great demand for office space throughout the country.

The total office space occupied by 13 district offices and 118 subdistrict offices, under lease July 1, 1922, amounted to 1,176,857 square feet at a rental of $1,509,909.54 per annum, or at the rate of $1.32 per square foot, one of the district offices and 8 of the subdistrict offices being located in Federal buildings. A very material reduction in the rate of rental per square foot has been accomplished.

Changes have been made in the location of vocational schools and more desirable property has been acquired in order that proper facilities and quarters could be provided to carry on the work of instruction. Thirty leases with a rental obligation of $53,262 per year have been canceled. On July 1, 1922, there were 57 leases covering premises used for vocational school purposes at a rental of $748,350 per year.

INSULAR OFFICES.

The subdistrict office at Manila, P. I., for which a rental of $7,800 per year was paid, was vacated June 30, 1922, and satisfactory space

secured in the old customs house. The subdistrict office at Honolulu is also located in a Federal building.

COORDINATING OFFICES.

Temporary offices are maintained for coordinating and medical examination purposes at Saranac Lake (N. Y.), Lincoln (Nebr.), Brawley (Calif.), and Cebu (P. I.), at a rental cost of $2,700 per year. The office at Lincoln, Nebr., is located in a Federal building.

HOSPITALS.

Pursuant to Executive order dated April 29, 1922, and effective May 1, 1922, the United States Public Health Service transferred to the Veterans' Bureau 76 leases covering (*a*) 36 hospitals, (*b*) 21 nurses' quarters, (*c*) 1 out-patient office, (*d*) 18 miscellaneous easements, garages, etc. The rental obligated thereunder amounts to $1,020,423.64 per annum.

SUMMARY.

	Annual rental.
(*a*) Rental office space, 1,176,857 square feet	$1,509,909.54
(*b*) Vocational schools	748,350.00
(*c*) Hospitals	1,020,423.64
	2,278,683.18

MAIL.

This section handles all correspondence, including telegrams coming into or going out of central office. With the transfer of the Rehabilitation Division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education, the 14 district offices, and the hospitals of the Public Health Service to this bureau, the quantity of mail and telegrams thus handled materially increased.

The incoming mail for the fiscal year totaled 13,546,193 pieces, including 104,709 registered letters, 26,602 special-delivery letters, 238,614 unclaimed letters (postal addresses in error), and 34,920 personal letters. The outgoing mail for the fiscal year totaled 14,299,516 pieces, 8,505,224 of these being insurance premium notices and receipts. The total incoming telegrams for the fiscal year numbered 73,138 and the outgoing telegrams numbered 46,257.

The mails section, as part of its miscellaneous functions, handled the translation (in its translation unit) of all foreign mail received, and verified the addresses of all outgoing mail to foreign countries. This section also distributed all bureau issues such as general orders, etc., to central office, district offices, hospitals, etc., handling approximately 6,850,660 sheets of paper, not including 400,000 pieces of literature which were folded and inclosed with insurance notices.

Although the work of the section materially increased during the fiscal year and became more complex, the personnel was decreased by 23 employees and the work kept current in spite of the decrease.

BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT.

During the fiscal year this section maintained the motor-vehicle service of the bureau, the furniture repair shop, and a telephone unit. It handled outgoing freight amounting to 1,510 tons, incoming freight amounting to 790 tons, express amounting to 312 tons, and 11,932 sacks of outgoing mail. The furniture repair shop completed during the year 2,408 requisitions for the repair of furniture and equipment, handled 1,310 requisitions for crating furniture and supplies for shipment to the field, and constructed 4,557 boxes for shipping supplies to the field.

The building and equipment section, with its labor force, accomplished during the fiscal year the following general moves:

July 1 and 5, 1921.—Moved offices of district No. 4 from "F" building, Seventh and B Streets SW., to building "C," Seventh and B Streets SW.

August 10 to 14, 1921.—Moved offices of Rehabilitation Division from Nineteenth and D Streets SW. to Arlington Building.

August 16 to 31, 1921.—Moved warehouse stocks—furniture, crafts supplies, etc.—of Rehabilitation Division from Nineteenth and D Streets SW. to Arlington Building.

September 2 to 3, 1921.—Moved offices of district No. 4 from Seventh and B Streets SW. to Arlington Building.

April 13 and 14, 1922.—Moved offices of personnel subdivision from first floor to tenth floor, Arlington Building, in order to provide space for offices of the Alien Property Custodian.

May 6 and 7, 1922.—Moved offices of hospital section from Seventh and B Streets SW. to Arlington Building.

May 13, 1922.—Moved offices of the purveying service, Seventh and B Streets SW. to Arlington Building.

This section also handled 942 miscellaneous minor moves within the Arlington Building and the transfer, installation, and disconnection of 1,045 telephones, preparing orders on the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. for the work. Through the discontinuance of certain switchboard equipment, a saving of $1,500 per year was effected.

INFORMATION.

This section maintains a contact with the general public and handles all cases presented by claimants personally. In performing this work during the past fiscal year it handled approximately 120,250 telephone calls, interviewed approximately 30,000 claimants, not including 40,375 cases relative to allotment and allowance refunds, rehabilitation, etc., and converted 8,170 insurance policies, valued at $5,741,500, and handled 2,253 insurances policies involving reinstatements.

This section also handled during the year insurance loans amounting to $105,240, assisted the District Office Division in the clean-up campaign, and supervised the preparation of the field letter. The field letter furnishes information to the field on all matters pertaining to the conduct of the bureau and is circulated weekly.

PERSONNEL SUBDIVISION.

During the fiscal year 1922 the activities of the personnel subdivision were vastly enlarged and changed. Prior to August 9, 1921, all appointments were made on the recommendation of the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, subject to the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury. Under the provisions of the act of August 9, which created the United States Veterans' Bureau, the appointing power is vested in the Director of the Veterans' Bureau.

Appointees are selected from eligibles certified to the bureau by the United States Civil Service Commission. Appointments in central office are made from departmental registers maintained in Washington, D. C. Field appointments are made from district civil service registers. Selections and recommendations for field appointments are made by the district managers in their respective districts, or by the medical officer in charge, if for United States Veterans' hospitals. Such recommendations are subject to the approval of the director.

Effective July 1, 1921, under an order signed by the Secretary of the Treasury, dated April 19, 1921, 4,001 employees were transferred from the United States Public Health Service to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, making a total personnel on that date of 9,096. On August 9, 1921, under the provisions of the act of August 9, there were transferred to the United States Veterans' Bureau 9,087 employees from the Bureau of War Risk Insurance and 6,716 employees from the Federal Board for Vocational Education. By Executive order, dated April 29, 1922, 57 United States Public Health hospitals were transferred to the bureau and a personnel of 11,929 was added to the rolls. There were on the bureau's rolls at the close of the fiscal year 29,746 employees. Of that number 4,758 were assigned to central office, 14,247 to the district offices and vocational schools, 10,416 to United States veterans' hospitals, and 325 to United States vocational school, Chillicothe, Ohio. The field personnel, as of June 30, 1922, was distributed as follows:

	Hospitals.	District offices and vocational schools.	Total.
District No.—			
1	560	1,154	1,714
2	672	1,640	2,312
3	196	1,217	1,413
4	922	1,195	2,117
5	1,435	930	2,365
6	781	742	1,523
7	329	1,201	1,530
8	1,092	1,353	2,445
9	682	967	1,649
10	491	803	1,294
11	962	769	1,731
12	1,209	955	2,164
13	461	513	974
14	624	808	1,432
United States vocational school, Chillicothe, Ohio		325	325
	10,416	14,572	24,988

In order to function properly in an independent establishment, it was necessary that the personnel subdivision undergo a complete reorganization. This work was completed during the early part of the fiscal year. Under the existing organization it has been possible to handle an increased personnel of approximately 100 per cent with practically no increase since August 9, 1921, in the number of employees assigned to the personnel subdivision.

At first an effort was made by central office to select all scientific, professional, and technical personnel for the field service, but later it was decided that inasmuch as the official in charge of each field office

is directly responsible for the work under his supervision appointees should be selected by him.

For the purpose of obtaining statistical data and other information pertaining to personnel, the Hollerith punch card system was installed.

During the fiscal year 8,250 employees were separated from the service by resignation, discontinuance, or dismissal. Of the men employed by the bureau 64.52 per cent are ex-service men.

TABLE No. 142.—*Statement showing personnel of central office by divisions, district offices, and suboffices, resident and nonresident vocational schools and hospital personnel as of July 1, 1922.*

	Central office.						Field personnel.					Total central office and field.
	Administration.	Claims	Medical.	Rehabilitation.	Insurance.	Total central office.	District office.	Suboffice.	Vocational schools. Resident.	Vocational schools. Nonresident.	Hospitals by districts.	
By divisions	2,666	414	345	201	1,132	4,758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,758
Vocational school No. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	325
District:												
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	839	233	.....	82	560	1,714
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,228	370	42	.....	672	2,312
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	823	368	26	.....	196	1,413
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	605	422	115	53	922	2,117
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	576	279	59	16	1,435	2,365
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	421	245	65	11	781	1,523
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	612	589	.....	.....	329	1,530
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	904	430	16	3	1,092	2,445
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	542	384	41	.....	682	1,649
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	547	254	.....	2	491	1,294
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	477	228	.....	64	962	1,731
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	585	249	81	40	1,209	2,164
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342	161	.....	10	461	974
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	457	272	69	10	624	1,432
Total	2,666	414	345	201	1,132	4,758	8,958	4,484	839	291	10,416	29,746

TABLE No. 143.—*Statement showing personnel of the United States Veterans' Bureau, classified by activities, as of June 30, 1922.*

	Administration.	Compensation.	Medical.	Rehabilitation.	Insurance.	Construction and maintenance.	Hospitals.	Total.
Central office	2,666	414	345	201	1,132	.....	.....	4,758
District:								
No. 1	380	69	440	265	.....	.....	560	1,714
No. 2	730	115	445	350	.....	.....	672	2,312
No. 3	483	108	400	226	.....	.....	196	1,413
No. 4	382	105	357	351	.....	.....	922	2,117
No. 5	378	83	302	167	.....	.....	1,435	2,365
No. 6	296	64	194	188	.....	.....	781	1,523
No. 7	482	72	455	192	.....	.....	329	1,530
No. 8	656	87	373	237	.....	.....	1,092	2,445
No. 9	373	85	340	169	.....	.....	682	1,649
No. 10	360	78	247	118	.....	.....	491	1,294
No. 11	288	44	236	211	.....	.....	962	1,731
No. 12	322	72	214	347	.....	.....	1,209	2,164
No. 13	219	34	160	100	.....	.....	461	974
No. 14	360	68	198	182	.....	.....	624	1,432
United States Vocational School No. 1	151	.....	4	65	.....	105	.....	325
	8,526	1,498	4,700	3,369	1,132	105	10,416	29,746

Total personnel on the roll of the United States Veterans' Bureau as of June 30, 1922.

APPENDIX.

LAWS FOR THE RELIEF OF VETERANS OF THE WORLD WAR.

[PUBLIC—No. 193—63D CONGRESS.]

[S. 6357.]

An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department.

Whereas the foreign commerce of the United States is now greatly impeded and endangered through the absence of adequate facilities for the insurance of American vessels and their cargoes against the risks of war; and

Whereas it is deemed necessary and expedient that the United States shall temporarily provide for the export shipping trade of the United States adequate facilities for the insurance of its commerce against the risks of war: Therefore

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That there is established in the Treasury Department a bureau to be known as the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, the director of which shall be entitled to a salary at the rate of $5,000 per annum.

SEC. 2. That the said Bureau of War Risk Insurance, subject to the general direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall, as soon as practicable, make provisions for the insurance by the United States of American vessels, their freight and passage moneys, and cargoes shipped or to be shipped therein, against loss or damage by the risks of war, whenever it shall appear to the Secretary that American vessels, shippers, or importers in American vessels are unable in any trade to secure adequate war-risk insurance on reasonable terms.

SEC. 3. That the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, is hereby authorized to adopt and publish a form of war-risk policy, and to fix reasonable rates of premiums for the insurance of American vessels, their freight and passage moneys and cargoes against war risks, which rates shall be subject to such change, to each port and for each class, as the Secretary shall find may be required by the circumstances. The proceeds of the aforesaid premiums when received shall be covered into the Treasury of the United States.

SEC. 4. That the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall have power to make any and all rules and regulations necessary for carrying out the purposes of this act.

SEC. 5. That the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to establish an advisory board, to consist of three members skilled in the practices of war-risk insurance, for the purpose of assisting the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in fixing rates of premium and in adjustment of claims for losses, and generally in carrying out the purposes of this act; the compensation of the members of said borad to be determined by the Secretary of the Treasury, but not to exceed $25 a day each, while actually employed. In the event of disagreement as to the claim for losses, or amount thereof, between the said bureau and the parties to such contract of insurance, an action on the claim may be brought against the United States in the district court of the United States, sitting in admiralty, in the district in which the claimant or his agent may reside.

SEC. 6. That the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, upon the adjustment of any claims for losses in respect of which no action shall have begun, shall, on approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, promptly pay such claim for losses to the party in interest; and the Secretary of the Treasury is directed to make provision for the speedy adjustment of claims for losses and also for the prompt notification of parties in interest of the decisions of the bureau on their claims.

SEC. 7. That for the purpose of paying losses accruing under the provisions of this act there is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury of the United States not otherwise appropriated, the sum of $5,000,000.

SEC. 8. That there is hereby appropriated, for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the establishment and maintenance of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, including the payment of salaries herein authorized and other personal services in the District of Columbia, out of any money in the Treasury of the United States not otherwise appropriated, the sum of $100,000.

SEC. 9. That the President is authorized whenever, in his judgment, the necessity of further war insurance by the United States shall have ceased to exist, to suspend the operations of this act in so far as it authorizes insurance by the United States against loss or damage by risks of war, which suspension shall be made, at any event, within two years after the passage of this act, but shall not affect any insurance outstanding at the time or any claims pending adjustment. For the purpose of the final adjustment of any such outstanding insurance or claims, the Bureau of War Risk Insurance may, in the discretion of the President, be continued in existence a further period not exceeding one year.

SEC. 10. That a detailed statement of all expenditures under this act and of all receipts hereunder shall be submitted to Congress at the beginning of each regular session.

SEC. 11. That this act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Approved, September 2, 1914.

[PUBLIC—No. 209—64TH CONGRESS.]

[H. R. 13224.]

An act to amend an act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section nine of an act establishing a Bureau of War Risk Insurance, approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, be, and it is hereby, amended so as to require the suspension of the operations of the act within three years from the date said act was approved.

SEC. 2. That all moneys received from premiums and from salvage shall be covered into the Treasury to the credit of the appropriation made for the payment of losses and be available for the purposes thereof.

Approved, August 11, 1916.

[PUBLIC—No. 387—64TH CONGRESS.]

[H. R. 20082.]

An act to amend an act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section nine of an act establishing a Bureau of War Risk Insurance, approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended by the act of August eleventh, nineteen hundred and sixteen, be, and is hereby, amended so as to require the suspension of the operations of the act within four years from the date said act of September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, was approved.

SEC. 2. That section seven of the act of September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, be, and is hereby, amended to read as follows:

"That for the purpose of paying losses accruing under the provisions of this act there is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury of the United States not otherwise appropriated, the sum of $15,000,000."

SEC. 3. That all moneys received from premiums and from salvage shall be covered into the Treasury to the credit of the appropriation made for the payment of losses and be available for the purposes thereof.

Approved, March 3, 1917.

[PUBLIC—No. 20—65TH CONGRESS.]

[S. 2133.]

An act to amend an act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the first section of the act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby amended to read as follows:

"That there is established in the Treasury Department a bureau to be known as the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, the director of which shall be entitled to a salary at the rate of $5,000 per annum."

SEC. 2. That section two of such act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. That the said Bureau of War Risk Insurance, subject to the general direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall, as soon as practicable, make provisions for the insurance by the United States of American vessels, their freight and passage moneys, cargoes shipped or to be shipped therein, and personal effects of the masters, officers, and crews thereof against loss or damage by the risks of war, whenever it shall appear to the Secretary that American vessels, shippers or importers in American vessels, or the masters, officers, or crews of such vessels, are unable in any trade to secure adequate war-risk insurance on reasonable terms.

"The Bureau of War Risk Insurance, subject to the general direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall, as soon as practicable, make provisions for the insurance by the United States, as further provided in section three a, of masters, officers, and crews of American merchant vessels against loss of life or personal injury by the risks of war, and for compensation during detention following capture by enemies of the United States whenever it shall appear to the Secretary that in any trade the need for such insurance exists."

SEC. 3. That there is hereby added to such act a new section, to be known as section two a, to read as follows:

"SEC. 2a. That the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, is hereby authorized to make provisions for the reinsurance by the United States of vessels of foreign friendly flags or their cargoes, or both, when such vessels or their cargoes are insured by the Government of any country which is at war with an enemy of the United States; and, further, to reinsure with the Governments of any countries which are at war with an enemy of the United States American vessels and their cargoes."

SEC. 4. That section three of such act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 3. That the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, is hereby authorized to adopt and publish forms of war-risk policies and to fix reasonable rates of premium for the policies which it is authorized to issue under this act, which rates shall be subject to such change to each port and for each class as the Secretary shall find may be required by the circumstances. All proceeds of the aforesaid premium and from salvage which have been or are hereafter received shall be covered into the Treasury of the United States to the credit of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, and in addition to all other appropriations made under this act are hereby permanently appropriated for the purpose of paying losses and return premiums accruing under this act."

SEC. 5. That there is hereby added to such act a new section, to be known as section three a, to read as follows:

"SEC. 3a. That whenever it shall appear to the Secretary of the Treasury that the effecting of such insurance is desirable in the national interest in the case of vessels engaged in any trade, the owner of every American merchant vessel engaged in such trade shall insure the master, officers, and crew of such vessel against loss of life or personal injury from war risks as well as for compensation during detention by an enemy of the United States following capture.

"Such insurance shall be effected either with the Bureau of War Risk Insurance or in insurance companies, and on terms satisfactory to the Secretary of the Treasury.

"Such insurance shall provide, and the Bureau of War Risk Insurance is authorized to write, policies so providing—

"(a) In case of death, permanent disability which prevents the person injured from performing any and every kind of duty pertaining to his occupation, or the loss of both hands, both arms, both feet, both legs, or both eyes, or any two thereof, for the payment of an amount equivalent to one year's earnings, or to twelve times the monthly earnings of the insured, as fixed in the articles for the voyage (hereinafter referred to as the principal sum), but in no case shall such amount be more than $5,000 or less than $1,500;

"(b) In case of any of the following losses, for the payment of the percentage of the principal sum indicated in the following tables:

"One hand, fifty per centum;
"One arm, sixty-five per centum;
"One foot, fifty per centum;
"One leg, sixty-five per centum;
"One eye, forty-five per centum;
"Total destruction of hearing, fifty per centum;

"That the Bureau of War Risk Insurance may include in its policy undertakings to pay specified percentages of the principal sum for other losses or disabilities; and

"(c) In case of detention by an enemy of the United States, following capture, for the payment during the continuance of such detention of compensation at the same rate as the earnings of the insured immediately preceding such detention, to be determined in substantially the same manner as provided in subdivision (a) of this section.

"The aggregate payments under this section in respect to any one person shall not exceed the amount of the principal sum.

"Payments provided for in this section shall be made only to the master, officer, or member of the crew concerned, except that a payment for loss of life shall be made to the estate of the insured for distribution to his family free from liability of debt, and payment on account of detention by an enemy following capture shall be made to dependents of the person detained, if designated by him.

"No claim under this section shall be valid unless made by the master, officer, or member of the crew concerned, or his estate, or a person designated under this section, within two years after the date on which the President suspends the operations of this act in so far as it authorizes insurance by the United States."

SEC. 6. That there is hereby added to such act a new section to be known as section three b, to read as follows:

"SEC. 3b. That in the event of failure of the owner of any vessel to effect insurance of the master, officers, and crew of such vessel prior to sailing, in accordance with section three a of this act, the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to effect such insurance with the Bureau of War Risk Insurance at the expense of the owner of such vessel, and the latter shall be liable for such expense and, in addition, to a penalty of not exceeding $1,000. The amount of such premium, with interest and of the penalty and of all costs, shall be a lien on the vessel."

SEC. 7. That section five of such act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 5. That the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to establish an advisory board, to consist of three members skilled in the practices of war-risk insurance, for the purpose of assisting the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in fixing rates of premium and in adjustment of claims for losses, and generally in carrying out the purposes of this act; the compensation of the members of said board to be determined by the Secretary of the Treasury, but not to exceed $20 a day each, while actually employed. He is likewise authorized to appoint two persons skilled in the practices of accident insurance for the purpose of assisting the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the adjustment of claims for death, personal injury, or detention; the compensation of the persons so appointed to be determined by the Secretary of the Treasury, but not to exceed $20 a day each, while actually employed. In the event of disagreement as to the claim for losses, or amount thereof, between the said bureau and the parties to such contract of insurance, an action on the claim may be brought against the United States in the district court of the United States, sitting in admiralty, in the district in which the claimant or his agent may reside."

SEC. 8. That there is hereby added to such act a new section to be known as section five a, to read as follows:

"SEC. 5a. No claim agent or attorney shall be entitled to receive any compensation whatever for services in the collection of claims against the Bureau of War Risk Insurance for death, personal injury, or detention, except when proceedings are taken in accordance with section five in a district court of the United States, in which case the judge shall, as a part of his determination and order, settle and determine the amount of compensation not to exceed ten per centum of amount recovered, to be paid by the claimant on behalf of whom such proceedings are instituted to his legal adviser or advisers, and it shall be unlawful for any lawyer or other person acting in that behalf to ask for, contract for, or receive any larger sum than the amount so fixed."

SEC. 9. That section seven of such act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 7. That for the purpose of paying losses and return premiums accruing under the provisions of this act there is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury of the United States not otherwise appropriated, the sum of $50,000,000."

SEC. 10. That section eight of such act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 8. That there is hereby appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the establishment and maintenance of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, including the payment of salaries herein authorized and other personal services, and for the purchase of necessary books of reference, periodicals, etc., that may be paid for in advance out of any money in the Treasury of the United States not otherwise appropriated, the sum of $250,000."

SEC. 11. That section nine of such act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 9. That the President is authorized, whenever in his judgment the necessity of further war insurance by the United States shall have ceased to exist, to suspend the operation of the act in so far as it authorizes insurance by the United States against loss or damage by risks of war, which suspension shall be made, in any event, within four years after the passage of this act, but shall not affect any insurance outstanding at the time or any claims pending adjustment. For the purpose of the final adjustment of any such outstanding insurance or claims, the Bureau of War Risk Insurance may, in the discretion of the President, be continued in existence a further period not exceeding three years."

SEC. 12. That the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department,' approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen," approved August eleventh, nineteen hundred and sixteen, and the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department,' approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen," approved March third, nineteen hundred and seventeen, are hereby repealed.

Approved June 12, 1917.

[PUBLIC—NO. 90—65TH CONGRESS.]

[H. R. 5723.]

An act to amend an act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the first section of the act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended, is hereby amended to read as follows:

"ARTICLE I.

"SECTION 1. That there is established in the Treasury Department a bureau to be known as the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, the director of which shall receive a salary at the rate of $5,000 per annum.

"That there be in such bureau a Division of Marine and Seamen's Insurance and a Division of Military and Naval Insurance in charge of a commissioner of Marine and Seamen's Insurance and a commissioner of Military and Naval Insurance, respectively, each of whom shall receive a salary of $4,000 per annum."

SEC. 2. That such act of September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended, is hereby amended by adding new sections, as follows:

"SEC. 12. That sections two to seven, inclusive, and section nine, shall be construed to refer only to the Division of Marine and Seamen's Insurance.

"SEC. 13. That the director, subject to the general direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall administer, execute, and enforce the provisions of this act, and for that purpose have full power and authority to make rules and regulations, not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, necessary or appropriate to carry out its purposes, and shall decide all questions arising under the act, except as otherwise provided in sections five and four hundred and five. Wherever under any provision or provisions of the act regulations are directed or authorized to be made, such regulations, unless the context otherwise requires, shall or may be made by the director, subject to the general direction of the Secretary of the Treasury. The director shall adopt reasonable and proper rules to govern the procedure of the divisions, to regulate the matter of the compensation, if any, but in no case to exceed ten per centum, to be paid to claim agents and attorneys for services in connection with any of the matters provided for in articles two, three, and four, and to regulate and provide for the nature and extent of the proofs and evidence and the method of taking and furnishing the same in order to establish the right to benefits of allowance, allotment, compensation, or insurance provided for in this act, the forms of application of those claiming to be entitled to such benefits, the method of making investigations and medical examinations, and the manner and form of adjudications and awards.

"SEC. 14. That the bureau and its divisions shall have such deputies, assistants, actuaries, clerks, and other employees as may be from time to time provided by Congress. The bureau shall, by arrangement with the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy, respectively, make use of the services of surgeons in the Army and Navy. The Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to establish an advisory board consisting of three members skilled in the practice of insurance against death or disability for the purpose of assisting the Division of Military and Naval Insurance in fixing premium rates and in the adjustment of claims for losses under the contracts of insurance provided for in article four and in adjusting claims for compensation

under article three; compensation for the persons so appointed to be determined by the Secretary of the Treasury, but not to exceed $20 a day each while actually employed.

"SEC. 15. That for the purposes of this act, the director, commissioners, and deputy commissioners shall have power to issue subpœnas for and compel the attendance of witnesses within a radius of one hundred miles, to require the production of books, papers, documents, and other evidence, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses upon any matter within the jurisdiction of the bureau. The director may obtain such information and such reports from officials and employees of the departments of the Government of the United States and of the States as may be agreed upon by the heads of the respective departments. In case of disobedience to a subpœna, the bureau may invoke the aid of any district court of the United States in requiring the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of documentary evidence, and such court, within the jurisdiction of which the inquiry is carried on, may, in case of contumacy or refusal to obey a subpœna issued to any officer, agent, or employee of any corporation or other person, issue an order requiring such corporation or other person to appear before the bureau, or to give evidence touching the matter in question; and any failure to obey such order of the court may be punished by such court as a contempt thereof. Any person so required to attend as a witness shall be allowed and paid the same fees and mileage as are paid witnesses in the district courts of the United States.

"SEC. 16. That the director shall submit annually to the Secretary of the Treasury estimates of the appropriations necessary for the work of the bureau.

"SEC. 17. That for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act there is hereby appropriated, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of $100,000, for the payment of all expenses incident to the work authorized under this act, including salaries of the director and commissioners and of such deputies, assistants, accountants, experts, clerks, and other employees in the District of Columbia or elsewhere, as the Secretary of the Treasury may deem necessary, traveling expenses, rent and equipment of offices, typewriters and exchange of same, purchase of law books and books of reference, printing and binding to be done at the Government Printing Office, and all other necessary expenses. With the exception of the director, the commissioners, and such special experts as the Secretary of the Treasury may from time to time find necessary for the conduct of the work of the bureau, all employees of the bureau shall be appointed from lists of eligibles to be supplied by the Civil Service Commission and in accordance with the civil-service law. Such fees, allowances, and salaries shall be the same as are paid for similar services in other departments of the Government.

"SEC. 18. That there is hereby appropriated, from any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of $141,000,000, to be known as the military and naval family allowance appropriation, for the payment of the family allowances provided by Article II. Payments out of this appropriation shall be made upon and in accordance with awards by the Commissioner of the Division of Military and Naval Insurance.

"SEC. 19. That there is hereby appropriated, from any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of $12,150,000, to be known as the military and naval compensation appropriation, for the payment of the compensation, funeral expenses, services, and supplies provided by Article III. Payments out of this appropriation shall be made upon and in accordance with awards by the director.

"SEC. 20. That there is hereby appropriated, from any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of $23,000,000, to be known as the military and naval insurance appropriation. All premiums that may be collected for the insurance provided by the provisions of Article IV shall be deposited and covered into the Treasury to the credit of this appropriation.

"Such sum, including all premium payments, is hereby made available for the payment of the liabilities of the United States incurred under contracts of insurance made under the provisions of Article IV. Payments from this appropriation shall be made upon and in accordance with awards by the director.

"SEC. 21. That there shall be set aside as a separate fund in the Treasury, to be known as the military and naval pay deposit fund, all sums held out of pay as provided by section two hundred and three of this act. Such fund, including all additions, is hereby made available for the payment of the sums so held and deposited, with interest, as provided in section two hundred and three, and the amount necessary to pay interest is hereby appropriated.

"SEC. 22. That for the purpose of this amendatory act the marriage of the claimant to the person on account of whom the claim is made shall be shown—

"(1) By a duly verified copy of a public or church record; or

"(2) By the affidavit of the clergyman or magistrate who officiated; or

"(3) By the testimony of two or more eyewitnesses to the ceremony; or

"(4) By a duly verified copy of the church record of baptism of the children; or

"(5) By the testimony of two or more witnesses who know that the parties lived together as husband and wife, and were recognized as such, and who shall state how long, within their knowledge, such relation continued: *Provided*, That marriages, except such as are mentioned in section forty-seven hundred and five of the Revised Statutes, shall be proven in compensation or insurance cases to be legal marriages according to the law of the place where the parties resided at the time of marriage or at the time when the right to compensation or insurance accrued; and the open and notorious illicit cohabitation of a widow who is a claimant shall operate to terminate her right to compensation or insurance from the commencement of such cohabitation: *Provided further*, That for the purpose of the administration of Article II of this act marriage shall be conclusively presumed, in the absence of proof, that there is a legal spouse living, if the man and woman have lived together in the openly acknowledged relation of husband and wife during the two years immediately preceding the date of the declaration of war, or the date of enlistment or of entrance into or employment in active service in the military or naval forces of the United States if subsequent to such declaration."

In Articles II, III, and IV of this act unless the context otherwise requires—

"(1) The term 'child' includes—

"(a) A legitimate child.

"(b) A child legally adopted more than six months before the enactment of this amendatory act or before enlistment or entrance into or employment in active service in the military or naval forces of the United States, whichever of these dates is the later.

"(c) A stepchild, if a member of the man's household.

"(d) An illegitimate child, but, as to the father, only, if acknowledged by instrument in writing signed by him, or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to such child's support, and if such child, if born after December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and seventeen, shall have been born in the United States, or in its insular possessions.

"(2) The term 'grandchild' means a child as above defined of a child as above defined.

"(3) Except as used in section four hundred and one and in section four hundred and two the terms 'child' and 'grandchild' are limited to unmarried persons either (a) under eighteen years of age, or (b) of any age, if insane, idiotic, or otherwise permanently helpless.

"(4) The term 'parent' includes a father, mother, grandfather, grandmother, stepfather, and stepmother, either of the person in the service or of the spouse.

"(5) The terms 'brother' and 'sister' include brothers and sisters of the half blood as well as those of the whole blood, stepbrothers and stepsisters, and brothers and sisters through adoption.

"(6) The term 'commissioned officer' includes a warrant officer, but includes only an officer in active service in the military or naval forces of the United States.

"(7) The terms 'man' and 'enlisted man' mean a person, whether male or female, and whether enlisted, enrolled, or drafted into active service in the military or naval forces of the United States, and include noncommissioned and petty officers, and members of training camps authorized by law.

"(8) The term 'enlistment' includes voluntary enlistment, draft, and enrollment in active service in the military or naval forces of the United States.

"(9) The term 'commissioner' means the Commissioner of Military and Naval Insurance.

"(10) The term 'injury' includes disease.

"(11) The term 'pay' means the pay for service in the United States according to grade and length of service, excluding all allowances.

"(12) The term 'military or naval forces' means the Army, the Navy, the Marine Corps, the Coast Guard, the Naval Reserves, the National Naval Volunteers, and any other branch of the United States service while serving pursuant to law with the Army or the Navy.

"SEC. 23. That when, by the terms of this amendatory act, any payment is to be made to a minor, other than a person in the military or naval forces of the United States, or to a person mentally incompetent, such payment shall be made to the person who is constituted guardian or curator by the laws of the State or residence of claimant, or is otherwise legally vested with responsibility or care of the claimant.

"SEC. 24. That the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, so far as practicable, shall upon request furnish information to and act for persons in the military or naval service, with respect to any contracts of insurance whether with the Government or otherwise, as may be prescribed by regulations. Said bureau may upon request procure from and keep a record of the amount and kind of insurance held by every

commissioned and appointive officer and of every enlisted man in the military or naval service of the United States, including the name and principal place of business of the company, society, or organization in which such insurance is held, the date of the policy, amount of premium, name and relationship of the beneficiary, and such other data as may be deemed of service in protecting the interests of the insured and beneficiaries.

"SEC. 25. That whoever in any claim for family allowance, compensation, or insurance, or in any document required by this act or by regulation made under this act, makes any statement of a material fact knowing it to be false, shall be guilty of perjury and shall be punished by a fine of not more than $5,000, or by imprisonment for not more than two years, or both.

"SEC. 26. That if any person entitled to payment of family allowance or compensation under this act, whose right to such payment under this act ceases upon the happening of any contingency, thereafter fraudulently accepts any such payment, he shall be punished by a fine of not more than $2,000, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both."

ARTICLE II.

ALLOTMENTS AND FAMILY ALLOWANCES.

SEC. 200. That the provisions of this article shall apply to all enlisted men in the military or naval forces of the United States.

SEC. 201. That allotment of pay shall, subject to the conditions, limitations, and exceptions hereinafter specified, be compulsory as to wife, a former wife divorced who has not remarried and to whom alimony has been decreed, and a child, and voluntary as to any other person; but on the written consent of the wife or former wife divorced, supported by evidence satisfactory to the bureau of her ability to support herself and the children in her custody, the allotment for her and for such children may be waived; and on the enlisted man's application or otherwise for good cause shown, exemption from the allotment may be granted upon such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations.

The monthly compulsory allotment shall be in an amount equal to the family allowance hereinafter specified except that it shall not be more than one-half the pay, or less than $15; but for a wife living separate and apart under court order or written agreement or for a former wife divorced, it shall not exceed the amount specified in the court order, decree, or written agreement to be paid to her. For an illegitimate child, to whose support the father has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute, it shall not exceed the amount fixed in the order or decree.

If there be an allotment for a wife or child, a former wife divorced and who has not remarried shall be entitled to a compulsory allotment only out of the difference, if any, between the allotment for the wife or child or both and one-half of the pay.

SEC. 202. That the enlisted man may allot any proportion or proportions or any fixed amount or amounts of his monthly pay or of the proportion thereof remaining after the compulsory allotment, for such purposes and for the benefit of such person or persons as he may direct, subject, however, to such conditions and limitations as may be prescribed under regulations to be made by the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy, respectively.

SEC. 203. That in case one-half of an enlisted man's monthly pay is not allotted, regulations to be made by the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy, respectively, may require, under such circumstances and conditions as may be prescribed in such regulations, that any proportion of such one-half pay as is not allotted shall be deposited to his credit, to be held during such period of his service as may be prescribed. Such deposits shall bear interest at the rate of four per centum per annum, with semiannual rests, and, when payable, shall be paid principal and interest to the enlisted man, if living, otherwise to any beneficiary or beneficiaries he may have designated, or if there be no such beneficiary, then to the person or persons who would under the laws of the State of his residence be entitled to his personal property in case of intestacy.

SEC. 204. That a family allowance of not exceeding $50 per month shall be granted and paid by the United States upon written application to the bureau by such enlisted man or by or on behalf of any prospective beneficiary, in accordance with and subject to the conditions, limitations, and exceptions hereinafter specified.

The family allowance shall be paid from the time of enlistment to death in or one month after discharge from the service, but not for more than one month after the termination of the present war emergency. No family allowance shall be made for any period preceding November first, nineteen hundred and seventeen. The payment shall be subject to such regulations as may be prescribed relative to cases of desertion and imprisonment and of missing men.

Subject to the conditions, limitations, and exceptions hereinabove and hereinafter specified, the family allowance payable per month shall be as follows:

Class A. In the case of a man, to his wife (including a former wife divorced) and to his child or children:

(a) If there be a wife but no child, $15.
(b) If there be a wife and one child, $25.
(c) If there be a wife and two children, $32.50, with $5 per month additional for each additional child.
(d) If there be no wife, but one child, $5.
(e) If there be no wife, but two children, $12.50.
(f) If there be no wife, but three children, $20.
(g) If there be no wife, but four children, $30, with $5 per month additional for each additional child.

Class B. In the case of a man or woman, to a grandchild, a parent, brother, or sister:

(a) If there be one parent, $10.
(b) If there be two parents, $20.
(c) For each grandchild, brother, sister, and additional parent, $5.

In the case of a woman, to a child or children:

(d) If there be one child, $5.
(e) If there be two children, $12.50.
(f) If there be three children, $20.
(g) If there be four children, $30, with $5 per month additional for each additional child.

SEC. 205. That family allowances for members of class A shall be paid only if and while a compulsory allotment is made to a member or members of such class. The monthly family allowance to a former wife divorced shall be payable only out of the difference, if any, between the monthly family allowance to the other members of class A and the sum of $50, and only then if alimony shall have been decreed to her. For a wife living separate and apart under court order or written agreement or to a former wife divorced the monthly allowance, together with the allotment, if any, shall not exceed the amount specified in the court order, decree, or written agreement to be paid to her. For an illegitimate child, to whose support the father has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute, it shall not exceed the amount fixed in the order or decree.

SEC. 206. That family allowances to members of class B shall be granted only if and while the member is dependent in whole or in part on the enlisted man, and then only if and while the enlisted man makes a monthly allotment of his pay for such member or members equal to the amount of the monthly family allowance as hereinabove specified, except that—

(a) The maximum monthly allotment so required to be made to members of class B shall be one-half of his pay.
(b) If he is making no allotment to a member of class A, the minimum monthly allotment so designated to be made to members of class B shall be $15 per month.
(c) If he is making the compulsory allotment to a member of class A, the minimum monthly allotment so designated to be made to members of class B shall be one-seventh of his pay, but not less than $5 per month.

On the enlisted man's application, or otherwise for good cause shown, exemption from this additional allotment under class B as a condition to the allowance may be granted upon such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations.

SEC. 207. That the amount of the family allowance to members of class B shall be subject to each of the following limitations:

(a) If an allowance is paid to one or more beneficiaries of class A the total allowance to be paid to the beneficiaries of class B shall not exceed the difference between the allowance paid to the beneficiaries of class A and the sum of $50.
(b) The total monthly allowance to beneficiaries of class B, added to the enlisted man's monthly allotment to them, shall not exceed the average sum habitually contributed by him to their support monthly during the period of dependency but not exceeding a year immediately preceding his enlistment or the enactment of this amendatory act.

SEC. 208. That as between the members of class A and as between the members of class B the amount of the allotment and family allowance shall be apportioned as may be prescribed by regulations.

SEC. 209. The War and Navy Departments, respectively, shall pay over to the Treasury Department monthly the entire amount of such allotments for distribution to the beneficiaries, and the allotments and family allowances shall be paid by the bureau to or for the beneficiaries.

SEC. 210. That upon receipt of any application for family allowance the commissioner shall make all proper investigations and shall make an award, on the basis of which award the amount of the allotments to be made by the man shall be certified to the War Department or Navy Department, as may be proper. Whenever the commissioner shall have reason to believe that an allowance has been improperly made or that the conditions have changed, he shall investigate or reinvestigate and may modify the award. The amount of each monthly allotment and allowance shall be determined according to the conditions then existing.

ARTICLE III.

COMPENSATION FOR DEATH OR DISABILITY.

SEC. 300. That for death or disability resulting from personal injury suffered or disease contracted in the line of duty by any commissioned officer or enlisted man or by any member of the Army Nurse Corps (female) or of the Navy Nurse Corps (female) when employed in the active service under the War Department or Navy Department, the United States shall pay compensation as hereinafter provided; but no compensation shall be paid if the injury or disease has been caused by his own willful misconduct.

SEC. 301. That if death results from injury—

If the deceased leaves a widow or child, or if he leaves a widowed mother dependent upon him for support, the monthly compensation shall be the following amounts:

(a) For a widow alone, $25.

(b) For a widow and one child, $35.

(c) For a widow and two children, $47.50, with $5 for each additional child up to two.

(d) If there be no widow, then for one child, $20.

(e) For two children, $30.

(f) For three children, $40, with $5 for each additional child up to two.

(g) For a widowed mother, $20. The amount payable under this subdivision shall not be greater than a sum which, when added to the total amount payable to the widow and children, does not exceed $75. This compensation shall be payable for the death of but one child, and no compensation for the death of a child shall be payable if such widowed mother is in receipt of compensation under the provisions of this article for the death of her husband. Such compensation shall be payable whether her widowhood arises before or after the death of the person and whenever her condition is such that if the person were living the widowed mother would have been dependent upon him for support.

If the death occur before discharge or resignation from service, the United States shall pay for burial expenses and the return of body to his home a sum not to exceed $100, as may be fixed by regulations.

The payment of compensation to a widow or widowed mother shall continue until her death or remarriage.

The payment of compensation to or for a child shall continue until such child reaches the age of eighteen years or marries, or if such child be incapable, because of insanity, idiocy, or being otherwise permanently helpless, then during such incapacity.

Whenever the compensation payable to or for the benefit of any person under the provisions of this section is terminated by the happening of the contingency upon which it is limited, the compensation thereafter for the remaining beneficiary or beneficiaries, if any, shall be the amount which would have been payable to them if they had been the sole original beneficiaries.

As between the widow and the children not in her custody, and as between children, the amount of the compensation shall be apportioned as may be prescribed by regulations. The word "widow" as used in this section shall not include one who shall have married the deceased later than ten years after the time of injury.

SEC. 302. That if disability results from the injury—

(1) If and while the disability is total, the monthly compensation shall be the following amounts:

(a) If he has neither wife nor child living, $30.

(b) If he has a wife but no child living, $45.

(c) If he has a wife and one child living, $55.

(d) If he has a wife and two children living, $65.

(e) If he has a wife and three or more children living, $75.

(f) If he has no wife but one child living, $40, with $10 for each additional child up to two.

(g) If he has a widowed mother dependent on him for support, then, in addition to the above amounts, $10.

To an injured person who is totally disabled and in addition so helpless as to be in constant need of a nurse or attendant, such additional sum shall be paid, but not exceeding $20 per month, as the director may deem reasonable: *Provided, however,* That for the loss of both feet or both hands or both eyes, or for becoming totally blind or helplessly and permanently bedridden from causes occurring in the line of duty in the service of the Unites States, the rate of compensation shall be $100 per month: *Provided further,* That no allowance shall be made for nurse or attendant.

(2) If and while the disability is partial, the monthly compensation shall be a percentage of the compensation that would be payable for his total disability, equal to the degree of the reduction in earning capacity resulting from the disability, but no compensation shall be payable for a reduction in earning capacity rated at less then ten per centum.

A schedule of ratings of reductions in earning capacity from specific injuries or combinations of injuries of a permanent nature shall be adopted and applied by the bureau. Ratings may be as high as one hundred per centum. The ratings shall be based, as far as practicable, upon the average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations and not upon the impairment in earning capacity in each individual case, so that there shall be no reduction in the rate of compensation for individual success in overcoming the handicap of a permanent injury. The bureau shall from time to time readjust this schedule of ratings in accordance with actual experience.

(3) In addition to the compensation above provided, the injured person shall be furnished by the United States such reasonable governmental medical, surgical, and hospital services and with such supplies, including artificial limbs, trusses, and similar appliances, as the director may determine to be useful and reasonably necessary: *Provided,* That nothing in this act shall be construed to affect the necessary military control over any member of the military or naval establishments before he shall have been discharged from the military or naval service.

(4) The amount of each monthly payment shall be determined according to the family conditions then existing.

SEC. 303. That every person applying for or in receipt of compensation for disability under the provisions of this article shall, as frequently and at such times and places as may be reasonably required, submit himself to examination by a medical officer of the United States or by a duly qualified physician designated or approved by the director. He may have a duly qualified physician designated and paid by him present to participate in such examination. For all examinations he shall, in the discretion of the director, be paid his reasonable traveling and other expenses and also loss of wages incurred in order to submit to such examination. If he refuses to submit himself for, or in any way obstructs, any examination, his right to claim compensation under this article shall be suspended until such refusal or obstruction ceases. No compensation shall be payable while such refusal or obstruction continues, and no compensation shall be payable for the intervening period.

Every person in receipt of compensation for disability shall submit to any reasonable medical or surgical treatment furnished by the bureau whenever requested by the bureau; and the consequences of unreasonable refusal to submit to any such treatment shall not be deemed to result from the injury compensated for.

SEC. 304. That in cases of dismemberment, of injuries to sight or hearing, and of other injuries commonly causing permanent disability, the injured person shall follow such course or courses of rehabilitation, reeducation, and vocational training as the United States may provide or procure to be provided. Should such course prevent the injured person from following a substantially gainful occupation while taking same, a form of enlistment may be required which shall bring the injured person into the military or naval service. Such enlistment shall entitle the person to full pay as during the last month of his active service, and his family to family allowances and allotment as hereinbefore provided, in lieu of all other compensation for the time being.

In case of his willful failure properly to follow such course or so to enlist, payment of compensation shall be suspended until such willful failure ceases and no compensation shall be payable for the intervening period.

SEC. 305. That upon its own motion or upon application the bureau may at any time review an award, and, in accordance with the facts found upon such review, may end, diminish, or increase the compensation previously awarded, or, if compensation has been refused or discontinued, may award compensation.

18174—22——38

SEC. 306. That no compensation shall be payable for death or disability which does not occur prior to or within one year after discharge or resignation from the service, except that where, after a medical examination made pursuant to regulations, at the time of discharge or resignation from the service, or within such reasonable time thereafter, not exceeding one year, as may be allowed by regulations, a certificate has been obtained from the director to the effect that the injured person at the time of his discharge or resignation was suffering from injury likely to result in death or disability, compensation shall be payable for death or disability, whenever occurring, proximately resulting from such injury.

SEC. 307. That compensation shall not be payable for death in the course of the service until the death be officially recorded in the department under which he may be serving. No compensation shall be payable for a period during which the man has been reported "missing" and a family allowance has been paid for him under the provisions of Article II.

SEC. 308. That no compensation shall be payable for death inflicted as a lawful punishment for a crime or military offense except when inflicted by the enemy. A dismissal or dishonorable or bad conduct discharge from the service shall bar and terminate all right to any compensation under the provisions of this article.

SEC. 309. That no compensation shall be payable unless a claim therefor be filed, in case of disability, within five years after discharge or resignation from the service, or, in case of death during the service, within five years after such death is officially recorded in the department under which he may be serving: *Provided, however*, That where compensation is payable for death or disability occurring after discharge or resignation from the service, claim must be made within five years after such death or the beginning of such disability.

The time herein provided may be extended by the director not to exceed one year for good cause shown. If at the time that any right accrues to any person under the provisions of this article, such person is a minor, or is of unsound mind or physically unable to make a claim, the time herein provided shall not begin to run until such disability ceases.

SEC. 310. That no compensation shall be payable for any period more than two years prior to the date of claim therefor, nor shall increased compensation be awarded to revert back more than one year prior to the date of claim therefor.

SEC. 311. That compensation under this article shall not be assignable, and shall be exempt from attachment and execution and from all taxation.

SEC. 312. That compensation under this article shall not be paid while the person is in receipt of service or retirement pay. The laws providing for gratuities or payments in the event of death in the service and existing pension laws shall not be applicable after the enactment of this amendment to persons now in or hereafter entering the military or naval service, or to their widows, children, or their dependents, except in so far as rights under any such law shall have heretofore accrued.

Compensation because of disability or death of members of the Army Nurse Corps (female) or of the Navy Nurse Corps (female) shall be in lieu of any compensation for such disability or death under the act entitled "An act to provide compensation for employees of the United States suffering injuries while in the performance of their duties, and for other purposes," approved September seventh, nineteen hundred and sixteen.

SEC. 313. That if an injury or death for which compensation is payable under this amendatory act is caused under circumstances creating a legal liability upon some person other than the United States or the enemy to pay damages therefor, the director, as a condition to payment of compensation by the United States, shall require the beneficiary to assign to the United States any right of action he may have to enforce such liability of such other person or any right which he may have to share in any money or other property received in satisfaction of such liability of such other person. The cause of action so assigned to the United States may be prosecuted or compromised by the director and any money realized thereon shall be placed to the credit of the compensation fund.

SEC. 314. That from and after the passage of this act the rate of pension for a widow of an officer or enlisted man of the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States who served in the Civil War, the war with Spain, or the Philippine Insurrection, now on the pension roll or hereafter to be placed on the pension roll, and entitled to receive a less rate than hereinafter provided, shall be $25 per month; and nothing herein shall be construed to affect the additional allowance provided by existing pension laws on account of a helpless child or child under sixteen years of age: *Provided, however*, That this act shall not be so construed as to reduce any pension under any act, public or private: *And provided further*, That the provisions of this section shall be administered, executed, and enforced by the Commissioner of Pensions.

ARTICLE IV.

INSURANCE.

SEC. 400. That in order to give to every commissioned officer and enlisted man and to every member of the Army Nurse Corps (female) and of the Navy Nurse Corps (female) when employed in active service under the War Department or Navy Department greater protection for themselves and their dependents than is provided in Article III, the United States, upon application to the bureau and without medical examination, shall grant insurance against the death or total permanent disability of any such person in any multiple of $500, and not less than $1,000 or more than $10,000, upon the payment of the premiums as hereinafter provided.

SEC. 401. That such insurance must be applied for within one hundred and twenty days after enlistment or after entrance into or employment in the active service and before discharge or resignation, except that those persons who are in the active war service at the time of the publication of the terms and conditions of such contract of insurance may apply at any time within one hundred and twenty days thereafter and while in such service. Any person in the active service on or after the sixth day of April, nineteen hundred and seventeen, who, while in such service and before the expiration of one hundred and twenty days from and after such publication, becomes or has become totally and permanently disabled or dies, or has died, without having applied for insurance, shall be deemed to have applied for and to have been granted insurance, payable to such person during his life in monthly installments of $25 each. If he shall die either before he shall have received any of such monthly installments or before he shall have received two hundred and forty of such monthly installments, then $25 per month shall be paid to his wife from the time of his death and during her widowhood, or to his child, or widowed mother if and while they survive him: *Provided, however*, That not more than two hundred and forty of such monthly installments, including those received by such person during his total and permanent disability, shall be so paid; and in that event the amount of the monthly installments shall be apportioned between them as may be provided by regulations.

SEC. 402. That the director, subject to the general direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall promptly determine upon and publish the full and exact terms and conditions of such contract of insurance. The insurance shall not be assignable, and shall not be subject to the claims of creditors of the insured or of the beneficiary. It shall be payable only to a spouse, child, grandchild, parent, brother or sister, and also during total and permanent disability to the injured person, or to any or all of them. The insurance shall be payable in two hundred and forty equal monthly installments. Provisions for maturity at certain ages, for continuous installments during the life of the insured or beneficiaries, or both, for cash, loan, paid-up and extended values, dividends from gains and savings, and such other provisions for the protection and advantage of and for alternative benefits to the insured and the beneficiaries as may be found to be reasonable and practicable, may be provided for in the contract of insurance, or from time to time by regulations. All calculations shall be based upon the American Experience Table of Mortality and interest at three and one-half per centum per annum, except that no deduction shall be made for continuous installments during the life of the insured in case his total and permanent disability continues more than two hundred and forty months. Subject to regulations, the insured shall at all times have the right to change the beneficiary or beneficiaries of such insurance without the consent of such beneficiary or beneficiaries, but only within the classes herein provided. If no beneficiary within the permitted class be designated by the insured, either in his lifetime or by his last will and testament, or if the designated beneficiary does not survive the insured, the insurance shall be payable to such person or persons, within the permitted class of beneficiaries as would under the laws of the State of the residence of the insured, be entitled to his personal property in case of intestacy. If no such person survive the insured, then there shall be paid to the estate of the insured an amount equal to the reserve value, if any, of the insurance at the time of his death, calculated on the basis of the American Experience Table of Mortality and three and one-half per centum interest in full of all obligations under the contract of insurance.

SEC. 403. That the United States shall bear the expenses of administration and the excess mortality and disability cost resulting from the hazards of war. The premium rates shall be the net rates based upon the American Experience Table of Mortality and interest at three and one-half per centum per annum.

SEC. 404. That during the period of war and thereafter until converted the insurance shall be term insurance for successive terms of one year each. Not later than five years after the date of the termination of the war as declared by proclamation of the President of the United States, the term insurance shall be converted, without medical

examination, into such form or forms of insurance as may be prescribed by regulations and as the insured may request. Regulations shall provide for the right to convert into ordinary life, twenty payment life, endowment maturing at age sixty-two and into other usual forms of insurance and shall prescribe the time and method of payment of the premiums thereon, but payments of premiums in advance shall not be required for periods of more than one month each and may be deducted from the pay or deposit of the insured or be otherwise made at his election.

SEC. 405. That in the event of disagreement as to a claim under the contract of insurance between the bureau and any beneficiary or beneficiaries thereunder, an action on the claim may be brought against the United States in the district court of the United States in and for the district in which such beneficiaries or any one of them resides. The court, as part of its judgment, shall determine and allow such reasonable attorney's fees, not to exceed ten per centum of the amount recovered, to be paid by the claimant on behalf of whom such proceedings are instituted to his attorney; and it shall be unlawful for the attorney or for any other person acting as claim agent or otherwise to ask for, contract for, or receive any other compensation because of such action. No other compensation or fee shall be charged or received by any person except such as may be authorized by the commissioner in regulations to be promulgated by him. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall, for each and every such offense, be fined not exceeding $500, or be imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, in the discretion of the court.

SEC. 3. That section eight of the act entitled "An act to authorize the President to increase temporarily the Military Establishment of the United States," approved May eighteenth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, shall be held and construed to authorize the President, in accordance with the provisions of said act and for the period of the existing emergency only, to appoint as generals the Chief of Staff and the commander of the United States forces in France; and as lieutenant general each commander of an army or army corps organized as authorized by existing law: *Provided*, That the pay of the grades of general and lieutenant general shall be $10,000 and $9,000 a year, respectively, with allowances appropriate to said grades as determined by the Secretary of War: *And provided*, That brigadier generals of the Army shall hereafter rank relatively with rear admirals of the lower half of the grade. And, hereafter, the chief of any existing staff corps, department, or bureau, except as is otherwise provided for the Chief of Staff, shall have the rank, pay, and allowances of major general.

Approved, October 6, 1917.

[PUBLIC—No. 151—65TH CONGRESS.]

[H. R. 11245.]

An act to amend an act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, and an act in amendment thereto, approved October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section thirteen, article one, of the act approved October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, entitled "An Act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," be, and is hereby, amended by striking out the following words in the last sentence: "to regulate the matter of compensation, if any, but in no case to exceed ten per centum, to be paid to claim agents and attorneys for services in connection with any of the matters provided for in articles two, three, and four," and insert at the end of the sentence the following words: "*Provided, however*, That payment to any attorney or agent for such assistance as may be required in the preparation and execution of the necessary papers shall not exceed $3 in any one case: *And provided further*, That no claim agent or attorney shall be recognized in the presentation or adjudication of claims under articles two, three, and four, except that in the event of disagreement as to a claim under the contract of insurance between the bureau and any beneficiary or beneficiaries thereunder, an action on the claim may be brought against the United States in the district court of the United States in and for the district in which such beneficiaries or any one of them resides, and that whenever judgment shall be rendered in an action brought pursuant to this provision, the court, as part of its judgment, shall determine and allow such reasonable attorney's fees, not to exceed five per centum of the amount recovered, to be paid by the claimant in behalf of whom such proceedings were instituted, to his attorney.

"Any person who shall directly or indirectly solicit, contract for, charge, or receive, or who shall attempt to solicit, contract for, charge, or receive, any fee or compensation, except as herein provided, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and for each and every offense shall be punishable by a fine of not more than $500 or by imprisonment at hard labor for not more than two years, or by both such fine and imprisonment," so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"SEC. 13. That the director, subject to the general direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall administer, execute, and enforce the provisions of this act, and for that purpose have full power and authority to make rules and regulations not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, necessary or appropriate to carry out its purposes, and shall decide all questions arising under the act, except as otherwise provided in section five. Wherever under any provision or provisions of the act regulations are directed or authorized to be made, such regulations, unless the context otherwise requires, shall or may be made by the director, subject to the general direction of the Secretary of the Treasury. The director shall adopt reasonable and proper rules to govern the procedure of the divisions and to regulate and provide for the nature and extent of the proofs and evidence and the method of taking and furnishing the same in order to establish the right to benefits of allowance, allotment, compensation, or insurance provided for in this act, the forms of application of those claiming to be entitled to such benefits, the methods of making investigations and medical examinations, and the manner and form of adjudications and awards: *Provided, however*, That payment to any attorney or agent for such assistance as may be required in the preparation and execution of the necessary papers shall not exceed $3 in any one case: *And provided further*, That no claim agent or attorney shall be recognized in the presentation or adjudication of claims under articles two, three, and four, except that in the event of disagreement as to a claim under the contract of insurance between the bureau and any beneficiary or beneficiaries thereunder an action on the claim may be brought against the United States in the district court of the United States in and for the district in which such beneficiaries or any one of them resides, and that whenever judgment shall be rendered in an action brought pursuant to this provision the court, as part of its judgment, shall determine and allow such reasonable attorney's fees, not to exceed five per centum of the amount recovered, to be paid by the claimant in behalf of whom such proceedings were instituted to his attorney, said fee to be paid out of the payments to be made to the beneficiary under the judgment rendered at a rate not exceeding one-tenth of each of such payments until paid.

"Any person who shall directly or indirectly, solicit, contract for, charge , or receive, or who shall attempt to solicit, contract for, charge, or receive any fee or compensation, except as herein provided, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and for each and every offense shall be punishable by a fine of not more than $500 or by imprisonment at hard labor for not more than two years, or by both such fine and imprisonment."

SEC. 2. That Article IV of said Act, approved October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, entitled, "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," is hereby amended by striking out section four hundred and five thereof.

Approved, May 20, 1918.

[PUBLIC—No. 175—65TH CONGRESS.]

[S. 4482.]

An act to amend an act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the second subdivision (4) of section twenty-two of the act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended, relating to the definition of the term "parent," is hereby amended to read as follows:

"(4) The term 'parent' includes a father, mother, grandfather, grandmother, father through adoption, mother through adoption, stepfather, and stepmother, either of the person in the service or of the spouse."

SEC. 2. That four new sections are hereby added to Article I of said act, to be known as sections twenty-seven, twenty-eight, twenty-nine, and thirty, respectively, and to read as follows:

"SEC. 27. That whoever shall obtain or receive any money, check, allotment, family allowance, compensation, or insurance under Articles II, III, or IV of this act, with-

out being entitled thereto, with intent to defraud the United States or any person in the military or naval forces of the United States, shall be punished by a fine of not more than $2,000, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.

"SEC. 28. That the allotments and family allowances, compensation, and insurance payable under Articles II, III, and IV, respectively, shall not be assignable; shall not be subject to the claims of creditors of any person to whom an award is made under Articles II, III, or IV, and shall be exempt from all taxation: *Provided*, That such allotments and family allowances, compensation, and insurance shall be subject to any claims which the United States may have, under Articles II, III, and IV, against the person on whose account the allotments and family allowances, compensation, or insurance is payable.

"SEC. 29. That the discharge or dismissal of any person from the military or naval forces on the ground that he is an enemy alien, conscientious objector, or a deserter, or as guilty of mutiny, treason, spying, or any offense involving moral turpitude, or willful and persistent misconduct shall terminate any insurance granted on the life of such person under the provisions of Article IV, and shall bar all rights to any compensation under Article III or any insurance under Article IV.

"SEC. 30. That this act may be cited as the war-risk insurance act."

SEC. 3. That section two hundred of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 200. That the provisions of this article shall apply to all enlisted men in the military or naval forces of the United States, except the Philippine Scouts, the insular force of the Navy, and the Samoan native guard and band of the Navy."

SEC. 4. That the second and third paragraphs of section two hundred and one of said act are hereby amended to read as follows:

"The monthly compulsory allotment shall be $15. For a wife living separate and apart from her husband under court order or written agreement, or for a former wife divorced, the monthly compulsory allotment shall not exceed the amount specified in the court order, decree, or written agreement to be paid to her, and for an illegitimate child, to whose support the father has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute, it shall not exceed the amount fixed in the order or decree.

"If there is a compulsory allotment for a wife or child, then a former wife divorced who has not remarried and to whom alimony has been decreed, shall not be entitled to a compulsory allotment, but shall be entitled to a family allowance as hereinafter provided."

SEC. 5. That section two hundred and three of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 203. That in case one-half of an enlisted man's monthly pay is not allotted, regulations to be made by the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy, respectively, may require, under circumstances and conditions as may be prescribed in such regulations, that any proportion of such one-half pay as is not allotted shall be deposited to his credit, to be held during such period of his service as may be prescribed. Such deposit shall bear interest at the same rate as United States bonds bear for the same period, and, when payable, shall be paid principal and interest to the enlisted man, if living, otherwise to any beneficiary or beneficiaries he may have designated, or if there be no such beneficiary, then to the person or persons who, under the laws of the State of his residence, would be entitled to his personal property in case of intestacy."

SEC. 6. That the third and fourth paragraphs of section two hundred and four of said act are hereby amended to read as follows:

"Class A. In the case of a man to his wife (including a former wife divorced) and to his child or children—

"(a) If there is a wife but no child, $15;

"(b) If there is a wife and one child, $25;

"(c) If there is a wife and two children, $32.50, with $5 per month additional for each additional child;

"(d) If there is no wife, but one child, $5;

"(e) If there is no wife, but two children, $12.50;

"(f) If there is no wife, but three children, $20;

"(g) If there is no wife, but four children, $30, with $5 per month additional for each additional child;

"(h) If there is a former wife divorced who has not remarried and to whom alimony has been decreed, $15.

"Class B. In the case of a man or woman to a grandchild, a parent, brother, or sister—

"(a) If there is one parent, $10;

"(b) If there are two parents, $20;

"(c) If there is a grandchild, brother, sister, or additional parent, $5 for each.

"In the case of a woman, the family allowances for a husband and children shall be in the same amounts, respectively, as are payable, in the case of a man, to a wife and children, provided she makes a voluntary allotment of $15 as a basis therefor, and provided, further, that dependency exists as required in section two hundred and six."

SEC. 7. That section two hundred and six of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 206. That family allowances to members of class B shall be paid only if and while the members are dependent in whole or in part on the enlisted man, and then only if and while the enlisted man makes a monthly allotment of his pay for such members in the following amounts:

"(a) If an enlisted man is not making a compulsory allotment for class A the allotment for class B required as a condition to the family allowance shall be $15;

"(b) If an enlisted man is making a compulsory allotment for class A the additional allotment for class B required as a condition to the family allowance shall be $5, or if a woman is making an allotment of $15 for a dependent husband or child the additional allotment for the other members of class B required as a condition to the family allowance shall be $5."

SEC. 8. That section two hundred and ten of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 210. That upon receipt of any application for family allowance, the commissioner shall make all proper investigations and shall make an award, on the basis of which award the amount of the allotments to be made by the man shall be certified to the War Department or Navy Department, as may be proper. Whenever the commissioner shall have reason to believe that an allowance has been improperly made or that the conditions have changed, he shall investigate or reinvestigate and may modify the award. The amount of each monthly allotment and allowance shall be determined according to the family conditions existing on the first day of the month."

SEC. 9. That sections four, six, seven, and eight of this act shall take effect on the first day of July, nineteen hundred and eighteen.

SEC. 10. That section three hundred of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 300. That for death or disability resulting from personal injury suffered or disease contracted in the line of duty, by any commissioned officer or enlisted man or by any member of the Army Nurse Corps (female) or of the Navy Nurse Corps (female) when employed in the active service under the War Department or Navy Department, the United States shall pay compensation as hereinafter provided; but no compensation shall be paid if the injury or disease has been caused by his own willful misconduct: *Provided*, That for the purposes of this section said officer, enlisted man, or other member shall be held and taken to have been in sound condition when examined, accepted, and enrolled for service: *Provided further*, That this section, as amended, shall be deemed to become effective as of October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen."

SEC. 11. That section three hundred and one of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 301. That if death results from injury—

"If the deceased leaves a widow or child, or if he leaves a mother or father either or both dependent upon him for support, the monthly compensation shall be the following amounts:

"(a) If there is a widow but no child, $25;

"(b) If there is a widow and one child, $35;

"(c) If there is a widow and two children, $42.50, with $5 for each additional child up to two;

"(d) If there is no widow, but one child, $20;

"(e) If there is no widow, but two children, $30;

"(f) If there is no widow, but three children, $40, with $5 for each additional child up to two;

"(g) If there is a dependent mother (or dependent father), $20, or both, $30. The amount payable under this subdivision shall not exceed the difference between the total amount payable to the widow and children and the sum of $75. This compensation shall be payable for the death of but one child, and no compensation for the death of a child shall be payable if the dependent mother is in receipt of compensation under the provisions of this article for the death of her husband. Such compensation shall be payable whether the dependency of the father or mother or both arises before or after the death of the person, but no compensation shall be payable if the dependency arises more than five years after the death of the person.

"If the death occurs before discharge or resignation from service, the United States shall pay for burial expenses and the return of the body to his home a sum not to exceed $100, as may be fixed by regulations.

"The payment of compensation to a widow shall continue until her death or remarriage.

"The payment of compensation to or for a child shall continue until such child reaches the age of eighteen years or marries, or if such child be incapable, because of insanity, idiocy, or being otherwise permanently helpless, then during such incapacity.

"Whenever the compensation payable to or for the benefit of any person under the provisions of this section is terminated by the happening of the contingency upon which it is limited, the compensation thereafter for the remaining beneficiary or beneficiaries, if any, shall be the amount which would have been payable to them if they had been the sole original beneficiaries.

"As between the widow and the children not in her custody, and as between children, the amount of the compensation shall be apportioned as may be prescribed by regulation.

"The term 'widow' as used in this section shall not include one who shall have married the deceased later than ten years after the time of injury, and shall include a widower, whenever his condition is such that, if the deceased person were living, he would have been dependent upon her for support."

SEC. 12. That subdivision (1) of section three hundred and two of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"(1) If and while the disability is total, the monthly compensation shall be the following amounts:

"(a) If the disabled person has neither wife nor child living, $30;

"(b) If he has a wife but no child living, $45;

"(c) If he has a wife and one child living, $55;

"(d) If he has a wife and two children living, $65;

"(e) If he has a wife and three or more children living, $75;

"(f) If he has no wife but one child living, $40, with $10 for each additional child up to two;

"(g) If he has a mother or father, either or both dependent on him for support, then in addition to the above amounts, $10 for each;

"(h) If he is totally disabled and in addition so helpless as to be in constant need of a nurse or attendant, such additional sum shall be paid, but not exceeding $20 per month, as the director may deem reasonable: *Provided, however*, That for the loss of both feet or both hands or both eyes, or for becoming totally blind or becoming helpless and permanently bedridden from causes occurring in the line of duty in the service of the United States, the rate of compensation shall be $100 per month: *Provided further*, That where the rate of compensation is $100 per month, no allowance shall be made for a nurse or attendant."

SEC. 13. That subdivision (4) of section three hundred and two of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"(4) The amount of each monthly payment shall be determined according to the family conditions existing on the first day of the month."

SEC. 14. That two new subdivisions are hereby added to section three hundred and two of said act, to be known as subdivisions (5) and (6), respectively, and to read as follows:

"(5) Where the disabled person and his wife are not living together, or where the children are not in the custody of the disabled person, the amount of the compensation shall be apportioned as may be prescribed by regulations.

"(6) The term 'wife' as used in this section shall include 'husband' if the husband is dependent upon the wife for support."

SEC. 15. That where section three hundred and one of said act is amended by striking out the provisions that a mother is entitled to compensation only when she is widowed and substitute provisions are included to the effect that compensation is payable to a dependent mother or dependent father, such substitute provisions shall be deemed to be in effect as of October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen.

SEC. 16. That section three hundred and eleven of said act is hereby repealed.

SEC. 17. That section three hundred and twelve of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 312. That compensation under this artlcle shall not be paid while the person is in receipt of service or retirement pay. The laws providing for gratuities or payments in the event of death in the service and existing pension laws shall not be applicable after the enactment of this amendment to any person in the active military or naval service on the sixth day of October, nineteen hundred and seventeen, or who thereafter entered the active military or naval service, or to their widows, children, or their dependents, except in so far as rights under any such law have heretofore accrued.

"Compensation because of disability or death of members of the Army Nurse Corps (female) or of the Navy Nurse Corps (female) shall be in lieu of any compensation for such disability or death under the act entitled 'An act to provide compensation for employees of the United States suffering injuries while in the performance of their duties, and for other purposes,' approved September seventh, nineteen hundred and sixteen."

SEC. 18. That section three hundred and thirteen of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 313. (1) That if an injury or death for which compensation is payable under this article is caused under circumstances creating a legal liability upon some person other than the United States or the enemy to pay damages therefor, the director, as a condition to payment of compensation by the United States, may require the beneficiary to assign to the United States any right of action he may have to enforce such liability of such other person, or if it appears to be for the best interests of the beneficiary the director may require him to prosecute the said action in his own name, subject to regulations. The director may require such assignment or prosecution at any time after the injury or death, and the failure on the part of the beneficiary to so assign or to prosecute said cause of action in his own name within a reasonable time, to be fixed by the director, shall bar any right to compensation on account of the same injury or death. The cause of action so assigned to the United States may be prosecuted or compromised by the director, and any money realized or collected thereon, less the reasonable expenses of such realization or collection, shall be placed to the credit of the military and naval compensation appropriation. If the amount placed to the credit of such appropriation in such case is in excess of the amount of the award of compensation, if any, such excess shall be paid to the beneficiary after any compensation award for the same injury or death is made.

"If a beneficiary or conditional beneficiary shall have recovered, as a result of a suit brought by him or on his behalf, or as a result of a settlement made by him or on his behalf, any money or other property in satisfaction of the liability of such other person, such money or other property so recovered shall be credited upon any compensation payable, or which may become payable, to such beneficiary, or conditional beneficiary by the United States on account of the same injury or death.

"(2) If an injury or death for which compensation may be payable under this article is caused under circumstances creating a legal liability upon some person, other than the United States or the enemy, to pay damages therefor, then, in order to preserve the right of action, the director may require the conditional beneficiary at any time after the injury or death, to assign such right of action to the United States, or, if it appears to be for the best interests of such conditional beneficiary, to prosecute the said cause of action in his own name, subject to regulations. The failure on the part of the beneficiary to so assign or to prosecute the said cause of action in his own name within a reasonable time, to be fixed by the director, shall bar any right to compensation on account of the same injury or death. The cause of action so assigned may be prosecuted or compromised by the director, and any money realized or collected thereon, less the reasonable expenses of such realization or collection, shall be paid to such beneficiary and be credited upon any future compensation which may become payable to such beneficiary by the United States on account of the same injury or death.

"(3) The bureau shall make all necessary regulations for carrying out the purposes of this section. For the purposes of computation only under this section the total amount of compensation due any beneficiary shall be deemed to be equivalent to a lump sum equal to the present value of all future payments of compensation computed as of the date of the award of compensation at four per centum, true discount, compounded annually. The probability of the beneficiary's death before the expiration of the period during which he is entitled to compensation shall be determined according to the American Experience Table of Mortality.

"A conditional beneficiary is any person who may become entitled to compensation under this article on or after the death of the injured person.

"Nothing in this section shall be construed to impose any administrative duties upon the War or Navy Departments."

SEC. 19. That section four hundred and one of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 401. That such insurance must be applied for within one hundred and twenty days after enlistment or after entrance into or employment in the active service and before discharge or resignation, except that those persons who are in the

active war service at the time of the publication of the terms and conditions of such contract of insurance may apply at any time within one hundred and twenty days thereafter and while in such service. Any person in the active service on or after the sixth day of April, nineteen hundred and seventeen, who, while in such service and before the expiration of one hundred and twenty days from and after such publication, becomes or has become totally and permanently disabled, or dies, or has died, without having applied for insurance, shall be deemed to have applied for and to have been granted insurance, payable to such person during his life in monthly installments of $25 each. If he shall die either before he shall have received any of such monthly installments or before he shall have received two hundred and forty of such monthly installments, then $25 per month shall be paid to his widow from the time of his death and during her widowhood, or if there is no widow surviving him, then to his child or children, or if there is no child surviving him, then to his mother, or if there is no mother surviving him, then to his father, if and while they survive him: *Provided, however,* That not more than two hundred and forty of such monthly installments, including those received by such person during his total and permanent disability, shall be so paid. The amount of the monthly installments shall be apportioned between children as may be provided by regulations."

SEC. 20. That section nineteen of this act amending section four hundred and one of the act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended, shall be deemed to be in effect as of October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen: *Provided,* That nothing herein shall be construed to interfere with the payment of monthly installments, authorized to be made under the provisions of said section four hundred and one as originally enacted, for the months up to and including June, nineteen hundred and eighteen: *Provided further,* That all awards of automatic insurance under the provisions of said section four hundred and one as originally enacted shall be revised as of the first day of July, nineteen hundred and eighteen, in accordance with the provisions of said section four hundred and one as amended by section nineteen of this act.

SEC. 21. That section four hundred and two of said act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 402. That the director, subject to the general direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall promptly determine upon and publish the full and exact terms and conditions of such contract of insurance. The insurance shall be payable only to a spouse, child, grandchild, parent, brother, or sister, and also during total and permanent disability to the injured person, or to any or all of them. The insurance shall be payable in two hundred and forty equal monthly installments. Provisions for maturity at certain ages, for continuous installments during the life of the insured or beneficiaries, or both, for cash, loan, paid up and extended values, dividends from gains and savings, and such other provisions for the protection and advantage of and for alternative benefits to the insured and the beneficiaries as may be found to be reasonable and practicable, may be provided for in the contract of insurance, or from time to time by regulations. All calculations shall be based upon the American Experience Table of Mortality and interest at three and one-half per centum per annum, except that no deduction shall be made for continuous installments during the life of the insured in case his total and permanent disability continues more than two hundred and forty months. Subject to regulations, the insured shall at all times have the right to change the beneficiary or beneficiaries of such insurance without the consent of such beneficiary or beneficiaries, but only within the classes herein provided. If no beneficiary within the permitted class be designated by the insured either in his lifetime or by his last will and testament, or if the designated beneficiary does not survive the insured, the insurance shall be payable to such person or persons within the permitted class of beneficiaries as would under the laws of the State of the residence of the insured be entitled to his personal property in case of intestacy. If no such person survive the insured, then there shall be paid to the estate of the insured an amount equal to the reserve value, if any, of the insurance at the time of his death, calculated on the basis of the American Experience Table of Mortality and three and one-half per centum interest in full of all obligations under the contract of insurance."

Approved, June 25, 1918.

[PUBLIC—No. 195—65TH CONGRESS.]

[H. R. 11048.]

An act to amend the war-risk insurance act.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the war-risk insurance act is hereby amended by adding to such act a new section, to be known as section two b, to read as follows:

"SEC. 2b. That when it appears to the Secretary of the Treasury that vessels of foreign friendly flags, or their masters, officers, or crews, or shippers or importers in such vessels, are unable in any trade to secure adequate war-risk insurance on reasonable terms, the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, with the approval of the Secretary, is hereby authorized to make provisions for the insurance by the United States of (1) such vessels of foreign friendly flags, their freight and passage moneys, and personal effects of the masters, officers, and crews thereof against the risks of war when such vessels are chartered or operated by the United States Shipping Board or its agent, or chartered by any person a citizen of the United States, and (2) the cargoes to be shipped in such vessels of foreign friendly flags, whether or not they are so chartered. Such insurance on the vessel, however, is authorized only when the United States Shipping Board or its agent operates the vessel or the charterers are, by the terms of the charter party or contract with the vessel owners, required to assume the war risk or provide insurance protecting the vessel owners against war risk during the term of the charter or hire of the vessel.

"The Bureau of War Risk Insurance, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, is also hereby authorized to insure the masters, officers, and crews of vessels operated or chartered as aforesaid against the loss of life or personal injury by the risk of war and for compensation during the detention following capture by enemies of the United States, whenever it appears to the Secretary that the owners, operators, or charterers of such vessels are unable, in any trade, to secure such insurance on reasonable terms."

SEC. 2. That section five of the war-risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 5. That the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to establish an advisory board, to consist of three members skilled in the practices of war-risk insurance, for the purpose of assisting the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in fixing rates of premium and in adjustment of claims for losses, and generally in carrying out the purposes of this act; the compensation of the members of said board to be determined by the Secretary of the Treasury, but not to exceed $20 a day each while actually employed. He is likewise authorized to appoint two persons skilled in the practice of accident insurance for the purpose of assisting the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the adjustment of claims for death, personal injury, or detention; the compensation of persons so appointed to be determined by the Secretary of the Treasury, but not to exceed $20 a day each while actually employed. In the event of disagreement as to the claim for losses, or amount thereof, between the said bureau and the parties to such contract of insurance, an action on the claim may be brought against the United States in the district court of the United States, sitting in admiralty, in the district in which the claimant or his agents may reside. The Secretary of the Treasury is, in his judgment, authorized to compromise the claim either before or after the institution of an action therein."

SEC. 3. That section nine of the war-risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 9. That the President is authorized whenever in his judgment the necessity of further war insurance by the United States shall have ceased to exist to suspend the operation of this act, in so far as the Division of Marine and Seamen's Insurance is concerned, which suspension shall be made in any event within six months after the end of the war, but shall not affect any insurance outstanding at the time or any claims pending adjustment. For the purpose of the final adjustment of any such outstanding insurance or claims, the Division of Marine and Seamen's Insurance may, in the discretion of the President, be continued in existence for a period not exceeding three years after such suspension.

"The words 'end of the war' as used herein shall be deemed to mean the date of proclamation of exchange of ratification of the treaty of peace, unless the President shall, by proclamation, declare a prior date, in which case the date so proclaimed shall be deemed to be the 'end of the war' within the meaning of this act."

Approved, July 11, 1918.

[PUBLIC—No. 272—65TH CONGRESS.]

[H. R. 13273.]

An act to amend an act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, and an act in amendment thereto approved October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department" be, and is hereby, amended by adding the following new paragraph to section two hundred and ten of Article II of the said act:

"*Provided, however*, That whenever the commissioner shall by further investigation or reinvestigation modify the existing award, no reimbursement from the person receiving an allowance shall be required for allotments and allowances already paid nor shall any deductions be made from allotments and allowances to be paid in the future for any change in award made in previous allotments and allowances, except where it is conclusively shown that the person receiving the allowance does not bear the relationship to the enlisted man which is required by the act and except in cases of manifest fraud."

Approved, February 25, 1919.

[PUBLIC—No. 312—65TH CONGRESS.]

[H. R. 13306.]

An act to authorize the payment of allotments out of the pay of enlisted men in certain cases in which these payments have been discontinued.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That in all of those cases in which an authority of allotment by an enlisted man directing the payment of an indicated amount to a designated beneficiary is on file in the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, and payments pursuant to this authority had been made by said bureau prior to July first, nineteen hundred and eighteen, but which payments were discontinued as of that date, the War and Navy Departments are directed to resume the payments of allotments in these cases, pursuant to the authority on file as aforesaid, pending the receipt of a new authority, or of a written rescission of the old authority from the enlisted men. In those cases in which pending the receipt of the new authority, the military authorities, beginning with July first, nineteen hundred and eighteen, have reserved from month to month out of the soldier's monthly accruing pay, the amount directed to be paid by the original authority of allotment, the War and Navy Departments, upon resuming the payment of allotments in such cases, under the authority of this act, shall pay all arrearages out of these respective reservations.

Approved, February 28, 1919.

[PUBLIC RESOLUTION—No. 22—65TH CONGRESS.]

[S. J. Res. 128.]

Joint resolution granting to certain persons in the active war service an extension of time within which application for insurance may be made under section four hundred and one of the act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended by the act approved October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the time within which application for insurance may be made as set forth in section four hundred and one of the act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended by the act approved October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby extended, with respect to every person in the active war service as to whom the time for making application would expire before the twelfth day of April, nineteen hundred and eighteen, so that every such person may make application for insurance up to and including the said twelfth day of April, nineteen hundred and eighteen: *Provided*, That nothing herein shall be construed to effect an extension of the automatic insurance provided for in the said section four hundred and one beyond the twelfth day of February, nineteen hundred and eighteen.

Approved, February 12, 1918.

[PUBLIC RESOLUTION—No. 27—65TH CONGRESS.]

[S. J. Res. 133.]

Joint resolution authorizing the granting of insurance under the act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended by the act approved October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, on application by a person other than the person to be insured.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That insurance under the act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended by the act approved October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, shall be granted by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance on application made by the person to be insured or, subject to such regulations as the bureau may prescribe, by any person within the permitted class as specified in section four hundred and two of said act: *Provided*, That the person to be insured has been taken a prisoner of war before April twelfth, nineteen hundred and eighteen: *And provided further*, That no one but the insured may designate a beneficiary, and nothing in this resolution shall be deemed to change or affect the permitted class of beneficiaries or impose any obligation on the insured against his will.

Approved, April 2, 1918.

[PUBLIC RESOLUTION—No. 52—65TH CONGRESS.]

[S. J. Res. 214.]

Joint resolution authorizing and directing the accounting officers of the Treasury to allow credit to the disbursing clerk of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in certain cases.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That for such reasonable time as may be fixed by the Secretary of the Treasury, but not extending beyond the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and twenty, the accounting officers of the Treasury are hereby authorized and directed to allow credit in the accounts of the disbursing clerk of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance for all payments of insurance installments heretofore or hereafter made under the provisions of Article IV of the war risk insurance act in advance of the verification of the deduction on the pay rolls, or of the payment otherwise, of all premiums.

Approved, February 26, 1919.

[PUBLIC RESOLUTION—No. 44—66TH CONGRESS.]

[S. J. Res. 189.]

Joint resolution authorizing and directing the accounting officers of the Treasury to allow credit to the disbursing clerk of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in certain cases.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That for such reasonable time as may be fixed by the Secretary of the Treasury, but not extending beyond the fiscal year ending June 30, 1921, the accounting officers of the Treasury are hereby authorized and directed to allow credit in the accounts of the disbursing clerk of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance for all payments of insurance installments heretofore or hereafter made under the provisions of Article IV of the war risk insurance act in advance of the verification of the deduction on the pay rolls, or of the payment otherwise, of all premiums.

Approved, May 26, 1920.

[PUBLIC—No. 11—66TH CONGRESS.]

[S. 1213.]

An act to amend an act entitled "An act to provide for vocational rehabilitation and return to civil employment of disabled persons discharged from the military or naval forces of the United States, and for other purposes," approved June 27, 1918.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 2 of the act entitled "An act to provide for vocational rehabilitation and return to civil employment of disabled persons discharged

from the military or naval forces of the United States, and for other purposes," approved June 27, 1918, be hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. That every person enlisted, enrolled, drafted, inducted, or appointed in the military or naval forces of the United States, including members of training camps authorized by law, who, since April 7, 1917, has resigned or has been discharged or furloughed therefrom under honorable conditions, having a disability incurred, increased, or aggravated while a member of such forces, or later developing a disability traceable in the opinion of the board to service with such forces, and who, in the opinion of the Federal Board for Vocational Education, is in need of vocational rehabilitation to overcome the handicap of such disability, shall be furnished by the said board, where vocational rehabilitation is feasible, such course of vocational rehabilitation as the board shall prescribe and provide.

"The board shall have the power, and it shall be its duty, to furnish the persons included in this section suitable courses of vocational rehabilitation, to be prescribed and provided by the board; and every person electing to follow such a course of vocational rehabilitation shall, while following the same, be paid monthly by the said board from the appropriation hereinafter provided such sum as in the judgment of the said board is necessary for his maintenance and support and for the maintenance and support of persons depending upon him, if any: *Provided, however*, That in no event shall the sum so paid such person while pursuing such course be more than $80 per month for a single man without dependents, or for a man with dependents $100 per month plus the several sums prescribed as family allowances under section 204 of Article II of the War Risk Insurance Act.

"No compensation under Article III of the act entitled 'An act to amend an act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department,"' approved October 6, 1917, shall be paid for the period during which any such person is being furnished by said board a course of vocational rehabilitation and support as herein authorized: *Provided, however*, That in the event any person pursuing a course of vocational rehabilitation is entitled under said Article III to compensation in an amount in excess of the payments made to him by the said board for his support and the support of his dependents, if any, the Bureau of War Risk Insurance shall pay monthly to such person such additional amount as may be necessary to equal the total compensation due under said Article III of said act.

"There is hereby appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury of the United States not otherwise appropriated, available immediately and until expended, the sum of $6,000,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to be used by the Federal Board for Vocational Education for the purpose of making the payments prescribed by this section and for defraying the administrative expenses incident thereto."

Approved, July 11, 1919.

[PUBLIC—No. 99—66TH CONGRESS.]

[S. 2497.]

An act to provide for the payment of six months' pay to the widow, children, or other designated dependent relative of any officer or enlisted man of the Regular Army whose death results from wounds or disease not the result of his own misconduct.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That hereafter, immediately upon the official notification of the death from wounds or disease, not the result of his own misconduct, of any officer or enlisted man on the active list of the Regular Army or on the retired list when on active duty, the Quartermaster General of the Army shall cause to be paid to the widow, and if there be no widow to the child or children, and if there be no widow or child to any other dependent relative of such officer or enlisted man previously designated by him, an amount equal to six months' pay at the rate received by such officer or enlisted man at the date of his death. The Secretary of War shall establish regulations requiring each officer and enlisted man having no wife or child to designate the proper dependent relative to whom this amount shall be paid in case of his death. Said amount shall be paid from funds appropriated for the pay of the Army.

SEC. 2. That nothing in this act shall be construed as making the provisions of this act applicable to officers or enlisted men of any forces or troops of the Army of the United States other than those of the Regular Army, and nothing in this act shall be construed to apply in commissioned grades to any officers except those holding permanent or provisional appointments in the Regular Army.

Approved, December 17, 1919.

[PUBLIC—No. 26—66TH CONGRESS.]

[H. R. 6450.]

An act to amend an act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department, approved September 2, 1914, as amended."

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 12 of an act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department, approved September 2, 1914,' as amended," be, and is hereby, amended as follows:

At the end of subdivision H, section 12, insert: "Except in case of loss of both hands and both eyes, or in case of loss of both feet and both eyes, or in case of loss of both hands and both feet, in which cases there shall be an allowance of $100 per month for a nurse or attendant, the same in addition to the $100 per month allowed in this act for the loss of both feet, or both hands, or both eyes."

Approved, August 6, 1919.

[PUBLIC—No. 104—66TH CONGRESS.]

[H. R. 8778.]

An act to amend and modify the war risk insurance act.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the office of the Commissioner of Military and Naval Insurance and the office of the Commissioner of Marine and Seamen's Insurance created by the war risk insurance act are hereby abolished and the powers and duties pertaining to such offices are hereby transferred to the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, who shall hereafter receive a salary at the rate of $7,500 per annum. Until such time as the Secretary of the Treasury may direct otherwise, and subject to the provisions of section 9 of the war risk insurance act, there shall be in the Bureau of War Risk Insurance a Division of Marine and Seamen's Insurance and a Division of Military and Naval Insurance. All laws inconsistent with this section are hereby so modified as to conform to the provisions hereof.

SEC. 2. That paragraph (b) of the second subdivision (1) of section 22 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"(b) A child legally adopted."

SEC. 3. That paragraph (d) of the second subdivision (1) of section 22 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"(d) An illegitimate child, but, as to the father only, if acknowledged in writing signed by him, or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to such child's support, or has been judicially decreed to be the putative father of such child."

SEC. 4. That section 22 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended by inserting therein immediately following subdivisions (4) and (5), respectively, two new subdivisions to be known as subdivision (4a) and subdivision (5a) and to read as follows:

"(4a) The terms 'father' and 'mother' include stepfathers and stepmothers, fathers and mothers through adoption, and persons who have stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces at any time prior to his enlistment or induction for a period of not less than one year: *Provided*, That this subdivision shall be deemed to be in effect as of October 6, 1917."

"(5a) The terms 'brother' and 'sister' include the children of a person who, for a period of not less than one year, stood in loco parentis to a member of the military or naval forces of the United States at any time prior to his enlistment or induction, or another member of the same household as to whom such person during such period likewise stood in loco parentis: *Provided*, That this subdivision shall be deemed to be in effect as of October 6, 1917."

SEC. 5. That section 23 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended by the addition thereto of a new paragraph to read as follows:

"If any person entitled to receive payments under this act shall be an inmate of any asylum or hospital for the insane maintained by the United States, or by any of the several States or Territories of the United States, or any political subdivision thereof, and no guardian or curator of the property of such person shall have been appointed by competent legal authority, the director, if satisfied after due investigation that any such person is mentally incompetent, may order that all moneys payable to him or her under this act shall be held in the Treasury of the United States to the credit of such person. All funds so held shall be disbursed under the order

of the director and subject to his discretion, either to the chief executive officer of the asylum or hospital in which such person is an inmate, to be used by such officer for the maintenance and comfort of such inmate, subject to the duty to account to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance and to repay any surplus at any time remaining in his hands in accordance with regulations to be prescribed by the director; or to the wife (or dependent husband if the inmate is a woman), minor children, and dependent parents of such inmate, in such amounts as the director shall find necessary for their support and maintenance, in the order named; or, if at any time such inmate shall be found to be mentally competent, or shall die, or a guardian or curator of his or her estate be appointed, any balance remaining to the credit of such inmate shall be paid to such inmate, if mentally competent, and otherwise to his or her guardian, curator or personal representatives."

SEC. 6. That the provisions of section 28 of the war risk insurance act shall not be construed to prohibit the assignment by any person to whom converted insurance shall be payable under Article IV of such act of his interest in such insurance to any other member of the permitted class of beneficiaries.

SEC. 7. That a new section is hereby added to the war risk insurance act, to be known as section 31, and to read as follows:

"SEC. 31. That if after induction by the local draft board, but before being accepted and enrolled for active service, the person died or became disabled as a result of disease contracted or injury suffered in the line of duty and not due to his own willful misconduct involving moral turpitude, or as a result of the aggravation, in the line of duty and not because of his own willful misconduct involving moral turpitude, of an existing disease or injury, he or those entitled thereto shall receive the benefits of compensation payable under Article III: *Provided*, That any insurance application made by a person after induction by the local draft board but before being accepted and enrolled for active service shall be deemed valid."

SEC. 8. That the second paragraph of section 204 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"The family allowance shall be paid from the time of enlistment to death in or one month after discharge from the service, but not for more than four months after the termination of the present war emergency. No family allowance shall be made for any period preceding November 1, 1917. The payment shall be subject to such regulations as may be prescribed relative to cases of desertion and imprisonment and of missing men."

SEC. 9. That a new section is hereby added to Article II of the war risk insurance act, to be known as section 211, and to read as follows:

"SEC. 211. That all family allowances and allotments payable by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance under the authority of this article shall be discontinued at the end of the fourth calendar month after the termination of the present war emergency, as declared by proclamation of the President of the United States, and thereafter all allotments of pay shall be voluntary and shall be made under such regulations as may be prescribed by the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy, respectively."

SEC. 10. That the second paragraph of subdivision (g) of section 301 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"If death occur or shall have occurred subsequent to April 6, 1917, and before discharge or resignation from service, the United States shall pay for burial expenses and the return of body to his home a sum not to exceed $100, as may be fixed by regulations."

That section 301 of the war risk insurance act, as amended, shall be deemed to be in effect as of April 6, 1917: *Provided, however*, That before compensation thereunder shall be paid there shall first be deducted from said sum so to be paid the amount of any payments such person may have received by way of gratuities or payments under pension laws in force and existence between April 6, 1917, and October 6, 1917.

SEC. 10a. That section 300 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 300. That for death or disability resulting from personal injury suffered or disease contracted in the line of duty, by any commissioned officer or enlisted man, or by any member of the Army Nurse Corps (female) or of the Navy Nurse Corps (female) when employed in the active service under the War Department or Navy Department, the United States shall pay compensation as hereinafter provided; but no compensation shall be paid if the injury or disease has been caused by his own willful misconduct: *Provided*, That for the purposes of this section said officer, enlisted man, or other member shall be held and taken to have been in sound condition when examined, accepted, and enrolled for service: *Provided further*, That this section, as amended, shall be deemed to become effective as of April 6, 1917."

SEC. 11. That section 302 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 302. That if disability results from the injury—

"(1) If and while the disability is rated as total and temporary, the monthly compensation shall be the following amounts:

"(a) If the disabled person has neither wife nor child living, $80.

"(b) If he has a wife but no child living, $90.

"(c) If he has a wife and one child living, $95.

"(d) If he has a wife and two or more children living, $100.

"(e) If he has no wife but one child living, $90, with $5 for each additional child.

"(f) If he has a mother or father, either or both dependent on him for support, then, in addition to the above amounts, $10 for each parent so dependent.

"(2) If and while the disability is rated as partial and temporary, the monthly compensation shall be a percentage of the compensation that would be payable for his total and temporary disability, equal to the degree of the reduction in earning capacity resulting from the disability, but no compensation shall be payable for a reduction in earning capacity rated at less than 10 per centum.

"(3) If and while the disability is rated as total and permanent, the rate of compensation shall be $100 per month: *Provided, however*, That the loss of both feet, or both hands, or the sight of both eyes, or the loss of one foot and one hand, or one foot and the sight of one eye, or one hand and the sight of one eye, or becoming helpless and permanently bedridden, shall be deemed to be total, permanent disability: *Provided further*, That for double, total, permanent disability the rate of compensation shall be $200 per month.

"(4) If and while the disability is rated as partial and permanent, the monthly compensation shall be a percentage of the compensation that would be payable for his total and permanent disability equal to the degree of the reduction in earning capacity resulting from the disability, but no compensation shall be payable for a reduction in earning capacity rated at less than 10 per centum.

"A schedule of ratings of reductions in earning capacity from specific injuries or combinations of injuries of a permanent nature shall be adopted and applied by the bureau. Ratings may be as high as 100 per centum. The ratings shall be based, as far as practicable, upon the average impairments of earning capacity resulting from such injuries in civil occupations and not upon the impairment in earning capacity in each individual case, so that there shall be no reduction in the rate of compensation for individual success in overcoming the handicap of a permanent injury. The bureau in adopting the schedule of ratings of reduction in earning capacity shall consider the impairment in ability to secure employment which results from such injuries. The bureau shall from time to time readjust this schedule of ratings in accordance with actual experience.

"(5) If the disabled person is so helpless as to be in constant need of a nurse or attendant, such additional sum shall be paid, but not exceeding $20 per month, as the director may deem reasonable.

"(6) In addition to the compensation above provided, the injured person shall be furnished by the United States such reasonable governmental medical, surgical, and hospital services and with such supplies, including wheeled chairs, artificial limbs, trusses, and similar appliances, as the director may determine to be useful and reasonably necessary, which wheeled chairs, artificial limbs, trusses, and similar appliances may be procured by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in such manner, either by purchase or manufacture, as the director may determine to be advantageous and reasonably necessary: *Provided*, That nothing in this act shall be construed to affect the necessary military control over any member of the military or naval establishments before he shall have been discharged from the military or naval service.

"(7) Where the disabled person and his wife are not living together, or where the children are not in the custody of the disabled person the amount of the compensation shall be apportioned as may be prescribed by regulations.

"(8) The term 'wife' as used in this section shall include 'husband' if the husband is dependent upon the wife for support.

"(9) That the Bureau of War Risk Insurance is hereby authorized to furnish transportation, also the medical, surgical, and hospital services and the supplies and appliances provided by subdivision (6) hereof, to discharged members of the military or naval forces of those Governments which have been associated in war with the United States since April 6, 1917, and come within the provisions of laws of such Governments similar to the war risk insurance act, at such rates and under such regulations as the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance may prescribe; and the Bureau of War Risk Insurance is hereby authorized to utilize the similar services, supplies,

and appliances provided for the discharged members of the military and naval forces of those Governments which have been associated in war with the United States since April 6, 1917, by the laws of such Governments similar to the war risk insurance act, in furnishing the discharged members of the military and naval forces of the United States who live within the territorial limits of such Governments and come within the provisions of subdivision (6) hereof, with the services, supplies, and appliances provided for in such subdivision; and any appropriations that have been or may hereafter be made for the purpose of furnishing the services, supplies, and appliances provided for by subdivision (6) hereof are hereby made available for the payment to such Governments or their agencies for the services, supplies, and appliances so furnished at such rates and under such regulations as the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance may prescribe.

"(10) That section 302 of the war risk insurance act as amended shall be deemed to be in effect as of April 6, 1917: *Provided*, That any person who is now receiving a gratuity or pension under existing law shall not receive compensation under this act unless he shall first surrender all claim to such gratuity or pension."

SEC. 12. That section 401 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 401. That such insurance must be applied for within one hundred and twenty days after enlistment or after entrance into or employment in the active service and before discharge or resignation, except that those persons who are in the active war service at the time of the publication of the terms and conditions of such contract of insurance may apply at any time within one hundred and twenty days thereafter and while in such service: *Provided*, That any person in the active service on or after the 6th day of April, 1917, and before the 11th day of November, 1918, who while in such active service made application for insurance after the expiration of more than one hundred and twenty days after October 15, 1917, or more than one hundred and twenty days after entrance into or employment in the active service, and whose application was accepted and a policy issued thereon, and from whom premiums were collected, and who becomes or had become totally and permanently disabled, or dies or has died, shall be deemed to have made legal application for such insurance and the policy issued on such application shall be valid. Any person in the active service on or after the 6th day of April, 1917, and before the 11th day of November, 1918, who, while in such service, and before the expiration of one hundred and twenty days after October 15, 1917, or one hundred and twenty days after entrance into or employment in the active service, becomes or has become totally and permanently disabled, or dies or has died, without having applied for insurance, shall be deemed to have applied for and to have been granted insurance, payable to such person during his life in monthly installments of $25 each; and any person inducted into the service by a local draft board after the 6th day of April, 1917, and before the 11th day of November, 1918, who, while in such service, and before being accepted and enrolled for active military or naval service, becomes or has become totally and permanently disabled, or dies or has died, without having applied for insurance, shall be deemed to have applied for and to have been granted insurance, payable to such person during his life in monthly installments of $25 each. If he shall die either before he shall have received any of such monthly installments or before he shall have received two hundred and forty of such monthly installments, then $25 per month shall be paid to his widow from the time of his death and during her widowhood; or if there is no widow surviving him, then to his child or children; or if there is no child surviving him, then to his mother; or if there be no mother surviving him, then to his father, if and while they survive him: *Provided, however*, That no more than two hundred and forty of such monthly installments, including those received by such person during his total and permanent disability, shall be so paid. The amount of the monthly installments shall be apportioned between children as may be provided by regulations: *Provided further*, That each officer and enlisted man attached to the United States ship Cyclops on the 4th day of March, 1918, and every officer and enlisted man who on said date was a passenger on said vessel shall be deemed to have been granted insurance in the sum of $5,000 permitted under the war risk insurance act."

SEC. 13. That the permitted class of beneficiaries for insurance as specified in section 402 of the war risk insurance act is hereby enlarged so as to include, in addition to the persons therein enumerated, uncles, aunts, nephews, nieces, brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law of the insured. This section shall be deemed to be in effect as of October 6, 1917: *Provided*, That nothing herein shall be construed to interfere with the payment of the monthly installments authorized to be made under the provisions of said war risk insurance act, as originally enacted and subsequently amended, up to and including the second calendar month after the passage of this Act: *Provided further*, That all awards of insurance under the provisions of the said war risk insurance act, as originally enacted and subsequently amended, shall be revised as of the first day of the third calendar month after the passage of this act, in accordance with the provisions of the said war risk insurance act as modified by this amendatory act.

SEC. 14. That if no person within the permitted class of beneficiaries survive the insured, then there shall be paid to the estate of the insured the monthly installments payable and applicable under the provisions of Article IV of the war risk insurance act.

SEC. 15. That if any person to whom such yearly renewable term insurance has been awarded dies, or his rights are otherwise terminated after the death of the insured, but before all of the two hundred and forty monthly installments have been paid, then the monthly installments payable and applicable shall be payable to such person or persons within the permitted class of beneficiaries as would, under the laws of the State of residence of the insured, be entitled to his personal property in case of intestacy; and if the permitted class of beneficiaries be exhausted before all of the two hundred and forty monthly installments have been paid, then there shall be paid to the estate of the last surviving person within the permitted class the remaining unpaid monthly installments.

SEC. 16. That if no beneficiary within the permitted class be designated by the insured as beneficiary for converted insurance, granted under the provisions of Article IV of the war risk insurance act, either in his lifetime or by his last will and testament, or if the designated beneficiary does not survive the insured, then there shall be paid to the estate of the insured the remaining unpaid monthly installments; or if the designated beneficiary survives the insured and dies before receiving all of the installments of converted insurance payable and applicable, then there shall be paid to the estate of such beneficiary the remaining unpaid monthly installments.

SEC. 17. That the Bureau of War Risk Insurance may make provision in the contract for converted insurance for optional settlements, to be selected by the insured, whereby such insurance may be made payable either in one sum or in installments for thirty-six months or more. The bureau may also include in said contract a provision authorizing the beneficiary to elect to receive payment of the insurance in installments for thirty-six months or more, but only if the insured has not exercised the right of election as hereinbefore provided; and even though the insured may have exercised his right of election, the said contract may authorize the beneficiary to elect to receive such insurance in installments spread over a greater period of time than that selected by the insured.

SEC. 18. That all premiums paid on account of insurance converted under the provisions of Article IV of the war risk insurance act shall be deposited and covered into the Treasury to the credit of the United States Government life insurance fund and shall be available for the payment of losses, dividends, refunds, and other benefits provided for under such insurance. Payments from this fund shall be made upon and in accordance with awards by the director.

The Bureau of War Risk Insurance is hereby authorized to set aside out of the fund so collected such reserve funds as may be required, under accepted actuarial principles to meet all liabilities under such insurance; and the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to invest and reinvest the said United States Government life insurance fund, or any part thereof, in interest-bearing obligations of the United States and to sell the obligations for the purposes of the said fund.

SEC. 19. That the amount of the monthly installments of allotment and family allowance, compensation, or yearly renewable term insurance which has become payable under the provisions of the war risk insurance act but which has not been paid prior to the death of the person entitled to receive the same may be payable to the personal representatives of the deceased person.

Approved, December 24, 1919.

EXTRACT FROM PUBLIC LAW NO. 105, 66TH CONGRESS.

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.

For medical, surgical, and hospital services and supplies for war-risk insurance patients and other beneficiaries of the Public Health Service, including necessary personnel, regular and reserved commissioned officers of the Public Health Service, clerical help in the District of Columbia and elsewhere, maintenance, equipment, leases, fuel, lights, water, printing, freight transportation and travel, maintenance and operation of passenger motor vehicles, and reasonable burial expenses (not exceeding $100 for any patient dying in hospital), $2,000,000.

* * * * * * *

BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE.

Military and naval compensation: For the payment of military and naval compensation, funeral expenses, services and supplies, as authorized by law, $30,000,000.

Approved, December 24, 1919.

PROCLAMATIONS.

MARINE AND WAR-RISK INSURANCE BY GERMAN COMPANIES PROHIBITED.

No. 1386.

By the President of the United States of America.

A PROCLAMATION.

Whereas certain insurance companies, incorporated under the laws of the German Empire, have been admitted to transact the business of marine and war-risk insurance in various States of the United States, by means of separate United States branches established pursuant to the laws of such States, and are now engaged in such business under the supervision of the insurance departments thereof, with assets in the United States deposited with insurance departments or in the hands of resident trustees, citizens of the United States, for the protection of all policyholders in the United States;

And whereas the nature of marine and war-risk insurance is such that those conducting it must of necessity be in touch with the movements of ships and cargoes, and it has been considered by the Government of great importance that this information should not be obtained by alien enemies;

Now, therefore, I, Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States of America, by virtue of the powers vested in me as such, hereby declare and proclaim that such branch establishments of German insurance companies now engaged in the transaction of business in the United States pursuant to the laws of the several States are hereby prohibited from continuing the transaction of the business of marine and war-risk insurance either as direct insurers or reinsurers; and all individuals, firms, and insurance companies incorporated under the laws of any of the States or Territories of the United States, or of any foreign country, and established pursuant to the laws of such States and now engaged in the United States in the business of marine and war-risk insurance either as direct insurers or reinsurers are hereby prohibited from reinsuring with companies incorporated under the laws of the German Empire, no matter where located; and all persons in the United States are prohibited from insuring against marine or war risks with insurance companies incorporated under the laws of the German Empire or with individuals, firms, and insurance companies incorporated under the laws of any of the States or Territories of the United States or of any foreign country and now engaged in the business of marine or war-risk insurance in the United States, which reinsure business originating in the United States with companies incorporated under the laws of the German Empire, no matter where located.

The foregoing prohibitions shall extend and operate as to all existing contracts for insurance and reinsurance which are hereby suspended for the period of the war, except that they shall not operate to vitiate or prevent the insurance or reinsurance of, and the payment or receipt of, premiums on insurance or reinsurance under existing contracts on vessels or interest at risk on the date of this proclamation, and such insurance or reinsurance, if for a voyage, shall continue in force until arrival at destination, and if for time, until thirty days from the date of this proclamation, but if on a voyage at that time, until the arrival at destination.

Nothing herein shall be construed to operate to prevent the payment or receipt of any premium, return premium, or claim now due or which may become due on or in respect to insurances or reinsurances not prohibited by this proclamation.

That all funds of such German companies now in the possession of their managers or agents, or which shall hereafter come into their possession, shall be subject to such rules and regulations concerning the payment and disposition thereof as shall be prescribed by the insurance supervising officials of the State in which the principal office of such establishment in the United States is located, but in no event shall any funds belonging to or held for the benefit of such companies be transmitted outside of the United States, nor be used as the basis for the establishment, directly or indirectly, of any credit within or outside of the United States to or for the benefit or use of the enemy or any of his allies without the permission of this Government.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the District of Columbia this thirteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and forty-second.

[SEAL.] WOODROW WILSON.

By the PRESIDENT:
FRANK L. POLK,
Acting Secretary of State.

AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES OF GERMAN INSURANCE COMPANIES.

No. 1366.

By the President of the United States of America.

A PROCLAMATION.

Whereas certain insurance companies, incorporated under the laws of the German Empire, have been admitted to transact the business of insurance in various States of the United States, by means of separate United States branches established pursuant to the laws of such States, and are now engaged in business under the supervision of the insurance departments thereof, with assets in the United States, deposited with insurance departments or in the hands of resident trustees, citizens of the United States, for the protection of all policyholders in the United States;

And whereas the interests of the citizens of the United States in the protection afforded by such insurance are of great magnitude, so that it is deemed to be important that the agencies of such companies in the United States be permitted to continue in business;

Now, therefore, I, Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States of America, by virtue of the powers vested in me as such, hereby declare and proclaim that such branch establishments of German insurance companies now engaged in the transaction of business in the United States pursuant to the laws of the several States, are hereby authorized and permitted to continue the transaction of their business in accordance with the laws of such States in the same manner and to the same extent as though a state of war did not now exist; provided, however, that all funds of such establishments now in the possession of their managers or agents, or which shall hereafter come into their possession, shall be subject to such rules and regulations concerning the payment and disposition thereof as shall be prescribed by the insurance supervising officials of the State in which the principal office of such establishment in the United States is located, but in no event shall any funds belonging to or held for the benefit of such companies be transmitted outside of the United States nor be used as the basis for the establishment directly or indirectly of any credit within or outside of the United States to or for the benefit or use of the enemy or any of his allies without the permission of this Government.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the City of Washington this sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and forty-first.

[SEAL.] WOODROW WILSON.

By the President:
ROBERT LANSING,
Secretary of State.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

[Approved June 27, 1918, 40 Stat. 617.]

[PUBLIC—No. 178—65TH CONGRESS.]

[S. 4557.]

An act to provide for vocational rehabilitation and return to civil employment of disabled persons discharged from the military or naval forces of the United States, and for other purposes.

Designation of act.

Definitions.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this act shall be known as the vocational rehabilitation act. That the word "board," as hereinafter used in this act, shall mean the "Federal Board for Vocational Education." That the word "bureau," as hereinafter used in this act, shall mean the "Bureau of War Risk Insurance."

Conditions establishing eligibility for training.

Persons eligible.

Date of separation from service and nature of discharge.

Relation of disability to service.

Need and feasibility of vocational rehabilitation.

[1] SEC. 2 (as amended by the act of July 11, 1919, 41 Stat. 158). That every person enlisted, enrolled, drafted, inducted, or appointed in the military or naval forces of the United States, including members of training camps authorized by law, who, since April 7, 1917, has resigned or has been discharged or furloughed therefrom under honorable conditions, having a disability incurred, increased, or aggravated while a member of such forces, or later developing a disability traceable in the opinion of the board to service with such forces, and who, in the opinion of the Federal Board for Vocational Education, is in need of vocational rehabilitation to overcome the handicap of such disability shall be furnished by the said board, where vocational rehabilitation is feasible, such course of vocational rehabilitation as the board shall prescribe and provide.

Courses of vocational rehabilitation to be prescribed and furnished by board.

The board shall have the power, and it shall be its duty, to furnish the persons included in this section suitable courses of vocational rehabilitation, to be prescribed and provided by the board; and every person electing to follow such a course of vocational rehabilitation shall, while following the same, be paid monthly by the said board from the appropriation hereinafter provided such sum as in the judgment of the said board is necessary for his maintenance and support and for the maintenance and support of persons depending upon him, if any: *Provided, however*, That in no event shall the sum so paid such person while pursuing such course be more than $80 per month for a single man without dependents, or for a man with dependents $100 per month plus the several sums prescribed as family allowances under section 204 of Article II of the war risk insurance act.[2]

Maintenance pay payable to persons following courses.

(Amendment of June 5, 1920, 41 Stat. 1020.) That the board may, after June 30, 1920, pay, subject to the conditions and limitations prescribed by section 2 of the vocational rehabilitation act as amended, to all trainees undergoing training under said section residing where maintenance and support is above the average and comparatively high, in lieu of the monthly payments for maintenance and support prescribed by section 2, as amended, such sum as in the judgment of the said board is necessary for his maintenance and support and for the maintenance and support of persons dependent upon him, if any: *Provided, however*, That in no event shall the sum so paid such person while pursuing such course be more than $100 per month for a single man without dependents or for a man with dependents $120 per month, plus the several sums prescribed as family allowances under section 204 of Article II of the war risk insurance act.[2]

Increase permitted.

Compensation under war risk insurance act during training.

No compensation under Article III of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department.'" approved October 6, 1917, shall be paid for the period during which any such person is being furnished by said board a course of vocational rehabilitation and support as herein authorized: *Provided, however*, That in the event any person pursuing a course of vocational rehabilitation is entitled under said Article III to compensation in an amount in excess of the payments made to him by the said board for his support and the support of his dependents, if any, the Bureau of War Risk Insurance shall pay monthly to such person such additional amount as may be necessary to equal the total compensation due under said Article III of said act.

Appropriation for maintenance pay.

There is hereby appropriated out of any money in the Treasury of the United States not otherwise appropriated, available immediately and until expended, the sum of $6,000,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to be used by the Federal Board for Vocational Education for the purpose of making the payments prescribed by this section and for defraying the administrative expenses incident thereto.

Courses available to persons not embraced by sec. 2 if entitled to compensation.

SEC. 3. That the courses of vocational rehabilitation provided for under this act shall, as far as practicable and under such conditions as the board may prescribe, be made available without cost for instruction for the benefit of any person who is disabled under circumstances entitling him, after discharge from the military or naval forces of the United States, to compensation under Article III of said act and who is not included in section two hereof.

---

[1] This section as originally enacted in the vocational rehabilitation act, provided as follows:

SEC. 2. That every person who is disabled under circumstances entitling him, after discharge from the military or naval forces of the United States, to compensation under Article III of the act entitled "An act to amend an act entitled 'An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department,'" approved October sixth, nineteen hundred and seventeen, hereinafter referred to as "said act," and who, after his discharge, in the opinion of the board, is unable to carry on a gainful occupation, to resume his former occupation, or to enter upon some other occupation, or having resumed or entered upon such occupation is unable to continue the same successfully, shall be furnished by the said board, where vocational rehabilitation is feasible, such course of vocational rehabilitation as the board shall prescribe and provide.

The board shall have power, and it shall be its duty, to furnish the persons included in this section suitable courses of vocational rehabilitation to be prescribed and provided by the board, and every person elected to follow such a course of vocational rehabilitation shall, while following the same, receive monthly compensation equal to the amount of his monthly pay for the last month of his active service, or equal to the amount to which he would be entitled under Article III of said act, whichever amount is the greater. If such person was an enlisted man at the time of his discharge, for the period during which he is so afforded a course of rehabilitation, his family shall receive compulsory allotment and family allowance according to the terms of Article II of said act in the same manner as if he were an enlisted man, and for the purpose of computing and paying compulsory allotment and family allowance his compensation shall be treated as his monthly pay: *Provided*, That if such person willfully fails or refuses to follow the prescribed course of vocational rehabilitation which he has elected to follow, in a manner satisfactory to the board, the said board in its discretion may certify to that effect to the bureau and the said bureau shall, during such period of failure or refusal, withhold any part or all of the monthly compensation due such person and not subject to compulsory allotment which the said board may have determined should be withheld: *Provided, however*, That no vocational teaching shall be carried on in any hospital until the medical authorities certify that the condition of the patient is such as to justify such teaching.

The military and naval family allowance appropriation provided for in section eighteen of said act shall be available for the payment of the family allowances provided by this section; and the military and naval compensation appropriation provided for in section nineteen of said act shall be available for the payment of the monthly compensation herein provided. No compensation under Article III of said act shall be paid for the period during which any such person is furnished by said board a course of vocational rehabilitation except as is hereinbefore provided.

[2] Section 204 of Article II of the War Risk Insurance Act provides as follows:

That a family allowance of not exceeding $50 per month shall be granted and paid by the United States upon written application to the bureau by such enlisted man or by or on behalf of any prospective beneficiary, in accordance with and subject to the conditions, limitations, and exceptions hereinafter specified.

* * * * *

Class A. In the case of a man to his wife (including a former wife divorced) and to his child or children—

(*a*) If there is a wife but no child, $15;

(*b*) If there is a wife and one child, $25;

(*c*) If there is a wife and two children, $32.50, with $5 per month additional for each additional child;

(*d*) If there is no wife, but one child, $5;

(*e*) If there is no wife, but two children, $12.50;

(*f*) If there is no wife, but three children, $20;

(*g*) If there is no wife, but four children, $30, with $5 per month additional for each additional child;

(*h*) If there is a former wife divorced who has not remarried and to whom alimony has been decreed, $15.

Class B. In the case of a man or woman to a grandchild, a parent, brother, or sister—

(*a*) If there is one parent, $10;

(*b*) If there are two parents, $20;

(*c*) If there is a grandchild, brother, sister, or additional parent, $5 for each.

In the case of a woman, the family allowances for a husband and children shall be in the same amounts, respectively, as are payable in the case of a man to a wife and children * * *.

Power and duty of board, to provide proper training.
To prescribe courses.
To pay necessary expenses.
To insure vocational rehabilitation.
To place rehabilitated persons.
Rules and regulations.

SEC. 4. That the board shall have the power and it shall be its duty to provide such facilities, instructors, and courses as may be necessary to insure proper training for such persons as are required to follow such courses as herein provided; to prescribe the courses to be followed by such persons; to pay, when in the discretion of the board such payment is necessary, the expense of travel, lodging, subsistence, and other necessary expenses of such persons while following the prescribed courses; to do all things necessary to insure vocational rehabilitation; to provide for the placement of rehabilitated persons in suitable or gainful occupations. The board shall have the power to make such rules and regulations as may be necessary for the proper performance of its duties as prescribed by this act, and is hereby authorized and directed to utilize, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, the facilities of the Department of Labor, in so far as may be practicable, in the placement of rehabilitated persons in suitable or gainful occupations.

Labor Department facilities to be utilized.
Studies, investigations, and reports.

SEC. 5. That it shall also be the duty of the board to make or cause to have made studies, investigations, and reports regarding the vocational rehabilitation of disabled persons and their placement in suitable or gainful occupations. When the board deems it advisable, such studies, investigations, and reports may be made in cooperation with or through other departments and bureaus of the Government, and the board in its discretion may cooperate with such public or private agencies as it may deem advisable in performing the duties imposed upon it by this act.

Cooperation with public and private agencies.
Occupational therapy of men prior to discharge under control of War and Navy Departments.

SEC. 6. That all medical and surgical work or other treatment necessary to give functional and mental restoration to disabled persons prior to their discharge from the military or naval forces from the United States shall be under the control of the War Department and the Navy Department, respectively. Whenever training is employed as a therapeutic measure by the War Department or the Navy Department a plan may be established between these agencies and the board acting in an advisory capacity to insure, in so far as medical requirements permit, a proper process of training and the proper preparation of instructors for such training. A plan may also be established between the War and Navy Departments and the board whereby these departments shall act in an advisory capacity with the board in the care of the health of the soldier and sailor after his discharge.

Plan to insure proper process of training and preparation of instructors.
Care of the health of soldier after discharge.
Cooperation to insure continuous process of vocational training.

The board shall, in establishing its plans and rules and regulations for vocational training, cooperate with the War Department and the Navy Department in so far as may be necessary to effect a continuous process of vocational training.

Gifts and donations.

[3] SEC. 7. That the board is hereby authorized and empowered to receive such gifts and donations from either public or private sources as may be offered unconditionally. All moneys received as gifts or donations shall be paid into the Treasury of the United States, and shall constitute a permanent fund, to be called the "Special fund for vocational rehabilitation," to be used under the direction of the said board, in connection with the appropriations hereby made or hereafter to be made, to defray the expenses of providing and maintaining courses of vocational rehabilitation; and a full report of all gifts and donations offered and accepted, and all disbursements therefrom, shall be submitted annually to Congress by said board.

Special fund for vocational rehabilitation.
Report to be submitted to Congress of gifts received.
Appropriation $2,000,000.

[3] SEC. 8. That there is hereby appropriated out of any money in the Treasury of the United States not otherwise appropriated, available immediately and until expended the sum of $2,000,000 or such much thereof as may be necessary to be used by the Federal Board for Vocational Education for the purposes of this act, to wit, for renting and remodeling buildings and quarters, repairing, maintaining, and equipping same, and for equipment and other facilities necessary for proper instruction of disabled persons, $250,000; for the preparation of instructors and salaries of instructors, supervisors, and other experts, including necessary traveling expenses, $545,000; for traveling expenses of disabled persons in connection with training and for lodging, subsistence, and other necessary expenses in special cases of persons following prescribed courses, $250,000; for tuition for disabled persons pursuing courses in existing institutions, public or private, $545,000; for the placement and supervision after placement of vocationally rehabilitated persons, $45,000; for studies, investigations, reports and preparation of special courses of instruction, $55,000; for miscellaneous contingencies, including special mechanical appliances necessary in special cases for disabled men, $110,000; and for the administrative expenses of said board incident to performing the duties imposed by this act, including salaries of such assistants, experts, clerks, and other employees in the District of Columbia or elsewhere as the board may deem necessary, actual traveling and other necessary expenses incurred by the members of the Board and by its employees under its orders, including attendance at meetings of educational associations and other organizations, rent and equipment of offices in the District of Columbia and elsewhere, purchase of books of reference, law books, and periodicals, stationery, typewriters and exchange thereof, miscellaneous supplies, postage on foreign mail, printing and binding to be done at the Government Printing Office, and all necessary expenses, $200,000.

Purposes for which appropriation may be used.

SEC. 9. That said board shall file with the Clerk of the House and the Secretary of the Senate on July first and every three months thereafter, for the information of the Congress, an itemized account of all expenditures made under this act, including names and salaries of employees. Said board shall also make an annual report to the Congress of its doing under this act on or before December first of each year.

Quarterly report of all expenditures to be submitted to Congress.

SEC. 10. That section three hundred and four of the act entitled "An act to authorize the establishment of a Bureau of War Risk Insurance in the Treasury Department," approved September second, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended, is hereby repealed.

Section 304, war risk insurance act repealed.

SEC. 11. No person of draft age physically fit for military service shall be exempted from such service on account of being employed under the terms of this act.

Employees under act not exempted from military service.

(Amendment of March 4, 1921, Pub. 389, 66th Cong.) That no person who has been declared eligible for training under the provisions of the vocational rehabilitation act, for whom training has been prescribed and who has been notified by the board to begin training shall be eligible to the benefits of said act in the event of his failure to commence training within a reasonable time after notice has been sent such person by the board: *Provided further*, That except when such failure is due, in the opinion of the board, to physical incapacity, such time shall not be longer than twelve months after the passage of this act for persons already declared eligible and notified to begin training, and twelve months after notice is given for persons hereafter declared eligible and notified to begin training.

Period within which training course shall be commenced.

(Deficiency Act, March 6, 1920, 41 Stat. 504.) The Secretary of War shall have authority to transfer to the Federal Board for Vocational Education, without compensation therefor, certain surplus machine tools and other equipment belonging to the War Department and now in possession of the Federal board and being used by that board as equipment in schools for vocational education controlled by the board. Property so transferred shall be dropped from the records of the War Department on the filing with the War Department of an itemized receipt for the articles thus transferred. An itemized statement of the articles transferred hereunder and the cost price thereof shall be reported to Congress by the Secretary of War.

Transfer of surplus of machines, etc., of War Department authorized.

[3] The use of the special fund authorized by section 7 together with the appropriation provided by section 8 was extended by the act of Feb. 26, 1919, entitled: "An act extending the use of the special fund for vocational education provided by section seven of the vocational rehabilitation act, approved June twenty-seventh, nineteen hundred and eighteen, and for other purposes," as follows:

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the special fund for vocational education, authorized by section seven of the vocational rehabilitation act, approved June twenty-seventh, nineteen hundred and eighteen, together with the items of appropriation made by said act, are hereby made available, in addition to the purposes therein prescribed, for such other expenses as in the discretion of the board is deemed necessary and proper for the payment of necessary travel, lodging, subsistence, and other expenses of disabled men while under investigation by the board to determine their eligibility for training under the act, and the purchase of supplies, equipment, and clothing for disabled men when ready to enter employment, and the traveling expenses of such men to place of employment and for supplementing any or all of the other items of appropriation made by said act.

"Approved, February 26, 1919."

Period of training to be counted as constructive residence under homestead laws.

(Act of September 29, 1919, 41 Stat. 288.) That every person who, after discharge from the military or naval service of the United States during the war against Germany and its allies, is furnished any course of vocational rehabilitation under the terms of the vocational rehabilitation act approved June 27, 1918, upon the ground that he comes within Article III of the act of October 6, 1917, fortieth volume, Statutes at Large, page 398, and who before entering upon such course shall have made entry upon or application for public lands of the United States under the homestead laws, or who has settled or shall hereafter settle upon public lands, shall be entitled to a leave of absence from his land for the purpose of undergoing training by the Federal Board of Vocational Education, and such absence, while actually engaged in such training shall be counted as constructive residence: *Provided*, That no patent shall issue to any homestead settler who has not resided upon, improved, and cultivated his homestead for a period of at least one year.

Appropriation sundry civil act, March 4, 1921, Public 389, 66th Cong.

Personal services.

Funeral expenses.

Medical service and treatment.

Printing and binding.

Purchase of books and periodicals.

Revolving fund.

Rent.

Salary limitations.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION: For an additional amount for carrying out the provisions of the act entitled "An act to provide for the vocational rehabilitation and return to civil employment of disabled persons discharged from the military or naval forces of the United States, and for other purposes," approved June 27, 1918, as amended, including personal services in the District of Columbia and elsewhere, funeral and other incidental expenses (including transportation of remains) of deceased trainees of the board, necessary medical service and treatment to trainees hereafter required in cases where such service or treatment is not provided by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, and not more than $60,000 may be used for such service and treatment heretofore furnished; printing and binding to be done at the Government Printing Office; law books, books of reference, and periodicals, $65,000,000 of which sum not exceeding $500,000 may be used by the Federal Board for Vocational Education as a revolving fund for the purpose of making advancements to persons commencing or undergoing training under the vocational rehabilitation act, such advancements to bear no interest and to be reimbursed in such installments as may be determined by the Federal board by proper deductions from the monthly maintenance and support allowance allowed by said act as amended, together with the unexpended balances of the appropriations for this purpose for the fiscal years 1920 and 1921, of which sums not exceeding $5,000 may be expended for rent of quarters in the District of Columbia if space is not provided by the Public Buildings Commission: *Provided*, That the salary limitations placed upon the appropriation for vocational rehabilitation by the sundry civil appropriation act approved July 19, 1919, modified as provided by the sundry civil appropriation act approved June 5, 1920, shall apply to the appropriation herein made.

Sundry civil appropriation act, July 19, 1919, 41 Stat. 178.

That no person shall be paid by said board out of the appropriation contained in this act, or the act approved July 11, 1919, amending section 2 of the act approved June 27, 1918, at a rate of compensation exceeding $2,500 per annum and rates above that sum, except not to exceed the following: One at $6,000, two at $5,000 each, twenty-eight in excess of $3,500 and not in excess of $4,000 each, twenty-seven at $3,500 each, seventy at $3,000 each, sixty at $2,750 each, and one hundred at $2,500 each.

Sundry civil appropriation act, June 5, 1920, 41 Stat. 887.

That the salary limitations placed upon the appropriation for vocational rehabilitation by the sundry civil appropriation act approved July 19, 1919, shall apply to the appropriation herein made except that there may be employed during the fiscal year 1921, in addition to this limitation, employees at annual rates of compensation as follows: One at not to exceed $6,500, one at not to exceed $5,000, two at not to exceed $4,000 each, ten at not to exceed $3,500 each, ten at not to exceed $3,250 each, and ten at not to exceed $3,000 each.

ESTABLISHMENT OF VETERANS' BUREAU.

[PUBLIC—No. 47—67TH CONGRESS.]

[H. R. 6611.]

An act to establish a Veterans' Bureau and to improve the facilities and service of such bureau, and further to amend and modify the War Risk Insurance Act.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

TITLE I.—VETERANS' BUREAU.

SECTION 1. There is hereby established an independent bureau under the President to be known as the Veterans' Bureau, the director of which shall be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate. The director of the Veterans' Bureau shall receive a salary of $10,000 per annum, payable monthly.

The word "director," as hereinafter used in this act, shall mean the Director of the Veterans' Bureau.

The powers and duties pertaining to the office of the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance now in the Treasury Department are hereby transferred to the director, subject to the general direction of the President, and the said office of the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance is hereby abolished.

There shall be included on the technical and administrative staff of the director such staff officers, experts, and assistants as the director shall prescribe, and there shall be in the Veterans' Bureau such sections and subdivisions thereof as the director shall prescribe.

SEC. 2. The director, subject to the general direction of the President, shall administer, execute, and enforce the provisions of this act, and for that purpose shall have full power and authority to make rules and regulations not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, which are necessary or appropriate to carry out its purposes and shall decide all questions arising under this act except as otherwise provided herein.

SEC. 3. The functions, powers, and duties conferred by existing law upon the Bureau of War Risk Insurance are hereby transferred to and made part of the Veterans' Bureau.

The functions, powers, and duties conferred upon the Federal Board for Vocational Education by the act entitled "An act to provide for vocational rehabilitation and return to civil employment of disabled persons discharged from the military or naval forces of the United States, and for other purposes," approved June 27, 1918, and amendments thereto, are hereby transferred to and made a part of the Veterans' Bureau.

SEC. 4. All personnel, facilities, property, and equipment, including leases, contracts, and other obligations and instrumentalities in the District of Columbia and elsewhere of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, of the United States Public Health Service, as described and provided in a written order of the Treasury Department issued and signed by the Secretary of the Treasury on April 19, 1921, and designated "Order relative to the transfer of certain activities of the United States Public Health Service, relating to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, including the trainees of the Rehabilitation Division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education," and of the Rehabilitation Division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education, as a result of the administration of the act approved June 27, 1918, and amendments thereto, are hereby transferred to and made a part of the Veterans' Bureau under the control, management, operation, and supervision of the director, and subject to such change in designation and organization as he may deem necessary in carrying out the provisions of this act: *Provided*, That all commissioned personnel detailed or hereafter detailed from the United States Public Health Service to the Veterans' Bureau, shall hold the same rank and grade, shall receive the same pay and allowances and shall be subject to the same rules for relative rank and promotion as now or hereafter may be provided by law for commissioned personnel of the same rank or grade or performing the same or similar duties in the United States Public Health Service.

SEC. 5. All records, files, documents, correspondence, and other papers relating to service rendered or to be rendered by the United States Public Health Service in the medical examination, assignment to hospitals, and treatment of persons who are now or have been patients and beneficiaries of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance or of the Rehabilitation Division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education, as a result of the administration of the act apppoved June 27, 1918, and amendments thereto, and as described and provided in a written order of the Treasury Department

issued and signed by the Secretary of the Treasury on April 19, 1921, and designated "Order relative to the transfer of certain activities of the United States Public Health Service relating to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, including the trainees of the Rehabilitation Division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education," shall be transferred to the Veterans' Bureau.

All records, files, documents, correspondence, and other papers in the possession of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, and those which as a result of the administration of the act approved June 27, 1918, and amendments thereto, are in the possession of the Rehabilitation Division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education shall be transferred to the Veterans' Bureau.

SEC. 6. The director shall establish a central office in the District of Columbia, and not more than fourteen regional offices and such suboffices, not exceeding one hundred and forty in number, within the territory of the United States and its outlying possessions as may be deemed necessary by him and in the best interests of the work committed to the Veterans' Bureau and to carry out the purposes of this act. Such regional offices may, pending final action by the director in case of an appeal, under such rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the director, exercise such powers for hearing complaints and for examining, rating, and awarding compensation claims, granting medical, surgical, dental, and hospital care, convalescent care, and necessary and reasonable after care, making insurance awards, granting vocational training, and all other matters delegated to them by the director as could be performed lawfully under this act by the central office. The suboffices shall have such powers as may be delegated to them by the director, except to make compensation and insurance awards and to grant vocational training.

The regional offices and suboffices, with all authority to establish such offices, shall terminate on June 30, 1926, but nothing herein shall prevent the director from terminating any regional offices or suboffices when in his judgment this may be done without detriment to the administration of this act, and upon such termination all records and supplies pertaining thereto shall be delivered to the central office.

SEC. 7. The beneficiaries of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance and the Rehabilitation Division of the Federal Board for Vocational Education shall hereafter be the beneficiaries of the Veterans' Bureau, and complete individual record of each beneficiary shall be kept by the Veterans' Bureau.

SEC. 8. All sums heretofore appropriated for carrying out the provisions of the war-risk insurance act and amendments thereto, and to carry out the provisions of the act entitled "An act to provide for vocational rehabilitation and return to civil employment of disabled persons discharged from the military or naval forces of the United States, and for other purposes," approved June 27, 1918, and amendments thereto, shall, where unexpended, be made available for the Veterans' Bureau, and may be expended in such manner as the director deems necessary in carrying out the purposes of this act, with the restrictions heretofore imposed as to number of persons that may be employed at stated salaries.

SEC. 9. The director, subject to the general directions of the President, shall be responsible for the proper examination, medical care, treatment, hospitalization, dispensary, and convalescent care, necessary and reasonable after care, welfare of, nursing, vocational training, and such other services as may be necessary in the carrying out of the provisions of this act, and for that purpose is hereby authorized to utilize the now existing or future facilities of the United States Public Health Service, the War Department, the Navy Department, the Interior Department, the National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and such other governmental facilities as may be made available for the purposes set forth in this act; and such governmental agencies are hereby authorized and directed to furnish such facilities, including personnel, equipment, medical, surgical, and hospital services and supplies, as the director may deem necessary and advisable in carrying out the provisions of this act, in addition to such governmental facilities as are hereby made available.

In order to standardize the character of examination, medical care, treatment, hospitalization, dispensary, and convalescent care, nursing, vocational training, and such other services as may be necessary for beneficiaries under this act, the director shall maintain an inspection service, with authority to examine all facilities and services utilized in carrying out the purpose of this act, and for this purpose, with the approval of the President, may utilize such other Government or private agencies as may be deemed practicable and necessary. The head of the inspection service shall report to the director in the manner the director may prescribe the result of each examination of facilities and services, and shall recommend to him methods of standardizing such facilities and services.

When, in the opinion of the director, the facilities and services utilized for the hospitalization, medical care, and treatment for beneficiaries under this act are unsatisfactory, the director shall make arrangements for the further hospitalization, care, and treatment of such beneficiaries by other means.

In the event that there is not sufficient Government hospital and other facilities for the proper medical care and treatment of beneficiaries under this act, and the director deems it necessary and advisable to secure additional Government facilities, he may, within the limits of appropriations made for carrying out the provisions of this paragraph, and with the approval of the President, improve or extend existing governmental facilities, or acquire additional facilities by purchase or otherwise. Such new property and structures as may be so improved, extended, or acquired shall become part of the permanent equipment of the Veterans' Bureau or of some one of the now existing agencies of the Government, including the War Department, Navy Department, Interior Department, Treasury Department, the National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, in such a way as will best serve the present emergency, taking into consideration the future services to be rendered the veterans of the World War, including the beneficiaries under this act.

In the event Government hospital facilities and other facilities are not thus available or are not sufficient, the director may contract with State, municipal, or private hospitals for such medical, surgical, and hospital services and supplies as may be required, and such contracts may be made for a period of not exceeding five years and may be for the use of a ward or other hospital unit or on such other basis as may be in the best interest of the beneficiaries under this act.

The President is hereby authorized, should he deem it necessary and advisable for the proper medical care and treatment of beneficiaries under this act, to transfer to the director the operation, management, and control of specifically designated hospitals now under the jurisdiction of the Public Health Service. Such hospitals when transferred shall be used exclusively for beneficiaries under this act and shall be under the operative control of the director for such period of time as the President may prescribe.

SEC. 10. For the purpose of this act, the director is authorized to detail from time to time clerks or persons employed in the bureau, to make examinations into the merits of compensation and insurance claims, whether pending or adjudicated, as he may deem proper, and to aid in the preparation, presentation, or examination of such claims; and any such person so detailed shall have power to administer oaths, take affidavits, and certify to the correctness of the papers and documents pertaining to the administration of this act. Nothing in this section shall be construed to authorize a travel allowance to clerks or persons for transportation or subsistence outside of the district in which they are employed.

SEC. 11. The director is hereby authorized to make such rules and regulations as may be deemed necessary in order to promote good conduct on the part of persons who are receiving care or treatment in hospitals, homes, or institutions as patients or beneficiaries of said bureau during their stay in such hospitals, homes, institutions, or training centers. Penalties for the breach of such rules and regulations may, with the approval of the director, extend to a forfeiture by the offender of such portion of the compensation payable to him, not exceeding three-fourths of the monthly installment per month for three months, for a breach committed while receiving treatment in such hospital, home, institution, or training center as may be prescribed by such rules and regulations: *Provided*, That the offender shall have the right to appeal the decision involving the forfeiture of a part of his compensation to a board of three persons which shall be established and appointed by the director in September of each year for each regional district. Such board shall be known as the Board on Discipline and Morale. It shall serve without compensation, and at least one member of such board shall be an ex-service man and a member of some war veterans' organization. No person who is in the employ of the United States shall be a member of such board. The decision of such board, after hearing all the evidence presented by the offender and those charging a breach of the rules and regulations, shall be final.

SEC. 12. The director may set forth in regulations to be prescribed by him the conditions and limitations whereby all patients or beneficiaries of the Veterans' Bureau who are receiving treatment through the bureau as inmates of a hospital may allot any proportion or proportions or any fixed amount or amounts of their monthly compensation for such purposes and for the benefit of such person or persons as they may direct.

In case such inmate has not allotted three-fourths of his monthly compensation, regulations to be made by the director may provide that any unallotted portion of such three-fourths compensation may be deposited to his credit with the Treasurer of the United States to accumulate at such rate of interest as the Secretary of the Treasury may determine but at a rate never less than 3½ per centum per annum, payable for no period, however, of less than six months, and when payable shall be paid, principal and interest, to such patient if living; otherwise, to any beneficiary or beneficiaries he may have designated, or, if there be no such beneficiary, then to

the executor or administrator of the estate of such deceased person: *Provided*, That this paragraph shall not be so construed as to prevent payment by the bureau from the amounts due to the decedent's estate of his funeral expenses, expenses of last illness, board, rent, lodging, or other household expenses for which decedent is liable, provided a claim therefor is presented by the creditors or by the person or persons who actually paid the same before settlement by the Veterans' Bureau.

The Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to invest and reinvest the said allotments deposited with him, or any part thereof, in interest-bearing obligations of the United States and to sell the obligations for the purposes of said funds.

SEC. 13. In addition to the care, treatment, and appliances now authorized by law, said bureau also shall provide without charge therefor hospital, dental, medical, surgical, and convalescent care and treatment and prosthetic appliances for any member of the military or naval forces of the United States separated therefrom under honorable conditions disabled by reason of any wound or injury received or disease contracted, or by reason of any aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease, specifically noted at examination for entrance into or employment in the active military or naval service, while in the active military or naval service of the United States on or after April 6, 1917: *Provided*, That the wound or injury received or disease contracted, or aggravation of a preexisting injury or disease, for which such hospital, dental, medical, surgical, and convalescent care and treatment and prosthetic appliances shall be furnished was incurred in line of duty and not caused by his own willful misconduct: *Provided further*, That application for such care and treatment and appliances provided for in this section shall be made within one year from date of separation from service or from the date this act goes into effect, whichever is the later.

SEC. 14. The director shall file with the Clerk of the House and the Secretary of the Senate on the first day of the next regular session after this act takes effect an itemized account of all expenditures, classified by regional offices and suboffices, made under this act, including names, classifications, and salaries of all staff officers, experts, assistants, and employees, and the nature and terms of all contracts made under the authority of this act, and the names and principal place of business of the parties thereto. Thereafter, on the first Monday in December of each year, the director shall make a report to Congress of his doings under this act for the preceding fiscal year.

Any person who shall knowingly make or cause to be made, or conspire, combine, aid or assist in, agree to, arrange for, or in anywise procure the making or presentation of a false or fraudulent affidavit, declaration, certificate, statement, voucher, or paper or writing purporting to be such, concerning any claim or the approval of any claim for compensation or the payment of any money, for himself or for any other person, under Article III of the war risk insurance act, or any acts amendatory of or supplemental to such Article III, shall forfeit all rights, claims, and benefits under such Article III, and in addition to any and all other penalties imposed by law shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not more than $1,000 or imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, for each such offense.

TITLE II.—AMENDMENTS TO THE WAR RISK INSURANCE ACT.

SEC. 15. Section 29 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 29. The discharge or dismissal of any person from the military or naval forces on the ground that he is an enemy alien, conscientious objector, or a deserter, or is guilty of mutiny, treason, spying, or any offense involving moral turpitude, or willful and persistent misconduct, shall terminate any insurance granted on the life of such person under the provisions of Article IV, and shall bar all rights to any compensation under Article III or any insurance under Article IV: *Provided*, That, as to converted insurance, the cash surrender value thereof, if any, on the date of such discharge or dismissal shall be paid the insured, if living, and if dead to the designated beneficiary: *Provided further*, That an enemy alien who volunteered or who was drafted into the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States during the World War, and who was not discharged from the service on his own application or solicitation, by reason of his being an enemy alien, and whose service was honest and faithful, shall be entitled to the benefit of the war risk insurance act and all amendments thereto: *Provided further*, That in case any person has been dishonorably discharged from the military or naval forces as a result of a court-martial trial, and it is thereafter established to the satisfaction of the director that at the time of the commission of the offense resulting in such court-martial trial and discharge that such person was insane, such person shall be entitled to the compensation and insurance benefits of the war risk insurance act."

SEC. 16. Section 31 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended by adding thereto a subsection to be known as subsection (a) and to read as follows:

"(a) Any person who between the 6th day of April, 1917, and the 11th day of November, 1918, applied for enlistment or enrollment in the military or naval forces, and who was accepted provisionally and directed or ordered to a camp, post, station, or other place for final acceptance into such service, shall be deemed to have the same status as an inducted man not yet accepted and enrolled for active service during the period while such person was complying with such order or direction, and during such compliance, and until his final acceptance or rejection for enlistment or enrollment into the military or naval forces, shall be entitled to the same benefits under Articles III and IV of the war risk insurance act as an inducted man not yet accepted and enrolled for active service."

SEC. 17. Section 210 of the war risk insurance act as amended is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 210. Upon receipt of any application for family allowance, the director shall make all proper investigations and shall make an award, on the basis of which award the amount of the allotments to be made by the man shall be certified to the War Department or Navy Department, as may be proper. Whenever the director shall have reason to believe that an allowance has been improperly made or that the conditions have changed, he shall investigate or reinvestigate and may modify the award. The amount of each monthly allotment and allowance shall be determined according to the family conditions existing on the first day of the month: *Provided*, That whenever an award of allotment or allowance, or both, covering any period has been paid to, or on behalf of, a person designated by the enlisted man as beneficiary of his allotment, no recovery of the allotments paid in such cases shall hereafter be made for any reason whatsoever; and no recovery of the allowances paid in such cases shall hereafter be made for any reason whatsoever except where it is shown that the person receiving the allowance does not bear the relationship to the enlisted man which is required by the war risk insurance act, and except, also, in cases of manifest fraud."

SEC. 18. Section 300 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 300. For death or disability resulting from personal injury suffered or disease contracted in the line of duty on or after April 6, 1917, or for an aggravation of a disability existing prior to examination, acceptance, and enrollment for service, when such aggravation was suffered and contracted in the line of duty on or after April 6, 1917, by any commissioned officer or enlisted man, or by any member of the Army Nurse Corps (female) or of the Navy Nurse Corps (female) when employed in the active service under the War Department or Navy Department, the United States shall pay to such commissioned officer or enlisted man, member of the Army Nurse Corps (female) or of the Navy Nurse Corps (female) or, in the discretion of the director, separately to his or her dependents, compensation as hereinafter provided: but no compensation shall be paid if the injury, disease, or aggravation has been caused by his own willful misconduct. That for the purposes of this section every such officer, enlisted man, or other member employed in the active service under the War Department or Navy Department who was discharged or who resigned prior to the date of approval of this amendatory act, and every such officer, enlisted man, or other member employed in the active service under the War Department or Navy Department on or before November 11, 1918, who hereafter is discharged or resigns, shall be held and taken to have been in sound condition when examined, accepted, and enrolled for service, except as to defects, disorders, or infirmities, made of record in any manner by proper authorities of the United States at the time of, or prior to, inception of active service, to the extent to which any such defect, disorder, or infirmity was so made of record: *Provided further*, That an ex-service man who is shown to have an active pulmonary tuberculosis or neuropsychiatric disease (of more than 10 per centum degree of disability in accordance with the provisions of subdivision (2) of section 302 of the war risk insurance act, as amended) developing within two years after separation from the active military or naval service of the United States shall be considered to have acquired his disability in such service, or to have suffered an aggravation of a preexisting pulmonary tuberculosis or neuropsychiatric disease in such service, but nothing in this proviso shall be construed to prevent a claimant from receiving the benefits of compensation and medical care and treatment for a disability due to these diseases of more than 10 per centum degree (in accordance with the provisions of subdivision (2) of section 302 of the war risk insurance act, as amended) at a date more than two years after separation from such service, if the facts of the case substantiate his claim. This section shall be deemed to be in effect as of April 6, 1917."

SEC. 19. Section 305 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 305. Upon its own motion or upon application the bureau may at any time review an award, and, in accordance with the facts found upon such review, may end, diminish, or increase the compensation previously awarded, or, if compensation is increased, or, if compensation has been refused, reduced or discontinued, may award compensation in proportion to the degree of disability sustained as of the date such degree of disability began, but not earlier than the date of discharge or resignation."

SEC. 20. Section 306 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 306. No compensation shall be payable for death or disability which does not occur prior to or within one year after discharge or resignation from the service, except that where, after a medical examination made pursuant to regulations, a certificate has been obtained from the director at the time of discharge or resignation from the service, or within one year thereafter, or within one year after the passage of this amendatory act, whichever is the later, to the effect that the injured person at the time of his discharge or resignation was suffering from injury likely to result in death or disability, compensation shall be payable for death or disability whenever occurring, proximately resulting from such injury."

SEC. 21. Section 313 of the war risk insurance act, as amended, is hereby amended by adding thereto, immediately following subsection (2) thereof, a new subsection to be known as subsection (2a) and to read as follows:

"(2a) The Veterans' Bureau is hereby authorized to pay the beneficiary or other person or persons in whose name an action may have been commenced or prosecuted, and to all witnesses in such action, fees and mileage, the same as is now paid and allowed to witnesses in the United States courts, in going to, remaining at, and returning from place of trial, and without any regard to whether the action, if any, is brought or prosecuted in a court of the United States or some other court.

"In all cases of assignment of causes of action under this section, whether the assignment be heretofore or hereafter made, where it shall appear to the director to be to the best interests of the beneficiary so to do, the director, acting for and in the name of the United States, may assign the cause of action back to the beneficiary or to his personal representatives."

SEC. 22. A new section is hereby added to Article III of the war risk insurance act to be known as section 315, and to read as follows:

"SEC. 315. That no person admitted into the military or naval forces of the United States after six months from the passage of this amendatory act shall be entitled to the compensation or any other benefits or privileges provided under the provisions of Article III of the war risk insurance act, as amended."

SEC. 23. Section 402 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended by adding thereto a subsection to be known as subsection (a) and to read as follows:

"(a) Where a beneficiary at the time of designation by the insured is within the permitted class of beneficiaries and is the designated beneficiary at the time of the maturity of the insurance because of the death of the insured, such beneficiary shall be deemed to be within the permitted class even though the status of such beneficiary shall have been changed."

SEC. 24. Section 404 of the war risk insurance act is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 404. During the period of the war and thereafter until converted the insurance shall be term insurance for successive terms of one year each. Not later than five years after the date of the termination of the war as declared by proclamation of the President of the United States the term insurance shall be converted, without medical examination, into such form or forms of insurance as may be prescribed by regulations and as the insured may request. Regulations shall provide for the right to convert into ordinary life, twenty-payment life, endowment maturing at age sixty-two, and into other usual forms of insurance, and shall prescribe the time and method of payment of the premiums thereon, but payments of premiums in advance shall not be required for periods of more than one month each and may be deducted from the pay or deposit of the insured or be otherwise made at his election.

"In case where an insured whose yearly renewable term insurance has matured by reason of total permanent disability is found and declared to be no longer permanently and totally disabled, and where the insured is required under regulations to renew payment of premiums on said term insurance, and where this contingency is extended beyond the five-year period during which said yearly renewable term insurance otherwise must be converted, there shall be given such insured an additional period of two years from the date on which he is required to renew payment of premiums in which to convert said term insurance as hereinbefore provided."

SEC. 25. A new section is hereby added to Article IV of the war risk insurance act to be known as section 406, and to read as follows:

"SEC. 406. Whenever benefits under United States Government life insurance (converted insurance) become or have become payable because of total permanent disability of the insured or because of the death of the insured as a result of disease or injury traceable to the extra hazard of the military or naval service as such hazard may be determined by the director, the liability shall be borne by the United States, and the director is hereby authorized and directed to transfer from the military and naval insurance appropriation to the United States Government life insurance fund a sum which, together with the reserve of the policy at the time of maturity by total permanent disability or death, will equal the then value of such benefits. When a person receiving total permanent disability benefits under a United States Government life policy (converted policy) recovers from such disability and is then entitled to continue a reduced amount of insurance, the director is hereby authorized and directed to transfer to the military and naval insurance appropriation all of the loes reserve to the credit of such policy claim except a sum sufficient to set up the then required reserve on the reduced amount of insurance that may be continued, which sum shall be retained in the United States Government life insurance fund for the purpose of such reserve."

SEC. 26. A new section is hereby added to Article IV of the war risk insurance act (including therein section 14 of the act entitled "An act to amend and modify the war risk insurance act," approved December 24, 1919), to be known as section 407, and to read as follows:

"SEC. 407. If no person within the permitted class of beneficiaries survive the insured, then there shall be paid to the estate of the insured the monthly installments payable and applicable under the provisions of Article IV of the war risk insurance act: *Provided*, That in cases where the estate of the insured would escheat under the laws of the place of his residence the insurance shall not be paid to the estate of the insured, but shall escheat to the United States and shall be credited to the United States Government life insurance fund or the military and naval insurance appropriation, as may be proper. This section shall be deemed to be in effect as of October 6, 1917."

SEC. 27. A new section is hereby added to Article IV of the war risk insurance act to be known as section 408, and to read as follows:

"SEC. 408. In the event that all provisions of the rules and regulations other than the requirements as to the physical condition of the applicant for insurance have been complied with, an application for reinstatement of lapsed or canceled yearly renewable term insurance or application for United States Government life insurance (converted insurance) hereafter made may be approved: *Provided*, That the applicant's disability is the result of an injury or disease or of an aggravation thereof suffered or contracted in the active military or naval service during the World War: *Provided further*, That the applicant during his lifetime submits proof satisfactory to the director showing the service origin of the disability or aggravation thereof and that the applicant is not totally and permanently disabled. As a condition, however, to the acceptance of an application for the reinstatement of lapsed or canceled yearly renewable term insurance or United States Government life insurance (converted insurance) the applicant shall be required to pay all the back monthly premiums which would have become payable if such insurance had not lapsed, together with interest at the rate of 5 per centum per annum compounded annually on each premium from the date said premium is due by the terms of the policy: *Provided further*, That where any soldier has heretofore allowed his insurance to lapse, while suffering from wounds or disease suffered or contracted in line of service, and was at the time he allowed his said policy to lapse entitled to compensation on account thereof in a sum equal to or in excess of the amount due from him in premiums on his said insurance, and has since died from said wounds or disease without collecting or making claim for said compensation, or being allowed to reinstate his said policy on account of his physical condition, then and in that event said policy shall not be considered as lapsed, and the Veterans' Bureau is hereby authorized and directed to pay to the beneficiaries of said soldier under said policy the amount of said insurance less the premiums and interest thereon at 5 per centum per annum compounded annually in installments as provided by law."

SEC. 28. A new section is hereby added to Article IV of the war risk insurance act to be known as section 409, and to read as follows:

"SEC. 409. The Veterans' Bureau is authorized to make provision in accordance with regulations, whereby the payment of premiums on yearly renewable term insurance and United States Government life insurance (converted insurance) on

the due date thereof may be waived and the insurance may be deemed not to lapse in the cases of the following persons, to wit: (a) Those who are confined in a hospital under said bureau for a compensable disability during the period while they are so confined; (b) those who are rated as temporarily totally disabled by reason of an injury or disease entitling them to compensation during the period of such total disability and while they are so rated: *Provided*, That such relief from payment of premiums on renewable term insurance on the due date thereof shall be for full calendar months, beginning with the month in which said confinement to hospital, or temporary total disability rating begins, and ending with that month during the half or major fraction of which the person is confined in hospital, or is rated as temporarily totally disabled: *Provided further*, That all premiums, the payment of which when due is waived as above provided, shall bear interest at the rate of 5 per centum per annum compounded annually from the due date of each premium, and if not paid by the insured shall be deducted from the insurance when the same matures either because of permanent total disability or death."

SEC. 29. A new section is hereby added to Article IV of the war risk insurance act to be known as section 410, and to read as follows:

"SEC. 410. Under such rules and regulations as the Director of the Veterans' Bureau and the Postmaster General may prescribe, the Postmaster General is hereby authorized to receive the premiums on yearly renewable term insurance and United States Government life insurance (converted insurance) and to act for and turn over to the Treasurer of the United States the money so received, and if the money-order system is used as an agency for the transmission of such money, the Postmaster General may adopt a specially-designed money-order form for such purpose, and he also is authorized to receive and transmit to the Veterans' Bureau applications for reinstatement of lapsed insurance and applications for conversion of yearly renewable term insurance."

SEC. 30. A new section is hereby added to Article IV of the war risk insurance act to be known as section 411, and to read as follows:

"SEC. 411. Subject to the provisions of section 29 of the war risk insurance act and amendments thereto policies of insurance heretofore or hereafter issued in accordance with Article IV of the war risk insurance act shall be incontestable after six months from date of issuance, or reinstatement, except for fraud or nonpayment of premiums."

Approved, August 9, 1921.

EXECUTIVE ORDER.

Whereas section 9 of the act of Congress entitled "An act to establish a Veterans' Bureau and to improve the facilities and service of such bureau, and further to amend and modify the war risk insurance act," approved August 9, 1921, provides that—

"SEC. 9. The director, subject to the general directions of the President, shall be responsible for the proper examination, medical care, treatment, hospitalization, dispensary, and convalescent care, necessary and reasonable after care, welfare of, nursing, vocational training, and such other services as may be necessary in the carrying out of the provisions of this act, and for that purpose is hereby authorized to utilize the now existing or future facilities of the United States Public Health Service, the War Department, the Navy Department, the Interior Department, the National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and such other governmental facilities as may be made available for the purposes set forth in this act; and such governmental agencies are hereby authorized and directed to furnish such facilities, including personnel, equipment, medical, surgical, and hospital services and supplies as the director may deem necessary and advisable in carrying out the provisions of this act, in addition to such governmental facilities as are hereby made available. * * *"

And whereas said section 9 further provides that—

"In the event that there is not sufficient Government hospital and other facilities for the proper medical care and treatment of beneficiaries under this act, and the director deems it necessary and advisable to secure additional Government facilities, he may, within the limits of appropriations made for carrying out the provisions of this paragraph, and with the approval of the President, improve or extend existing governmental facilities or acquire additional facilities by purchase or otherwise. Such new property and structures as may be so improved, extended, or acquired shall become part of the permanent equipment of the Veterans' Bureau or of some one of the now existing agencies of the Government, including the War Department, Navy Department, Interior Department, Treasury Department, the National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, in such a way as will best serve the present emergency, taking into consideration the future services to be rendered the veterans of the World War, including the beneficiaries under this act."

Now, therefore, by virtue of the authority vested in me by said law, I direct that the following specifically described hospitals now under the supervision of the United States Public Health Service and operated for hospital or sanatoria or other uses for sick and disabled former soldiers, sailors, and marines, are hereby transferred to the United States Veterans' Bureau and shall on and after the effective date hereof operate under the supervision, management, and control of the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau:

No. 13, Southern Infirmary Annex, Mobile, Ala.
No. 14, Annex to New Orleans Marine Hospital, Algiers, La.
No. 24, Palo Alto, Calif.
No. 25, Houston, Tex.
No. 26, Greenville, S. C.
No. 27, Alexandria, La.
No. 28, Dansville, N. Y.
No. 29, Norfolk, Va. (Sewalls Point).
No. 30, Chicago, Ill. (4649 Drexel Boulevard).
No. 30, Chicago, Ill. (Annex, 7535 Stoney Island Avenue).
No. 31, Corpus Christi, Tex.
No. 32, Washington, D. C. (2650 Wisconsin Avenue).
No. 33, Jacksonville, Fla.
No. 34, East Norfolk, Mass.
No. 35, St. Louis, Mo. (5900 Arsenal).
No. 36, Boston, Mass. (Parker Hill).
No. 37, Waukesha, Wis.
No. 38, New York, N. Y. (345 West Fiftieth Street).
No. 39, Hoboken, Pa.
No. 40, Cape May, N. J.
No. 41, New Haven, Conn.
No. 42, Perryville, Md.
No. 44, West Roxbury, Mass.
No. 45, Biltmore, N. C.
No. 46, Deming, N. Mex.
No. 47, Markleton, Pa.
No. 48, Atlanta, Ga.
No. 49, Philadelphia, Pa. (Gray's Ferry Road and Twenty-fourth Street).
No. 50, Whipple Barracks, Ariz.
No. 51, Tucson, Ariz.
No. 52, Boise, Idaho.
No. 53, Dwight, Ill.
No. 54, Arrowhead Springs, Calif.
No. 55, Fort Bayard, N. Mex.
No. 56, Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.
No. 57, Knoxville, Iowa.
No. 58, New Orleans, La. (439 Flood Street).
No. 59, Tacoma, Wash.
No. 60, Oteen, N. C.
No. 61, Fox Hills, Staten Island, N. Y.
No. 62, Augusta, Ga.
No. 63, Lake City, Fla.
No. 64, Camp Kearney, Calif.
No. 65, St. Paul, Minn. (Dayton and Virginia Avenues).
No. 67, Kansas City, Mo. (Eleventh and Harrison Streets).
No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn. (914 Elliot Avenue).
No. 69, Newport, Ky.
No. 71, Sterling Junction, Mass.
No. 72, Helena, Mont. (Fort William Henry Harrison).
No. 73, Chicago, Ill. (Annex to United States Veterans' Hospital No. 30).
No. 74, Gulfport, Miss.
No. 75, Colfax, Iowa.
No. 76, Edward Hines, jr., Hospital (Maywood, Ill.).
No. 77, Portland, Oreg.
No. 78, North Little Rock, Ark. (Fort Logan H. Roots).
No. 79, Dawsonsprings, Ky.
No. 80, Fort Lyon, Colo.; and
The purveying depot at Perryville, Md.

I hereby direct that the following hospitals now under construction by the Treasury Department or projected under existing law shall, when and as each is completed, be transferred to the United States Veterans' Bureau, and shall on and after the respec-

tive dates of such transfer be operated under the supervision, management, and control of the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau:

Fort McKenzie, Sheridan, Wyo.
Fort Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Wash.
Excelsior Springs, Elcelsior Springs, Mo.
Catholic Orphan Asylum (Bronx), New York.
Central New England Sanitorium, Rutland, Mass.
Hospital at Tuskegee, Ala.
Hospital in western Pennsylvania.
Hospital on Jefferson Barracks Reservation, St. Louis, Mo.
Hospital in Metropolitan District, New York.

All facilities, property, and equipment now in the possession of the United States Public Health Service in the hospitals above mentioned and all supplies in said hospitals and in the purveying depots at Perryville and North Chicago purchased from funds allotted to said service by the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau are hereby transferred to the United States Veterans' Bureau.

It is hereby directed that the Surgeon General of the United States Public Health Service, the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau, and the Director of the Bureau of the Budget shall each designate a representative to form a board, which board shall allocate to the United States Veterans' Bureau and to the United States Public Health Service, with due regard to their respective present and future needs, all supplies transferred to the United States Public Health Service by the War Department, Navy Department, or other governmental agencies, in accordance with law, and said board shall also allocate to the United States Veterans' Bureau and to the United States Public Health Service the buildings and facilities at the purveying depot at North Chicago, Ill., according to their respective needs.

All leases, contracts, and other obligations and instrumentalities of the United States Public Health Service in the District of Columbia or elsewhere and all records, files, documents, correspondence, and other papers relating to the service rendered by the United States Public Health Service in the operation of the hospitals and purveying depots hereby transferred or relating to the medical examination, assignment to hospitals, and treatment of persons who are now or who have been patients and beneficiaries of the United States Veterans' Bureau are hereby transferred to the United States Veterans' Bureau as of the effective date of this order.

The Secretary of the Treasury, with due regard to the needs of the United States Public Health Service, shall authorize and direct the Surgeon General of the United States Public Health Service to detail to the United States Veterans' Bureau for duty until released by the director of the bureau, the commissioned personnel now on duty at the hospitals and purveying depots above mentioned and such other commissioned personnel as may be required for the operation of the Veterans' hospitals and purveying depots, provided that the regular commissioned officers of the United States Public Health Service shall be subject to recall in the discretion of the Surgeon General of that service. Such other personnel of the United States Public Health Service as are now paid from funds allotted by the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau shall, subject to the approval of the director of the bureau, be transferred and given appointment in the United States Veterans' Bureau in the manner prescribed by civil service laws and regulations.

So that the transfer herein directed may be made with minimum inconvenience this order shall be construed to allow administrative adjustments hereunder to be made effective May 1, 1922.

This order shall not be construed as in any way limiting or curtailing the authority conferred by existing law whereby the Director of the United States Veterans' Bureau may utilize the now existing or future facilities of the United States Public Health Service, the War Department, the Navy Department, the Interior Department, the National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, or such other governmental facilities as may be made available for the use of the United States Veterans' Bureau.

(Signed) WARREN G. HARDING.

THE WHITE HOUSE, *April 29, 1922.*

TRAINING DISABLED VETERANS.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922.

DISTRICT NO. 1.

City.	Institution.
MAINE.	
Augusta	Shaw's Business College.
Bangor	Beal Business College.
Do	Real Business College.
Do	Shaw's Business College.
Brunswick	Bowdoin College.
Ellsworth	Gardiner, Robert H.
Gorham	State Normal School.
Lewiston	Bates College.
Do	Bliss Business College.
Do	Purinton, Prof. H. R.
Orono	Hamlin, Truman L.
Do	University of Maine.
Portland	Gray's Business College.
Do	High School.
Do	National School of Accounting.
Do	Portland University.
Do	Shaw's Business College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
Presque Isle	Aroostook School of Accountancy.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	
Concord	Concord Commercial College.
Do	Morrill School of Mechanical Arts.
Dover	McIntosh School.
Durham	New Hampshire State College.
Exeter	Phillips Exeter Academy.
Hanover	Dartmouth College.
Manchester	Bryant & Stratton College.
Do	High School.
Do	Manchester Trade School.
Do	Palmer Rena Knee.
Nashua	Nashua Business College.
RHODE ISLAND.	
Providence	Brown University.
Do	Bryant & Stratton Business College.
Do	Child's Business College.
Do	New England School of Mechanical Dentistry.
Do	Providence Trade School.
Do	Rhode Island School of Design.
Do	Sweeney School of Shorthand.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Kingston	Rhode Island State College.
Woonsocket	Woonsocket Commercial School.
VERMONT	
Burlington	Burlington Business School.
Do	University of Vermont.
Northfield	Norwich University.
Randolph	Vermont School of Agriculture.
Randolph Center	Do.
Rutland	Rutland Business College.
MASSACHUSETTS.	
Boston	Massachusetts College of Embalming.
Do	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.
Do	Massachusetts Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Infirmary.
Do	Massachusetts Normal Art School.
Do	Massachusetts Radio and Telegraph School.
Do	Massachusetts School of Optometry.
Do	Massachusetts State Normal School.
Do	Isidors Martinez (studio).
Do	Mullins School of Engineers.
Do	New England College Engineering School.
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.	
Boston	New England Conservatory of Music.
Do	New School of Design.
Do	Clark W. Noble (studio).
Do	North Eastern College.
Do	New England School of Law.
Do	Northeast Institute of Anatomy and Embalming.
Do	Pace & Pace School of Accountancy.
Do	Posse Normal School of Gymnastics.
Do	Preparatory School.
Do	Paulson School of Music.
Do	Reddin Shorthand and Civil Service School.
Do	Retail Shoe Salesman's Institute.
Do	School of Museum of Fine Arts.
Do	School of Practical Arts.
Do	Simmons College.
Do	Sloyd Training School.
Do	Stone Drumming School.
Do	Suffolk Law School.
Do	Sundelof, Dr. E. M.
Do	Tufts College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	University of Massachusetts.
Do	Uttmarks Nautical Academy.
Do	Wagner School of Sign and Show Card Writing.
Do	Wentworth Institute.
Do	Young Men's Catholic Association.
Do	Young Men's Christian Association.
Bridgewater	Massachusetts State Normal School.
Cambridge	Eugene S. Emerson.
Do	Fisher Business College.
Do	Harvard University
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Do	Middlesex College of Medicine and Surgery.
Do	U. S. Shipping Board School.
Do	Warren School.
Danvers	Essex County Agricultural School.
East Norfolk	Gustave Verchaw.
Fall River	Diman Industrial School.
Do	Herrick's Business Institute.
Do	Bradford-Durfee Textile School.
Do	Mary E. G. Leat.
Do	Thibodeau's Business College.
Fitchburg	Fitchburg Business College.
Do	Industrial School.
Do	Massachusetts State Normal School.
Greenfield	Jarvis Auto School.
Groveland	Kendrick P. Doane.
Hanover	Wilson Engineering Corporation.
Hathorne	Essex County Agricultural School.
Haverhill	Downs Commercial School.
Do	McIntosh Business School.
Holyoke	Holyoke Vocational Institute.
Jamaica Plain	State Laboratory.
Lawrence	Cannon's Commercial School.
Lowell	Kimball Commercial School.
Do	Legion school.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 1—Continued.

City.	Institution.
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.	
Lowell	Lowell Commercial College.
Do	Lowell Textile School.
Do	Lowell Institute.
Do	Vocational school.
Lynn	Burdett Business College.
Do	Lynn Independent Shoe Manufacturing School.
Malden	Malden Commercial School.
Manchester	High school.
Marlboro	Marlboro Business College.
Medford	Tufts College.
Milford	U. S. Navigation School.
Do	New England Jewelers' Institute.
Monterey	Berkshire School of Art.
New Bedford	Herrick's Business Institute.
Do	Kinyon's Commercial Shorthand School.
Do	New Bedford Textile School.
Do	Vocational school.
Do	Newton Vocational School.
Do	W. A. Pittendreich.
Do	Vocational school.
Newton	Newton Theological Seminary.
Newtonville	Newton Vocational School.
North Adams	Bliss Business College.
Northampton	Northampton Commercial College.
Pittsfield	Berkshire Business College.
Reading	High school.
Rutland	New England Vocational School.
Salem	Massachusetts State Normal School.
Do	Salem Commercial School.
Segreganset	Bristol County Agricultural School.
Somerville	Fisher Business College.
Do	Vocational school.
Springfield	American International College.
Do	Bay Path Institute.
Do	Engineer School of Drawing.
Do	Home Correspondence School.
Do	Fred Hutchinson.
Do	Technical High School.
Do	Vocational school.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Walpole	Norfolk County Agriculture School.
Waltham	Fisher Business College.
Westboro	Lyman School.
Worcester	Becker's Business College.
Do	Board of Education.
Do	Clark University.
Do	Walter W. Farmer.
Do	Holy Cross College.
Do	North Eastern College.
Do	Worcester Boys' Training.
Do	Worcester Business Institute.
Do	Young Men's Christian Association.

DISTRICT NO. 2.

City.	Institution.
CONNECTICUT.	
Bridgeport	Booth & Bayless Business School.
Do	Butler Business School.
Do	Northeastern University.
Do	State Trade School.
Danbury	Crandall Secretarial College.
Do	State Trade School.
Hartford	Board of Education.
Do	High school.
Do	Morse Business College.
Do	Trinity College.
Do	Vanais Accounting Institute.
Manchester	State Trade School.
Meriden	Do.
Middletown	Middletown Business College.
Do	Summer Theological School.
Do	Wesleyan University.
New Britain	State Trade School.
New Haven	Boardman Trade School.
Do	Butler Business School.
Do	Countryman, I. N.
Do	Northeastern University.
Do	Stones' School.
Do	Visiting Nurse Association.
Do	Yale University.
New London	New London Business College.
Putnam	State Trade School.
South Manchester	Do.
Stamford	Merrill Business College.
Do	State Trade School.
Storrs	Connecticut Agricultural School.
Torrington	State Trade School.
Waterbury	Waterbury Business College.
NEW YORK.	
Albany	Albany Business College.
Do	Albany State College.
Do	State Normal School.
Alfred	Alfred University.
Alfred	New York State College of Agriculture.
Amsterdam	Shaw Conservatory.
Auburn	Auburn Business College.
Do	Auburn Theological Institution.
Do	Canisius College.
Wanakena	State Ranger School.
Warsau	Lloyd, O. C.
Waterport	Euclid School of Business.
Watervliet	Watervliet Arsenal.
White Plains	Pratt Institute.
Windsor	Board of Education.
Binghamton	Lowell School of Business.
Brooklyn	Bodee's Dental School.
Do	Brooklyn Botanical Gardens.
Do	Brooklyn Commercial Sign College.
Do	Brooklyn Law School.
Do	Brooklyn Polytechnical Institute.
Do	Bryant & Stratton's School.
Do	Bedford Commercial Sign School.
Do	Euclid School of Business.
Do	Exchange Training School for the Blind.
Do	Heffley Institute.
Do	Industrial Extension Institute.
Do	Legion Stores Association.
Do	New York Institute of Photography.
Do	New York Preparatory School.
Do	Packard Commercial School.
Do	Polytechnic School.
Do	Pratt Institute.
Do	Public school.
Do	Pugley's Nautical School.
Do	Shoe Trade School.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Do	Y. M. C. A. (Bedford).

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 2—Continued.

City.	Institution.
NEW YORK—con.	
Buffalo	Board of Education.
Do	Bryant & Stratton's School.
Do	Buffalo State Hospital.
Do	Canisius College.
Do	Elm Vocational School.
Do	Federal Schools (Inc.).
Do	Koepping, Geo. H.
Do	Public school.
Do	School of Fine Arts of Buffalo.
Do	Seneca Vocational School.
Do	Standard Business Training Institute.
Do	State Normal School.
Do	Technical High School.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	University of Buffalo.
Do	Vocational school.
Do	Wooler, Harry.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Wyantskill	Pawling Sanitarium.
Canton	New York State College of Agriculture.
Clinton	Hamilton College.
Cobleskill	Schoharie School of Agriculture.
Corning	Rumpff, Roy R.
College Point	American Airways Training School.
Yonkers	Marks, Elizabeth (tutor).
Do	St. Joseph's Seminary.
Do	Saunders Trade School.
Delhi	New York State College of Agriculture.
Do	State Institution of Applied Agriculture.
Deposit	High school.
Valhalla	Society of Illustrators School.
Elmira	Meeker Business Institute.
Farmingdale	New York State College of Agriculture.
Do	State Institute of Applied Agriculture.
Flushing	Oswald, L. J., "Institute for the Blind."
Fox Hills	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Genesee	State Normal School.
Geneva	Meeker Business Institute.
Glens Falls	Seagle, Oscar O. (tutor).
Gloversville	Provost, Miss Hilda (tutor).
Hamilton	Colgate University.
Houghton	Houghton Wesleyan Methodist Seminary.
Ithaca	Cornell University.
Do	Ithaca University of Music.
Jamestown	Jamestown Business College.
Johnson City	Practical Bible Training School.
King's Park	King's Park State Hospital.
Liberty	Lamariaux garage.
Do	Saranac Lake School.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Long Island City	New York Watchmaking Academy.
Do	Reco Manufacturing Co.
Loomis	Loomis Sanatorium.
Morrisville	New York State College of Agriculture.
Newark	American School of Landscape Architecture.
New York City	Alexander Hamilton Institute.
Do	American Academy of Dramatic Arts.
Do	American Institute of Applied Music.
Do	American Institute of Banking.
NEW YORK—con.	
New York City	American School of Optometry.
Do	American School of Fashion.
Do	Art Sign School.
Do	Art Student's League.
Do	Associated Art Studio.
Do	Berlitz School of Languages.
Do	Bernard, The Taylor.
Do	Bodee's Dental School (training).
Do	Brunel Training School of Photography.
Do	Bryant & Stratton's School.
Do	Bureau of Personnel Administration.
Do	Business Training Corporation.
Do	Banks Business College.
Do	Carlson's Industrial Traffic Managers' College.
Do	Carver Chiropractic College.
Do	College of the City of New York.
Do	College of Dental and Oral Surgery.
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons.
Do	Columbia University.
Do	Cooper Union.
Do	Corans School of Motoring.
Do	Croonberg-Sartoris Academy.
Do	D'Alessio's Designing Academy.
Do	Danguard Player Piano School.
Do	De Cock, John J., "Diamond Cutter."
Do	Durham & Co., P. J.
Do	Delchanty Institute.
Do	D'Arnell, Vernon.
Do	De Remont School of Commerce.
Do	Eastman Business College.
Do	Eastman-Gaines Business College.
Do	Empire Mergenthaler Linotype School.
Do	Fashion Academy.
Do	Federal Schools (Inc.).
Do	First Institute of Podiatry.
Do	Fordham University.
Do	Furbish, Mrs. Maybelle.
Do	Greenberg Co.
Do	Hansen School.
Do	Hayes, Jerome.
Do	Heffley Institute.
Do	Herman-KnappEye Memorial.
Do	Hewitt, F. Ferris.
Do	Holmes Vocational School.
Do	Hospital for ruptured and crippled.
Do	Hospital of the City of New York.
Do	Harnett, D. E.
Do	Hallbeck, Axel. C. (Hallbeck's Institute).
Do	Independent Corporation.
Do	Institute of Applied Music.
Do	Institute for Crippled and Disabled Soldiers.
Do	Institute of Musical Art.
Do	Ingersol, D. & E. S.
Do	International Accountant School.
Do	Legion Stores Association.
Do	Lemke's Greater New York Cooking School (Mrs. Gesine).
Do	Lexington Vulcanizing School.
Do	Lincoln Institute Vocational Education.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 2—Continued.

City.	Institution.
NEW YORK—con.	
New York City	Long Island College Hospital.
Do	Lying-In-Hospital.
Do	Manhattan Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital.
Do	Marconi Institute.
Do	Madina, Harold R.
Do	Merchants' & Bankers' Institute.
Do	Merganthaler's Linotype School.
Do	Miller School of Business.
Do	Mitchell School of Designing.
Do	Montrey, Edward H.
Do	Mahnes, David (tutor).
Do	National Sales Training Association.
Do	Nitchie School of Lip Reading.
Do	New York Academy.
Do	New York Botanical Gardens.
Do	New York College of Chiropractics.
Do	New York College of Dentistry also Mechanical Dentistry.
Do	New York Electrical School.
Do	New York Institute of Applied and Fine Arts.
Do	New York Institute of Photography.
Do	New York Law School.
Do	New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital.
Do	New York Preparatory School.
Do	New York School for Fur and Leather.
Do	New York School for Hard of Hearing.
Do	New York School for Stammering.
Do	New York School for Secretaries.
Do	New York State College of Agriculture.
Do	New York Tuberculosis Association.
Do	New York University.
Do	New York Watchmaking Academy.
Do	New York X-Ray & Dental Laboratory (Inc.).
Do	National Hospital for Speech Correction.
Do	New York School of Commerce.
Do	O'Brien's School, Captain.
Do	Pace Institute (also Pace & Pace).
Do	Packard Commercial School.
Do	Paine Up-Town Business School.
Do	Pan-American School of Surveying.
Do	Phillep's, Arthur (tutor).
Do	Pace, Charles, & Co.
Do	Postal Telegraph & Cable Co.
Do	Radio Institute of America.
Do	Reco Manufacturing Co.
Do	Renouard Training School.
Do	Rhodes Preparatory School.
Do	Reconstruction Hospital.
Do	Sheer, Wm. (Inc.).
Do	Seton Hospital.
Do	Shoe Trade School.
Do	Society of Illustrators School.
Do	Soder, Hueck Studio.
Do	Stephens, P. R. (tutor).
Do	Salvation Army Training College.
Do	Thornton, Mary.
Do	U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.
NEW YORK—con.	
New York City	U. S. Shipping Board Navigation School.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	Uttmark's Nautical Academy.
Do	Walton School of Commerce.
Do	West Side Hospital.
Do	White School of Photography.
Do	Wilson, Mortimer.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Do	Y. M. C. A., East Side.
Do	Y. M. C. A., Twenty-Third St.
Do	Y. M. C. A., West Side.
Do	Y. M. C. A., Bedford.
Niagara Falls	Bettinger Business Institute.
Do	Kelley's Business College.
Nyack	Missionary Institute.
Nedron	Institute of Applied Music.
Do	Pace Institute (also Pace & Pace).
Olean	St. Bonaventure College.
Do	Westbrook Commercial Academy.
Oswego	State Normal School.
Ottisville	Municipal Sanitorium.
Peekskill	Phillips, Arthur (tutor).
Do	Peekskill Business College.
Port Henry	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Port Jefferson	Do.
Potsdam	Clarksona College of Technology.
Poughkeepsie	Eastman Business College.
Do	Eastman-Gaines Business College.
Rochester	College of the City of New York.
Do	Eastman School of Music.
Do	Fay, J. W.
Do	High school.
Do	Mechanics' Institute.
Do	Rochester Business Institute.
Do	Rochester School of Optometry.
Do	Rochester Theological Seminary.
Do	University of Rochester.
Saranac Lake	Hewlit F. Ferris.
Do	Saranac Lake School.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Schenectady	Albany Business School.
Do	Schenectady Business Institute.
Do	Spencer Business College.
Do	Union College.
Syracuse	Central Business School.
Do	Calvert, Helen U.
Do	Central City Business College.
Do	Syracuse University.
Do	Whitney, N. J.
Do	Wilson, Lettie M.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Spuyten Duyvil	Seaton Hospital.
Troy	Rennsalaer Polytechnic Institute.
Do	Troy Conservatory of Music.
Do	Troy School of Commerce.
Do	Vocational School.
Utica	Utica Conservatory of Music.
Do	Utica School of Business and Commerce.
NEW JERSEY.	
Bordentown	Manual Training and Industrial School for Colored Youths.
Bridgeton	Heinbach's Business School.
Camden	Camden Commercial School.
Do	New Jersey Commission for the Blind.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 2—Continued.

City.	Institution.
NEW JERSEY—con.	
Camden	National School of Sign Painting.
Collingswood	James Moncrief.
Hoboken	St. Michael's Monastery.
Do	Stevens's Institute of Technology.
Jersey City	Drakes' Business College.
Do	Davis-Bowmanville School.
Do	Henry Grant (tutor).
Do	High school.
Do	Do.
Do	Hoover, A. C.
Do	Spencer's Business College.
Lawrenceville	Lawrenceville Agricultural School.
Madison	Drew Theological Seminary.
Montclair	Gilsleider's sign shop.
Newark	Automotive Engineering School.
Do	Coleman's Business College.
Do	Drakes' Business College.
Do	Eastern College of Chiropractics.
NEW JERSEY—con.	
Newark	Faucett School of Industrial Arts.
Do	Newark Institute of Arts and Sciences.
Do	Newark Technical School.
Do	New Jersey Law School.
Do	Pace & Pace Institute.
Do	Technical and Industrial High School.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
New Brunswick	Rutgers's Agricultural College.
Orange	Drakes' Business College.
Passaic	Do.
Paterson	Do.
Do	Hoover, A. C.
Do	Union Telegraph.
Princeton	Princeton University.
Trenton	New Jersey Commission for the Blind.
Do	Rider-Moore Stewart Business College.
Do	Trenton School of Industrial Arts.
Union	Drakes' Business College.

DISTRICT NO. 3.

DELAWARE.	
Dover	Delaware State College.
Do	Dover College for Colored Pupils.
Newark	University of Delaware.
Wilmington	Goldey Business College.
PENNSYLVANIA.	
Allentown	American Commerce School.
Do	Muhlenburg College.
Allenwood	Devitt Camp.
Altoona	Altoona Business College.
Ariel	Vocational school.
Athens	Auto and Aeroplane School.
Beatty	Chambers, Geo. H.
Beaver Falls	Duff's College.
Do	Geneva College.
Bethlehem	Bethlehem Business College.
Do	Bethlehen Preparatory School.
Do	Industrial High School.
Do	Lehigh University.
Bloomsburg	State Normal.
Butler	Butler Business College.
Cambridge Springs	Polish National Alliance College.
Carbondale	Carbondale Commercial Institute.
Carlisle	Carlisle Commercial College.
Do	Dickinson College.
Chaleroi	Douglas Business College.
Chester	Crozier Theological College.
Do	Penn Auto School.
Do	Sleeper's Business College.
Chester Springs	Penn Academy of Fine Arts.
Cheyney	Cheyney Training School of Teachers.
Clearfield	Susquehanna University.
Collegeville	Ursinus College.
Connellsville	Douglas Business College.
Dubois	Dubois Business College.
Easton	Churchman's Business College.
Do	LaFayette College.
Edinboro	State Normal.
Erie	Belden, Loraine.
Do	Erie Business College.
Do	Erie Conservatory.
Do	Gagliolle, Dr.
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.	
Erie	George, David L. (Tutor).
Do	Knights of Columbus School.
Farm School	National Farm School.
Freeland	Mining & Mechanical Institute
Gettysburg	Penn College.
Grove City	Grove City College.
Harrisburg	Harrisburg School of Commerce.
Do	Nye, L. B.
Do	Weaver, P. W.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Do	Harrisburg Mechanical School.
Hazelton	Hazelton Business College.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Indiana	State Normal.
Jeanette	Myers, Linnie.
Johnstown	Catherman's Business College.
Kennett Square	Longwood Recreational Center.
Kittaning	Kittaning Business School.
Lancaster	Bowman Technical School.
Do	Franklin Marshall College.
Do	Lancaster Business College.
Do	Penn Business College.
Do	Stevens Industrial Training School.
Lewisburg	Bucknell University.
Lewistown	High school.
Lock Haven	Do.
Lake Ariel	Vocational school.
McKeesport	Duff's College.
Mahanoy City	McCann's Business College.
Meadville	Kinney, Malfred J.
Mount Airy	Thompson, Mrs. Harriette H.
Mount Alto	Pennsylvania State Forestry Academy.
Mount Gretna	State Military Reservation.
New Castle	New Castle Business College.
Norristown	Montgomery School of Commerce.
Do	Norristown Business College.
Philadelphia	Art Film Co.
Do	Banks Business College.
Do	Berean School.
Do	Berlitz School of Languages.
Do	Bodee School of Mechanical Dentistry.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 3—Continued.

City.	Institution.
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.	
Philadelphia	Brown's Preparatory School.
Do	Carroll, Ada.
Do	Catholic High School.
Do	Chambers Wireless Institute, B. F.
Do	Comb's Conservatory of Music.
Do	Cresson, Franklin E.
Do	Central Y. M. C. A.
Do	Drexel Institute.
Do	Eckles School of Embalming.
Do	Evans, Thomas W.
Do	Fourier School.
Do	Franklin Institute.
Do	Goodwin, Elmer.
Do	Hahnaman Medical College.
Do	Headly, Mrs. E. C.
Do	Hahn, Zeckwer Musical Academy.
Do	Henton-Knecht Conservatory of Music.
Do	Hermanns Physical Training Inst.
Do	Jefferson Medical College.
Do	Kingsley Foundation.
Do	Kinzie School of Lip Reading.
Do	Lancaster Business College.
Do	Legion school.
Do	Legion Stores Association.
Do	Lukens, Mrs. A. L.
Do	Lutheran Theological Seminary.
Do	Marconi Wireless School.
Do	Montani Vocal Studio.
Do	Neff College of Oratory.
Do	Patterson, Arthur C.
Do	Penn Academy of Fine Arts.
Do	Penn. Inst. for Instruction of the Blind.
Do	Penn. Museum School of Industrial Arts.
Do	Penn. Nautical School of ship Annapolis.
Do	Penn. Railroad School of Telegraphy.
Do	Penn. School of Optometry.
Do	Penn. State College.
Do	Petz Motor School.
Do	Philadelphia College of Horology.
Do	Philadelphia College of Osteopathy.
Do	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science.
Do	Philadelphia Conservatory of Music.
Do	Philadelphia Marine Engineering School.
Do	Philadelphia Mechanical and Electrical School.
Do	Philadelphia Optical College.
Do	Philadelphia Power Plant and Engineering School.
Do	Philadelphia School of Auto Electrical Engineering.
Do	Philadelphia School of Automotive Engineering.
Do	Philadelphia School of the Bible.
Do	Philadelphia School of Wireless Telegraphy.
Do	Philadelphia Textile School.
Do	Pierce School.
Do	Pennsylvania St. Laboratories.
Do	Rubin, Dr. W. B.
Do	Smith, Mrs. Harriet B.
Do	Spring Garden Institute.
Do	Steel School, Mary Summers.
Do	Stocker, J. B.
Do	Temple University.
Do	Tony, Louise E.
Do	Tri-City Barber College.
Do	University of Pennsylvania
Do	Uplift Industrial School.
Do	Upvall, A. J.
Do	Villanova College.
Do	Wanamaker Institute.
Do	Wharton School.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Pittsburgh	Allegheny Vocational School.
Do	Artists' League.
Do	Carnegie Institute of Technology.
Do	Chambers Wireless Institute, B. F.
Do	Duff's College.
Do	Duquesne University.
Do	Gardner, William (tutor).
Do	Hicks, Jefferson.
Do	Horne, Mrs. Martha.
Do	Iron City Business College.
Do	Penn. Institute for Instruction of the Blind.
Do	Pittsburgh Academy.
Do	Pittsburgh School of Auto Engineering.
Do	Pittsburgh T. B. League Hospital.
Do	Pace & Pace Institute.
Do	Ray, Wm. G. (M. D.).
Do	St. Paul's Monastery.
Do	Universal Chiropractic College.
Do	University of Pittsburgh.
Do	Westinghouse Technical Night School.
Do	West Pennsylvania Hospital.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Pocono Pines	Pocono Pines Training Center.
Do	Polish National Alliance College.
Pottstown	Y. M. C. A.
Reading	International Commercial College.
Do	Keystone Institute.
Do	Kinzie School of Lip Reading.
Renova	High school.
Salina	Hartman, F. Vincent.
Scranton	Lackawanna Business College.
Do	St. Thomas' College.
Do	Scranton Conservatory of Music.
Do	Scranton-Lackawanna Business College.
Do	Technical High School.
Do	Vocational school.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University.
Shippensburg	State Normal.
Slippery Rock	Do.
Spangler	St. Patrick's Business College.
State College	Penn. State College.
Swarthmore	Swarthmore College.
Scottdale	Y. M. C. A.
Villanova	Villanova College.
Washington	Washington & Jefferson College.
Waynesburg	Williamson Trade School.
West Chester	State Normal.
Wilkes-Barre	Wilkes-Barre Business College.
Williamson	Williamson Trade School.
Williamsport	Dickinson College.
Do	High school.
Do	Public school.
Do	Williamsport Commercial College.
York	High school.
Do	Patrick's Business School.
Do	Thompson School of Business.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 4.

City.	Institution.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.	
Washington	Rehabilitation school.
Do	American University.
Do	Armstrong Manual Training School.
Do	Army Medical School.
Do	American Motor School.
Do	Bandit, Wm. J., and Cassell, A. I., Prof.
Do	Berlitz School of Languages.
Do	Bliss Electrical School.
Do	Bucker, Wm. N.
Do	Columbia School of Drafting.
Do	Emerson Institute.
Do	Fireside Correspondence School.
Do	Frelinghuysen University.
Do	High school.
Do	Georgetown University.
Do	GeorgeWashington University.
Do	Hickman's School of Expression.
Do	Howard University.
Do	Jennifer School for Secretaries.
Do	Joiner, Miss.
Do	Knights of Columbus Service School.
Do	Loomis Radio School.
Do	National Automobile College.
Do	National Poultry Institute.
Do	National Radio School.
Do	National School of Commerce.
Do	National School of Fine and Applied Arts.
Do	National University Law School.
Do	O'Leary's Bar Examination School.
Do	Pace Institute.
Do	Pan-American Foreign Commerce School.
Do	Potter, Louis A.
Do	Roe, J. J. (tutor).
Do	Smith, Frank T., Bar Examination School.
Do	Spanish School of Washington.
Do	Steward's Business College.
Do	Strayer's Business College.
Do	U. S. College of Veterinary Surgery.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	University Preparatory School.
Do	Washington College of Law.
Do	Washington Conservatory of Music.
Do	Washington Jewelry School.
Do	Washington Missionary College.
Do	Washington School of Art.
Do	Washington School of Pharmacy.
Do	Washington School of Secretaries.
Do	Webb, Samuel H. (tutor).
Do	Webster, Marjorie, School of Expression.
Do	Wimsatt, Louis.
Do	Wrightson, Sidney Lloyd (tutor).
Do	Y. M. C. A.
MARYLAND.	
Annapolis	Naval Academy.
Baltimore	Baltimore Business College.
Do	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.
MARYLAND—con.	
Baltimore	Berlitz School of Languages.
Do	Charles, George B.
Do	College of Pharmacy.
Do	Copeland, James.
Do	Daley, C. M.
Do	Didier, Henry A.
Do	Franklin Day School.
Do	Johns Hopkins University.
Do	Kelley, Stanley.
Do	Legion School of Photoeraphy.
Do	Legion Stores' Association.
Do	Maryland Institute of Design.
Do	Maryland Workshop for the Blind.
Do	Motor Transport School.
Do	Pace Institute.
Do	Peabody Conservatory of Music.
Do	Philips School of Arts and Trades.
Do	Pierce, Wm. E.
Do	Riell, Adolph K. (tutor).
Do	Sadler's Bryant and Stratton Business College.
Do	Seebo, L. George (tutor).
Do	Shipping Board Navigation School.
Do	Southern Wireless Institute.
Do	Strayer's Business College.
Do	University of Maryland.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Do	Y. M. C. A. (colored).
Catonsville	Kelley, Stanley.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
College Park	Catherman's Business College.
Do	University of Maryland.
Havre De Grace	Bonney, Charles P.
Perryville	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Silver Spring	Do.
VIRGINIA.	
Alexandria	Virginia Theological Seminary.
Ashland	Randolph-Macon College.
Blacksburg	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
Bridgewater	Bridgewater College.
Do	National Business College.
Charlottesville	University of Virginia.
Emory	Emory and Henry College.
Hampton	Folson, Cora M.
Do	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.
Lexington	Virginia Military Institute.
Do	Washington and Lee University.
Norfolk	Brown, Robert F.
Do	Davis-Wagner Business College.
Do	High school.
Do	U. S. Public Health Hospital.
Do	Shorthand and Business University.
Do	Southern Shorthand and Business University.
Petersburg	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.
Richlands	Richmond Barber College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Richmond	Eastern State Normal School.
Do	General Assembly Training School (Lay Worker).
Do	Massey's Business College.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT No. 4—Continued.

City.	Institution.
VIRGINIA—contd.	
Richmond	Medical College of Virginia.
Do	Reade, Mrs. (tutor).
Do	Smithdeal Business College.
Do	Union Theological Seminary.
Do	University of Richmond.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	Virginia Mechanical Institute.
Roanoke	Blish, Dr. A. A.
Do	National Business College.
Do	Roanoke Dental Laboratory.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Staunton	Dunsmore Business College.
Williamsburg	William and Mary College.
WEST VIRGINIA.	
Barboursville	Morris Harvey College.
Do	Bethany College.
Bluefield	Summit City Business College.
Buckhannon	High school.
Do	West Virginia Wesleyan College.
WEST VIRGINIA—continued.	
Charleston	Capital City Commercial College.
Do	Charleston Business College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Clarksburg	Do.
Do	West Virginia Business College.
Fairmont	Fairmont State Normal College.
Huntington	Boothe Business School.
Do	Marshall College.
Institute	West Virginia Collegiate Institute.
Marlinton	High school.
Morgantown	Thomas, J. E., Dr.
Do	West Virginia University.
Parkersburg	Mountain State Business College.
Salem	Salem College.
Wheeling	Elliott Commercial College.

DISTRICT NO. 5.

City.	Institution.
FLORIDA.	
Daytona Beach	Blackstone Institute.
De Land	John B. Stetson University.
Fort Lauderdale	Kruse, Mrs. Helen.
Gainesville	University of Florida.
Jacksonville	Massey Business College.
Miami	Pan American School of Commerce.
Orlando	Southern School of Commerce.
Pensacola	Florida Business University.
Tampa	Tampa Business College.
GEORGIA.	
Athens	Dorman, Henry P.
Do	University of Georgia.
Atlanta	Atlanta Business College.
Do	Atlanta Conservatory of Music.
Do	Atlanta Law School.
Do	Atlanta Southern Dental School.
Do	Allen, Nora.
Do	Crichton's Business College.
Do	Emory University.
Do	Georgia School of the Deaf.
Do	Georgia School of Technology.
Do	Gregg, Lewis C., Art School.
Do	Gammon Theological Seminary.
Do	Georgia College of Embalmers.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Morehouse College.
Do	Morris-Brown University.
Do	Southern College of Pharmacy.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Augusta	Georgia Business University.
Do	McNatt, W. M.
Do	Osborne Business College.
Cave Springs	Norris, Susan H.
Cochran	Twelfth District A. and M. School.
Lagrange	McFarlane, Alice.
Macon	Gabriel School of Telegraphy.
Do	Georgia-Alabama Business College.
Do	Mercer University.
Do	Middle Georgia Law.
GEORGIA—contd.	
Oglethorpe University.	Oglethorpe University.
Savannah	Georgia State College.
Do	Richard's Business College.
Do	Savannah College of Oratory.
SOUTH CAROLINA.	
Charleston	Porter Military Academy.
Do	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.
Clemson College	Clemson College.
Columbia	University of South Carolina.
Do	Draughon's Business College.
Do	Bowen Business College.
Do	Allen University.
Do	Columbia Theological Seminary.
Florence	Motte Business College
Greenville	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	Draughon's Business College.
Do	Furman University.
North Augusta	Pine Heights Sanatorium.
Orangeburg	State A. and M. College.
Spartanburg	Queen's Barber College.
Do	Cecil's Business College.
Do	Wofford College.
Sumter	Morris College.
NORTH CAROLINA.	
Asheville	Emanuel Business College.
Boone	Appalachian Training School.
Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina.
Charlotte	King's Business College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Durham	Durham Barber College.
Do	Durham Business College.
Do	Trinity College.
Goldsboro	Mott's Business College.
Greensboro	Greensboro Commercial School.
Do	State A. and M. College.
Mars Hill	Mars Hill College.
Pembroke	Indian Normal School.
Raleigh	King's Business College.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 5—Continued.

City.	Institution.
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.	
Raleigh	State A. and E. College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Wake Forest	Wake Forest College.
Waynesville	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
Wilmington	Mott's Business College.
TENNESSEE.	
Bristol	Bristol Commercial School.
Chattanooga	Church of God Bible Training School.
Do	Edmonson's School of Business.
Do	Mountain City Business College.
Do	Showalter, Prof. A. J.
Do	Summers-Keese School of Music.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
Do	University of Chattanooga.
Cookeville	Tennessee College of Polytechnics.
Harrogate	Lincoln Memorial University.
Jackson	Jackson School of Business.
Do	Jackson Storage Battery School.
Do	Lane College.
Do	McCallum School.
Do	Union University.
Jefferson City	Carson & Newman College.
Johnson City	Johnson City Business College.
Do	National Sanatorium.
Do	Tennessee State Normal.
Knoxville	Draughon's Business College.
TENNESSEE—continued.	
Knoxville	Knoxville Business College.
Do	Presnell, Prof. C. H.
Do	University of the South.
Lawrenceburg	Cumberland University Law School.
McKenzie	Bethel College.
McMinnville	Southern School of Photography.
Martin	Hall-Woody Commercial College.
Maryville	Maryville College.
Memphis	Crockette Technical High School.
Do	Howe Institute.
Do	Henderson Business College.
Do	Nelson's Business College.
Do	Officers' Training School.
Do	Tri-State Cotton School.
Murfreesboro	Tennessee State Normal.
Milligan College	Milligan College.
Mountain City	Mountain City Business College.
Nashville	A. and I. State Normal College.
Do	Draughton's Business College.
Do	Fall's Business College.
Do	Garrett's Business School, Mrs. M. A.
Do	Liscomb College, David
Do	Meharry Medical College.
Do	Peabody School of Teachers, George
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
Do	Vanderbilt University.
Pressmen's Home	Technical Trade School.
Sewanee	University of Memphis.

DISTRICT NO. 6.

City.	Institution.
ALABAMA.	
Albertville	State Secondary Agricultural School.
Auburn	Alabama Polytechnic Institute
Birmingham	Birmingham Southern College.
Do	Davis Barber College.
Do	Dewberry and Montgomery State College.
Do	Howard College.
Do	Jefferson School of Dental Mechanics.
Do	Massey Business College.
Do	Postal Telegraph and Cable Co.
Do	Thomason, T. L., Institute.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
Do	Wheeler Business College.
Centerville	High school.
Florence	State Normal School.
Greensboro	Birmingham Industrial High School.
Do	Southern Agricultural School.
Do	Southern Military Academy.
Do	State Normal School.
Greenville	Southern Military Academy.
Hamilton	Hamilton Agricultural School.
Do	State Secondary Agricultural School.
Jacksonville	State Normal School.
Marion	Marion Institute.
Mobile	Mobile Business College.
Do	Montgomery School of Trades.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
ALABAMA—contd.	
Montgomery	Draughton's Business College.
Do	Massey Business College.
Do	Montgomery School of Telegraphy.
Do	Montgomery School of Trade.
Do	St. Margaret's Hospital.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Normal	Agricultural and Mechanical Institute.
Selma	Central City Business College.
Snow Hill	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial School.
Troy	State Normal School.
Tuscaloosa	Bethel College.
Do	University of Alabama.
Tuscumbia	Do.
Tuskegee	Tuskegee Institute.
University	University of Alabama.
LOUISIANA.	
Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University.
Do	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Natchitoches	Louisiana State Normal.
New Iberia	Soule's Business College.
Do	Tulane University.
New Orleans	Baptist Bible Institute.
Do	Delgado Trade School.
Do	Eberle, F. Gordon.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 6—Continued.

City.	Institution.
LOUISIANA—con.	
New Orleans	Granger, Dr. Amedee.
Do	High school.
Do	Loyola University.
Do	Merganthaler Linotype School.
Do	Moler System of Barber College.
Do	New Orleans Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art.
Do	O'Brien's Civil Service College.
Do	Postal Telegraph and Cable Co.
Do	Public School.
Do	Soule's Business College.
Do	Spencer Business College.
Do	Spencerian Business College.
Do	Spyker, Miss Sally.
Do	Tulane University.
Do	U. S. Marine Hospital.
Scotlandville	Southern University.
Shreveport	Draughon's Business College.
Do	Grant's Barber College.
Do	Southern University.
MISSISSIPPI.	
Clinton	Mississippi College.
Hattiesburg	Mississippi Normal College.
Do	State Normal.
MISSISSIPPI—con.	
Jackson	Draughon's Business College.
Do	Miller, J. S., School of Show-Card Writing and Window Trimming.
Do	Millsap's College.
Do	Standland's Southern Business College
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Meridian	Haley, Eleanor.
Do	Mississippi-Alabama Business College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Newton	Clark Memorial School.
Oxford	University of Mississippi.
Pascagoula	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
Starkville	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Stephenson	State Normal.
Utica	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute.
Vicksburg	Standland's Southern Business College.

DISTRICT NO. 7.

City.	Institution.
OHIO.	
Ada	Ohio Northern University.
Akron	Actual Business College.
Do	Auto Engineers School.
Do	Co eland, James Moore.
Do	Municipal University of Akron.
Alliance	Alliance Business College.
Athens	Ohio University.
Canton	Actual Business College.
Do	Mechanics Institute.
Do	Technical High School.
Do	Canton Young Men's Christian Association.
Chillicothe	Minck, F. J. (tutor).
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
Cincinnati	Art Academy of Cincinnati.
Do	Campbell Business College.
Do	Charity Hospital.
Do	Cincinnati College of Embalming.
Do	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.
Do	Cincinnati Conservatory of Music.
Do	Cincinnati School of Lip Reading.
Do	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery.
Do	Cincinnati Telegraph School.
Do	College of Music.
Do	Cincinnati Medical College.
Do	Eclectic College of Medicine.
Do	Jordon S. Burnett.
Do	Littleford School of Business.
Do	Lincoln Garage.
Do	Mechanics Institute.
Do	Miller School of Business.
Do	Moler's Barber College.
Do	Ohio College of Dental Surgery.
Do	Ohio Mechanics Institute.
Do	Price Watch Repair Co.
Do	Rahe Auto and Tractor School.
Do	Rockhill Sanatorium.
OHIO—continued.	
Cincinnati	St. Xavier's College.
Do	Spencer Bros. Shoe Repair Co.
Do	University of Cincinnati.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
Do	U. S. Watch Repair School.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Cleveland	Auto Engineering School.
Do	Babies Dispensary Hospital.
Do	Case School of Applied Science.
Do	Cleveland Art School.
Do	Cleveland Law School.
Do	Commercial Art Studio.
Do	Columbus Trade School.
Do	Cleveland Advertising Clubs School.
Do	Dyke School of Business.
Do	High school.
Do	Hurby Conservatory of Music.
Do	Knox School of Salesmanship.
Do	Marshall Law School.
Do	School of Steam Engineers.
Do	Spencerian Commercial College.
Do	St. Mary's Theological Seminary.
Do	Technical High School.
Do	U. S. Watch Repair School.
Do	Western Reserve University.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Columbus	Eagle, Curtis F.
Do	Kaminski, T. C.
Do	Looker, C. D.
Do	American School of Banking.
Do	Bliss Business College.
Do	Columbus State Hospital.
Do	Columbus Trade School.
Do	Office Training School.
Do	Ohio University.
Do	Ohio State University.
Do	Parker, Mary.
Do	Queen City College of Pharmacy.
Do	Y. M. C. A.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 7—Continued.

City.	Institution.
OHIO—continued.	
Dayton	Lyons, Dr. C. G.
Do	Miami Jacobs Business College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
Do	Woodward Technical School.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Defiance	Defiance College.
Delaware	Wesleyan University.
East Liverpool	Valley Business College.
Findlay	Findlay Business College.
Granville	Dennison University.
Hiram	Hiram College.
Ironton	Davidson Business College.
Do	Woodward Technical School.
Kent	Davey School of Tree Surgery.
Do	State Normal School.
Lancaster	Columbia Commercial University.
Lima	Lima Business College.
McConnelsville	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
Mansfield	Zerbe Bros.
Marietta	Marietta Commercial College.
Oberlin	Oberlin College.
Do	Oberlin Business College.
Oxford	Miami University.
Piqua	Ideal Business School.
Sandusky	Sandusky Business College.
Springfield	Willis Business College.
Do	Wittenburg College.
Steubenville	Steubenville Business College.
Tiffin	Tiffin Business College.
Toledo	Davis Business College.
Do	Toledo State Hospital.
Do	Woodward Technical School.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Uhrichsville	Twin City Business College.
Urbana	Gifford, Miss Philis.
Do	Moore's Business College.
Warren	Dana's Musical Institute.
Westerville	Otterbein College.
Wilberforce	Wilberforce University.
Do	Williams, Grant (tutor).
Wilmington	Wilmington College.
Wooster	Wooster College.
Youngstown	Hall's Business College.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Yellow Springs	Antioch College.
Zanesville	Meredith Commercial School.
KENTUCKY.	
Berea	Berea College.
Bowling Green	Bowling Green University.
Do	State Normal School.
Danville	Centre College.
Frankfort	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.
Do	State Normal School.
Georgetown	Georgetown University.
Lexington	Fugazzi School of Business.
Do	Kentucky Guidance School.
Do	Lexington Business College.
Do	University of Kentucky.
London	Everhart Studio.
Do	Sue Bennett Memorial School.
Louisville	Bryant & Stratton Business College.
Do	Hazelwood State Sanitarium.
Do	Louisville Conservatory of Music.
Do	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.
Do	Public Health School.
Do	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
KENTUCKY—continued.	
Louisville	Spencerian Commercial School.
Do	Tri-City Barber College.
Do	University of Louisville.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Newport	Mrs. Grace Mader-Mack.
Owensboro	Owensboro Business College.
Paducah	Draughon's Business College.
Richmond	State Normal School.
Russellville	Bethel College.
Somerset	Cumberland Sanitorium.
Williamsburg	Cumberland College.
Wilmore	Asbury College.
Winchester	Edgar J. M. Hayes.
Do	Kentucky Wesleyan College.
INDIANA.	
Anderson	Anderson Bible Training School.
Do	Indiana Business College.
Angola	Tri-State College.
Bloomington	Indiana University.
Crawfordsville	Taylor University.
Do	Wabash College.
Do	L. W. Eades (tutor).
Danville	Indiana State Normal School.
Evansville	Evansville College.
Do	High school.
Do	Lockyear's Business College.
Do	U. S. Marine Hospital.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	Vocational school.
Fortville	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Fort Wayne	International Business College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau.
Do	Ross School of Chiropractics.
Green Castle	DePauw University.
Indianapolis	Askin Training School of Embalming.
Do	Benjamin Harrison School of Law.
Do	Butler College.
Do	Central Business College.
Do	John Herron Art Institute.
Do	Indiana Central University.
Do	Indiana Dental College.
Do	Indiana Law School.
Do	Indiana University.
Do	Indiana Veterinary School.
Do	Indiana College of Pharmacy.
Do	Insurance Research and Review Service.
Do	Indianapolis Business College.
Do	Law Business College.
Do	Methodist Hospital.
Do	Normal College of the American Gymnastic.
Do	Sanderson Business College.
Do	Torrs Sanitary Barber College.
Do	United Typothetas of America School of Printing.
Kokomo	Kokomo Business College.
LaFayette	Purdue University.
LaPorte	LaPorte Business College.
Marion	National Soldiers' Home.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	Vocational School.
Muncie	Indiana State Normal School.
Do	Indiana Business College.
Do	Muncie Business College.
New Albany	New Albany Business College.
Newcastle	Indiana Business College.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 7—Continued.

City.	Institution.
INDIANA—contd.	
Notre Dame	Notre Dame University.
McCordsville	Oakland City College.
Richmond	Richmond Business College.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
South Bend	South Bend Business College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Terre Haute	Brown Business College.
Terre Haute	Indiana State Normal School.
Do	Rose Polytechnic Institute.
Valparaiso	Dodge Institute of Telegraphy.
Do	Legion School Association.
Do	Valparaiso University.
Vincennes	Hammond Optical Co.
Do	Vincennes University.
West LaFayette	Purdue University.

DISTRICT NO. 8.

ILLINOIS.	
Abingdon	Brown's Business College.
Do	Hedding College.
Albion	Bradley Polytechnic School.
Alton	Brown's Business College.
Do	Shurtleff College.
Do	Summer's College of Commerce
Bloomington	Brown's Business College.
Do	Illinois Wesleyan University.
Cambria	Berlitz School of Languages.
Do	High school.
Carbondale	State Normal School.
Carlinville	De Paul University.
Centralia	Brown's Business College.
Champaign	Do.
Charleston	State Normal School.
Chicago	Alden School of Dramatic Art.
Do	Ambu Engineering Institute.
Do	American College of Physical Education.
Do	American Commercial Association.
Do	American Conservatory of Music.
Do	American Laboratories.
Do	American Ladies' and Gents' Designing School.
Do	Armour Institute.
Do	Audubon-Tyler School of Art.
Do	Art Institute of Chicago.
Do	Augustana Hospital Clinic.
Do	George Albracht.
Do	Lewis F. Baker Review School.
Do	Balfour Johnson School.
Do	Berlitz School of Languages.
Do	Dr. E. T. Blain.
Do	Branch School of Engineers.
Do	Brown's Business College.
Do	Bryant & Stratton Business College.
Do	J. P. Burns.
Do	Chicago Academy of Fine Arts.
Do	Chicago Business College.
Do	Chicago College of Osteopathy.
Do	Chicago Commercial Institute.
Do	Chicago Evangelistic School.
Do	Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College.
Do	Chicago League for Hard of Hearing.
Do	Chicago Musical College.
Do	Chicago Postgraduate School.
Do	Chicago School of Painting.
Do	Chicago School of Watchmaking.
Do	Chicago Technical College.
Do	Chicago Telegraph Institute.
Do	Commercial Art School.
Do	Coyne Trade and Engineer School.
Do	Chicago College of Dental Surgery.
Do	Chicago Polyclinic School.
Do	Chicago Engineering Works.
Chicago	R. E. Crossland.
Do	Chicago Medical School.
Do	De Paul University.
Do	Dunlap School of Finger Print.
Do	Harry Dimond.
Do	Federal School (Inc.).
Do	R. W. Gerard.
Do	J. W. Gowanlock.
Do	Greer College of Motoring.
Do	Gregg School of Commerce.
Do	Hatfield Institute.
Do	Haven School.
Do	Haynes School of Pharmacy.
Do	Hays School of Combustion.
Do	High school.
Do	Illinois Business College.
Do	Illinois School of Chiropody.
Do	Improvement Association for the Blind.
Do	International Accountants' School.
Do	John Marshall Law School.
Do	Jones National School of Auctioneering.
Do	Knights of Columbus School.
Do	Kent College of Law.
Do	Kilberg Institute.
Do	Koester School.
Do	Laboratory of Surgical Technology.
Do	Lane Technical School.
Do	La Salle Extension University.
Do	Leslie Institute.
Do	Lewis Institute.
Do	Lincoln College of Law.
Do	Loyola University.
Do	McCarrie School of Mechanical Dentistry.
Do	McCormack School.
Do	McCormack Theological Seminary.
Do	McKendree College.
Do	McKeon Motor College.
Do	Mayo College of Commerce.
Do	Mergenthaler Linotype School.
Do	Metropolitan Business College.
Do	Meyer-Both College of Commercial Art.
Do	Herbert Miller.
Do	Dr. Chas. L. Mix.
Do	Moody Bible Institute.
Do	A. H. Munson School of Chauffeuring.
Do	Kathleen Morris.
Do	National Petroleum School.
Do	National Salesmen's Association.
Do	National School of Chiropractics.
Do	National School of Mechanical Dentistry.
Do	North Park College.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 8—Continued.

City.	Institution.
ILLINOIS—contd.	
Chicago	Northern Illinois College of Pharmacy.
Do	Northwestern Business College.
Do	Mrs. Owen's Barber College.
Do	Lucille F. Paulson.
Do	Postgraduate Medical School.
Do	Rush Medical College.
Do	Geo. Robertson.
Do	Rudolph Reuter.
Do	Seibel Institute of Technology.
Do	Success Shorthand School.
Do	Snyder Music School, Ted.
Do	Tanner-Gilman School.
Do	Noah Tarrantino.
Do	Lucena Tascher.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
Do	University of Applied Science.
Do	University of Chicago.
Do	University of Illinois.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Trade School.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau School of Music.
Do	Walton School of Commerce.
Do	Webster-Wilson Oratory Speech College.
Do	Western Union Telegraph School.
Do	Winter's School of Engraving.
Do	Worsham Trade School.
Do	Washburne Continuation School.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Chicago Heights	A. W. Shaw.
Danville	Brown's Business College.
Do	High school.
Do	McKendree College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Decatur	Brown's Business College.
Do	James Milliken University.
De Kalb	State Normal School.
Dixon	Coppin's Commercial School.
East Saint Louis	Summer's College of Commerce.
Effingham	Illinois College of Photography.
Elgin	Elgin Business College.
Eureka	Eureka Business College.
Evanston	Garrett Bible Institute.
Do	Medill School of Journalism.
Do	Northwestern University.
Freeport	Brown's Business College.
Fairbury	Brown's Business College.
Galesburg	Brown's Business College.
Do	Knox College.
Granite City	Commonwealth Steel Corporation School.
Harrisburg	Brown's Business College.
Jacksonville	Illinois College.
Joliet	High school.
Do	Metropolitan Business College.
Kankakee	Brown's Business College.
La Grange	Pattersons Business Institute.
Lebanon	McKendree College.
La Salle	Brown's Business College.
MaComb	State Normal School.
Marion	Brown's Business College.
Do	R. J. Barnett.
Melrose Park	Marjorie A. Kailer.
Mattoon	Utterback's Business College.
Maywood	Metropolitan Business College.
Mooseheart	Mooseheart Institute.
Moline	Brown's Business College.
Naperville	Evangelical Seminary.
Do	Northwestern College.
Nauvoo	McKendree College.
Nauvoo	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Normal	State Normal School.
Ottawa	Brown's Business College.
Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic School.
Do	Brown's Business College.
Quincy	Gem City Business College.
Rockford	Brown's Business College.
Rock Island	Augustana College.
Do	Brown's Business College.
Shelbyville	Sparks Business College.
Springfield	Brown's Business College.
Do	Lincoln College of Law.
Spring Valley	High school.
Urbana	University of Illinois.
Wheaton	Wheaton College.
MICHIGAN.	
Adrian	Public school.
Albion	Albion College.
Alpena	Alpena Business College.
Ann Arbor	University of Michigan.
Do	Cass Technical School.
Do	Ferris Institute.
Battle Creek	Michigan Business and Normal College.
Berrien Springs	Emanuel Missionary College.
Big Rapids	Ferris Institute.
Detroit	Board of Education.
Do	Cass Technical School.
Do	Central Auto School (Inc.).
Do	County courthouse.
Do	Commercial Art School.
Do	Detroit Business University.
Do	Detroit Commercial College.
Do	Detroit Commercial College of Art.
Do	Detroit Conservatory of Music.
Do	Detroit Institute of Musical Arts.
Do	Detroit Institute of Technology.
Do	Detroit Junior College.
Do	Detroit Porcelain Laboratory.
Do	Detroit School of Lettering.
Do	Detroit School of Mechanical Dentistry.
Do	Detroit Telegraph School.
Do	Detroit Tuberculosis Sanatorium Training Center.
Do	Detroit Business Institute.
Do	Detroit College of Law.
Do	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.
Do	Detroit Teacher's College.
Do	East Lawn Tuberculosis Sanitarium.
Do	Howard School of Engineering.
Do	McLachlen Business College.
Do	Mechanical School of Dentistry
Do	Michigan State Auto School.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Proctor Stoeffler Dental Co.
Do	School of Decorative Handicrafts.
Do	U. S. Marine Hospital.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	University of Detroit.
Do	Vocational school.
East Lansing	Michigan Agricultural College.
Do	Michigan State Auto School.
Escanaba	Cleveland Business College.
Flint	Baker Business College.
Do	Independent Fellowship League School of Auto Trades.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 8—Continued.

City.	Institution.
MICHIGAN—con.	
Grand Rapids	Robert R. Berens.
Do	Board of Education.
Do	Grand Rapids School of Designing.
Do	Junior College.
Do	McLachlen Business College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	Vocational school.
Hastings	Mac's Vulcanizing School.
Highland	Highland High School.
Hillsdale	Hillsdale College.
Holland	Hope College.
Do	Western Theological Seminary.
Houghton	Michigan College of Mines.
Iron Mountain	Actual Business College.
Ironwood	Ironwood Business College.
Ishpeming	Ishpeming Business College, A. C. Salem, tutor.
Jackson	Jackson Business University.
Kalamazoo	Michigan State Normal.
Do	Parsons College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Lansing	Lansing Business University.
Do	Michigan Agricultural College.
Lapier	Michigan State Home.
Marquette	Marquette Business College.
Do	Michigan State Normal.
Menominee	Menominee County Agricultural College.
Do	Michigan State NormalCollege.
Muskegon	Muskegon Commercial College.
Olivet	Olivet College.
Oshtemo	Pine Crest Sanatorium.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Port Huron	Port Huron Business College.
Saginaw	Bliss-Alger College.
Do	Board of Education.
Do	High school.
Do	Manual Training School.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Sault Ste. Marie	Sault Business College.
Ypsilanti	Cleary College.
Do	Michigan State Normal School.
WISCONSIN.	
Appleton	Bushby's Business College.
Do	Lawrence College.
Barksdale	Baraboo Business College.
Beloit	Beloit Business College.
Do	Brown's Business College.
Denmark	C. W. Chapman.
Eau Claire	Hunt's Business School.
Do	Northwestern Telegraph School.
Do	State Normal School.
Fond du Lac	Fountain City Business College.
Green Bay	Green Bay Business College.
Do	Larsen Conservatory of Music.
Do	Vocational school.
Do	Wayland Academy.
Kenosha	Vocational school.
La Crosse	Keefe Business College.
Do	State Normal School.
Madison	Capital City Commercial College.
Do	Summer School of Commercial Leadership.
Do	University of Wisconsin.
Do	Vocational school.
Manitowoc	University of Wisconsin.
Marinette	Twin-City Commercial School.
WISCONSIN—con.	
Mendota	Psychiatric Institute.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Menomonie	Dunn County School of Agriculture.
Do	Stout University Institute.
Milwaukee	Central Continuation School.
Do	Dr. C. W. Geyer.
Do	Layton School of Art.
Do	McLain System Institute.
Do	Marquette University.
Do	Milwaukee County Agricultural School.
	Milwaukee Motor School.
	Milwaukee University.
	Moler Barber College.
Do	Northwestern School of Stammering.
	Prairie State School.
	Railroad and Commercial Telegraph Institute.
Do	School of Engineering.
Do	State Normal School.
Do	Technical High School.
Do	University of Wisconsin.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	Vocational school.
Do	Wisconsin Commercial Academy.
Do	Wisconsin Conservatory of Music.
Do	Wisconsin School of Horology.
Do	Mary Zassenhaus.
Do	Milwaukee Vocational School.
Nashotah	Nashotah House.
New Lisbon	Juneau County Teachers' Training School.
Oshkosh	Oshkosh Business College.
Do	State Normal School.
Do	Wisconsin School of Telegraphy.
Onalaska	La Crosse County Agricultural School.
Platteville	State Normal School.
Do	Wisconsin Mining School.
Racine	Racine Continuation School.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	Vocational School.
Ripon	Ripon College.
River Falls	State Normal School.
Stevens Point	Do.
Superior	Mrs. Marie Clemens.
Waukesha	Carroll College.
Do	U. S. Public Health Service Hospital.
Wausau	Wausau Business College.
Wauwatosa	Milwaukee County Agricultural School.
Do	State Normal School.
IOWA.	
Ames	Continuation school.
Do	State Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Cedar Falls	Iowa State Teachers' College.
Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids Business College.
Do	Cedar Rapids College.
Do	Cedar Rapids Continuation School.
Do	Cedar Rapids Independence School District.
Council Bluffs	Boyle's Business College.
Davenport	Art League Studio.
Do	Brown's Business College.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 8—Continued.

City.	Institution.
IOWA—continued.	
Davenport	Davenport Auto School.
Do	Federal Bakeries School System.
Do	Palmer School Chiropractics.
Do	Tri-City Barber College.
Des Moines	Des Moines Capital City Commercial College.
Do	Columbia College.
Do	Continuation School.
Do	Des Moines University.
Do	Drake University.
Do	High school.
Do	Hagenschak & Carpenter.
Do	Miss Louise Huntington, tutor.
Do	Iowa Barber College.
Do	Still School of Osteopathy.
Dubuque	Columbia College.
Do	Schroeder Violin Conservatory.
Dubuque	University of Dubuque.
Fort Dodge	Fort Dodge Business College.
Fort Madison	Fort Madison Business College.
Grinnell	Grinnell College.
Hampton	Hampton Clinic.
Indianola	Simpson School.
Iowa City	University of Iowa.
Do	High school.
Luana	Luther College.
Mason City	Hamilton University.
Mount Vernon	Cornell College.
Muscatine	Brown's Business College.
Sioux City	State Agricultural College.
Do	State Auto and Tractor.
Do	Morningside College.
Do	National Business Training School.
Washington	Waterloo Business College.

DISTRICT NO. 9.

City.	Institution.
KANSAS.	
Baldwin	Bakers University Academy.
Chanute	Business College.
Emporia	Emporia College.
Fort Scott	Peoples College.
Great Bend	Great Bend Commercial School.
Do	State Agricultural College.
Hutchinson	Auto and Tractor School.
Do	Salt Lake Business College.
Independence	Auto and Tractor School.
Kansas City	Williams Institute of Embalming.
Lawrence	Lawrence Business College.
Do	University of Kansas.
Leavenworth	National Military Home.
Do	U. S. Veterans Bureau Vocational School.
Lindsborg	Bethany College.
Manhattan	State Agricultural College.
Pittsburgh	State Manual Training and Normal School.
St. Mary's	St. Mary's College.
Salina	Wesleyan College.
Topeka	Topeka Business College.
Do	Kansas Industrial and Educational Institute.
Do	Topeka Business College.
Do	Washburn College of Law.
Wichita	Auto and Tractor School.
Do	Colvin Chiropractic College.
Do	Dagne Business College.
Do	Fairmont College.
Do	Friends University.
Do	Wichita Business College.
Do	College of Music.
Do	Dental College.
NEBRASKA.	
Bellevue	U. S Veterans Vocational School.
Do	University of Nebraska.
Blair	Dana Cottage and Trinity Seminary.
Blue Hill	High school.
Curtis	Nebraska School of Agriculture.
Grand Island	Business College.
Hastings	Do.
Kearney	State Teachers' College.
Lincoln	Auto and Tractor School.
NEBRASKA—con.	
Lincoln	Business College.
Do	Nebraska Wesleyan.
Do	University of Nebraska.
Do	University School of Music.
Norfolk	Norfolk Business College.
Omaha	Boyle's Business College.
Do	Creighton University.
Do	High school.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Railway Educational Bureau.
Do	University of Omaha.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Peru	Nebraska State Teachers' College.
Scotts Bluff	School of Irrigation.
York	York College.
MISSOURI.	
Ava	Ozark Holiness Academy.
Alton	Harris Trades School.
Do	High school.
Cape Girardeau	Business College.
Do	State Teachers College.
Chillicothe	Business College.
Columbia	University of Missouri.
Dalton	Bartlett Agricultural School.
Farmington	Schubert School of Music.
Hannibal	Commercial College.
Jefferson City	Justus Business College.
Do	Jones, O. E.
Do	Lincoln Institute.
Do	Missouri Commission for Blind.
Joplin	Business College.
Do	Junior College.
Kansas City	American School Poultry Husbandry.
Do	Auto Industrial Institute.
Do	Curth, Fred J.
Do	Deaner Dental Institute.
Do	Finley Engineering School.
Do	High School.
Do	Huff's School Experimental Training.
Do	Hiner, E. M.
Do	Junior College.
Do	Kansas City Arts School.
Do	Kansas City Business College.
Do	College of Medical Surgery.
Do	College of Osteopathy.
Do	School of Accounts, Law, and Finance.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued

DISTRICT NO. 9—Continued.

City.	Institution.
MISSOURI—contd.	
Kansas City	School of Law.
Do	Western Dental College.
Do	Keister Ladies Tailoring.
Do	Conservatory of Music.
Do	Art Institute.
Do	Lathrop Trade School.
Do	Mid-West School of Card Writing.
Do	Missouri School of Mines.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	National Institute of Credit.
Do	Needles School of Optometry.
Do	Olin System of Music.
Do	Rahe Auto and Tractor School.
Do	Ragans School.
Do	Stivison School Mechanical Dentistry.
Do	Stuhl's Institute Watchmaking.
Do	Sweeney Auto and Tractor School.
Kirksville	State Teachers College.
Do	American School of Osteopathy.
Do	Adams, Amos E.
La Grange	La Grange College.
Liberty	Jewell College.
Marble Hill	Will Mayfield College.
Marionville	Ozark Wesleyan College.
Marysville	State Teachers College.
Mountain Grove	Chamber of Commerce.
Poplar Bluff	Poplar Bluff School.
Do	Bluff City Business College.
Rolla	School of Mines.
St. Joseph	Maupin, W. C.
Do	Platt's Commercial College.
Do	St. Joseph's Business College.
Do	St. Joseph's Law School.
Do	Veterinary School.
St. Louis	American School of Embalming.
Do	Benton College of Law.
Do	Brown's Business College.
Do	Board of Education.
Do	Central Institute for Deaf.
Do	City College of Law and Finance.
MISSOURI—contd.	
St. Louis	David Rankin School of Mechanical Trades.
Do	Dolan, Chas. J. (tutor).
Do	Ferrand, Gabriel (tutor).
Do	Fuchs, Ralph (tutor).
Do	Frank Gecks' School of Music.
Do	Grapengetter, H. W.
Do	Great Western Institute.
Do	Prof. A. Gove, music.
Do	Henngers School of Music.
Do	High school.
Do	Jones Business College.
Do	Karst, Mrs. Vetta.
Do	Kroeger Conservatory of Music.
Do	Lincoln Auto and Tractor School.
Do	Lerhem, Arthur, music.
Do	Missouri Commission for Blind.
Do	Missouri School of Mines.
Do	Modern School of Languages.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Morse School of Expression.
Do	Rubicon Business College.
Do	David Rankin Trade School.
Do	College of Chiropractic.
Do	St. Louis School of Fine Arts.
Do	St. Louis University.
Do	St. Louis School of Watchmaking.
Do	Summer's College of Commerce.
Do	St. Louis College of Pharmacy.
Do	College of Doctors and Surgeons.
Do	Tyler School of Music.
Do	Waechter School of Violin.
Do	Washington University.
Do	Wangelin, Jessie (tutor).
Do	Zenia Theological.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Springfield	Draughton's Business College.
Do	State Teachers College.
Do	Business College.
Tarkio	Tarkio College.
Warrensburg	State Teachers College.
Webb City	Jasper Tuberculosis Hospital.

DISTRICT NO. 10.

City.	Institution.
MINNESOTA.	
Duluth	Central Business College.
Do	Duluth Business University.
Do	Flaaten Conservatory of Music and Expression.
Elk River	Sheridan School.
Little Falls	Little Falls Business College.
McIntosh	Public School.
Mankato	Mankato Commercial College.
Minneapolis	American Business College.
Do	American Farmers' School.
Do	American Telegraph College.
Do	American Vocational Institute.
Do	Bible Institute and Academy.
Do	Collegiate Business Institute.
Do	De Mars School of Optometry.
Do	Dunwoody Institute.
Do	Federal School, Inc.
Do	Girls' Vocational High School.
Do	High school.
Do	MacAlester College.
Do	MacPhail School of Music.
Do	Minneapolis Auto and Tractor School.
Do	Minneapolis General Hospital.
MINNESOTA—con.	
Minneapolis	Minneapolis School of Art.
Do	Minneapolis School of Lip Reading.
Do	Minneapolis School of Music.
Do	Minnesota College.
Do	Minnesota College of Law.
Do	Minnesota School of Business.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Minnesota Agricultural College.
Do	Minnesota Institute of Pharmacy.
Do	Minnesota Chiropractic College.
Do	Northwestern College of Law.
Do	North West Reed & Rattan Co. (school).
Do	Northwestern Bible and Mission School.
Do	Public school.
Do	Rasmussen Business College.
Do	Smeby School of Commercial Design.
Do	Stuck, Carl.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 10—Continued.

City.	Institution.
MINNESOTA—con.	
Minneapolis	U. S. Welding Co. (tutor).
Do	University of Minnesota.
Do	Van Cleve, Grace (tutor).
Do	Vocational high school.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
McGrath	University of Minnesota.
Northfield	Carleton College.
Do	St. Olaf's College.
Red Wing	Red Wing Seminary.
St. Cloud	St. Cloud College of Commerce.
St. Paul	Bishop Brissman Co. (institute).
Do	High school.
Do	Luther Theological Seminary.
Do	Modern Auto and Tractor School.
Do	Nichols Expert Business and Sec. School.
Do	Public school.
Do	Rasmussen Business College.
Do	St. Paul College of Chiropractics.
Do	St. Paul College of Law.
Do	St. Paul's Vocational Institute.
Do	St. Thomas College.
Do	Stone's School of Watchmaking.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
St. Peter	Gustafus Adolphus College.
Winona	Winona Business College.
MONTANA.	
Billings	Billings Business College.
Bozeman	Agricultural and Mechanical State College.
Butte	Butte Business College.
Do	Montana School of Mines.
Great Falls	Great Falls Business College.
Helena	Helena Business College.
Do	Montana Wesleyan College.
Lewistown	High school.
MONTANA—con.	
Missoula	Baird, Alva C.
Do	Missoula Business College.
Do	University of Montana.
NORTH DAKOTA.	
Bismarck	Bismarck Business College.
Fargo	Dakota Business College.
Do	Fargo School of Auto Engineering.
Do	Fargo School of Business.
Do	Hanson Auto and Tractor School.
Do	North Dakota Agricultural School.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Grand Forks	Union Commercial College.
Do	University of North Dakota.
Valley City	State Teachers' College.
SOUTH DAKOTA.	
Aberdeen	Aberdeen Business College.
Do	Northern Normal and Industrial School.
Do	South Dakota Auto and Tractor School.
Brookings	South Dakota State College.
Hot Springs	Battle Mountain Sanatorium.
Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan University.
Rapid City	South Dakota State School of Mines.
Sioux Falls	Nettleton Commercial College.
Do	Sioux Falls Business College.
Do	Sioux Falls Medical and Surgical Clinic.
Spearfish	State Normal School.
Vermilion	University of South Dakota.
Watertown	South Dakota School of Business.
Yankton	Yankton College.

DISTRICT NO. 11.

City.	Institution.
COLORADO.	
Alamosa	U. S. Veterans' Bureau.
Boulder	Colorado Business College.
Do	L. M. Foster.
Do	W. K. Nelson.
Do	University of Colorado.
Colorado Springs	Blair's Business College.
Do	Broadmoor Art Academy.
Do	Colorado College.
Do	Johnson Auto Electric School.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau.
Denver	Association Mission School.
Do	Barnes' Commercial School.
Do	Brown's Business College.
Do	Clayton College.
Do	Colorado College Dental Surgery.
Do	L. M. Contant.
Do	Denver Academy of Applied Arts.
Do	Denver Opp. School.
Do	Denver & Rio Grande Western Telegraph School.
Do	Denver Law School.
Do	Theo De Harport.
Do	H. Houseley.
Do	Iliff School of Theology.
Do	A. P. Johnson.
Do	Johnson Auto Electric School.
COLORADO—con.	
Denver	H. H. Louthan.
Do	E. S. McCammon.
Do	E. P. Miller.
Do	Modern Business College.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	National Guard Radio School.
Do	Samuel Roth.
Do	St. Anthony's Hospital.
Do	School of Commerce.
Do	H. E. Tureman.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau.
Do	University of Denver.
Do	Wolcott Conservatory of Music
Do	West Sch. Est. & Pl. Rd.
Do	J. C. Wilcox.
Do	Hall Wolf.
Do	West Mtr. & Mech. School.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Fort Collins	Colorado Agriculture College.
Fort Lyon	C. O. Anderson.
Do	F. A. Nestle.
Do	J. C. Rule.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau.
Golden	Colorado School of Mines.
Grand Junction	Hoel-Ross Business College.
Do	C. A. Leavitt.
Greeley	Colorado St. Teachers' College.
Idaho Springs	J. Kurtz.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 11—Continued.

City.	Institution.
COLORADO—contd.	
Pueblo	American Business College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau.
Rockvale	E. M. Jones.
Trinidad	Colorado Business College.
UTAH.	
Ephraim	Snow Nor. University.
Logan	Latter-Day Saints' Business College.
Do	Utah Agricultural College.
Ogden	Smithsonian Business College.
Provo	Brigham Young University.
Salt Lake City	Hemphill, A. & T. School.
Do	Henager's Business College.
Do	Latter-Day Saint's Business College.
Do	Latter-Day Saint's School of Music.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Salt Lake Business College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau.
Do	University of Utah.
Vernal	Throne Studio.
NEW MEXICO.	
Albuquerque	Albuquerque Business College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau.
Do	University of New Mexico.
Do	West School for Private Secretaries.
Clovis	U. S. Veterans' Bureau.
East Las Vegas	Do.
Fort Bayards	Do.
Las Cruces	A. & M. College.
Las Vegas	New Mexico Nor. University
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau.
Roswell	C. A. Flannery.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau.
Santa Fe	Do.
Socorro	New Mexico School of Mines.
Valmora	J. E. Applegate.
WYOMING.	
Casper	Casper Business College.
Cheyenne	Cheyenne Business College.
Laramie	Agricultural College.
Do	Lehnert, E. H.
Do	University of Wyoming.
Sheridan	Spencer Business College.

DISTRICT NO. 12.

City.	Institution.
ARIZONA.	
Ajo	Curley School.
Flagstaff	Northern Arizona Normal School.
Phoenix	Tractor School.
Do	High school.
Do	Lamson Business College.
Do	Miller, H. H.
Prescott	George, Frank L.
Tempe	State Normal.
Tucson	High school.
Do	Southwestern School of Commerce.
Do	University of Arizona.
Do	Rawlings, Mr. (tutor).
Do	Vale, John.
NEVADA.	
Reno	Reno Business College.
Do	University of Nevada.
CALIFORNIA.	
Alpine	Clemesha, F. F.
Arrowhead Springs	Lindberg, Hugh B. (tutor).
Berkeley	Armstrong School for Private Secretaries.
Do	Bromhard, Adrian A.
Do	California School of Arts and Crafts.
Do	Hanby, Alvin
Do	Nehr, Henry L. (tutor).
Do	Morris, Frank R.
Do	Ramage, W. D.
Do	Ramey, Imogene (tutor).
Do	Ritchie, Mildred E.
Do	University of California.
Brawley	Dudley Business College.
Do	High school.
Carmel	Heron, Herbert.
Chico	Chico Business College.
Do	State Normal School.
Claremont	Pomona Business College.
Do	Pomona College.
Do	Pomona College.
Corning	Cave, Miss Nell.
Do	Cox, Ed. P.
Davis	Polytechnic College of Engineering.
Do	University Farm School.
El Centro	McDevitt Project.
Eureka	Eureka Business College.
Escondido	High school.
Fresno	Fresno Tech.
Do	Heald's Auto and Engineering School.
Do	Heald's Business College.
Do	High school.
Do	Nurseryman's Bud Selection Association.
Do	State Normal School.
Do	Technical School.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Vocational School.
Fullerton	Fullerton Junior College.
Glendale	Thornycroft Sanatorium.
Long Beach	Broadhurst Veterinary Hospital.
Do	High school.
Do	Long Beach Business School.
Los Angeles	Accountant's Educational Institute.
Do	Addis, Dr. Thomas.
Do	Bible Institute.
Do	Board of Education.
Do	Brownsberger Business College.
Do	Barlow Sanatorium.
Do	Chaffey, Junior College of Agriculture.
Do	Coast College of Lettering.
Do	College of Medical Evangelists.
Do	College of Osteopathy.
Do	Comm. Expert Training Institute.
Do	Clayton, Albert B. (tutor).
Do	Deutsch, Mrs. Katharine.
Do	De Chauvent School of Music.
Do	Eagan School of Dramatics.
Do	Electric College of Chiropractics.
Do	French-American School of Garments and Designing.
Do	Gardiner School of Commercial Arts.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 12—Continued.

City.	Institution.
CALIFORNIA—con.	
Los Angeles	Gordon, Beulah Cook.
Do	Grant & Wilson School.
Do	Hamilton Associates.
Do	Hedges Laboratory.
Do	Heald's Business College.
Do	Hicks, Anna (tutor).
Do	High school.
Do	Hallinan, John A.
Do	Interstate Civil Service School.
Do	Liberty Musical Club.
Do	Long Beach Business School.
Do	Los Angeles Business College.
Do	Los Angeles Medical School of Ophthalmology and Optometry.
Do	Los Angeles School of Lip Reading.
Do	Los Angeles School of Anatomy, Embalming, and Sanitation.
Do	Los Angeles Seminary.
Do	Manual Arts High School.
Do	Moffet's Quizz School of Pharmacy.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	National Auto School.
Do	National School Cosmeticians.
Do	Otis Art Institute.
Do	Pacific School of Fine Arts.
Do	Palmer Photo-Play Corporation.
Do	Pan American Preparatory Institute.
Do	Polytechnic High School.
Do	Ratlidge System of Chiropractics.
Do	Sawyer's School for Secretaries.
Do	School of Illustrating and Painting.
Do	Smith, Charles C.
Do	South West School of Industrial Art.
Do	Southwestern University.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
Do	University of Southern California.
Do	Weatherby, L. S.
Do	West Coast Art Co.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Live Oak	High school.
Modesto	Do.
Do	Modesto Business College.
Monterey	Hansen, Arium.
Oakland	California State Auto and Tractor School.
Do	Duester, Mrs. Arthur L.
Do	Eastman, Mary W. (tutor).
Do	Gibson School of Assaying.
Do	Heald's Auto and Engineering School.
Do	Heald's Business College.
Do	Hemphill Bros. Auto School.
Do	High school.
Do	National Barbering School.
Do	Nelson Nursery School.
Do	Oakland Conservatory of Music.
Do	Polytechnic College of Engineering.
Do	Railway Telegraphy Institute.
Do	Technical School.
Do	Tuttle, B. F.
Ontario	Chaffey Junior College of Agriculture.
Orange	High school.
Palo Alto	Do.
Do	Stanford University.
Do	Wheeler, Horace E. (tutor).
Pasadena	California Institute of Technology.
Do	Pott's Business College.
Redwood City	Varney Flying School.
Richmond	Dillon, J. P., musical director.
Riverside	Polytechnic High School.
Sacramento	California Mechanical and Electrical Engineering School.
Do	Dudley Business College.
Do	Heald's Business College.
Do	High school.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Standard School for Private Secretaries.
Saint Helena	Pacific Union College.
San Diego	Heald's Auto and Engineering School.
Do	Heald's Business College.
Do	High school.
Do	Institute of Music.
Do	Kelsey-Jenney Commercial College.
Do	Knights of Columbus School.
Do	San Diego Academy of Fine Arts.
Do	State Normal School.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Training Center.
San Francisco	Arrillaga Musical College.
Do	Bertola, Anne S.
Do	Brownson, Dr. E. Ray.
Do	Butler School of Commerce.
Do	Banco, N. (tutor).
Do	California Chiropractic College.
Do	California College of Optometry.
Do	California Polytechnic School.
Do	California School of Arts and Crafts.
Do	California School of Chiropody.
Do	California School of Fine Arts.
Do	California School of Mechanical Arts.
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons.
Do	Chyman, Miner.
Do	Drew's Coaching School.
Do	Durand, Mrs. Theodosia (tutor).
Do	Hastings College of Law.
Do	Heald's Business College.
Do	Heald's Auto and Engineering School.
Do	High school.
Do	Hill's Watchmaking and Engraving School.
Do	Hackh, Dr. I. W.
Do	Institute of Music.
Do	Kerrison, S. M.
Do	Kick's School of Electricity and X-Ray.
Do	Kincaid School of Dramatic Art.
Do	Lewis, F. S.
Do	Lathers, H. D.
Do	Mansfeldt, Hugo.
Do	Mergenthaler Linotype School.
Do	Modern Auto School.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Munsen School of Private Secretaries.
Do	McDowell Dressmaking School.
Do	Pacific Auto and Engineering School.
Do	Pacific Radio School.
Do	Pietragesa, Dr. R.
Do	Polytechnic College of Engineering.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 12—Continued.

City.	Institution.
CALIFORNIA—con.	
San Francisco	Polytechnic College of Engineering.
Do	Polytechnic High School.
Do	Radio Institute of America.
Do	Remmel, A. J. (tutor).
Do	St. Ignatius College.
Do	San Diego Academy of Fine Arts.
Do	San Francisco Institute of Accounting.
Do	Success Commercial Academy.
Do	Standard School for Private Secretaries.
Do	School for Tailoring.
Do	Taylor Nautical School.
Do	University of California.
Do	University of California Hospital.
Do	Weigle, N. G. G. (tutor).
Do	Western School of Piano Tuning.
San Francisco	Y. M. C. A.
San Jose	Board of Education.
Do	College of the Pacific.
Do	Dechman, D. A. (tutor).
Do	Heald's Auto and Engineering School.
Do	Heald's Business College.
Do	High school.
San Luis Obispo	California Polytechnic School.
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara Business College.
Do	State Normal School.
Do	U. S. Forestry Service.
Santa Cruz	Heald's Business College.
Do	Santa Cruz Business College.
Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Junior College.
Stockton	R. & R. Island Agricultural College.
Do	Stockton College of Commerce.

DISTRICT NO. 13.

City.	Institution.
IDAHO.	
Boise	Boggs, C. E.
Do	Link's Business College.
Do	Redeker, Harry C.
Buhl	Miller Auto School.
Caldwell	Heimberger, Paul.
Dayton	Lewiston Business College.
Do	State Normal School.
Malad City	Institute Project Training.
Moscow	University of Idaho.
Nampa	N. W. Nazarene School.
Pocatello	Idaho Technical Institute.
OREGON.	
Corvallis	Corvallis Agricultural College
Cove Orchard	Cove Orchard.
Eugene	Bible University.
Do	Business College.
Do	University of Oregon.
Forest Grove	Lafky, H. E. (instructor).
Do	Pacific University.
Gaston	Lafky, H. E. (instructor).
Orenco	Willowcraft Furniture Co. (school).
Portland	Adcox Auto and Gas Engine School.
Do	Beatty, W. R.
Do	Behnke-Walker Business College.
Do	North Western College of Law.
Do	Oregon Institute of Technology.
Do	Oregon Law School.
Do	Oregon Institute for Blind.
Do	Pacific Chiropractic College.
Do	Railway Telegraph Institute.
Do	Reed College.
Do	Taglieri, George Tyler (vocal studio).
Do	Benson Polytechnic Institute.
Do	De Keyser Institute Optometry.
Do	Dudrey Aircraft Co. (school).
Do	Ellison-White Conservatory of Music.
Do	King School of Lip Reading.
Do	Link's Business College.
OREGON—contd.	
Portland	Moler Barber College.
Do	Nordstrom, Ernest M.
Do	Northern Pacific College of Dentistry.
Do	Western Union Life Co.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Do	Smith-Hughes Institute.
Do	Capital Business College.
Do	Williamette University.
WASHINGTON.	
Aberdeen	Art Cutting, Tailoring and Designing School.
Bellingham	Alaska Business College.
Do	State Normal School.
Chehalis	State Training School.
Cheney	State Normal School.
Everett	Success Business College.
Metaline Falls	International Accounting Society.
Pullman	Washington State College.
Seattle	Adams Band and Orchestra School.
Do	Andrew School of Watch Repairing.
Do	Art Cutting, Tailoring and Designing School.
Do	Arnold Studio.
Do	Donley, W. H.
Do	Hall's Business College.
Do	High school.
Do	Knox School for Salesmen.
Do	Mather, J. W. (tutor).
Do	McKerral School of Lip Reading.
Do	Modern Auto and Tractor School.
Do	Moler Barber School.
Do	Moving Picture Operators' Union.
Do	O'Brien, John.
Do	Seattle Engineering School.
Do	Seattle School Industrial and Commercial Art.
Do	Seattle Watchmaking School.
Do	Y. M. C. A.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 13—Continued.

City.	Institution.
WASHINGTON—continued.	
Seattle	Success Business College.
Do	Art Club School.
Do	University of Washington.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Summer Vocational School.
Do	Western Institute of Accounting.
Do	Wilson's Modern Business College.
Do	Wood's, Mrs., Cutting and Drafting School.
Do	Whistler, A. W. (tutor).
Snohomish	High school.
Do	Meaers, R. C. (tutor).
Spokane	Brill Studio.
Do	Gonzaga University.
Do	International Accounting Society.
Do	Modern Auto and Tractor School.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Northwestern Business College.
WASHINGTON—continued.	
Spokane	Northwestern School of Printing.
Do	Pacific Telegraph Institute.
Do	High School.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Tacoma	Bentel Business College.
Do	Centralia Business College.
Do	College of Puget Sound.
Do	Crumley Business College.
Do	Cushman Reconstruction Center.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Shaw, Frederick.
Do	City College.
Do	Western Institute of Accounting.
Walla Walla	Arnold Studio.
Do	Business College.
Do	Whitman College.
Yakima	Toll, Thomas H.
Do	Yakima Business College.

DISTRICT NO. 14.

City.	Institution.
ARKANSAS.	
Arkadelphia	Henderson-Brown College.
Conway	State Normal.
El Dorado	El Dorado Business College.
Fayetteville	Fayetteville Business College.
Do	University of Arkansas.
Fort Smith	Draughon's Business College.
Hot Springs	Hot Springs Business College.
Jonesboro	State Agricultural School.
Little Rock	Arkansas Baptist College.
Do	Bott Auto and Tractor School.
Do	Draughon's Business College.
Do	Harville, R. C. (tutor).
Do	Shorter College.
Magnolia	State Agricultural School.
Monticello	Do.
Pine Bluff	State Normal School.
Russelville	State Agricultural School.
Sheridan	Missionary Baptist College.
OKLAHOMA.	
Ada	State Normal.
Bethany	Bethany College.
Chilocco	Chilocco School of Indians.
Durant	State Normal.
Edmond	Do
Enid	Enid Business College.
Do	Phillips University.
Guthrie	Guthrie Business College.
Muskogee	Draughon's Business College.
Norman	University of Oklahoma.
Oklahoma City	Capital City Business College.
Do	Carver Chiropractic College.
Do	Hill's Business College.
Do	Oklahoma City Auto School.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Shawnee	Draughon's Business College.
Stillwater	Caldwell, J. H. (tutor).
Do	Kemp, J. Garrett (tutor).
Do	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Tahlequah	State Normal.
Tulsa	Tulsa Business College.
Weatherford	State Normal.
Wilburton	Oklahoma State School of Mines.
TEXAS.	
Abilene	Abilene Christian College.
Do	Simmons College.
Arlington	Grubb's Vocational School.
Austin	Colored Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute of Texas.
Do	Nixon Clay Business College.
Do	University of Texas.
Brenham	Blind Memorial College.
Brownwood	Howard Payne College.
Canyon	State Normal School.
Clarendon	Clarendon College.
Cleburne	High school.
College Station	Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Commerce	State Normal School.
Dallas	American Automotive School Association.
Do	Baylor University.
Do	Buford-Reed Business College.
Do	Crawford, Madam Elizabeth (teacher).
Do	Dallas Embalming School.
Do	Metropolitan Business College.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Powell University.
Do	Simpson, S. L. (tutor).
Do	Southern Methodist University.
Do	Southwestern Watchmaking and Engraving School.
Do	Washington School of Lip Reading.
Do	Y. M. C. A.
Denton	College of Industrial Arts.
Do	State Normal School.
El Paso	Dodson, S. J.
Do	El Paso County Clinic.
Do	Franklin Vocational School.
Do	High school.
Do	International Business College.
Do	Texas School of Mines.
Fort Worth	Brantley-Draughon's Business College.
Do	Moler Barber College.

Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 14—Continued.

City.	Institution.
TEXAS—contd.	
Fort Worth	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.
Do	Texas Barber College.
Do	Texas Christian University.
Do	Worrell, H. G.
Galveston	Draughon's Business College.
Georgetown	Southwestern University.
Greenville	Burleson College.
Hillsboro	Blanchard, A. L.
Houston	Fraser, Wilson.
Do	Haynes, R. E.
Do	Massey's Business College.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	Rice Institute.
Huntsville	Sam Houston Normal Institute.
Harlingen	National Business College.
Marshall	College of Marshall.
Do	Bishop College.
Paris	Paris Commercial College.
Plainview	Watson Practical Business College.
Port Arthur	Port Arthur Business College.
Prarie View	Southwestern Training School.
Do	Prarie View State Normal Indian School.
San Angelo	San Angelo Business College.
San Antonio	Alamo City Business College.
Do	Draughon's Business College.
Do	Long, W. H., Aviation School.
Do	Moler Barber College.
Do	U. S. Veterans' Bureau Vocational School.
San Marcus	Southwestern Training School.
Do	State Normal School.
Sherman	Kidd-Key College.
Do	Sherman Business College.
Do	Texas State Auto School.
Tyler	Tyler Commercial College.
Waco	Baylor University.
Do	Toby's Business College.
Weatherford	Texas Business College.

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate. per day.	Date of contract.
MAINE.				
Androscoggin Sanatorium	Lewiston	General	3.00	July 1 1921
Aroostook Hospital	Houlton	do	3.00	Do.
Augusta General Hospital	Augusta	do	3.00	July 18, 1922
Augusta State Hospital	do	Neuropsychiatric	[1] 8.00	Apr. 4, 1922
Bangor Sanatorium	Bangor	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
Bangor State Hospital	do	Neuropsychiatric	[1] 8.00	May 18, 1922
Bath City Hospital	Bath	General	2.50	June 28, 1922
Calais Hospital	Calais	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Central Maine Sanatorium	Fairfield	Tuberculosis	3.00	Do.
Eastern Maine General Hospital	Bangor	General	3.15	Mar. 16, 1922
Knox County General Hospital	Rockland	do	3.00	June 29, 1922
Madigan Memorial Hospital	Houlton	do	2.50	July 1, 1921
Maine General Hospital	Portland	do	3.00	May 19, 1922
Maple Crest Sanatorium	East Parsonsfield	Tuberculosis	4.00	May 20, 1922
Northern Maine Sanatorium	Presque Isle	do	3.00	July 20, 1921
Oxford Spring Sanatorium	Oxford	do	3.00	May 19, 1922
Presque Isle General Hospital	Presque Isle	General	2.50	Mar. 16, 1922
St. Mary's General Hospital	Lewiston	do	2.50	June 17, 1922
Waldo County General Hospital	Belfast	do	2.50	July 1, 1921
Webber Hospital Association	Biddeford	do	2.50	Do.
Western Maine Sanatorium	Greenwood Mountain.	Tuberculosis	3.00	Do.
MASSACHUSETTS.				
Anna Jaques Hospital	Newburyport	General	2.00	July 1, 1921
Bay View Hospital	Fall River	Tuberculosis	2.00	Do.
Boston City Hospital	Boston	General	3.25	May 18, 1922
Boston Consumptives' Hospital	do	Tuberculosis	1.75	July 11, 1921
Boston Psychopathic Hospital	do	Neuropsychiatric	5.00	Mar. 23, 1922
Boston State Hospital	do	do	2.00	July 1, 1921
Bridgewater State Hospital	Bridgewater	do	2.00	Do.
Brockton Hospital	Brockton	General	3.00	May 18, 1922
Burbank Hospital	Fitchburg	do	3.00	June 1, 1922
Cambridge Tuberculosis Hospital	Cambridge	Tuberculosis	3.00	Mar. 18, 1922
Carney Hospital Corporation	South Boston	General	2.50	May 10, 1922
Central Elm Sanatorium	Rutland	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
Charles Choate Memorial Hospital	Woburn	General	3.00	Mar. 21, 1922
Chatham Legion Convalescents' Home	Chatham	Convalescents	2.00	July 1, 1921
City Hospital	Worcester	General	2.25	July 1, 1922
Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital	Boston	Malignant	3.00	July 1, 1921
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	Northampton	General	2.50	Do.

[1] Rate per week.

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate. per day.	Date of contract.
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.				
Coolidge Memorial Hospital	West Pittsfield	Tuberculosis	$3.00	Mar. 15, 1922
Crane Sanatorium	Rutland	do	4.00	July 1, 1922
Danvers State Hospital	Danvers	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	July 1, 1921
Essex Sanatorium	Middleton	Tuberculosis	4.00	Apr. 22, 1922
Fairview Sanatorium	Rutland	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Fall River City Hospital	Fall River	do	2.00	May 19, 1922
Foxborough State Hospital	Foxborough	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	July 1, 1921
Franklin County Public Hospital	Greenfield	General	2.00	May 29, 1922
Gardner State Colony	Gardner	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	July 1, 1921
General Stephen Henry Gale Hospital	Haverhill	General	2.15	Do.
Glenrock Hospital	Malden	do	3.00	Do.
Grafton State Hospital	Grafton	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	Do.
Groton Private Hospital	Groton	Tuberculosis	4.00	May 23, 1922
Hale Hospital	Haverhill	General	3.00	June 26, 1922
Hampshire County Sanatorium	Northampton	Tuberculosis	3.00	Mar. 15, 1922
Haverhill Sanatorium	Haverhill	do	1.50	May 17, 1922
Health department hospital	Salem	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Holyoke City Hospital	Holyoke	do	3.00	May 26, 1922
Holyoke Sanatorium	do	Tuberculosis	[1] 12.00	July 1, 1921
House of Mercy Hospital	Pittsfield	Contagious	3.00	Mar. 17, 1922
Huntington Hospital	Boston	Malignant	3.00	May 22, 1922
Huntress House	Rutland	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 24, 1922
Jordan Hospital	Plymouth	General	3.00	May 20, 1922
Lakeville State Hospital	Lakeville	Tuberculosis	3.57	May 26, 1922
Lawrence General Hospital	Lawrence	General	3.00	Mar. 31, 1922
Lowell General Hospital	Lowell	do	2.50	June 23, 1922
Maple Lodge	Rutland	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
Marlborough Hospital	Marlborough	General	2.00	June 15, 1922
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.	Boston	Eye, ear, and throat.	3.00	July 1, 1921
Massachusetts Department of Public Health.	do	Tuberculosis	3.57	May 26, 1922
Massachusetts General Hospital	do	General	3.00	Aug. 5, 1922
McBride Cottage	Rutland	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
Medfield State Hospital	Medfield	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	Do.
Mercy Hospital	Springfield	General	3.00	Mar. 28, 1922
Millers River Hospital (Inc.)	Winchendon	do	3.00	May 20, 1922
Millet Sanatorium	East Bridgewater	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Monson State Hospital	Monson	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	Do.
Noble Hospital	Westfield	General	2.15	Do.
Norfolk County Hospital	South Braintree	Tuberculosis	3.50	June 27, 1921
Do	do	General	3.50	Mar. 29, 1922
North Adams Hospital	North Adams	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Northampton State Hospital	Northampton	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	Do.
North Reading State Sanatorium	North Reading	Tuberculosis	3.57	May 26, 1922
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	Boston	General	[1] 21.00 [1] 24.00	Mar. 22, 1922
Pittsfield Tuberculosis Hospital	Pittsfield	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 19, 1922
Plymouth County Hospital	South Hanson	do	3.50	May 18, 1922
Rutland State Sanatorium	Rutland	do	3.57	May 26, 1922
St. Anne's Hospital	Fall River	General	2.50	July 1, 1921
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Brighton	do	2.50	June 3, 1922
Do	Boston	do	2.50	June 1, 1921
St. John's Hospital	Lowell	do		
St. Luke's Hospital	New Bedford	do	3.00	May 18, 1922
Salem Hospital	Salem	do	3.00	Do.
Sassaquin Sanatorium	New Bedford	Tuberculosis	3.00	Mar. 15, 1922
Springfield Hospital	Springfield	General	2.50	Do.
State Infirmary	Tewkesbury	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	July 1, 1921
Summit House	Rutland	Tuberculosis	3.00	Mar. 15, 1922
Taunton State Hospital	Taunton	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	July 1, 1921
Truesdale Hospital	Fall River	General	3.50	Do.
Union Hospital, Fall River	do	do	2.50	Do.
Wachusett Cottage	Rutland	Tuberculosis	3.00	Do.
Washington Home	Boston	Special	3.00	Do.
Westborough State Hospital	Westborough	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	Do.
Westfield State Sanatorium	Westfield	Tuberculosis	2.15	Do.
Wiswall Sanatorium	Wellesley	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	June 2, 1922
Worcester State Hospital	Worcester	do	2.00	July 1, 1921
NEW HAMPSHIRE.				
Cottage Hospital	Woodsville	General	3.00	July 9, 1921
Elliot Community Hospital	Keene	do	2.15	Mar. 16, 1922
Elliot Hospital	Manchester	do	3.00	May 22, 1922
Laconia Hospital	Laconia	do	2.14	July 9, 1921
Lancaster Hospital Association	Lancaster	do	3.00	July 1, 1921

[1] Per week.

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate. per day.	Date of contract.
NEW HAMPSHIRE—continued.				
Mount Madison Sanatorium	Gorham	General	$3.00	July 9, 1921
New Hampshire State Hospital	Concord	do	2.00	Mar. 15, 1922
New Hampshire State Sanatorium	Glencliff	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 20, 1922
Pembroke Sanatorium	Pembroke	do	3.00	May 29, 1922
Rochester Hospital	Rochester	General	3.00	June 16, 1922
St. Joseph's Hospital	Nashua	do	3.00	May 19, 1922
RHODE ISLAND.				
Rutler Hospital	Providence	Neuropsychiatric	4.00	Mar. 1, 1922
Do	do	General	4.00	Mar. 18, 1922
Providence City Hospital	do	Contagious diseases	3.00	May 23, 1922
Providence Surgical Hospital	do	General	3.00	May 25, 1922
Rhode Island Hospital	do	do	3.75	Do.
St. Josephs Hospital and Sanatorium	do	Tuberculosis	2.50	July 29, 1921
State Hospital for Mental Diseases	Howard	Neuropsychiatric	1.50	Mar. 10, 1922
State Sanatorium	Wallum Lake	Tuberculosis	2.21	May 23, 1922
VERMONT.				
Barre City Hospital	Barre	General	2.50	May 15, 1922
Brattleboro Memorial Hospital	Brattleboro	do	3.00	June 16, 1922
Brattleboro Retreat	do	do	2.50	Mar. 16, 1922
Lakeview Sanatorium	Burlington	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	July 1, 1922
Mary Fletcher Hospital	do	General	3.00	Mar. 27, 1922
River Side Farm	Shelburne	Convalescent	3.00	July 1, 1921
Rockingham Hospital	Bellows Falls	General	3.00	Mar. 15, 1922
St. Albans Hospital	St. Albans	do	2.00	Mar. 20, 1922
Vermont Sanatorium	Pittsford	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 24, 1922
Vermont State Hospital for the Insane	Waterbury	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	Mar. 15, 1922
CONNECTICUT.				
Bridgeport Hospital	Bridgeport	General	3.00	May 27, 1922
Connecticut State Hospital	Middletown	Neuropsychiatric	1.50	May 31, 1922
Danbury Hospital	Danbury	General	2.50	
Gaylord Farm Sanatorium	Wallingford	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
Do	do	do	3.50	June 1, 1922
Grace Hospital Society	New Haven	General	2.50	Do.
Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Griffin Hospital	Derby	do	2.50	
Hartford Hospital	Hartford	do	3.00	June 2, 1922
Hartford Retreat	do	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	Do.
Hartford State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	do	Tuberculosis	2.15	June 30, 1921
Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven	General	2.00	June 2, 1922
Lawrence and Memorial Association Hospital	New London	do	3.00	July 14, 1921
Manchester Memorial Hospital	South Manchester	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Meriden Hospital	Meriden	do	3.50	June 3, 1922
Middlesex Hospital	Middletown	do	2.00	Do.
Mrs. Murray's Sanatorium	do	Convalescent	1.71	
New Britain General Hospital	New Britain	General	1.50	
New Haven Hospital	New Haven	do	3.00	June 5, 1922
Norwalk Hospital Association	Norwalk	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Norwich State Hospital	Norwich	Neuropsychiatric	1.50	June 5, 1922
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	do	Tuberculosis	2.15	June 30, 1921
Paul Waterman Hospital	Hartford		3.00	July 1, 1921
St. Francis Hospital	do	General	3.00	July 7, 1922
St. Mary's Hospital	Waterbury	do	2.29	July 10, 1922
St. Vincent's Hospital	Bridgeport	do	2.50	Do.
Shelton State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Shelton	Tuberculosis	2.15	June 30, 1921
Stamford Hospital	Stamford	General	3.25	
Waterbury Hospital	Waterbury	do	3.00	
Wildwood Sanatorium	Hartford	Tuberculosis	2.50	July 11, 1922
W. W. Backus Hospital	Norwich	General	1.43	July 1, 1921
NEW JERSEY.				
Alexian Bros. Hospital	Elizabeth	General	1.50	Do.
All Souls Hospital	Morristown	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Atlantic City Hospital	Atlantic City	do	3.00	May 27, 1922
Atlantic County Hospital	Pleasantville	Tuberculosis	3.00	Do.
Belle Mead Farm College and Sanatorium	Belle Mead	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	June 17, 1922
Bonnie Burn Sanatorium	Scotch Plains	Tuberculosis	[1] 18.00	May 27, 1922
Browns Mills Sanatorium	Browns Mills	do	3.50	July 21, 1922
Chestnut Ridge Rest Farm	Saddle River	Convalescent	3.00	May 31, 1922
Christ Hospital	Jersey City	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Cooper Hospital	Camden	do	2.50	May 31, 1922
Dover General Hospital	Dover	do	3.00	June 23, 1922

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate. per day.	Date of contract.
NEW JERSEY—continued.				
Elizabeth General Hospital	Elizabeth	General	$2.00	June 23, 1922
Essex County Hospital	Cedar Grove	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	Do.
Essex County Hospital for tubercular diseases.	Verona	Tuberculosis	4.07	
Essex Mountain Sanatorium	do	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Fair View Sanatorium	New Lisbon	do	3.00	June 1, 1922
Hospital of St. Barnabas	Newark	General	3.00	June 16, 1922
Mary A. E. Jeader	Montclair	Convalescent	2.50	July 1, 1921
Jersey City Hospital	Jersey City	Neuropsychiatric	3.50	Do.
Mercer Hospital	Trenton	General	3.00	June 3, 1922
Middlesex General Hospital	New Brunswick	do	2.00	July 1, 1922
Monmouth Memorial Hospital	Long Branch	do	2.25	Aug. 24, 1921
Muhlenberg Hospital	Plainfield	do	3.00	June 23, 1922
Municipal Hospital	Trenton	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 19, 1922
Newark City Hospital	Newark	General	3.27	June 5, 1922
New Jersey Sanatorium for tubercular diseases.	Glen Gardner	Tuberculosis	[1] 15.00	July 1, 1921
New Jersey State Hospital	Morris Plains	Neuropsychiatric	[1] 10.00	June 14, 1922
Orange Memorial Hospital	Orange	General	2.00	July 1, 1921
Passaic General Hospital	Passaic	do	2.00	July 1, 1922
Paterson General Hospital	Paterson	do	4.00	July 5, 1922
Private home (Alice M. Robbins)	Toms River	Convalescent	2.75	July 1, 1921
Psychiatric Institute	Morristown	Diabetes	5.00	Oct. 1, 1921
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Elizabeth	General	1.50	July 20, 1921
St. James Hospital	Newark	do	3.00	June 23, 1922
St. Joseph's House	Elberon	General or convalescent.	2.50	July 1, 1922
St. Peter's Hospital	New Brunswick	General	2.00	June 23, 1922
Salem County Memorial Hospital	Salem	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Somerset County Hospital	Somerset	do	3.00	June 23, 1922
Sunny Rest Sanatorium	Ancora	Tuberculosis	2.00	July 10, 1922
Underkliff Farm	Willow	Convalescent	3.00	July 1, 1921
NEW YORK.				
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital	Ogdensburg	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Adams Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	5.00	Sept. 30, 1922
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital	Fulton	General	3.00	June 11, 1921
Albright Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	5.00	Sept. 30, 1922
American National Red Cross	Bay Shore, Long Island.	Convalescent	3.00	July 24, 1922
American Red Cross N. Y. C. C	New York	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Amsterdam City Hospital	Amsterdam	do	2.50	June 22, 1921
Annis Cottage	Liberty	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
Armstrong House	Woodbourne	General or convalescent.	3.00	June 11, 1921
Atlantic Division A. R. C	New York	Convalescent	3.00	July 1, 1921
Babbitt's Farm (Katherine H. Babbitt)	Mendham	do	3.00	Do.
Babbitt's Farm (Mrs. Fred Babbitt)	do	do	3.00	Do.
Edward J. Barber Hospital	Lyons	General	3.00	Aug. 12, 1921
Batavia Hospital (Woman's Hospital Association).	Batavia	do	2.25	Sept. 1, 1921
Beattie Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	5.00	July 1, 1922
Bellevue Hospital	New York City	General	3.25	May 27, 1922
Benedictine Sanatorium	Kingston	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Binghamton City Hospital	Binghamton	do	3.00	June 16, 1922
Binghamton State Hospital	do	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	June 19, 1922
Bonnybrae (R. B. Hastie)	Ellenville	Convalescent	3.00	July 1, 1921
Bowne Memorial Hospital	Poughkeepsie	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 27, 1922
Brooklyn State Hospital	Brooklyn	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	June 20, 1922
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives	do	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 18, 1922
Brooks Memorial Hospital	Dunkirk	General	3.00	July 7, 1921
Broome County Tuberculosis Hospital	Chenango Bridge	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 20, 1922
Brown's Cottage	Livingston Manor	Convalescent	2.50	July 1, 1921
Buckley House	Liberty	do	3.00	June 26, 1922
Buffalo City Hospital	Buffalo	General	2.50	July 1, 1921
Buffalo General Hospital	do	do	2.75	June 19, 1922
Buffalo State Hospital	do	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	May 27, 1922
Bunn's Convalescent Cottage	Southampton	Convalescent	3.00	
Cahill Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	General	4.50	July 1, 1921
Carr Sanatorium	do	Tuberculosis	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Central Islip State Hospital	Central Islip	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	June 19, 1922
Champlain Valley Hospital	Plattsburg	General	2.00	May 31, 1922
Chili Convalescent Home	Chili Station	Convalescent	3.00	July 1, 1921
Clancy Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	4.40	Sept. 30, 1922
Clark Sanatorium (Laura Clark)	do	do	5.00	Do.
Clark Sanatorium (Lucinda Clark)	do	do	5.00	Do.
City Hospital	Salamanca	General	3.00	July 1, 1921

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
NEW YORK—continued.				
Cohoes Hospital	Cohoes	General	$3.00	uly 1, 1921
Columbia Sanatorium	Philmont	Tuberculosis	[1] 15.00	May 31, 1922
Dr. Combes Sanatorium Co	Corona, Long Island.	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	June 19, 1922
Coney Island Hospital	Brooklyn	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Convalescent Home	Berne	Convalescent	3.00	Do.
Do	East Berne	do	3.00	Do.
Convalescent Home (Mrs. Annie Desbrow)	Sea Breeze	do	3.00	Do.
Convalescent Home (Mrs. I. L. Walden)	West Berne	do	3.00	Do.
Cornell University	Ithaca	General	3.00	Do.
Corning Hospital	Corning	do	3.00	Do.
Crouse Irving Hospital	Syracuse	do	3.50	May 31, 1922
Delaney Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	5.00	June 1, 1922
Department of health, city of New York	New York City	do	3.00	Do.
Department of hospitals and dispensaries	Buffalo	General	2.50	June 21, 1922
Department of public welfare	New York	General psychiatric.	2.50	July 1, 1921
De Van	do	Convalescent	3.00	Do.
Deveraux Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Dolan Sanatorium	do	do	5.00	June 1, 1922
Dr. Downer's Sanatorium	Woodstock	Tuberculosis and neuropsychiatric.	3.00	Do.
Downing Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Dullea Sanatorium	do	do	4.50	Do.
Eggler Cottage	Liberty	do	[1] 21.00	June 26, 1922
Ellis Hospital	Schenectady	General	3.00	June 1, 1922
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.	Buffalo	do	2.25	July 1, 1921
Ernest Wende Hospital	do	Contagious diseases	2.50	Do.
Farley Cottage	Liberty	Convalescent	3.00	July 5, 1922
Farwell Cottage	Berne	do	2.50	July 1, 1922
Fiesel Cottage	Liberty	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 26, 1922
Fordham Hospital	New York	General	3.25	June 16, 1922
Freeman Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	5.00	June 1, 1922
French Benevolent Society Hospital	New York City	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Forest View House	Ellenville	Convalescent	3.00	Do.
Garwood Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	5.00	Sept. 30, 1922
General Hospital	do	General	5.00	June 19, 1922
General Hospital of Syracuse	Syracuse	do	3.00	June 28, 1921
Geneva City Hospital	Geneva	do		May 24, 1921
Glens Falls Hospital	Glens Falls	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital	Collins	Insanity	2.00	June 1, 1922
Gowanda State Hospital	Gowanda	do	2.00	July 24, 1922
Gray Cottage	Liberty	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 26, 1922
Greenpoint Hospital	Brooklyn	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Greycote Convalescent Home	Sayville	Convalescent	3.00	June 1, 1922
Haggerty Cottage	Liberty	Tuberculosis	3.00	Oct. 9, 1922
Hahemann Hospital of Rochester	Rochester	General	3.50	June 30, 1921
Harlem Hospital	New York	Contagious diseases.	2.00	Do.
Herkimer County Tuberculosis Hospital	Salisbury Center	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 2, 1922
Hickok Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	do	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Hoepfner Sanatorium	do	do	4.50	Do.
Holmes & Perry Sanatorium	do	do	4.50	Do.
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady	Schenectady	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Hospital of Good Shepherd	Syracuse	do	3.00	June 28, 1921
House of the Good Samaritan	Watertown	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Hudson City Hospital	Hudson	do	3.00	Do.
Huse Sanatorium	Syracuse	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 9, 1921
Hudson River State Hospital	Poughkeepsie	do	2.00	June 2, 1922
Ideal Rest Sanatorium	Orwell	Tuberculosis	3.00	Do.
Ithaca City Hospital	Ithaca	General	3.00	Do.
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital	Perrysburg	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
Johnson City General Hospital	Johnson City	General	2.50	Do.
Kerr Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	5.00	Sept. 30, 1922
Kings Park State Hospital	Kings Park	Special insane	2.00	June 19, 1922
Kingston Avenue Hospital (department of health, New York City).	New York	Tuberculosis and contagious diseases.	3.00	July 1, 1921
Knoll Krest Farmhouse	Willow	Convalescent	3.00	Do.
Lake Flower Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Lakeside Sanatorium	do	do	5.00	June 23, 1922
Leary Sanatorium	do	do	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York.	New York	General	2.50	July 1, 1921
Lockport City Hospital	Lockport	do	2.50	Do.
Long Cottage	East Berne	Convalescent	2.50	July 6, 1922

[1] Rate per week.

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
NEW YORK—continued.				
Long Island College Hospital	Brooklyn	General	$3.00	June 2, 1922
Loomis Sanatorium	Loomis	Tuberculosis	4.00	Do.
Lynn Cottage	Liberty	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
McCaffrey Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	do	5.00	June 3, 1922
McCloskey Cottage	Liberty	do	3.00	June 26, 1922
Mrs. Albert MacDaniels Cottage	Bearsville	Convalescent	2.75	Sept. 1, 1921
MacDougall Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	5.00	Sept. 30, 1922
Manhattan State Hospital	New York	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	June 3, 1922
Maples Convalescent Home (Mrs. Jordon J. Sickler).	Lake Hill	Convalescent	3.00	July 1, 1921
Marshall Sanatorium	Troy	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	Do.
Memorial Hospital for Cancer	New York City	Cancer and allied diseases.	3.00	June 3, 1922
Midos Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	4.00	July 1, 1921
Mercy Hospital	Auburn	General	3.00	June 3, 1922
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital	Middletown	Insane	2.00	June 8, 1922
Miller Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Rochester	do	3.30	June 3, 1922
Montefiore County Sanatorium	Bedford Hills	do	2.50	July 1, 1921
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases	Green Hill Road	Chronic diseases	3.00	June 3, 1922
Do	New York	do		July 1, 1921
Mountain Anchorage	Livingston Manor	Convalescent	2.50	Do.
Mountain View House	Ellenville	do	3.00	Do.
Municipal Hospital	Buffalo	Tuberculosis and smallpox.	2.50	Do.
Municipal Sanatorium	New York	Tuberculosis and contagious diseases.	3.00	Do.
Mussen Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital	Farmingdale	do	3.00	July 11, 1922
Nassau County Sanatorium	Kirksville	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Nathan Littaur Hospital	Gloversville	General	3.00	Do.
Neurological Institute	New York	Neurologic and neurological surgery.	3.00	June 5, 1922
Newton Memorial Hospital	Cassadaga	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
New York County Chapter American Red Cross.	New York		2.50	Sept. 15, 1921
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital.	do	General	3.50	June 5, 1922
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital	do	Dermatological surgery.		July 1, 1921
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital	Niagara Falls	General	2.75	Do.
Niagara Sanatorium	Lockport	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 8, 1922
O'Connell Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	do	5.00	Sept. 30, 1922
O'Donnell Cottage	Liberty	do	3.00	June 26, 1922
O. E. Jones General Hospital	Jamestown	General	2.00	July 1, 1921
Olean General Hospital	Olean	do	3.00	June 5, 1922
Oneida County Hospital	Rome	General and tuberculosis.	3.00	Do.
Onondaga County Sanatorium	Syracuse	Tuberculosis	3.00	Do.
Osborne Inn	On Lake Pleasant	Convalescent	3.00	July 6, 1921
Oswego County Sanatorium	Richland	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 10, 1922
Oswego Hospital	Oswego	General	3.00	June 24, 1921
Park Avenue Clinical Hospital	Rochester	do	3.50	June 9, 1921
Pawling Sanatorium	Wyantskill	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 5, 1922
Pine Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	do	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Pleasant Hill Farm House (Wm. F. Falk)	Ellenville	Convalescent	2.50	July 1, 1921
Pleasant Valley Sanatorium	Bath	Tuberculosis	3.00	Do.
Pomeroy Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	do	5.00	Do.
Rainbow Sanatorium	Rainbow Lake	do	3.50	Do.
Rattner Cottage	Liberty	do	3.00	June 26, 1922
Reardon Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	do	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Reconstruction Hospital	New York		2.50	Apr. 1, 1922
Do	do	Surgical and physical therapeutics.	6.00	
Do	do	General	4.00	
Richards Sanatorium	Saranac Lake		2.00	July 1, 1921
Do	do		5.00	Apr. 1, 1922
Riddle Sanatorium	do	Tuberculosis	5.00	July 20, 1922
Riverside Hospital (department of health, New York City.)	New York	do	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
		Tuberculosis and contagious diseases.	3.00	July 1, 1921
Robbin Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Robinson Sanitarium	do	do	5.00	Do.
Rochester General Hospital	Rochester	General	3.50	July 6, 1922

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate. per day.	Date of contract.
NEW YORK—continued.				
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital	Rochester	General	$3.50	May 27, 1921
Rochester State Hospital	do	Insane	2.00	July 1, 1922
Rocky Crest Sanatorium	Glean	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 6, 1922
Rome Hospital	Rome	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Roosevelt Hospital	New York	do	3.00	May 13, 1921
Rosemont Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	5.00	Sept. 30, 1922
Sageman Sanatorium	do	do	4.40	July 10, 1922
St. Anthony's Hospital	Woodhaven	do	3.00	June 30, 1922
St. Bernard Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	do	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
St. Francis Hospital	Poughkeepsie	General	2.50	July 1, 1921
St. Joseph's Hospital	Elmira	do	3.00	July 7, 1922
St. Lawrence State Hospital	Ogdensburg	Insane	2.00	July 8, 1922
St. Joseph's Hospital	Yonkers	General	2.50	July 1, 1921
St. Luke's Home and Hospital	Utica	do	3.00	July 8, 1922
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	do	4.00	Do.
St. Mary's Hospital	Amsterdam	do	2.50	July 1, 1921
Do	Brooklyn	do	3.00	Do.
St. Mary's Tuberculosis Hospital	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	5.00	July 8, 1922
St. Peter's Hospital	Albany	General	3.00	July 10, 1922
St. Vincent's Hospital	Staten Island	do	2.50	July 1, 1921
Sanatorium, Gabriels	Gabriels	Tuberculosis	4.75	June 30, 1922
Sea View Hospital	New York	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital	Middle Grove	do	3.00	
Schwartz Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	do	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Sea View Hospital	Staten Island	do	3.00	July 10, 1922
Selle Cottage	Liberty	Convalescent	3.00	June 26, 1922
Seton Hospital	Spuyten Duyvil	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 10, 1922
Mrs. Sheldon Lasher's home	Bearsville	Convalescent	2.50	July 1, 1921
Do	do	do	2.75	Sept. 1, 1921
Sickler Home (Mrs. John Sickler)	Lake Hill	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Small Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Smith Sanatorium	do	do	4.50	June 30, 1922
Smith Sanatorium Annex	do	do	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Smithwick Sanatorium	do	do	4.50	Do.
Sprague Sanatorium	do	do	4.20	June 30, 1922
Staten Island Hospital	Borough of Richmond, New York City.	General	2.50	May 23, 1921
Stony Wold Sanatorium	Lake Kushaqua	Tuberculosis	3.00	
Summit Park Sanatorium	Pomona	do	3.00	June 30, 1922
Summit View Sanatorium	Gloversville	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Torpy Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	do	5.00	Sept. 30, 1922
Troy Hospital Association	Troy	General	3.00	
Trudeau Sanatorium	Trudeau	Tuberculosis	3.50	July 10, 1922
Tully Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	do	4.50	July 11, 1922
Ulmer Sanatorium	do	do	5.00	Sept. 30, 1922
Utica General Hospital	Utica	General	3.00	June 30, 1922
Utica State Hospital	do	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	July 1, 1921
Vassar Bros. Hospital	Poughkeepsie	General	3.00	Do.
Villa Dorsey Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	4.25	July 11, 1922
Walden Cottage	West Berne	Convalescent	2.50	July 1, 1922
Waldock Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	4.50	Sept. 30, 1922
Weidner Sanatorium	do	do	5.00	Do.
Wheeler Sanatorium	do	do	4.00	July 1, 1921
Wilkinson House	Liberty	do	4.00	June 26, 1922
Willard Parker Hospital (department of health, New York City).	New York	Tuberculosis and contagious diseases.	3.00	July 1, 1921
Willard State Hospital	Willard	Insane	2.00	July 11, 1922
Witherspoon Sanatorium	Saranac Lake	Tuberculosis	5.00	Sept. 30, 1922
DELAWARE.				
Beebe Hospital of Lewes	Lewes	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Brandywine Sanatorium	Wilmington	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 29, 1922
Delaware Hospital	do	General	3.00	Do.
Marshall Hospital	Milford	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
Milford Emergency Hospital	do	do	3.00	July 11, 1921
University of Delaware	Newark	do	2.50	Feb. 1, 1922
PENNSYLVANIA.				
Abington Memorial Hospital	Abington	do	2.50	July 1, 1921
Allentown Hospital Association	Allentown	do	4.00	Do.
Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
Altoona Hospital	Altoona	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Anderson Hospital	Philadelphia	Out-patient		July 1, 1922
Bellefonte Hospital	Bellefonte	General	3.00	July 22, 1922

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.				
Belmont Apartments	Philadelphia	Convalescent	$2.50	July 1, 1921
Blair County Hospital	Hollidaysburg	do	1.42	Do.
Bloomsburg Hospital	Bloomsburg	General	2.88	Aug. 15, 1922
Bon Air Sanatorium	Bells Camp	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1922
Bradford Hospital	Bradford	General	3.00	Do.
Carlisle Hospital	Carlisle	do	2.75	Do.
Central Y. M. C. A.	Philadelphia	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
The Chambersburg Hospital	Harrisburg	do	3.00	Aug. 1, 1922
Chester Hospital	Chester	do	3.50	
Citizens General Hospital	New Kensington	do	2.50	July 1, 1922
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital	Johnstown		2.00	July 1, 1921
Do	do	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Corry Hospital Association	Corry	do	2.50	July 25, 1922
Department of Public Health	Pittsburgh		3.15	July 1, 1921
Devitt's Camp	Union County	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1922
Eagleville Sanatorium for Consumptives	Philadelphia	do	2.70 / 2.50	Do.
Easton Hospital	Easton	General	3.25	
Easton Sanatorium	do	do	3.00	Do.
Friends Hospital	Frankfort, Philadelphia	Neuropsychiatric	4.00	Sept. 1, 1921
General Hospital	East Stroudsburg	Intercurrent diseases.	3.25	Feb. 27, 1922
Do	do	General	3.25	July 1, 1921
Grand View Sanatorium	Oil City	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1922
Hamot Hospital Association	Erie	General	2.75	Do.
Harrisburg Hospital	Harrisburg	do	3.33	Do.
Harriman Hospital	Bristol		2.50	July 1, 1921
Hillside Home Hospital for the Insane	Scranton, Clarks Summit.	Neuropsychiatric	2.50	Do.
Homeopathic State Hospital for the Insane.	Allentown		2.50	Do.
Homeopathic Medical and Surgical Hospital.	Reading		2.50	Do.
Hospital of the Protestant Episcopal Church.	Philadelphia	General	2.75	July 1, 1922
Idylwood	Mount Bethel	Convalescent	2.50	July 1, 1921
Jefferson Hospital, chest department	Philadelphia	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 12, 1922
Johnson, Susie C. (Mrs. M. A.), 1832 Arch Street.	do	Convalescent	.75	July 1, 1921
Keystone Hospital	Harrisburg	General	3.25	July 24, 1922
Lancaster General Hospital	Lancaster	do	2.00	July 1, 1922
Lankenau Hospital	Philadelphia	do	2.50	Do.
Lebanon Sanatorium	Lebanon	do	3.00	July 27, 1922
Mary M. Packer Hospital	Sunbury	do	2.00	July 1, 1921
McKeesport Hospital	McKeesport	do	2.30	Do.
Medico-Chirurgical Hospital	Philadelphia	do	3.50	July 1, 1922
Memorial Hospital	Roxborough	do	3.00	Do.
Do	do	Surgical and orthopedic.	4.00	Sept. —, 1921
The Mercy Hospital	Pittsburgh	General	2.50	July 1, 1922
Mercy Hospital	Wilkes-Barre	do	3.00	June 30, 1922
Misericordia Hospital	Philadelphia	do		July 1, 1921
Mont Alto Sanatorium	Mont Alto	Tuberculosis	3.00	Sept. 1, 1921
Montgomery Hospital	Norristown	General	2.50	July 1, 1922
Moses Taylor Hospital	Scranton	Physiotherapy		June 29, 1922
New Castle Hospital	New Castle	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Ohio Valley General Hospital	McKees Rocks	do	2.00	July 1, 1921
Oil City Hospital	Oil City	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
Passavant Hospital	Pittsburgh	do	3.00	Do.
Pennsylvania Epileptic Hospital and College Farm.	Oakbourne		3.00	Feb. 15, 1922
Pennsylvania Hospital (department for mental and nervous diseases).	Philadelphia	Mental and nervous.	4.00	July 1, 1922
Pennsylvania Hospital	do	General	2.50	Do.
Pennsylvania State (Cresson) Sanatorium	Cresson	Tuberculosis	3.00	Sept. 1, 1921
Pennsylvania State (Hamburg) Sanatorium.	Hamburg	do	3.00	Do.
Pennsylvania State S. Mt. Sanatorium	Harrisburg	Tuberculosis and respiratory.	3.50 / 3.00	July 15, 1922
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia	General	2.00	July 1, 1921
Phoenixville Hospital	Phoenixville	do	2.50	July 1, 1922
Pittsburgh Hospital, Sisters of Charity	Pittsburgh	do	2.00	Do.
Polyclinic Hospital	Philadelphia	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Providence Hospital	Beaver Falls	do	2.00	July 1, 1922

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.				
Reading Hospital	Reading	General	$2.50	July 1, 1922
Riverview Private Hospital	Norristown	do	2.50	July 1, 1921
Robert Packer Hospital	Sayre	do	2.50	Do.
Rush Hospital for Consumption and Allied Diseases.	Philadelphia	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1922
St. Francis Hospital	Pittsburgh	General	3.00	Do.
St. Josephs Hospital	Lancaster	do	2.00	Do.
St. Lukes Hospital	Bethlehem		3.00	July 1, 1921
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital	Pittsburgh	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Sacred Heart Hospital	Allentown	do	3.00	Do.
Schuylkill County Hospital for the Insane	Schuylkill Haven	do	2.00	Do.
State Hospital	Scranton	General	2.50	Do.
State Hospital for Insane	Danville	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	
State Hospital for the Insane	Norristown		2.00	June 30, 1922
Do	Warren	Insane	2.00	July 1, 1922
State Hospital of the middle coal field	Hazleton	General	2.50	July 1, 1921
The Titusville Hospital	Titusville	do	2.50	Do.
Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 30, 1922
Warren General Hospital	Warren	General	2.00	July 1, 1921
Washington Hospital	Washington	do	2.50	July 1, 1922
Watson Private Hospital	Elkins Park		3.00	Oct. 20, 1922
The Western Pennsylvania Hospital	Pittsburgh	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Westmoreland Hospital Association	Greensburg		3.00	July 1, 1921
White Haven Sanatorium	White Haven	Tuberculosis	2.60	June 30, 1922
Wilkes-Barre Hospital (city)	Wilkes-Barre		3.00	July 1, 1921
Williamsport Hospital	Williamsport	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
York Hospital and Dispensary	York	do	2.50	June 22, 1922
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
Casualty Hospital	Washington	General	3.00	May 10, 1921
Providence Hospital	do	do	3.00	May 21, 1921
MARYLAND.				
A. D. Foster Clinic	Catonsville	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 29, 1922
Aigburth Manor	Towson	do	7.00	July 1, 1922
Allegheny Hospital	Cumberland	General	2.50	June 28, 1922
Cambridge Maryland Hospital	Cambridge	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
General and Marine Hospital	Crisfield	General tuberculosis.	2.50	June 27, 1922
Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium	State Sanatorium	Tuberculosis	2.75	July 17, 1922
Mercy Hospital	Baltimore	General	3.00	May 5, 1921
Morrow Hospital	do	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Solomons Hospital	Solomons	do	1.20	June 1, 1921
Springfield State Hospital	Sykesville	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	July 1, 1922
Washington County Hospital	Hagerstown	General	3.00	June 17, 1922
VIRGINIA.				
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Charlottesville	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1922
Catawba Sanatorium	Catawba Sanatorium	do	3.00	June 28, 1922
Central State Hospital	Petersburg	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	July 1, 1922
Chesapeake & Ohio Hospital	Clifton Forge	General	3.50	May 5, 1922
Danville General Hospital	Danville	do	3.00	June 29, 1922
Eastern State Hospital	Williamsburg	Neuropsychiatric	2.50	June 27, 1922
Gill-Hopkins Hospital	Richmond	Eye, ear, nose, and throat.	2.50	May 6, 1921
Hampton Training School for Nurses and Dixie Hospital.	Hampton	General	3.00	May 9, 1921
Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul	Norfolk	do	2.50	June 27, 1922
King's Daughters' Hospital	Staunton	do	3.00	June 29, 1922
Lynchburg Hospital	Lynchburg	do	2.50	June 30, 1922
Marshall Lodge Memorial Hospital	do	do	2.50	June 29, 1922
Martha Jefferson Hospital	Charlottesville	do	3.00	June 21, 1922
Medical College of Virginia	Richmond	do	2.50	June 10, 1922
Memorial Hospital	do	do	2.50	May 6, 1921
Mount Regis Sanatorium	Salem	Tuberculosis	3.50	June 28, 1922
Piedmont Sanatorium	Burkesville	do	3.00	June 3, 1922
Roanoke Hospital	Roanoke	General	4.00	June 28, 1922
St. Martin's Hospital	Stuart	do	3.50	June 20, 1922
St. Philip Hospital	Richmond	do	2.50	May 5, 1921
Shenandoah Hospital (Inc.)	Roanoke	do	3.50	May 3, 1921
Soldiers' Rest Association	Griffinsburg	Convalescent	4.00	July 1, 1922

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
VIRGINIA—continued.				
Southwestern State Hospital	Marion	Neuropsychiatric	$3.00	July 1, 1922
University of Virginia	Charlottesville	General	3.25	Do.
Western State Hospital	Staunton	Insane	3.00	June 22, 1922
WEST VIRGINIA.				
Barnette Hospital	Huntington	General	3.00	June 15, 1921
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital	Parkersburg	do	3.00	June 30, 1922
Davis Memorial Hospital	Elkins	do	3.00	Do.
Federal Clinic	Huntington	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Huntington State Hospital	do	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	July 1, 1922
Kanawha Valley Hospital	Charleston	General medical and surgical.	3.50	Do.
Do	do	X-ray	5.00	Do.
New Huntington General Hospital	Huntington	General	3.00	Do.
Ohio Valley General Hospital	Wheeling	do	2.50	June 23, 1922
Do	do	X-ray	.15	July 1, 1922
St. Luke's Hospital	Bluefield	General	3.00	June 2, 1922
St. Mary's Hospital	Clarksburg	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
State College Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Charleston	Tuberculosis	2.50	June 14, 1922
State Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Hopemont	do	3.00	June 30, 1922
Do	Terra Alta	do	3.00	May 5, 1921
FLORIDA.				
Brewster Hospital	Jacksonville	General surgical	3.00	June 20, 1922
Clara Frye Hospital	Tampa	General	3.00	May 17, 1922
Colonial Sanatorium	do	do	3.00	July 25, 1921
Florida State Hospital	Chattahoochee	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 10, 1922
Gordon Keller Memorial Hospital	Tampa	General	4.00	Oct. 25, 1921
Miami City Hospital	Miami	do	3.00	May 9, 1922
Pensacola Hospital	Pensacola	do	3.00	July 22, 1921
Pine Ridge Hospital	West Palm Beach	do	3.00	July 29, 1921
St. Luke's Hospital Association	Jacksonville	do	3.50	June 22, 1921
St. Vincent's Hospital	do	do	3.00	June 28, 1922
GEORGIA.				
Allen's Invalid Home	Milledgeville	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	July 1, 1922
Athens General Hospital	Athens	General	3.00	May 20, 1922
Battle Hill Sanatorium	Atlanta	Tuberculosis	3.00	Aug. 12, 1921
Brunswick Hospital	Brunswick	General	3.00	Aug. 4, 1921
Carroll County Memorial Hospital	Carrollton	do	3.00	Aug. 8, 1921
Cheston-King Sanitarium	Atlanta	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	Aug. 22, 1921
City Hospital	Columbus	General	3.00	Feb. 8, 1922
Franklin Sanatorium	Swainsboro	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
French Broad Hospital	Atlanta	do	4.00	Sept. 1, 1922
Georgia State Sanatorium	Milledgeville	Insane	3.00	Feb. 15, 1922
Griffin Hospital	Griffin	General	3.00	June 21, 1921
Harbin Hospital	Rome	do	3.00	May 17, 1922
Macon Hospital	Macon	do	3.00	May 4, 1922
Middle Georgia Sanatorium	do	do	3.00	May 5, 1922
Piedmont Sanatorium	Atlanta		3.00	Feb. 25, 1922
Pine Heights Sanatorium	Augusta	Neuropsychiatric	4.00	May 11, 1922
St. Joseph's Infirmary	Atlanta	General	3.00	Aug. 15, 1921
St. Mary's Hospital	Athens	do	3.00	July 25, 1921
University Hospital	Augusta	do	3.00	June 29, 1922
Vidalia Hospital	Vidalia	do	3.00	July 22, 1921
White Sulphur Springs Sanatorium	White Sulphur Springs.	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	June 24, 1921
NORTH CAROLINA.				
City Memorial Hospital	Winston-Salem	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Corcoran Sanatorium	Asheville	do	3.00	July 26, 1921
Cragmont Sanatorium	Black Mountain	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 9, 1922
Cumberland General Hospital	Fayetteville	General	3.00	July 25, 1921
Fowle Memorial Hospital	Washington	do	3.00	May 6, 1922
Highsmith Hospital	Fayetteville	do	3.00	June 5, 1922
McRae Sanatorium	Asheville	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 29, 1921
Morehead City Hospital	Beaufort	General	3.00	May 30, 1921
Presbyterian Hospital	Charlotte	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
Rex Hospital	Raleigh	do	3.00	May 9, 1922
St. Leo's Hospital	Greensboro	do	3.00	May 5, 1922
St. Luke's Hospital	New Bern	do	3.00	May 29, 1922
State Hospital	Dix Hill, Raleigh	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 22, 1922
Do	Goldsboro	Neuropsychiatric (colored).	2.00	July 1, 1922
Tranquil Park Sanatorium	Charlotte	General	3.00	Aug. 5, 19 2

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.				
Trinity Hospital	Greensboro	General	$2.50	May 10, 1922
Watts Hospital	Durham	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
Woodside Sanatorium	Black Mountain	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
SOUTH CAROLINA.				
Anderson County Hospital	Anderson	General	3.00	May 4, 1922
Chick Springs Sanatorium	Chick Springs	do	3.00	July 20, 1921
Good Samaritan Hospital	Columbia	do	3.00	May 20, 1922
Griggs, Mrs. R. C.	Georgetown	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Mary Black Clinic and Hospital	Spartanburg	do	3.00	Aug. 19, 1921
Pine Heights Sanatorium	North Augusta	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	July 1, 1922
Provident Hospital	Spartanburg	General	3.00	Do.
Pryor Hospital	Chester	do	3.00	May 27, 1922
Roper Hospital	Charleston	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
St. Mary's Hospital	Anderson	do	3.00	May 4, 1922
Saunders Memorial Hospital (Inc.)	Florence	do	3.00	May 5, 1922
South Carolina Baptist Hospital	Columbia	do	3.00	May 4, 1922
Spartanburg General Hospital	Spartanburg	do	3.00	May 11, 1922
TENNESSEE.				
Baptist Memorial Hospital	Memphis	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Central State Hospital	Nashville	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 8, 1922
Crook Sanatorium	Jackson	General	3.00	May 20, 1922
Davidson County Tuberculosis Hospital	Nashville	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 21, 1921
Millie E. Hale Hospital	do	General	3.00	May 8, 1922
King's Daughters Hospital	Columbia	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Knoxville General Hospital	Knoxville	do	3.00	May 20, 1922
Memphis General Hospital	Memphis	Contagious diseases	3.00	July 29, 1922
Nashville Protestant Hospital	Nashville	General	3.00	June 8, 1922
Newell & Newell Sanatorium	Chattanooga	do	3.00	May 19, 1922
Pine Breeze Sanatorium	North Chattanooga	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 21, 1921
Western State Hospital	Bolivar	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 4, 1922
ALABAMA.				
Alabama Insane Hospital	Tuscaloosa	Insane	1.00	July 20, 1921
Alabama Baptist Hospital	Selma	General	3.00	June 9, 1922
Benevolent Societies Hospital	Albany	do	3.00	July 15, 1921
Birmingham Baptist Hospital	Birmingham	do	3.00	Feb. 3, 1922
Birmingham Infirmary	do	do	2.00	July 22, 1921
Britt Infirmary	Buffalo	do	3.00	July 12, 1922
Druid City Infirmary	Tuscaloosa	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Eastern Alabama Hospital Association	Opelika	do	3.00	Aug 23, 1921
Eliza Coffee Memorial	Florence	do	3.00	July 11, 1922
Employees Hospital, Tennessee Coal, Iron & R. R. Co.	Fairfield	do	3.00	July 12, 1921
Frasier Hospital	Dothan	do	3.00	Aug. 24, 1921
Fresh-air camp (Antituberculosis League)	Montgomery	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 11, 1922
Gadsden General Hospital	Gadsden	General	2.75	May 12, 1922
Huntsville Infirmary	Huntsville	do	3.00	Sept. 16, 1921
John Andrews Memorial Hospital	Tuskegee Institute	do	2.50	Aug. 22, 1921
Mary Elizabeth Hospital	Talladega	do	3.00	May 22, 1922
Moody Hospital	Dothan	do	3.00	May 16, 1922
Norwood Hospital	Birmingham	do	3.00	June 14, 1922
Pike County Masonic Hospital	Troy	do	3.00	July 27, 1921
Providence Infirmary	Mobile	do	3.00	May 11, 1922
Ralls Sanatorium (Inc.)	Gadsden	do	2.76	June 6, 1922
Red Mountain Sanatorium	Birmingham	Tuberculosis	2.50	July 14, 1921
Robinson-Nelson Infirmary	do	General	3.00	June 30, 1921
St. Margaret's Hospital	Montgomery	do	3.00	May 31, 1922
St. Vincent's Hospital	Birmingham	do	3.00	May 13, 1922
South Highlands Infirmary	do	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
Stabler Infirmary	Greenville	do	3.00	Aug. 17, 1921
Union Street Private Hospital	Selma	do	3.00	July 21, 1921
LOUISIANA.				
Eastern Louisiana Hospital for the Insane	Jackson	Insane	1.66	July 1, 1921
Eunice Sanatorium	Eunice	General	3.00	July 27, 1921
Flint-Goodridge Hospital	New Orleans	do	3.00	May 10, 1922
Highland Sanitarium	Shreveport	do	3.00	May 30, 1922
Hotel Dieu	New Orleans	do	3.00	May 12, 1922
Lafayette Sanitarium (Inc.)	Lafayette	do	3.00	May 16, 1922
Louisiana Retreat	New Orleans	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	July 14, 1922
New Iberia Sanitarium	New Iberia	General	3.00	May 16, 1922

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
LOUISIANA—continued.				
North Louisiana Sanitarium	Shreveport	General	$3.00	Aug. 18, 1921
Pines	do	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 9, 1922
Presbyterian Hospital	New Orleans	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
St. Francis Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses.	Monroe	do	3.00	Do.
St. Mary's Sanitarium	Baton Rouge	do	3.00	Do.
St. Patrick's Sanatorium	Lake Charles		3.50	Oct. 26, 1921
Do.	do		3.00	Mar. 9, 1922
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanatorium	Shreveport	General	3.00	July 16, 1921
Touro Infirmary	New Orleans	do	3.00	May 31, 1922
MISSISSIPPI.				
Bramlett Hospital	Oxford	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
East Mississippi Insane Hospital	Meridian	Insane	3.00	May 11, 1922
Gilmore Sanatorium	Armory	General	3.00	July 11, 1921
Greenwood Colored Hospital	Greenwood	do	3.00	Do.
Houston Hospital	Houston	do	3.00	Do.
Jackson Infirmary	Jackson	do	3.00	June 7, 1922
Jackson Sanatorium	do	do	3.00	May 20, 1922
King's Daughters Hospital	Brookhaven	do	3.00	July 15, 1921
Do.	Gulfport	do	3.00	Sept. 1, 1921
King's Daughters Tuberculosis Hospital	Meridian	Tuberculosis	2.50	May 24, 1922
Laurel General Hospital	Laurel	Insane	3.00	Aug. 12, 1921
Marks Hospital	Marks	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Mayes Hospital	New Albany	do	3.00	July 13, 1921
McComb City Hospital	McComb	do	3.00	July 12, 1921
McKinley Sanatorium	Columbus	do	3.00	May 10, 1922
Meridian Sanatorium	Meridian	do	3.00	July 14, 1921
Methodist Hospital	Hattiesburg	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Mississippi A. & M. College	A. & M. College	do	3.00	Sept. 15, 1922
Mississippi Baptist Hospital	Jackson	do	3.00	July 13, 1921
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Sanatorium	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 14, 1921
Mississippi State Insane Hospital	Jackson (Fondren)	Mental	3.00	May 13, 1922
Natchez Sanatorium	Natchez	General	3.00	June 5, 1922
Northeast Mississippi Hospital	Booneville	do	3.00	July 18, 1921
Rush's Infirmary	Meridian	do	3.00	May 10, 1922
Tupelo Hospital	Tupelo	do	3.00	Sept. 23, 1922
Vicksburg Infirmary	Vicksburg	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
Water Valley Hospital	Water Valley	do	3.00	July 16, 1921
Winona Infirmary	Winona	do	3.00	July 14, 1921
INDIANA.				
Boehne Camp	Evansville	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 13, 1921
Bloomington Hospital	Bloomington	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Christian Hospital	Valparaiso	do	3.00	
Epworth Hospital and Training School	South Bend	do	3.00	May 26, 1922
Fayette Memorial Hospital	Connersville	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Healthwin Hospital	South Bend	Tuberculosis	3.25	May 24, 1922
Hope Methodist Hospital	Fort Wayne	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Indianapolis City Hospital	Indianapolis	do	3.00	May 29, 1922
Irene Byron Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Fort Wayne	Tuberculosis	4.00	May 25, 1922
Lafayette Home Hospital	La Fayette	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Methodist Episcopal Hospital of Indiana	Indianapolis	do	3.00	June 8, 1922
Methodist Hospital	Fort Wayne	do	3.50	June 7, 1922
Muncie Home Hospital	Muncie	do	3.00	June 15, 1922
Protestant Deaconess Hospital	Indianapolis	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
St. Elizabeth Hospital	La Fayette	do	3.00	May 26, 1922
St. John's Hospital	Anderson	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
St. Joseph's Hospital	Logansport	do	3.00	June 3, 1922
Do.	South Bend	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
St. Margaret's Hospital	Hammond	do	3.00	June 30, 1922
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital	Gary	do	2.50	July 1, 1921
Sunnyside Sanatorium	Oaklanden	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 30, 1922
Union Hospital	Terre Haute	General	3.00	June 1, 1922
Walker Hospital	Evansville	do	3.50	July 1, 1921
KENTUCKY.				
Bach Hospital	Jackson	General	3.00	Do.
Berea College Hospital	Berea	Contagious diseases	3.00	Sept. 19, 1921
Do.	do	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Blue Grass Sanatorium	Lexington	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 15, 1922
Joseph P. Byers (commissioner of public institutions).	Frankfort	Insane	1.50	July 1, 1922

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
KENTUCKY—continued.				
Brosher-Brummett Hospital	Middlesboro	General	$3.00	July 1, 1921
Central State Hospital for the Insane	Lakeland	Neuropsychiatric	1.25	Do.
Cumberland Sanatorium	Somerset	Tuberculosis	4.00	May 22, 1922
Deaconess Hospital	Louisville	General	3.00	June 3, 1922
Eastern State Hospital for the Insane	Lexington	Neuropsychiatric	1.25	July 1, 1921
Elizabeth's Hospital	Lebanon	Surgical	3.00	May 24, 1922
Feeble Minded Institute	Frankfort	Neuropsychiatric	1.25	July 1, 1921
Jennie Stuart Memorial Hospital	Hopkinsville	General	3.00	June 3, 1922
Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington	do	2.50	July 1, 1921
Kentucky State Tuberculosis Sanatarium	Louisville	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 22, 1922
Kings Daughters Hospital	Ashland	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Louisville City Hospital	Louisville	Contagious diseases and general.	2.45	Do.
Monticello Sanitarium	Cynthiana	General	4.00	Dec. 13, 1921
Owensboro City Hospital	Owensboro		3.00	Mar. 17, 1922
Pattie A. Clay Infirmary	Richmond	General	3.00	May 27, 1922
Pennington Infirmary	London	do	3.00	Do.
Riverside Hospital	Paducah	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
St. Joseph's Hospital	Lexington	do	3.00	June 26, 1922
Somerset General Hospital	Somerset	do	3.00	May 25, 1922
Waverley Hill Sanatorium	Valley Station	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
Western State Hospital for the Insane	Hopkinsville	Neuropsychiatric	1.25	Do.
OHIO.				
Athens State Hospital for the Insane	Athens	Insane	1.50	Do.
Aultman Hospital Association	Canton	General	3.00	July 19, 1922
Bethesda Hospital Association	Zanesville	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Chillicothe Hospital	Chillicothe	do	3.00	Do.
Cincinnati General Hospital	Cincinnati	do	3.50	June 12, 1922
Cincinnati Tuberculosis Sanatorium	do	Tuberculosis	3.50	Do.
City Hospital of Akron	Akron	General	3.00	July 21, 1922
Cleveland City Hospital	Cleveland	do	4.57	May 24, 1922
Cleveland State Hospital	do		1.50	July 1, 1921
Columbus State Hospital for the Insane	Columbus		1.50	Do.
Dayton State Hospital for the Insane	Dayton			July 1, 1922
Franklin County Sanatorium	Columbus	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
Good Samaritan Hospital	Zanesville	General	3.00	May 20, 1922
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel	Columbus	do	3.00	May 19, 1922
Hempstead Hospital	Portsmouth	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Hinde-Ball Mercy Hospital	Mount Vernon	do	3.00	Do.
Lima State Hospital for the Insane	Lima	Insane	1.50	Do.
Longview Hospital for the Insane	Cincinnati	do	1.50	Do.
H. S. MacAyeal, director of the department of public welfare.	Columbus	General	.50	Do.
Mansfield General Hospital	Mansfield	do	3.75	
Marietta Hospital	Marietta	do	4.00	May 27, 1922
Massillon State Hospital for the Insane	Massillon		1.50	July 1, 1921
Mercy Hospital	Canton	General	3.00	June 30, 1922
Do	Columbus	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Mount Vernon Hospital	Mount Vernon	do	3.00	Do.
Newark City Hospital	Newark	do	3.00	Do.
Ohio Board of Administration	Mount Vernon	Tuberculosis	3.00	Do.
Ohio Department of Public Welfare	Columbus		1.50	Do.
Ohio Hospital for Epileptics	Gallipolis		1.50	Do.
Ohio State Sanatorium	Columbus	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1922
Do	Mount Vernon	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Providence Hospital	Sandusky	General	2.50	Aug. 1, 1921
Rockhill Sanatorium	Cincinnati	Tuberculosis	4.75	June 3, 1922
Rocky Glen Sanatorium	McConnelsville	do	4.00	May 20, 1922
St. Anthonys Hospital	Columbus	General and tuberculosis.	3.00	July 1, 1921
St. Elizabeths Hospital	Youngstown	General	3.50	May 22, 1922
St. Francis Hospital	Columbus	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
St. Mark's Hospital	Cleveland	do	3.00	July 22, 1921
St. Rita's Hospital	Lima	do	3.00	June 8, 1922
St. Vincent's Hospital	Toledo	do	3.00	May 20, 1922
Springfield City Hospital	Springfield	do	3.00	May 13, 1921
Springfield Lake Sanatorium	East Akron	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
Toledo State Hospital for the Insane	Toledo		1.50	Do.
ILLINOIS.				
Adams County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Quincy	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 10, 1922
Alton State Hospital	Alton	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	June 7, 1922
Anna State Hospital	Anna	do	3.00	Do.
Auburn Park Hospital	Chicago	General	3.00	Aug. 24, 1921
Aurora Hospital Association	Aurora	do	3.00	June 23, 1922

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
ILLINOIS—continued.				
Barrett Hospital	Kankakee	General	$3.00	Aug. 29, 1921
Bremerman Urological Hospital	Chicago	Special urological	3.00	June 15, 1922
Brokaw Hospital	Bloomington		3.00	June 10, 1922
Burnside Hospital	Chicago	General	3.00	Aug. 25, 1921
Chicago Fresh Air Hospital	do	Tuberculosis	2.86	Aug. 24, 1921
Chicago State Hospital	Dunning	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	June 7, 1922
Chicago-Winfield Tuberculosis Sanatorium.	Winfield	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1922
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium.	Chicago	do	3.00	Nov. 4, 1921
Colonial Hospital	Geneva	General	3.00	Aug. 27, 1921
Cook County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Chicago	Tuberculosis	2.50	Sept. 8, 1921
Deaconess Hospital	Lincoln	General	2.25	Oct. 27, 1921
Decatur and Macon County Hospital	Decatur	do	3.00	June 5, 1922
Denby-Kelso Hospital	Carlinville	do	3.00	May 30, 1922
Dixon Public Hospital	Dixon	do	3.50	
Dixon State Hospital	do	Epileptic	1.00	July 1, 1921
Elgin State Hospital	Elgin	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	June 7, 1922
Fairview Sanatorium	Normal	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 24, 1922
Fort Dearborn Hospital	Chicago	General	3.00	Aug. 24, 1921
Fort Sheridan Association	Fort Sheridan	Convalescent	2.00	July 11, 1921
Galesburg Cottage and Hospital	Galesburg	General	3.00	May 5, 1922
Graham Hospital	Canton	Tuberculosis	3.00	Do.
Hale Sanatorium	Anna	General	3.00	Aug. 25, 1921
Hiller Hospital	Pinckneyville	do	3.00	May 6, 1922
Hillsboro Hospital	Hillsboro	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
Holmes Hospital	Macomb	do	3.00	May 5, 1922
Illinois Valley Hospital	Ottawa	do	3.50	June 1, 1922
Jacksonville State Hospital	Jacksonville	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	June 7, 1922
Julia Rackley Perry Memorial Hospital	Peoria	General	2.50	May 5, 1922
Kankakee State Hospital	Kankakee	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	June 7, 1922
The Lincoln State School and College	Lincoln	do	1.00 3.00	July 22, 1922
Memorial Methodist Hospital	Mattoon	General	2.50	May 8, 1922
Methodist Hospital Central Illinois	Peoria	do	3.00	May 5, 1922
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	do	3.00	July 13, 1921
Monmouth Hospital	Monmouth	do	3.00	Aug. 2, 1921
Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Peoria	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 5, 1922
Norbury Sanatorium	Jacksonville	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	
Oaklawn Sanatorium	do	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 10, 1922
Palmer Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Springfield	do	4.00	June 2, 1922
Paris Hospital	Paris	General	3.00	May 8, 1922
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Jacksonville	do	3.00	May 20, 1922
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium.	Peoria	Tuberculosis	3.00	Nov. 11, 1921
Peoria State Hospital	do	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 22, 1922
Public Hospital of the City of Sterling	Sterling	General	3.00	Sept. 1, 1921
Resthaven Sanitarium	Elgin	General and nervous diseases.	3.00	May 25, 1922
Robinson Hospital	Robinson	General	3.00	Aug. 29, 1921
Rockford Hospital	Rockford	do	3.00	June 22, 1922
Rock Island Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium.	Rock Island	Tuberculosis	2.50	May 5, 1922
St. Anthony's Hospital	Effingham	General	3.00	May 22, 1922
Do	Rock Island	do	3.00	May 5, 1922
St. Clara's Hospital	Lincoln	do	3.00	May 12, 1922
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Belleville	do	2.50	June 10, 1922
Do	Danville	do	3.00	May 22, 1922
St. Francis Hospital	Kewanee	do	2.50	May 5, 1922
Do	Peoria	do	3.00	Do.
St. John's Sanitarium	Springfield	Tuberculosis	3.00	
St. Joseph's Hospital	Alton	General	3.00	May 6, 1922
Do	Aurora	do	3.00	June 1, 1922
Do	Elgin	do	3.00	Aug. 27, 1921
St. Margaret's Hospital	Spring Valley	do	2.50	May 5, 1922
St. Mary's Hospital	Cairo	do	2.60	May 29, 1922
Do	Centralia	do	3.00	May 20, 1922
Do	Decatur	do	3.00	May 12, 1922
Do	East St. Louis	do	3.00	May 10, 1922
Do	Galesburg	do	2.50	Aug. 29, 1921
Do	Streator	do	3.00	June 27, 1922
Do	Quincy	do	3.00	June 21, 1922
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital	Chicago	do	2.50	July 1, 1921
St. Vincent Hospital	Belleville	do	1.75	May 31, 1922
Do	Taylorville	do	3.00	
Sarah Jarman Memorial Hospital	Tuscola	do	3.00	Oct. 16, 1921
Shelby County Memorial Hospital	Shelbyville	do	3.00	Aug. 29, 1921
Sherman Hospital	Elgin	do	3.00	May 26, 1922

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
ILLINOIS—con.				
Silver Cross Hospital	Joliet	General	$2.75	Aug. 29, 1921
South Shore Hospital	Chicago	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Springfield Hospital	Springfield	do	3.00	May 9, 1922
State Hospital for the Insane	Danville	do	2.00	July 1, 1921
Sterling Public Hospital	Sterling	General	3.00	June 29, 1922
Watertown State Hospital	East Moline	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 5, 1922
Do	Peoria	do	3.00	Mar. 5, 1922
Wilgus Sanatorium	Rockford	Mental and nervous.	5.50	
MICHIGAN.				
Bay City Hospital	Bay City	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Butterworth Hospital	Grand Rapids	do	3.00	Aug. 25, 1921
Calumet Public Hospital	Laurium	do	3.00	June 24, 1922
Charlevoix Hospital	Charlevoix	do	3.00	Sept. 2, 1921
Delta-Menominee County Tuberculosis Sanatorium.	Powers	Tuberculosis		June 16, 1922
Detroit Ear, Eye and Throat Hospital	Detroit	General	4.00	June 7, 1921
Detroit Tuberculosis Sanatorium	do	Tuberculosis	3.50	June 1, 1922
Detroit Y. M. C. A.	do		3.00	Sept. 21, 1921
Donald McRae Hospital	Alpena		3.00	Feb. 1, 1922
Do	do		4.25	Jan. 24, 1922
Doucette Hospital	Big Rapids	General	3.00	June 17, 1921
East Lawn Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Detroit	Tuberculosis	3.50	June 15, 1922
Fairmont Hospital	Kalamazoo	do	3.00	May 8, 1922
Grace Hospital	Detroit	General	4.00	July 1, 1921
Hackley Hospital	Muskegon	do	3.00	May 18, 1922
Hancock Bethany Hospital Association	Hancock	do	2.50	
Harper Hospital	Detroit	do	4.00	June 3, 1921
Highland Park General Hospital	Highland	do	3.50	June 9, 1921
Houghton County Tuberculosis Sanatorium.	Houghton	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 14, 1922
Hurley Hospital	Flint	General	3.00	Aug. 21, 1922
Ingham Sanatorium	Lansing	Tuberculosis	3.00	
Ionia State Hospital	Ionia	Mental	3.00	Nov. 28, 1921
Jackson County Tuberculosis Hospital	Jackson	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 7, 1922
Johnson Hospital	Traverse City	General	3.00	May 16, 1922
Kalamazoo State Hospital	Kalamazoo	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 28, 1922
E. A. Kleber Sanatorium	Alpena		5.00	May 6, 1922
Lockwood Hospital and Deaconess Home	Petoskey	General	3.00	June 23, 1922
Memorial Hospital	Saginaw		3.00	May 6, 1922
Do	Owosso	General	3.00	Do.
Mercy Hospital	Muskegon	do	3.00	Sept. 9, 1921
Do	Bay City	do	3.00	May 6, 1922
Do	Cadillac	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
Do	Jackson	do	3.00	May 8, 1922
Michigan Farm Community for Epileptics	Saginaw	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 6, 1922
Do	Wahjamega	do	3.00	Do.
Michigan State Sanatorium	Howell	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 22, 1922
Morgan Heights Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Marquette	do	3.00	Nov. 5, 1921
Newberry State Hospital	Newberry	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	July 29, 1922
Nichols Memorial Hospital	Battle Creek	General	3.50	June 1, 1922
Ontonagon County Tuberculosis Sanatorium.	Ontonagon	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 22, 1922
Do	do	do	3.00	July 14, 1921
Paulina Stearns Hospital	Ludington	General	3.50	June 27, 1921
Pine Crest Sanatorium	Oshtemo	Tuberculosis	4.00	June 1, 1922
Pontiac State Hospital	Pontiac		3.00	Sept. 27, 1921
Providence Hospital	Detroit	General	4.00	June 23, 1921
Roosevelt American Legion Hospital	do	Tuberculosis	4.00	June 24, 1922
St. Francis Hospital	Escanaba	General	3.00	June 12, 1922
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Ann Arbor	do	3.00	May 1, 1922
St. Joseph's Hospital	Flint	do	3.00	May 6, 1922
Do	Hancock	do	2.50	May 27, 1921
Do	Menominee			June 8, 1922
St. Lawrence Hospital	Lansing	General	3.00	May 8, 1922
St. Mary's Hospital	Marquette	do	2.25	June 28, 1922
Do	Saginaw	do	3.00	May 6, 1922
Saginaw General Hospital	do	do	3.00	Do.
Saginaw County Tuberculosis Sanitarium	do	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 1, 1922
Sault Ste. Marie Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	do	3.00	June 10, 1922
E. W. Sparrow Hospital	Lansing	General	4.00	May 17, 1922
State Psychopathic Hospital	Ann Arbor	Neuropsychiatric	4.00	Jan. 1, 1921
W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital	Jackson	General	3.00	May 10, 1922
Wexford County Sanatorium	Cadillac	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 17, 1922
Westerlin Hospital	Iron Mountain	General	3.00	June 13, 1922
Woman's Hospital Association	Saginaw		3.00	Feb. 9, 1922

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
WISCONSIN.				
Ashland General Hospital	Ashland	General	$2.50	Oct. 3, 1921
Barron City Hospital	Barron	do	3.00	Sept. 20, 1921
Beloit Hospital	Beloit	do	3.00	June 1, 1922
Blue Mound Sanatorium	Wauwatosa	do	3.00	Nov. 2, 1921
Columbia Hospital	Milwaukee		5.00	Jan. 6, 1922
Forest Lawn Sanatorium	Jefferson	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 18, 1922
Grandview Hospital	La Crosse	General	3.00	May 22, 1922
Grandview Hospital Co	do	do	2.50	Dec. 10, 1921
Holy Family Hospital	Manitowoc	do	3.00	May 9, 1922
La Crosse Hospital	La Crosse	do	3.00	May 23, 1922
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital	do	do	3.00	May 11, 1922
Lake Geneva Sanitarium	Lake Geneva	Neuropsychiatric	6.50	June 29, 1922
Luther Hospital	Eau Claire	General	3.00	June 15, 1922
Madison General Hospital	Madison	do	3.00	May 24, 1922
Madison Tuberculosis Sanatorium	do	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 30, 1922
Maple Crest Sanatorium	Manitowoc (Whitelaw).	do	3.00	May 11, 1922
Marinette and Menominee Hospital Co	Marinette	General	3.00	May 9, 1922
Mercy Hospital	Janesville	do	3.00	May 22, 1922
Milwaukee County Hospital for Mental Disorders.	Milwaukee	Mental	1.00	May 26, 1922
Milwaukee County Hospital for Mental Cases.	Wauwatosa	Neuropsychiatric	1.00	May 26, 1922
Mount Washington Sanatorium	Eau Claire	Tuberculosis	3.00	Sept. 17, 1921
Mount View Sanatorium	Wausau	do	3.50	June 9, 1922
Muirdale Sanatorium	Milwaukee	do	3.00	May 18, 1922
Oak Forest Sanatorium	Omalaska	do	3.00	May 26, 1922
The Oak Sanatorium	Pewaukee	do	3.00	June 1, 1922
Oconomowoc Health Resort	Oconomowoc	General	6.00	June 22, 1921
Oconto County and City Hospital	Oconto	do	2.50	Sept. 22, 1921
Palmer Memorial Mercy Hospital	Janesville	do		
Pure Air Sanatorium	Bayfield	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 19, 1921
River Pines Sanatorium	Stevens Point	do	5.00	May 15, 1922
Riverview Hospital Association	Wisconsin Rapids		2.50	Feb. 25, 1922
Riverview Sanatorium	Little Chite	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 8, 1922
Sacred Heart Hospital	Eau Claire	General	3.00	Sept. 20, 1921
Do	Tomahawk	do	3.00	May 11, 1922
St. Agnes Hospital	Fond du Lac	do	2.50	May 18, 1922
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Appleton	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
St. Francis Hospital	La Crosse	do	3.00	May 11, 1922
St. Joseph's Hospital	Ashland	do	2.50	June 29, 1922
Do	Chippewa Falls	do	3.00	Sept. 27, 1921
Do	Marshfield	do	3.00	May 8, 1922
St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.	Green Bay	do	2.50	May 31, 1922
St. Mary's Hospital	Madison	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
Do	Milwaukee	do	3.00	May 18, 1922
Do	Watertown	do	3.00	May 10, 1922
Do	Racine	do	2.50	May 9, 1922
Do	Wausau	do	2.50	May 12, 1922
Do	Sparta	do	2.75	May 15, 1922
Do	Superior	do	2.50	May 20, 1922
Do	Rhinelander	do	2.50	Sept. 26, 1921
St. Mary's and Mercy Hospital	Oshkosh	do	3.00	May 9, 1922
St. Michaels Hospital	Stevens Point	do	2.80	May 10, 1922
St. Nicholas Hospital	Sheboygan	do	2.50	Feb. 13, 1922
St. Saviors General Hospital	Portage	do	2.00	Sept. 14, 1921
St. Vincents Hospital	Green Bay	do	2.50	May 10, 1922
South View Hospital	Milwaukee	Contagious diseases	3.00	June 20, 1922
State Board of Control of Wisconsin	Statesan	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 15, 1922
State of Wisconsin General Hospital	Madison		5.00	Apr. 6, 1922
Sunny Rest Sanatorium	Racine	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 19, 1922
Sunny View Sanatorium	Winnebago	do	4.50	May 15, 1922
Theda Clark Memorial Hospital	Neenah	General	3.00	May 11, 1922
Tomahawk Lake Camp	Tomahawk Lake	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 30, 1922
Wilson Cunningham Hospital	Platteville	General	2.50	May 11, 1922
Wisconsin Psychiatric Institute	Mendota	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 13, 1922
Do	Madison	do	2.50	July 12, 1921
Wisconsin State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Wales	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 28, 1921
IOWA.				
Atlantic Hospital	Atlantic	General	2.82	May 3, 1922
B. S. Barnes	Shenandoah	do		May 18, 1922
Bellevue Hospital	Muscatine	do	3.00	May 11, 1922
Cherokee State Hospital	Cherokee	Neuropsychiatric	1.50	May 16, 1922

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
IOWA—continued.				
Clarinda State Hospital	Clarinda	Neuropsychiatric	$1.50	May 8, 1922
Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital.	Marshalltown	General	3.00	July 30, 1921
Finley Hospital	Dubuque	do	3.00	May 11, 1922
Greater Community Hospital	Creston	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
Independence State Hospital	Independence	Insane	[3] 45.00	May 8, 1922
Iowa Congregational Hospital	Des Moines	General	2.35	June 30, 1922
The Iowa Lutheran Hospital	do	do	2.50	May 8, 1922
Iowa State College Hospital	Ames	do	2.75	June 1, 1922
Mary Greeley Hospital	do	do	2.75	June 30, 1922
Mercy Hospital	Burlington	do	2.50	May 22, 1922
Do	Davenport	do	3.00	May 9, 1922
Do	Des Moines	do	2.50	May 15, 1922
Do	Iowa City	do	3.00	June 30, 1922
Mount Pleasant State Hospital	Mount Pleasant	Neuropsychiatric	[3] 45.00	May 8, 1922
New Samaritan Hospital	Sioux City	General	2.50	May 25, 1922
Ottumwa Hospital Association	Ottumwa	do	3.00	June 5, 1922
Pine Knoll Sanitarium	Davenport	Tuberculosis	2.50	May 11, 1922
St. Francis Hospital	Waterloo	General	3.00	May 12, 1922
St. Josephs Hospital	New Hampton	do	2.50	June 30, 1922
Do	Keokuk	do	3.00	May 12, 1922
St Josephs Mercy Hospital	Fort Dodge	do	3.00	June 30, 1922
Do	Mason City	do	3.00	
St. Lukes Hospital	Cedar Rapids	do	3.00	May 29, 1922
Do	Davenport	do	2.50	May 19, 1922
State (Kans.) Hospital for Epileptics	Mason City	do	5.00	Aug. 2, 1921
State Hospital and Colony for Epileptics	Woodward	Neuropsychiatric	[3] 45.00	May 13, 1922
State Sanitarium for Treatment of Tuberculosis.	Oakdale	Tuberculosis	[3] 80.00	June 30, 1922
Sunny Crest Sanatorium	Dubuque	do	3.00	June 19, 1922
Sunny Slope Sanatorium	Ottumwa	do	3.00	May 16, 1922
Swallum Hospital	Storm Lake	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
KANSAS.				
Axtell Hospital Association	Newton	General	2.50	May 8, 1922
Bell Memorial Hospital	Rosedale	do	3.00	
Bethany Methodist Hospital	Kansas City	do	3.00	May 12, 1922
Christs Hospital	Topeka	do	3.00	May 16, 1922
Fort Scott Hospital Corporation	Fort Scott	do	2.50	July 6, 1922
Hutchinson Methodist Hospital	Hutchinson	do	2.50	May 26, 1922
Larned State Hospital	Larned	Mental	.71	June 30, 1922
Mercy Hospital	Fort Scott	General	2.50	June 18, 1922
Do	Parsons	do	2.50	Oct. 3, 1921
Osawatomie State Hospital	Osawatomie		.71	May 29, 1822
Mount Carmel Hospital	Pittsburg	General	3.00	June 30, 1922
St. Elizabeths Mercy Hospital	Hutchinson	do	2.50	May 23, 1922
St. Francis Hospital	Topeka	do	3.00	May 8, 1922
Do	Wichita	do	3.00	June 2, 1922
St. Johns Hospital	Salina	do	3.00	May 16, 1922
St. Josephs Hospital	Concordia	do	2.50	May 3, 1922
St. Lukes Hospital	Wellington	do	3.00	May 10, 1922
State Hospital for Epileptics	Parsons	Epilepsy	.71	May 29, 1922
State Sanitarium for Tuberculosis	Norton	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 11, 1922
Topeka State Hospital	Topeka	Insane	.71	May 29, 1922
Uhls Clinics Corporation	Overland Park	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	July 1, 1922
Wesley Hospital	Wichita	General	4.00	Do.
Wichita Hospital	do	do	2.50	May 11, 1922
MISSOURI.				
Callaway County Hospital	Fulton	General	3.00	June 30, 1922
Jasper County Tuberculosis Hospital	Webb City	Tuberculosis	2.75	June 16, 1922
Jewish Sanatorium of St. Louis	St. Louis	do	3.00	July 21, 1921
Missouri State Hospital No. 4	Farmington	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 13, 1922
Mount St. Rose Sanatorium	St. Louis	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 16, 1922
New Hospital	Chillicothe		3.00	
Parker Memorial Hospital	Columbia	General	3.00	May 5, 1922
Punton Sanatorium Association	Kansas City	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 15, 1922
St. Elizabeths Hospital	Hannibal	General	1.50	July 1, 1922
St. Francis Hospital	Cape Girardeau	do	3.00	May 5, 1922
Do	Maryville		3.00	July 1, 1922
St. Johns Hospital	Joplin	General	2.50	June 30, 1922
St. Josephs Hospital	St. Joseph	do	3.00	May 11, 1922
Do	Kansas City		3.00	May 5, 1922
St. Louis City Sanatarium	St. Louis	Neuropsychiatric	2.00	May 3, 1922
St. Lukes Hospital	Kansas City	General	3.00	Sept. 5, 1923

[3] Rate per month.

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
MISSOURI—continued.				
St. Vincents Institution	St. Louis	Neuropsychiatric	$3.00	June 29, 1922
Springfield Hospital Association	Springfield	General	3.25	May 17, 1922
State Hospital No. 1	Jefferson City	Insane	1.33	July 1, 1922
State Hospital No. 2	St. Joseph	do	1.33	Do.
State Hospital No. 3	Nevada	do	1.33	Do.
Wheatley Provident Hospital	Kansas City	Public	3.00	June 26, 1922
C. R. Woodson's Sanatorium	St. Joseph	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	July 1, 1922
NEBRASKA.				
Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey Sanatorium Co	Lincoln	General and neuropsychiatric.	2.50	May 17, 1922
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital	Omaha	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Grand Island General Hospital	Grand Island	do	3.00	May 22, 1922
Hastings State Hospital	Ingleside	Neuropsychiatric	[3] 16.10	June 30, 1922
Lincoln Sanatorium	Lincoln	General	3.00	May 11, 1922
Lincoln State Hospital	do	Neuropsychiatric	1.25	May 16, 1922
Lutheran Hospital	York	General	2.60	May 13, 1922
Nebraska Sanatorium	Hastings	do	3.00	May 10, 1922
Norfolk State Hospital	Norfolk		1.50	May 9, 1922
St. Elizabeths Hospital	Lincoln	General	3.00	May 12, 1922
St. Francis Hospital	Grand Island	do	3.00	May 10, 1922
St. Joseph's Hospital	Alliance	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
State of Nebraska Hospital for Tuberculosis.	Kearney	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 19, 1922
Swedish Mission Hospital	Omaha	General	3.00	May 4, 1922
University Hospital	do	do	3.00	May 23, 1922
Wise Memorial Hospital	do	do	3.00	May 12, 1922
MINNESOTA.				
Buena Vista Sanatorium	Wabasha	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 14, 1922
Fair Oaks Lodge Sanatorium	Wadena	do	3.00	May 12, 1922
Glen Lake Sanatorium	Oak Terrace	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
Lake Julia Sanatorium	Puposky	do	3.00	May 6, 1922
Mineral Springs Sanatorium	Cannon Falls	do	3.00	Sept. 8, 1922
Minnesota State Sanatorium for Consumptives	State Sanatorium	do	3.00	May 9, 1922
Nopeming Sanatorium	Nopeming	do	2.50	May 10, 1922
Oakland Park Sanatorium	Thief River Falls	do	3.00	May 8, 1922
Oronoco Sanatorium	Rochester	General	3.15	July 1, 1921
Riverside Sanatorium	Granite Falls	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 4, 1922
Rochester State Hospital	Rochester	Insane	[3] 35.00	Do.
St. James Hospital	Duluth	General	3.00	June 8, 1922
St. Mary's Hospital	do	do	3.00	May 10, 1922
Sand Beach Sanatorium	Lake Park	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 24, 1922
Southwest Minnesota Sanatorium	Worthington	do	3.00	May 12, 1922
Sunnyrest Sanatorium	Crookston	do	3.00	May 5, 1922
Thomas Hospital	Minneapolis	do	3.00	Do.
United Charities Hospital Association	do	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Warren Hospital	Warren	General	3.00	May 4, 1922
Winona General Hospital	Winona	do	3.00	May 16, 1922
MONTANA.				
Bozeman Deaconess Hospital	Bozeman	General	3.00	May 22, 1922
Columbus Hospital	Great Falls	do	2.75	May 5, 1922
Kalispell General Hospital	Kalispell	do	3.00	May 6, 1922
Frances Mahon Deaconess Hospital	Glasgow	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
Miles City Hospital	Miles City	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
Montana State Hospital	Warm Springs	Neuropsychiatric	1.50	May 18, 1922
Murray Hospital	Butte	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Park Hospital	Billings	do		Do.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Havre	do	3.00	June 22, 1922
St. James Hospital	Butte	do	3.00	June 8, 1922
St. Joseph's Hospital	Lewistown	do	3.00	June 5, 1922
St. Patrick's Hospital	Missoula	do	3.00	May 5, 1922
St. Vincent's Hospital	Billings	do	3.00	Do.
NORTH DAKOTA.				
Bismarck Hospital	Bismarck	General	3.00	May 5, 1922
North Dakota Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Dunseith	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 17, 1922
St. John s Hospital	Fargo	General	3.00	May 16, 1922
St. Joseph's Hospital	Minot	do	3.00	May 5, 1922
St. Luke s Hospital	Fargo	do	3.00	May 20, 1922
St. Michael's Hospital	Grand Forks	do	2.50	May 5, 1922
State Hospital for the Insane	Jamestown	Insane	2.00	May 14, 1922

[3] Rate per month.

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
SOUTH DAKOTA.				
Baldwin Hospital	Redfield	General	$3.00	July 1, 1921
Dakota Deaconess Hospital	Brookings	do		
Luther Hospital	Watertown	do	2.75	May 5, 1922
Methodist Deaconess Hospital	Rapid City	do	3.00	May 6, 1922
McKennan Hospital (Inc.)	Sioux Falls	do	3.00	June 16, 1922
St. Joseph's Hospital	Deadwood	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
St. Luke's Hospital	Aberdeen		3.00	May 5, 1922
St. Mary's Hospital	Pierre	General	2.50	May 10, 1922
South Dakota State Sanatorium	Custer	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 6, 1922
Yankton State Hospital	Yankton	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 20, 1922
COLORADO.				
Alamosa Hospital	Alamosa	General	3.00	May 20, 1921
Bates Hospital	Ouray	do	3.00	May 26, 1921
Beth-El Hospital	Colorado Springs	do	2.50	May 9, 1922
Bonnie View Sanatorium	do	Tuberculosis, general.	3.00	May 11, 1922
Boulder Hospital	Boulder	General	3.00	June 15, 1921
City Hospital	La Junta	do	3.00	May 11, 1922
The District Hospital	Victor	do	3.00	June 7, 1921
Eben-Ezer Mercy Institute	Brush	General and tuberculosis.	3.00	May 11, 1922
Fort Collins Hospital	Fort Collins	General	2.50	May 9, 1922
Fitz Hugh Sanatorium	Denver	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	Do.
Glenwood Springs Sanatorium	Glenwood	General	3.00	June 24, 1922
Greeley Hospital	Greeley	do	3.00	May 9, 1922
Holmes Hospital	Canon City	do	3.00	Do.
Mennonite Sanatorium	La Junta	Tuberculosis	1.80	May 11, 1922
Mercy Hospital	Denver	General	3.00	May 9, 1922
Do	Durango	do	3.00	May 26, 1922
Modern Woodmen of America Sanatorium	Woodmen	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 20, 1921
Mount San Rafael Hospital	Trinidad	General	3.00	May 25, 1921
Red Cross Hospital	Salida	do	3.00	May 24, 1922
Rest-A-While Sanatorium	Denver	Mental	3.00	May 9, 1922
St. Anthonys Hospital	do	General	3.00	Do.
St. Francis Hospital	Colorado Springs	do	3.00	Do.
St. Josephs Hospital	Denver	do	3.00	Do.
St. Lukes Hospital	Leadville	do	2.50	Do.
Do	Denver	do	3.00	Do.
St. Marys Hospital	Grand Junction	do	3.00	May 24, 1922
Do	Pueblo	do	3.00	May 9, 1922
Star Ranch in the Pines Sanatorium	Colorado Springs	Tuberculosis	3.00	Do.
Steamboat Springs Hospital	Steamboat Springs	General	3.00	Do.
Steele Memorial Hospital	Denver	Contagious diseases.	2.50	Do.
Sunnyrest Sanatorium	Colorado Springs	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 25, 1921
Swedish National Sanatorium	Englewood	General	2.25	June 25, 1921
Telluride Hospital	Telluride	do	3.00	May 9, 1922
University Hospital	Boulder	do	3.00	June 21, 1922
Woodcroft Hospital Association	Pueblo	Mental and nervous.	3.00	May 9, 1922
NEW MEXICO.				
Baptist Hospital	Clovis	General	3.00	July 29, 1921
Ladies and Grant County Hospital	Silver City	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
Las Cruces Hospital and Sanatorium	Las Cruces	Contagious diseases.	3.00	July 5, 1922
Mountainair Sanatorium	Alamogordo	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 24, 1921
St. Anthonys Sanitarium and Hospital	East Las Vegas	General	3.00	May 15, 1922
St. Anthonys Sanitorium and Hospital	do		3.00	Do.
St. Francis Hospital	Carlsbad	General	3.00	Do.
St. Josephs Sanatorium	Albuquerque	do	3.00	May 24, 1922
St. Marys Hospital	Gallup	do	2.50	June 24, 1922
Do	Roswell	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
Southwestern Presbyterian Sanatorium	Albuquerque	do	3.00	June 29, 1921
Tucumcari Hospital	Tucumcari	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
Valmora Industrial Sanatorium	Valmora	Tuberculosis	3.00	Do.
UTAH.				
W. H. Grove Latter Day Saints Hospital	Salt Lake City	General	3.00	July 1, 1921
Holy Cross Hospital	do	do	3.00	May 31, 1922
Latter-Day Saints Hospital	Eighth Avenue and C Street, Salt Lake City.	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
Provo General Hospital	Provo	do	3.00	Do.
St. Mark's Hospital	Salt Lake City	do	3.00	Do.
Thos. D. Dee Memorial Hospital	Ogden	do	3.00	Do.

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
WYOMING.				
Basin Hospital	Basin	General	$3.00	May 26, 1922
Casper Branch, Wyoming General Hospital.	Casper	do	3.00	Nov. 14, 1921
Cheyenne Private Hospital	Cheyenne	do	3.00	June 3, 1921
Ivinson Memorial Hospital	Laramie	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
Memorial Hospital of Carbon County	Fifteenth and Maple Streets, Rawlins.	do	2.50	Do.
Memorial Hospital of Laramie County	Cheyenne	do	2.15	Do.
Natrona County Hospital	Casper		3.00	Do.
St. John's Hospital	Cheyenne	General	2.14	May 24, 1921
Sheridan County Memorial Hospital	Sheridan	do	3.00	May 26, 1922
Wheatland Hospital	Wheatland	do	3.00	May 15, 1922
ARIZONA.				
Arizona Hospital and Sanatorium	Tucson	General and tuberculosis.	3.00	June 17, 1922
Arizona State Hospital for the Insane	Phoenix	Neuropsychiatric	1.00	May 22, 1922
Calumet Hospital	Douglas	General	3.50	
Hotel Rest Sanatorium	Tucson	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
Phoenix Sanatorium	Phoenix	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1921
Prescott Cottage Sanatorium	Prescott	General	4.00	June 29, 1921
St. Joseph's Hospital	Phoenix	do	3.57	June 27, 1922
St. Luke's Home	do	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 1, 1922
CALIFORNIA.				
Agnews State Hospital	Agnew	Neuropsychiatric	[3] 40.00	June 30, 1922
Ahwahnee Sanatorium	Ahwahnee	Tuberculosis	3.50	May 20, 1921
Alpine Sanatorium	San Diego	General	3.50	May 14, 1921
Alta Sanatorium	Alta	Tuberculosis	3.35	July 1, 1922
Arroyo Sanatorium	Livermore	do	2.50	July 1, 1921
Barlow Sanatorium Association	Los Angeles	do	3.00	May 25, 1922
California Sanatorium	Belmont	do	4.00	May 16, 1922
Compton Sanitarium	Los Angeles	Neuropsychiatric	3.00	May 20, 1922
Dameron Hospital	Stockton	General	3.75	June 15, 1922
El Centro Hospital (Inc.)	El Centro	do	4.00	May 20, 1921
Fairmont Hospital	San Francisco	do	5.00	May 17, 1921
Golden State Hospital	Los Angeles	do	3.50	May 23, 1922
Kalb-Kirschner cottages	Monrovia	Tuberculosis	4.00	May 20, 1921
La Vina Sanatorium	La Vina	do	4.00	June 7, 1922
Mater Misericordiae Hospital	Sacramento	General	2.50	Oct. 5, 1921
Mendocino State Hospital	Talmage	Insane	[3] 40.00	June 30, 1922
Do	do	Neuropsychiatric	[3] 30.00	July 1, 1921
Mission Hospital	Santa Cruz	General	4.50	June 1, 1922
Napa State Hospital	Imola	Neuropsychiatric	[3] 40.00	May 18, 1922
Do	do	General	1.33	Oct. 7, 1921
Norwalk State Hospital	Norwalk	Neuropsychiatric	[3] 40.00	Oct. 3, 1921
Oakland Central Hospital	Oakland	General	3.50	
Oaks Sanatorium	Los Gates	Tuberculosis	3.00	Nov. 21, 1921
O'Connor Sanitarium	San Jose	General	3.00	June 29, 1922
Pottenger Sanatorium	Monrovia	Tuberculosis	5.36	May 30, 1922
Providence Hospital	Oakland	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Radium and Oncologic Institute	Los Angeles	Radio and surgical	4.00	June 23, 1922
St. Catherine's Hospital	Santa Monica	General	3.50	Apr. 26, 1921
St. Joseph Hospital	Eureka	do	2.75	May 19, 1922
St. Joseph's Hospital	San Diego	do	2.50	May 23, 1922
St. Luke's Hospital	San Francisco	do	4.00	May 17, 1922
San Antonio Hospital	Upland	do	3.50	June 1, 1922
San Diego Municipal Isolation Hospital	San Diego		3.00	Mar. 30, 1922
San Luis Sanitarium	San Luis	General	4.00	May 18, 1922
Sequoia Hospital and Sanatorium Association.	Eureka	do	2.90	July 1, 1921
Seymour Sanatorium	Banning		3.35	Do.
Sonoma State Home	Eldridge	Insane	[3] 40.00	June 30, 1922
Southern California State Hospital	Patton	do	[3] 40.00	Do.
Do	do	Neuropsychiatric	1.00	July 1, 1921
Stockton State Hospital	Stockton	General	1.33	Oct. 3, 1921
Do	do	Insane	[3] 40.00	June 30, 1922
Temple Hospital	Berkeley	General	4.00 / 5.00	July 1, 1921
Thornycroft Sanatorium	Glendale	do	4.00	
Tulare-Kings Counties Joint Tuberculosis Hospital.	Springville			Nov. 2, 1921
White Hospital	Sacramento	General	3.50	May 17, 1922

[3] Rate per month.

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
NEVADA.				
Association Hospital	Goldfield	General	$3.50	July 1, 1922
Nevada Hospital for Mental Diseases	Reno	Neuropsychiatric	1.50	July 31, 1922
St. Mary's Hospital	do	General	3.00	June 19, 1922
ALASKA.				
Alaska Engineering Commission	Anchorage	General	4.00	June 16, 1922
Arthur Yates Memorial Hospital	Ketchikan	do	3.50	
Cordova General Hospital	Cordova	do	7.00	May 3, 1922
Maynard-Columbus Hospital	Nome	do	6.00	June 14, 1921
Petersburg Hospital Association	Petersburg	do	4.50	June 15, 1921
St. Ann's Hospital	Juneau	do	3.00	May 22, 1922
Valdez Hospital	Valdez	General and contagious diseases.	7.00 5.00	May 18, 1921
IDAHO.				
Gritman Hospital	Moscow	General	4.00	May 20, 1922
Pocatello General Hospital	Pocatello	do	3.00	May 22, 1922
Providence Hospital	Wallace	do	2.50	Do.
St. Anthony-Mercy Hospital	Pocatello	do	3.00	May 20, 1922
White Hospital	Lewiston	do	2.25	May 21, 1922
OREGON.				
City Health Officer	Portland	Contagious	2.00	June 1, 1922
Corvallis General Hospital	Corvallis	General	3.00	June 24, 1922
Eugene Hospital	Eugene	do	2.50	July 16, 1922
Isolation Hospital	Portland	Contagious		June 1, 1922
Grande Rende Hospital	La Grande	General and surgical.	2.75	June 23, 1922
Mercy Hospital	Eugene	General	2.50	June 5, 1922
Do	North Bend	do	2.00	May 23, 1922
Pacific View Sanatorium	Newport	do	5.00	May 16, 1921
Pierce Sanatorium	Portland	Tuberculosis	4.00	June 30, 1922
Sacred Heart Hospital	Medford	General	2.75	May 22, 1922
St. Anthonys Hospital	Pendleton	do	2.60	Do.
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Baker	do	2.50	June 23, 1922
St. Josephs Hospital	Burns	do	3.00	Oct. 31, 1922
St. Marys Hospital	Astoria	do	2.50	May 19, 1922
St. Vincents Hospital	Portland	do	2.75	Do.
WASHINGTON.				
Aldercrest Sanatorium	Snohomish	Tuberculosis	3.50	June 1, 1922
Central Washington Deaconess Hospital	Wenatchee	General	2.57	May 24, 1922
City of Tacoma Hospital	Tacoma	Contagious disease	3.00	June 10, 1922
College Hospital, State College of Washton.	Pullman	do	1.50	Sept. 29, 1921
College Hospital	do	General	1.50	June 1, 1922
The Dalles Hospital	Seattle	do	3.00	July 13, 1922
Edge Cliff Sanatorium	Spokane	Tuberculosis	2.43	May 22, 1922
Everett Hospital (General)	Everett	General	3.00	May 17, 1922
Hoquiam General Hospital	Hoquiam	do	4.00	Do.
Mount Carmel Hospital	Colville		3.00	Aug. 1, 1922
Mount View Sanatorium	Lake View	Tuberculosis	[1] 17.00	June 14, 1921
Port Angeles General Hospital	Port Angeles	General	2.90	May 22, 1922
Do	do	do	3.60	July 2, 1921
Providence Hospital	Seattle	do	2.50	May 26, 1922
Puget Sound Sanatorium	Puyallup	Neuropsychiatric	4.00	June 16, 1922
Rivercrest Hospital	Spokane	Contagious diseases	2.00	May 24, 1922
Sacred Heart Hospital	do	General	2.75	May 22, 1922
St. Elizabeths Hospital	Yakima	do	2.50	May 31, 1922
St. Johns Hospital	Port Townsend	do	2.00	May 27, 1922
St. Josephs Hospital	Tacoma	do	2.00	
St. Lukes Hospital	Bellingham	do	3.00	May 18, 1922
St. Marys Hospital	Walla Walla	do	2.50	
South Bend General Hospital	South Bend	do	3.00 3.50	May 19, 1922
Tacoma General Hospital	Tacoma	d	2.50	May 23, 1922
Thomas Sanatorium	Soap Lake	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
Virginia Mason Hospital	Seattle	do	2.75	May 26, 1922
Washington Deaconess Hospital	Wentachee	do	2.57	May 24, 1922
Western State Hospital	Fort Steilacoom	Neuropsychiatric	2.50	May 20, 1922
City Hospital	Fayetteville	General	2.00	June 24, 1922
Fraternal Hospital	Little Rock	do	3.00	May 27, 1922
Jones Bros. & Mabley	Morilton	do	3.00	May 29, 1922
St. Bernards Hospital	Jonesboro	do	3.00	July 13, 1921

[1] Rate per week.

Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922.—Continued.

Name of hospital.	City.	Class.	Rate per day.	Date of contract.
WASHINGTON—continued.				
St. Vincents Infirmary	Little Rock	General	$3.00	June 30, 1922
Sparks Memorial Hospital	Fort Smith	do	3.00	June 7, 1922
Texarkana Sanatarium and Hospital	Texarkana	do	3.00	July 23, 1921
OKLAHOMA.				
Central Oklahoma State Hospital	Norman	Neuropsychiatric	[2] 25.00	July 1, 1922
Duke Sanatarium	Guthrie	do	3.00	
Eastern Oklahoma Hospital	Vinita	do	.83	May 29, 1922
Hardy Sanatorium	Ardmore	General	3.00	June 29, 1922
Morningside Hospital	Tulsa	do	3.00	Dec. 5, 1921
Soldiers Tubercular Sanatorium	Sulphur	Tuberculosis	3.50	Sept. 20, 1922
State University Hospital	Oklahoma City	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Western Oklahoma Hospital	Supply	Nervous disorders.	.83	May 30, 1922
TEXAS.				
American Legion Memorial Sanatorium	Kerrville	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 27, 1922
Central Texas Baptist Sanitorium	Waco	General	3.00	June 3, 9122
El Paso Sanatorium	El Paso	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 15, 1921
Finn Sanatorium	do	do	3.00	Do.
Grace Lutheran Sanatorium	San Antonio	do	3.00	May 29, 1922
Harris Sanitarium	Fort Worth	General	3.00	June 27, 1922
Hendricks-Laws Sanatorium	El Paso	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 30, 1922
Hill Crest Sanatorium	Beerne	do	3.00	June 1, 1922
Homan Sanatorium	El Paso	do	3.00	June 10, 1922
John Sealy Hospital	Galveston	General	2.50	June 22, 1922
Longs Sanatorium	El Paso	Tuberculosis	3.00	June 1, 1922
Doctor Moodys Sanatorium	San Antonio	do	5.00	Do.
Mountain Sanatorium	El Paso	do	3.00	July 16, 1921
Palestine Sanatarium	Palestine	General	3.00	July 1, 1922
Providence Hospital	El Paso	do	3.00	Do.
St. Anthonys Sanitarium	Amarillo	do	3.00	May 27, 1922
St. Pauls Sanitarium	Dallas	do	3.00	May 29, 1922
Santa Rose Infirmary	San Antonio	do	3.00	July 1, 1922
Seton Infirmary	Austin	do	3.00	June 1, 1922
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	El Paso	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 29, 1922
Southwest Sanatorium	San Angelo	do	3.00	June 15, 1922
State Lunatic Asylum	Austin	Insane	5.00	May 26, 1922
Sunny Crest Sanatorium	El Paso	Tuberculosis	3.00	July 18, 1921
Texarkana Sanatorium and Hospital	Texarkana	General	3.00	June 26, 1922
Von Ormy Cottage Sanatorium	Von Ormy	Tuberculosis	3.00	May 29, 1922
Wiley Sanatorium	El Paso	do	3.00	July 1, 1921
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.				
Christian Hospital	Vigan, Ilocos Sur		1.25 3.00	Apr. 25, 1922
Philippine Islands Antituberculosis Society.	Santol	Tuberculosis	2.50	Apr. 25, 1922
St. Pauls Hospital	Manila		2.50	Do.
Sallie Long Read Memorial Hospital	Laoag, Ilocos Norte.		1.50	Do.
HAWAII.				
Kalihi Hospital	Honolulu	Leprosarium	3.00	Apr. 1, 1922

[2] Rate per month.

INDEX.

	Page.
Accounting	520
Activities of—	
Bureau of War Risk Insurance	3
Federal Board for Vocational Education	4
United States Public Health Service	4
United States Veterans' Bureau—	
Résumé as of June 30, 1922	1
Territorial and insular possessions	50
Administration, cost of, insurance division	464
Administration division	556
Administration of neuropsychiatric hospitals	36
Administration of tuberculosis hospitals	34
Administrative problems in connection with consolidation	10
Advisement:	
In agriculture	318
Vocational	287
Agricultural special occupations, development of	320
Agricultural training	318
Allotment and allowance awards, checks mailed on	518
Allotments and allowances	518
Annual statement of the United States Government converted life insurance fund for 1921	479
Appendix	565
Applications for—	
Converted insurance	472
Term insurance	472
Awards for service deaths and disabilities	18
Awards, typing of (Claims Division)	415
Blind trainees rehabilitated	307
Blind, training the	303
Board of appeals, claims procedure	410
Boards of appeal, organization of	497
Buildings and equipment	560
Cash surrenders:	
Converted insurance	478
Method of handling	461
Charts, list of	IX
Checks issued by central disbursing office	523
Checks issued by district disbursing offices	523
Checks, unpaid, Insurance Division	475
Civil contract hospitals used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of Veterans of the World War as of June 30, 1922	632
Civil relief (insurance)	483
Claims Division	405
Claims filed since August 9, 1921	413
Clean-up campaign:	
Claims procedure	406
District office activities	494
Necessity for	13
Statistics of	14
Clinical neuropsychiatry	30
Clinical tuberculosis	33
Commercial training facilities, adaptation of	315
Completed training (section 3)	298
Condition of work:	
Claims division	407
District offices	498
Finance division	521

	Page.
Condition of work—Continued.	
Insurance division	465
Legal division	551
Medical division	48
Rehabilitation division	281
Conference of—	
Experts on tuberculosis	33
Neuropsychiatrists	32
Consolidation of:	
Accounting divisions of the War Risk Insurance Bureau and the Federal Board for Vocational Education	520
Office space for districts	558
Rehabilitation division with United States Veterans' Bureau	284
Veteran relief activities	6
Contact service	496
Contents	V
Converted insurance issued by fiscal year	468
Correspondence courses	293
Course of instruction in—	
Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis	34
Neuropsychiatry	37
Deaf, training the	308
Death and permanent total disability claims	412
Death of allottee vouchers, amounts paid on	519
Deceased, the (trainees)	297
Decentralization:	
Compensation claims	11, 406
Financial payments	12
Insurance records, proposed decentralization	457
Dental clinics, functioning June 30, 1922	48
Declined training	288
Defective vision, training those with	303
Deferred training	288
Dietetics	45
Director's statement on assuming duties in United States Veterans' Bureau	6
Disallowances, claims	413
Disbursements for fiscal years 1921 and 1922	522
Disbursing	522
Disbursing agents, special	523
Discontinued training	289
Dispensaries:	
Establishment of additional	47
Functioning June 30, 1922	48
Transfer of	17
Dispensary facilities, additional	17
District disbursing offices, organization of	495
District medical service	46
District office division	492
District office claims divisions	409
District offices of the—	
Bureau of War Risk Insurance	5
Federal Board for Vocational Education	4
United States Veterans' Bureau	8
Dividends on converted insurance	477
Dividends, procedure for paying	463
Duplicating section	557
Employment for rehabilitated veterans	298
Employment objectives:	
Number of	294
Specifications of	324
Trade and industrial	325
Employment, problems of	22
Establishment of bureau, brief history of	2
Establishments, training in productive	326
Examinations:	
Physical	49
Medical and dental	49

	Page.
Executive order transferring United States Public Health Service hospitals	608
Exemption from compulsory allotment	551
Field organization	492
Finance division	518
Financial statement of the United States Government converted life insurance fund from origin of fund to June 30, 1922	480
Foreign relations, United States Veterans' Bureau	50
Forms of converted insurance policies	470
Functions of—	
District offices	9
Suboffices	10
General counsel, office of the	550
General hospitals, United States Veterans' Bureau, list of	40
Hospital canvas, claims procedure	407
Hospital facilities, extension of	15
Hospital inspection	53
Hospitals, civil contract, used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for hospitalization of veterans of the World War, as of June 30, 1922	632
Hospitals for the treatment of tuberculosis, United States Veterans' Bureau, list of	36
Hospitals, transfer to the United States Veterans' Bureau	16
Information section	561
In process of induction, beneficiaries eligible for vocational training	286
Institutions used by the United States Veterans' Bureau for training disabled veterans of the World War during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922	611
Insular offices, leases	559
Insurance carried by men in and out of the active military or naval service	468
Insurance division	456
Insurance in force	466
Insurance premiums, payment of through post offices	463
Insurance records, proposed decentralization of	457
Intelligence tests for trainees	332
Interrupted training	289
In training	290
Investigations, legal	553
Job analysis	329
Land for trainees, necessary to provide	322
Lapsed eligibility	297
Lapses, insurance, procedure for handling	462
Laws for the relief of veterans of the World War	565
Law establishing the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Public No. 193, Sixty-third Congress	565
Law establishing in the Bureau of War Risk Insurance a division of military and naval insurance, Public No. 90, Sixty-fifth Congress	569
Law establishing the United States Veterans' Bureau (Public No. 47, 67th Cong.)	601
Law for vocational rehabilitation (Public No. 178, 65th Cong.)	596
Leases and contracts	557
Leases for hospitals	560
Leases for insular offices	559
Leases transferred from the Federal Board for Vocational Education	558
Leases transferred from the United States Public Health Service	557
Legal division	549
Legal procedure in the United States Veterans' Bureau	549
Legislation and regulations, section for drafting	554
Legislation, claims division	415
Legislation, insurance	484
Legislation, medical	55
Legislation, vocational rehabilitation	300
Letter of transmittal	III
Libraries, hospital	45
Litigation	551
Loans on converted insurance	477
Mail section, central	560
Marine and seaman's insurance	482
Medical board of review, duties of	29
Medical Division	26

	Page.
Medical examinations and ratings required by law	19
Medical ratings board	28
Musical arts, training in the	317
Neuropsychiatric hospitals, United States Veterans' Bureau, list of	38
Number of claims cases decentralized	412
Nurses, activities of, throughout the 14 districts for the fiscal year	48
Nurses, summary of follow-up work	44
Occupation levels and analysis	328
Occupational therapy, condition of	42
Office space occupied	559
Organization and procedure:	
Claims division	409
Insurance division	459
Organization chart:	
Administration division	556
Claims division	405
Director's office	1
District Office division	493
Field offices	494
Finance division	518
Insurance division	456
Legal division	549
Medical division	26
Rehabilitation division	280
United States Veterans' Bureau	1
Organization of rehabilitation division	298
Organization, the unit plan, insurance division	464
Overpayments recovered, allotment and allowance	519
Paid-up insurance, converted	478
Permanent disability ratings	19
Personnel:	
Claims division	415
Insurance division	485
Personnel on the rolls of the United States Veterans' Bureau as of June 30, 1922	562
Personnel subdivision	561
Personnel transferred from the United States Public Health Service	562
Personnel transferred from the Federal Board for Vocational Education	562
Physiotherapy and occupational therapy	41
Pierce accounting machinery	462
Placement training	21, 292
Placement training in agriculture	320
Planning courses for trade schools	312
Policies in force under extended insurance	478
Premium income	475
Premium records for men in service	462
Prevocational training, progress of	41
Printing and supplies	556
Proclamations	594
Program of instruction, complete	324
Project training in agriculture	321
Property accounting	557
Prosecutions	552
Ratings board, duties of	29
Records of decentralized cases	411
Records, training	324
Records, verification of service	415
Rehabilitated (sec. 2)	297
Rehabilitation:	
A new method for	283
Division	280
Progress toward	22
Reinstatements of insurance	473
Savings in the rate of rental paid for office space	559
School of music, United States Veterans' Bureau, Chicago	317
Schools, rehabilitation in	20
Service deaths and disabilities, number of	18

	Page.
Special disbursing agents	523
Speech defective cases, training the	309
Structural draftsman, complete program of instruction	329
Subrogation	554
Summary of district office activities	497
Supervision of medical treatment in contract hospitals transferred to Bureau of War Risk Insurance	6
Supervision of training, reports of	295
Supplies, space, and equipment, Insurance Division	486
Surrenders for cash and for paid-up insurance	478
Tables, list of	XI
Termination of regional offices and suboffices, June 30, 1926	13
Term insurance, Government's liability under	24
Term insurance, premium accounts	461
Trade schools	310
Training, award of	284
Training, condition report:	
As of June 30, 1922, and August 15, 1921	281
Blind and defective vision	303
Deaf trainees	308
Speech defective cases	310
Training in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, course of	34
Training, arrangements for part time	326
Training policies	323
Training program, individual	324
Transfer of—	
Contract hospitals	6, 37
Dispensaries to United States Veterans' Bureau	17, 28
District offices of United States Public Health Service to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance	5
United States Public Health Service dispensaries	37
United States Public Health Service hospitals to the United States Veterans' Bureau	16, 28, 37
Treatments, medical	50
Try-out unit courses	315
Unassigned, beneficiaries eligible for vocational training but	286
United States Government (converted) life-insurance fund	479
Vocational School No. 1, Chillicothe, Ohio	20, 293
Vocational Schools, Resident Bureau	290
Vouchers examined and approved for the fiscal years 1921 and 1922	521
Vouchers paid in central office	521
Vouchers paid in district offices	523
Work report of—	
Correspondence (insurance division)	481
Remittances for deposit (insurance division)	482
Remittances for posting (insurance division)	481

THE HISTORICAL LIBRARY

SEP 23 1946

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION